5AH1/56
4 APR 1961
HOBART

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

42902/12/60

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

LIBRARY
18 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

42902/12/60

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The assistance of members of the public, Commonwealth and State Government Officers, other authorities and organizations who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged.

R. J. LITTLE,
Deputy Commonwealth Statistician
and Government Statistician.

CORRIGENDA

Part V

Page 25—Table No. 11—Wheat for Grain : Area and Yield per Acre.

Southern Agricultural Division—Kojonup—Area for 1956–57—
To read " 2,354 " in lieu of " 3,254."

Page 57—Table No. 29—Livestock.

Sheep—Over one year old—Number in 1951—
To read " 9,222,139 " in lieu of " 9,192,139."
Horses—Over one year old—Number in 1951—
To read " 52,120 " in lieu of " 62,120."

Part VI

Page 65—Table No. 36—Factories : Materials Used.

Vegetables—Used in Pickles, Jams, Sauces—1954–55—
Quantity (cwt.) to read " 13,027 " in lieu of " 13,919."
Cost at Works (£) to read " 32,693 " in lieu of " 34,243."

Page 67—Table No. 37—Factories : Commodities Produced.

Vinegar (including Bulk)—1957–58—
Quantity (gal.) to read " 166,868 " in lieu of " 215,254."
Value (£) to read " 28,338 " in lieu of " 34,173."

Page 69—Table No. 41—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers.

Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used—1957–58—
To read " 8,050 " in lieu of " 8,866."

Page 71—Table No. 44—Factories : Flour Milling.

Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used—1957–58—
To read " 5,537 " in lieu of " 5,565."

Page 72—Table No. 46—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Production—

Pickles and Chutneys—1956–57—
Quantity (pints) to read " 475,287 " in lieu of " 458,851."
Value (£) to read " 68,522 " in lieu of " 67,393."

Page 74—Table No. 50—Factories : Sawmilling.

Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used—1957–58—
To read " 33,235 " in lieu of " 34,580."

Part VII

Page 5—Table No. 2—Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores Produced.

Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore—1958—
Quantity (tons) to read " 22,031 " in lieu of " 21,926."
Manganese Dioxide—from Battery Grade Ore—1958—
Quantity (tons) to read " 195 " in lieu of " 194."
Titanium Oxide—from Battery Grade Ore—1958—
Quantity (tons) to read " 38,504 " in lieu of " 38,615."

Page 17—Table No. 26—Water Consumed by Government Railways.

Other Sources—1957–58—
Consumption ('000 gal.) to read " 342,372 " in lieu of " 334,781."
Grand Total—1957–58—
Consumption ('000 gal.) to read " 499,900 " in lieu of " 492,309."

Statistical Summary from 1829

Page 18—Gross Value (£) of Primary Production.

Mining and Quarrying—1957—
To read " 22,191,062 " in lieu of " 22,924,495."
Net Value of all Recorded Production—1957—
To read " 166,850,508 " in lieu of " 167,337,196."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS:

PART I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

	Page
Population (including Australian Summary)	4–6
Migration	6
Births	7–11
Deaths	7–9, 12–33
Marriages	7–9, 34–36
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	35
Naturalization	37
Life Expectation	37
Infectious Diseases	38
Cremations and Burials	38

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Part II—*Public Finance*

Public Debt, Interest and Sinking Fund	5–6
Loan Expenditure	5
Summary of Loans	6
Revenue, including Taxation	7–8
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	9–11
Consolidated Revenue Fund classified according to Function	12–14
Commonwealth Government Expenditure on Western Australian Social and Health Services	15
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	16
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Tax Collections	17
Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies	19–25
Land Tax	26

Part III—*Private Finance*

Banks (Cheque-paying)	27–30
Savings Banks	31
Life Assurance	32–33
General Insurance	33–37
Friendly Societies	38
Building Societies	39
Hire Purchase	40

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Trade—	
Report and Summaries	v–xvii
According to Countries of Origin and Destination	xviii–xxi
According to Western Australian Port	xxii
Index to Items	xxiii–xxviii
Detailed Imports	1–64
Detailed Exports	65–89
Ships' Stores	90
Summaries of Trade Balances	91
Customs and Excise—	
Commodities on which Excise Duty was Paid	92
According to Statistical Class and Excise Division and Station of Collection	92, 94
Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	93
Shipping—	
Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared according to Port, State, Country and Nationality	95–105
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	105
Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register	106–107
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	107
Harbour Trust and Board Activities	108–109

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—*continued*

Page

Transport—

State Government Railways 110–112
Private Railways 113
Timber Railways 114
Tramway and Trolley Bus Services 115–116
Ferries 116
Motor Omnibus Services 117–118
Motor Vehicle Registrations 118

Communication—

Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones 119–122
Radio and Broadcasting 123

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Index 111–113
Statistical Districts and Divisions 5,6
Map showing Statistical Districts and Divisions .... Facing Page 6
Seasonal Calendar 7
Bushel Weights of Various Products 7
Land Settlement 9–14
Employment 14–18
Area of Crops 19
Principal Crops—Average and Total Yield 20
Wine Production 20, 46
Dried Fruit 20, 46–48
Holdings Growing Certain Crops 21
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops 22–26
Varieties of Wheat Sown 27
Area under Irrigation 28
Artificial Fertilizers Used 28–31
Hay 32–34
Green Feed and Ensilage 35–37
Flax 38
Vegetables 39–41
Orchards and Vineyards 42–50
Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-keeping 51–56
Livestock 57–69
Lambing 66–70
Breeds of Sheep 70
Slaughtering and Losses of Livestock 70
Wool Production and Number of Sheep Shorn 71–78
Machinery 79–87
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries 88
General Fisheries 88
Value of Production 89–96
Average Prices of Wheat 97
Average Prices of Wool 97
Monthly Average Prices of Fruit 98
Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables 99
Monthly Average Prices of Livestock 100–101
Meteorological Statistics 102–110

Size Classification of Rural Holdings—

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock, are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955–56.

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

Factories and Employment in each Statistical Division 5–10
Factories according to Persons Employed in each Industry 11–16
Factories, and Employment Classifications in each Industry 17–25
Employment in each Industry by Age and Sex 26–31
Monthly Employment in each Industry 32–38

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS—*continued*

	Page
Salaries and Wages Paid	39–44
Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Containers, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production—Decennial Summary	45
Value of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production in each Industry —Divisional Summaries	46–55
Net Production according to Industry—Decennial Summary	56–57
Book Values of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, and Rentals	58
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery	58
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse Power	59–61
Fuel, Power and Light Used	62–64
Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, etc.	64
Materials Used in Manufacture	65
Principal Articles Manufactured	66–67
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets	68
Cement and Cement Goods	68
Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	69
Chemical Fertilizers	69
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	70
Boots and Shoes	70
Flour Milling	71
Confectionery	71
Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	72
Bacon Curing	72
Butter, Cheese, Condensed and Processed Milk	73
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	73
Forest Saw Mills, Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	74
Electricity Generating	74
Gas (Town)	75
Output of Electricity and Gas	75
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	76–82
Commonwealth Summaries and Particulars of each State	83–85

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Mineral Statistics

Gold Production	4–7
Silver Production	4
Ores and Minerals	4
Quarry Production	4
Gold Produced in each Goldfield	6, 7
Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies	8
Gold Miners Employed	9–11
Mining Leases	9, 12
Mining Machinery	9, 12
Mining Accidents	11
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	10, 11
State Batteries	12
Royal Mint—Employment, Revenue and Expenditure, Bullion Received and Issued	13

Water Conservation

Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	14
Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	15
Water Supply of Certain Towns and Localities	15
Summary of Tanks and Wells Constructed, and Boring Operations	16
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	17
Railway Water Supply	17
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	18

SOCIAL STATISTICS—PARTS VIII, IX AND X

Part VIII—*Law and Crime*

	Page
Land Titles and Deeds	5
Supreme Court and Public Trust Office	6–7
Magistrate's Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	8–11
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	12–13
Local, Coroners' and Licensing Courts	13–14
Gaols and Prisoners	15–16

Part IX—*Hospitals and Charitable Institutions*

Government and Assisted Hospitals	17
Mental Hospitals	18
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
Tuberculosis Control (Perth Chest Clinic)	19
Infant Health Centres	19
Orphanages	20
Native Population	21
Native Affairs Department—Receipts and Expenditure	21
Native Missions	22

Part X—*Education*

State Expenditure on Education	23
Receipts of Education Department	23
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	23
Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
Private Schools	24
Grade of Education in Government and Private Schools	24
Ages of Scholars in Government and Private Schools	25
Government High Schools	25, 26
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
Technical Schools	27
Schools of Mines	28
Business Colleges, etc.	28
Orphanage Schools	28
Kindergarten Schools	28
Public Examinations—Certificates, etc., gained	29
University of Western Australia	30–32

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Municipalities	3–11
Municipal Electricity Undertakings	6, 8
Fremantle Municipal Transport Board	9
Eastern Goldfields Transport Board	10
Road Districts	12–34
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	24, 25, 30
Building Permits (Metropolitan Area)	35
Metropolitan Market Trust	36
Local Boards of Health	37–42
Water Boards	43
Vermin Boards	44–47
Fire Brigades	48, 49
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	50

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

	Page
Introductory Letterpress	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	6
Retail Price Index Numbers	7–17
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	18–25
Employment	26–31
Industrial Disputes	31
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	32–35
Building Operations, Permits and Government Housing Schemes	36–40
Census, 1947—Dwellings Summary	41–47
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco	48
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	49
Retail Sales Statistics	50–64

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Population, Migration and Vital Statistics	5, 6
Public Finance—Revenue, Expenditure, Loan and Debt	7, 8
Private Finance—Banking and Insurance	9
Transport and Communication—Railways, Motor Vehicles, Post and Telegraphs, and Shipping	10, 11
Exports—Products of the State	11–15
Imports—Total	15
Gold and Coal Production	15
Wool Production	16
Livestock Population	16
Land Settlement	16
Agriculture—Area under Crop and Production of Main Crops	17, 18
Production—Gross Value of	18
Manufacturing	19
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Basic Wage Rates in Capital Cities	21

TOTAL PRODUCTION

Statements relative to the value of Production may be found on pages 89–96 of Part V.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.
1959

24291/4/59

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note.

The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication conform with the revised Statistica Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954, and coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions appears in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics	4

I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase	4
3.	Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division	4
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5.	Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954	5, 6

II.—MIGRATION.

6.	Arrivals and Departures	6

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

7.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages—Local Government Areas	7-9

Births.

9.	Births, Decennial Summary	10
10.	Births—Statistical Divisions	10
11.	Births—Ages of Mothers	11
12.	Nuptial Confinements—Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13.	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11

Deaths.

14.	Deaths, Decennial Summary	12
15.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16.	Deaths—Age Groups, Decennial Summary	13
17.	Deaths—Causes of Death	14-22
18.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers	23
19.	Maternal Mortality Rates, Decennial Summary	23
20.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions	24
21.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month	24
22.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month—Causes	25
23.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males	26
24.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females	27
25.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death—Statistical Divisions	28
26.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, Decennial Summary	29
27.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Groups	30
28.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups	31
29.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia	32
30.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males	33

Marriages.

31.	Marriages, Decennial Summary	34
32.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers	34
33.	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
34.	Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
35.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	35
36.	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	36

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

37.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	37
38.	Australian Life Expectancy	37
39.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	38
40.	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	38
	List of Statistical Publications	*following Table 40*

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note.—Population estimates from 1954 represent population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1957, was estimated to be 14,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1957

States and Territories	Population at 31st December, 1957			Estimated Population of Metropolitan Area at 30th June, 1957	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1957			Infant Mortality Rate. (a) 1957
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	1,837,358	1,823,139	3,660,497	1,975,020	7·94	21·93	9·20	22·70
Victoria	1,360,540	1,340,095	2,700,635	1,677,100	7·57	22·61	9·03	20·16
Queensland	718,166	683,261	1,401,427	543,000	7·38	24·25	8·39	21·68
South Australia	449,282	436,921	886,203	529,000	7·53	22·35	8·67	20·63
Western Australia	360,031	340,183	700,214	376,000	7·08	24·47	7·66	21·09
Tasmania	175,887	164,979	340,866	103,570	7·59	25·55	8·09	20·15
Northern Territory	10,621	7,894	18,515	9,395	9·50	34·49	6·14	34·06
Australian Capital Territory	20,820	18,294	39,114	35,827	6·80	30·13	4·46	8·82
Total	4,932,705	4,814,766	9,747,471	5,248,912	7·64	22·86	8·81	21·41

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	3,867	4,379	8,246	6,651	6,586	13,237
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	3,933	4,788	8,721	11,969	10,216	22,185
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	4,271	4,899	9,170	14,485	13,980	28,465
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	4,598	4,908	9,506	9,696	7,994	17,690
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,455	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	4,933	5,631	10,564	8,514	9,158	17,672
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	5,330	5,914	11,244	10,601	10,734	21,335
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	5,605	5,739	11,344	7,595	6,490	14,085
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	5,612	6,015	11,627	6,949	8,430	15,379
1957—									
1st Qr.	353,751	334,381	688,132	1,569	1,562	3,131	669	2,628	3,297
2nd Qr.	355,720	336,162	691,882	1,371	1,563	2,934	1,969	1,781	3,750
3rd Qr.	356,666	338,170	694,836	1,236	1,377	2,613	946	2,008	2,954
4th Qr.	360,031	340,183	700,214	1,436	1,513	2,949	3,365	2,013	5,378

No. 3.—Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year	Mean Population of State.						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1948	261,428	247,319	508,747	264,264	250,357	514,621	515,074	279,000	283,000
1949	267,913	254,019	521,932	273,758	258,845	532,603	532,191	289,000	296,000
1950	280,382	264,752	545,134	286,885	270,993	557,878	557,096	304,000	313,000
1951	293,358	276,988	570,346	298,646	281,671	580,317	580,343	316,000	322,000
1952	304,031	285,856	589,887	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,350	309,790	640,140	639,771	(a)348,647	354,000
1955	334,438	314,492	648,930	339,137	319,610	658,747	658,538	359,000	365,000
1956	344,528	324,512	669,040	348,835	328,482	677,317	677,389	369,000	372,000
1957	352,226	332,292	684,518	355,518	336,205	691,723	691,882	376,000	380,000

(a) Census figure.

No. 4—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	13.99	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53.22	4.36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63.628	14.50	0.97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77

No. 5.—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	6,659	6,322	12,981	7,715	7,416	15,131	2,150
1 ,, ...	4,963	4,530	9,493	7,530	7,544	15,074	5,581
2 ,, ...	5,312	5,170	10,482	7,772	7,430	15,202	4,720
3 ,, ...	5,352	5,179	10,531	7,728	7,400	15,128	4,597
4 ,, ...	4,526	4,439	8,965	7,347	7,096	14,443	5,478
5 ,, ...	4,937	4,878	9,815	7,258	6,985	14,243	4,428
6 ,, ...	4,534	4,508	9,042	7,189	6,864	14,053	5,011
7 ,, ...	4,339	4,183	8,522	7,886	7,418	15,304	6,782
8 ,, ...	4,395	4,281	8,676	6,043	5,617	11,660	2,984
9 ,, ...	4,366	4,171	8,537	5,993	5,826	11,819	3,282
10 ,, ...	4,171	4,074	8,245	6,105	5,769	11,874	3,629
11 ,, ...	3,979	3,939	7,918	5,189	4,978	10,167	2,249
12 ,, ...	3,933	3,755	7,688	5,670	5,425	11,095	3,407
13 ,, ...	3,700	3,580	7,280	5,121	4,943	10,064	2,784
14 ,, ...	3,849	3,702	7,551	4,880	4,613	9,493	1,942
15 ,, ...	3,995	3,830	7,825	4,952	4,757	9,709	1,884
16 ,, ...	4,228	3,998	8,226	4,840	4,649	9,489	1,263
17 ,, ...	4,114	4,128	8,242	4,629	4,412	9,041	799
18 ,, ...	3,919	4,007	7,926	4,402	4,311	8,713	787
19 ,, ...	3,701	4,019	7,720	4,225	4,074	8,299	579
20 ,, ...	3,664	3,845	7,509	4,131	3,866	7,997	488
21 ,, ...	3,984	3,864	7,848	4,373	4,089	8,462	614
22 ,, ...	3,738	3,780	7,518	4,499	3,967	8,466	948
23 ,, ...	3,836	3,793	7,629	4,991	4,329	9,320	1,691
24 ,, ...	4,050	3,880	7,930	4,863	4,494	9,357	1,427
25 ,, ...	3,878	3,875	7,753	4,943	4,521	9,464	1,711
26 ,, ...	3,901	3,888	7,789	5,243	4,560	9,803	2,014
27 ,, ...	3,661	3,705	7,366	5,330	4,560	9,890	2,524
28 ,, ...	3,136	3,371	6,507	5,579	4,792	10,371	3,864
29 ,, ...	3,314	3,397	6,711	5,337	4,614	9,951	3,240
30 ,, ...	3,655	3,786	7,441	5,299	4,742	10,041	2,600
31 ,, ...	3,623	3,671	7,294	5,054	4,423	9,477	2,183
32 ,, ...	4,016	4,135	8,151	5,079	4,779	9,858	1,707
33 ,, ...	4,043	3,996	8,039	5,116	4,648	9,764	1,725
34 ,, ...	3,919	3,741	7,660	4,936	4,444	9,380	1,720
35 ,, ...	3,847	3,776	7,623	3,975	3,995	7,970	347
36 ,, ...	3,993	3,646	7,639	3,950	3,960	7,910	271
37 ,, ...	3,906	3,496	7,402	4,275	4,071	8,346	944
38 ,, ...	4,044	3,734	7,778	4,554	4,421	8,975	1,197
39 ,, ...	4,169	3,567	7,736	4,852	4,637	9,489	1,753
40 ,, ...	4,225	3,444	7,669	5,063	4,844	9,907	2,238
41 ,, ...	3,835	3,116	6,951	4,354	3,926	8,280	1,329
42 ,, ...	4,045	3,423	7,468	4,663	4,399	9,062	1,594
43 ,, ...	4,167	3,185	7,352	4,699	4,057	8,756	1,404
44 ,, ...	3,747	2,897	6,644	4,488	3,913	8,401	1,757
45 ,, ...	3,856	3,006	6,862	4,671	3,984	8,655	1,793
46 ,, ...	3,988	3,044	7,032	4,514	3,735	8,249	1,217
47 ,, ...	3,860	3,267	7,127	4,271	3,550	7,821	694
48 ,, ...	3,207	2,684	5,891	4,465	3,658	8,123	2,232
49 ,, ...	3,006	2,553	5,559	4,255	3,533	7,788	2,229

No. 5—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954—*continued*

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	2,917	2,495	5,412	4,297	3,516	7,813	2,401
51 ,,	2,364	2,174	4,538	3,635	2,856	6,491	1,953
52 ,,	2,583	2,597	5,180	3,876	3,062	6,938	1,758
53 ,,	2,658	2,403	5,061	3,964	3,110	7,074	2,013
54 ,,	2,495	2,378	4,873	3,912	3,419	7,331	2,458
55 ,,	2,377	2,260	4,637	2,899	2,447	5,346	709
56 ,,	2,462	2,235	4,697	2,774	2,524	5,298	601
57 ,,	2,280	2,146	4,426	2,494	2,248	4,742	316
58 ,,	2,372	2,134	4,506	2,544	2,505	5,049	543
59 ,,	2,302	2,038	4,340	2,381	2,418	4,799	459
60 ,,	2,186	2,098	4,284	2,497	2,492	4,989	705
61 ,,	1,799	1,623	3,422	2,070	2,075	4,145	723
62 ,,	1,956	1,797	3,753	2,203	2,276	4,479	726
63 ,,	1,903	1,826	3,729	2,207	2,285	4,492	763
64 ,,	1,751	1,707	3,458	2,047	2,115	4,162	704
65 ,,	1,861	1,756	3,617	2,051	2,066	4,117	500
66 ,,	1,612	1,583	3,195	1,729	1,841	3,570	375
67 ,,	1,675	1,610	3,285	1,709	1,721	3,430	145
68 ,,	1,531	1,394	2,925	1,575	1,735	3,310	385
69 ,,	1,395	1,392	2,787	1,516	1,559	3,075	288
70 ,,	1,348	1,407	2,755	1,489	1,630	3,119	364
71 ,,	1,130	1,136	2,266	1,190	1,327	2,517	251
72 ,,	1,308	1,202	2,510	1,250	1,424	2,674	164
73 ,,	1,122	1,122	2,244	1,219	1,318	2,537	293
74 ,,	1,014	1,145	2,159	1,142	1,351	2,493	334
75 ,,	952	983	1,935	1,065	1,139	2,204	269
76 ,,	876	858	1,734	933	1,082	2,015	281
77 ,,	821	770	1,591	740	924	1,664	73
78 ,,	657	665	1,322	747	950	1,697	375
79 ,,	583	524	1,107	673	757	1,430	323
80 ,,	559	541	1,100	577	783	1,360	260
81 ,,	385	373	758	422	598	1,020	262
82 ,,	353	358	711	430	540	970	259
83 ,,	281	331	612	408	469	877	265
84 ,,	242	277	519	369	463	832	313
85 ,,	202	193	395	263	324	587	192
86 ,,	139	156	295	207	242	449	154
87 ,,	124	128	252	164	205	369	117
88 ,,	69	92	161	107	147	254	93
89 ,,	46	71	117	83	116	199	82
90 years and over	101	168	269	204	316	520	251
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291
Under 21 years	92,636	90,538	183,174	126,605	121,393	247,998	64,824
21 years and over	165,440	153,866	319,306	203,753	188,020	391,773	72,467
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291

II.—MIGRATION

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures. (*a*).		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Interstate.									
1953	38,562	29,230	67,792	37,418	29,210	66,628	1,144	20	1,164
1954	38,537	28,576	67,113	38,770	28,471	67,241	— 233	105	— 128
1955	40,550	30,466	71,016	40,945	29,839	70,784	— 395	627	232
1956	40,767	29,932	70,699	43,338	32,091	75,429	—2,571	—2,159	—4,730
1957	40,303	30,340	70,643	41,717	31,270	72,987	—1,414	— 930	—2,344
Overseas.									
1953	7,265	7,006	14,271	3,730	3,447	7,177	3,535	3,559	7,094
1954	8,233	7,624	15,857	4,389	4,112	8,501	3,844	3,512	7,356
1955	9,968	8,217	18,185	4,302	4,024	8,326	5,666	4,193	9,859
1956	9,089	7,020	16,109	4,528	4,110	8,638	4,561	2,910	7,471
1957	6,920	6,834	13,754	4,169	3,489	7,658	2,751	3,345	6,096
Total.									
1953	45,827	36,236	82,063	41,148	32,657	73,805	4,679	3,579	8,258
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE.* ‡ *See footnote* (‡), *page* 9.

No. 7.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1957

Month	Births †			Deaths			Marriages
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	Number
January	813	703	1,516	244	171	415	550
February	705	666	1,371	221	156	377	366
March	735	684	1,419	219	164	383	432
April	671	671	1,342	215	135	350	462
May	738	734	1,472	268	172	440	461
June	701	645	1,346	256	180	436	350
July	749	676	1,425	305	215	520	306
August	781	724	1,505	317	217	534	326
September	636	631	1,267	308	222	530	393
October	860	784	1,644	289	195	484	475
November	677	651	1,328	238	181	419	369
December	672	617	1,289	246	163	409	407
Total	8,738	8,186	16,924	3,126	2,171	5,297	4,897

LIBRARY 18 MAR 1971 COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area ‡ during 1957.

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District ‡	Births			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	91	83	174	25	33	58	58
Bayswater	206	200	406	55	30	85	109
Belmont Park	226	216	442	54	37	91	130
Canning	227	214	441	50	23	73	112
Claremont†	55	69	124	43	29	72	71
Cottesloe†	78	52	130	48	38	86	73
East Fremantle†	67	60	127	53	38	91	52
Fremantle†	244	241	485	106	75	181	198
Guildford†	14	22	36	9	19	28	23
Melville	446	399	845	74	48	122	166
Midland Junction†	106	107	213	40	37	77	65
Mosman Park	45	49	94	36	25	61	54
Nedlands†	159	139	298	213	94	307	117
North Fremantle†	64	53	117	16	15	31	14
Peppermint Grove	12	8	20	6	6	12	5
Perth†	1,046	942	1,988	546	426	972	852
Perth	935	847	1,782	240	210	450	427
South Perth†	276	229	505	119	138	257	175
Subiaco†	131	156	287	123	123	246	143
Swan (South Ward only)	26	19	45	10	9	19	7
Total, Metropolitan Division	4,454	4,105	8,559	1,866	1,453	3,319	2,851
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	79	64	143	21	23	44	42
Cockburn	93	78	171	24	15	39	58
Darling Range	86	60	146	28	15	43	51
Gosnells	85	97	182	37	24	61	39
Kwinana	73	77	150	4	3	7	13
Mundaring	92	82	174	49	26	75	41
Rockingham	16	20	36	9	10	19	12
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	32	33	65	5	2	7	16
Swan (except South Ward)	58	53	111	19	7	26	36
Wanneroo	23	21	44	5	2	7	11
Total, Swan Division	637	585	1,222	201	127	328	319
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	55	41	96	15	8	23	16
Balingup	20	20	40	4	4	8	7
Bridgetown	42	37	79	9	6	15	23
Bunbury†	156	148	304	63	40	103	106
Busselton	79	73	152	22	7	29	30
Capel	29	20	49	9	3	12	7
Collie Coalfields	134	136	270	23	27	50	70
Dardanup	22	19	41	3	1	4	15
Drakesbrook	24	22	46	3	1	4	16
Greenbushes	9	11	20	4	2	6	2
Harvey	104	100	204	27	17	44	33
Mandurah	13	16	29	13	8	21	7
Manjimup	141	160	301	28	21	49	77
Marradong	14	18	32	4	1	5	8
Murray	38	42	80	19	11	30	23
Nannup	34	33	67	5	....	5	6
Preston	33	33	66	5	5	10	21
Upper Blackwood	30	26	56	14	3	17	15
Total, South-West Division	977	955	1,932	270	165	435	48

† Indicates Municipality. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area‡ during 1957—*continued*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District ‡	Births			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany†	113	86	199	56	38	94	66
Albany	26	23	49	11	5	16	5
Broomehill	14	9	23	4	3	7	4
Cranbrook	16	7	23	4	2	6	4
Denmark	30	21	51	13	6	19	10
Dumbleyung	16	23	39	3	2	5	5
Gnowangerup	47	54	101	7	6	13	23
Katanning	57	52	109	20	11	31	34
Kojonup	38	45	83	8	3	11	16
Lake Grace	25	32	57	6	5	11	20
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	16	23	....	....	....	4
Plantagenet	66	59	125	9	8	17	22
Tambellup	14	11	25	4	3	7	6
Wagin†	24	20	44	8	8	16	19
Wagin	16	9	25	2	3	5	8
West Arthur	24	14	38	5	2	7	11
Woodanilling	8	5	13	1	....	1	5
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	541	486	1,027	161	105	266	262
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	22	29	51	6	4	10	5
Brookton	19	23	42	5	1	6	7
Bruce Rock	56	36	92	5	4	9	14
Corrigin	32	31	63	11	3	14	16
Cuballing	12	15	27	4	1	5	
Cunderdin	33	26	59	6	4	10	 8
Dowerin	25	19	44	5	1	6	12
Goomalling	22	23	45	4	4	8	11
Kellerberrin	25	34	59	12	2	14	18
Kondinin	20	20	40	6	4	10	8
Koorda	10	18	28	2		2	5
Kulin	17	21	38	5	 2	7	11
Kununoppin-Trayning	10	17	27	3	3	6	12
Merredin	66	71	137	18	9	27	46
Mt. Marshall	13	14	27	2	3	5	6
Mukinbudin	15	15	30	2	1	3	3
Narembeen	21	22	43	5	2	7	7
Narrogin†	63	53	116	18	11	29	31
Narrogin	17	15	32	9	3	12	7
Northam†	87	92	179	23	14	37	49
Northam	43	43	86	14	4	18	15
Nungarin	13	15	28	4	2	6	6
Pingelly	26	28	54	7	2	9	11
Quairading	42	30	72	5	2	7	20
Tammin	23	5	28	2	3	5	10
Toodyay	17	19	36	10	3	13	6
Wandering	4	7	11	1		1	1
Westonia	11	4	15	2	....	2	2
Wickepin	20	29	49	10	 5	15	15
Williams	30	30	60	3	2	5	10
Wyalkatchem	17	18	35	1	2	3	8
York†	36	23	59	14	7	21	11
York	16	12	28	6	1	7	5
Total, Central Agricultural Division	883	857	1,740	230	109	339	396
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	21	28	49	3	3	6	8
Chittering	18	13	31	5	1	6	5
Dalwallinu	42	42	84	6	4	10	14
Dandaragan	3	4	7	2	1	3	3
Geraldton†	131	133	264	45	33	78	81
Geraldton-Greenough	19	24	43	5	4	9	6
Gingin	7	15	22	5	3	8	8
Irwin	5	7	12	1	2	3	2
Mingenew	21	9	30	4	1	5	4
Moora	49	43	92	11	7	18	23
Morawa	21	17	38	4	....	4	11
Mullewa	34	31	65	3	6	9	17
Northampton	22	35	57	5	2	7	16
Perenjori	22	12	34	3	2	5	10
Three Springs	17	18	35	3	4	7	10
Upper Chapman	28	23	51	5	2	7	9
Victoria Plains	29	23	52	4	2	6	6
Wongan-Ballidu	39	31	70	7	1	8	12
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	528	508	1,036	121	78	199	245

† Indicates Municipality. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area‡ during 1957—*continued*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District ‡	Births			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder †	83	78	161	44	23	67	54
Coolgardie	13	22	35	12	4	16	10
Dundas	36	44	80	12	8	20	11
Esperance	22	20	42	16	3	19	8
Kalgoorlie†	140	142	282	55	43	98	98
Kalgoorlie	76	76	152	27	8	35	8
Laverton	5	5	10	3	1	4	1
Leonora	27	17	44	9	3	12	8
Menzies	2	4	6	1	....	1	3
Phillips River	7	2	9	5	....	5	3
Yilgarn	37	40	77	17	6	23	24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	448	450	898	201	99	300	228
Central Division—							
Black Range	1	1	2	....	....	....	3
Cue	11	10	21	3	1	4	4
Meekatharra	23	17	40	5	5	10	8
Mt. Magnet	15	23	38	8	4	12	7
Murchison	3	1	4	1	2	3	....
Wiluna	7	7	14	2	....	2	2
Yalgoo	12	9	21	....	2	2	2
Total, Central Division	72	68	140	19	14	33	26
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	11	3	14	3	....	3	1
Carnarvon†	32	29	61	8	1	9	13
Gascoyne-Minilya	19	22	41	4	1	5	8
Shark Bay	4	3	7	1	....	1	3
Upper Gascoyne	2	2	4	1	....	1	3
Total, North-West Division	68	59	127	17	2	19	28
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	8	2	10	4	1	5	1
Nullagine	2	....	2	2	....	2	1
Port Hedland	17	18	35	3	2	5	7
Roebourne	13	9	22	3	1	4	7
Tableland	19	14	33	1	1	2	7
Total, Pilbara Division	59	43	102	13	5	18	23
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	28	30	58	7	10	17	9
Hall's Creek	4	7	11	5	2	7	5
West Kimberley	23	20	43	6	....	6	15
Wyndham	16	13	29	9	2	11	8
Total, Kimberley Division	71	70	141	27	14	41	37
Grand Total	**8,738**	**8,186**	**16,924**	**3,126**	**2,171**	**5,297**	**4,897**

† Indicates Municipality. ‡ Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom.

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births, Decennial Summary

Year	Births†			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population	Ex-nuptial Births†			Twins and Triplets†			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division.‡														
1948	3,481	3,160	6,641	23·76	121	117	238	63	67	130	87	49	136	64
1949	3,479	3,442	6,921	23·91	101	140	241	82	81	163	70	49	119	59
1950	3,668	3,415	7,083	23·30	115	118	233	77	83	(*d*) 160	61	60	121	68
1951	3,654	3,359	7,013	22·12	142	124	266	100	64	(*a*) 164	83	61	144	81
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23·20	118	147	265	75	80	(*a*) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(*a*) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(*b*) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·12	194	168	362	107	109	(*b*) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·66	205	165	370	89	95	(*a*) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·76	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98
Other Statistical Divisions. ‡														
1948	3,183	3,107	6,290	26·75	116	136	252	70	55	(*a*) 125	64	66	130	69
1949	3,347	3,243	6,590	27·11	138	125	263	67	84	151	83	66	149	84
1950	3,625	3,520	7,145	28·14	146	142	288	78	89	(*a*) 167	60	59	119	89
1951	4,030	3,751	7,781	29·55	183	163	346	112	93	(*b*) 205	94	59	153	110
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28·63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·88	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·78	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	26·54	197	229	426	108	99	(*a*) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,284	4,081	8,365	26·49	203	234	437	86	96	(*a*) 182	69	62	131	96
Whole State.														
1948	6,664	6,267	12,931	25·13	237	253	490	133	122	(*a*) 255	151	115	266	133
1949	6,826	6,685	13,511	25·37	239	265	504	149	165	314	153	115	268	143
1950	7,293	6,935	14,228	25·50	261	260	521	155	172	(*e*) 327	121	119	240	154
1951	7,684	7,110	14,794	25·49	325	287	612	212	157	(*c*) 369	177	120	297	191
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25·66	293	341	634	157	161	(*a*) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(*a*) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·88	359	353	712	179	173	(*b*) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·23	408	372	780	205	211	(*b*) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	24·98	402	394	796	197	194	(*b*) 391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·47	378	417	795	196	195	(*a*) 391	135	113	248	194
1957—														
1st Qr.	2,253	2,053	4,306	25·09	99	99	198	39	49	88	38	21	59	72
2nd Qr.	2,110	2,050	4,160	24·12	96	104	200	58	47	105	33	33	66	34
3rd Qr.	2,166	2,031	4,197	24·21	91	116	207	47	45	(*a*) 92	44	32	76	45
4th Qr.	2,209	2,052	4,261	24·43	92	98	190	52	54	106	20	27	47	43

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (*a*) Includes one case of triplets. (*b*) Includes two cases of triplets. (*c*) Includes three cases of triplets. (*d*) Includes one case of triplets and one of quadruplets. (*e*) Includes two cases of triplets and one of quadruplets.

No. 10—Births, Statistical Divisions, 1957

Statistical Division ‡	Total Births†			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births †		
	M.	F.	Total		M	F.	Total
Metropolitan	4,454	4,105	8,559	108·50	175	183	358
Swan	637	585	1 222	108·89	13	22	35
South-West	977	955	1 932	102·30	10	24	34
Southern Agricultural	541	486	1 027	111·32	20	23	43
Central Agricultural	883	857	1 740	103·03	40	30	70
Northern Agricultural	528	508	1,036	103·94	28	38	66
Eastern Goldfields	448	450	898	99·56	26	33	59
Central	72	68	140	105·88	14	16	30
North-West	68	59	127	115·25	19	13	32
Pilbara	59	43	102	137·21	9	12	21
Kimberley	71	70	141	101·43	24	23	47
Total	4,284	4,081	8,365	104·97	203	234	437
STATE TOTAL	8,738	8,186	16,924	106·74	378	417	795

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 11—Births.†—Ages of Mothers, 1957

	Ages of Mothers at Birth of Child													Total
	12	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
Nuptial First Births—														
Duration of Marriage :														
Under 1 month	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	1	6	1	2	....	....	16
1 month and under 2	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	5	4	3	....	....	....	19
2 months ,, ,, 3	....	....	....	3	4	9	5	1	11	6	3	....	....	42
3 ,, ,, ,, 4	....	....	....	4	4	12	5	9	11	3	2	1	....	51
4 ,, ,, ,, 5	....	....	1	5	11	19	19	17	24	5	6	1	3	111
5 ,, ,, ,, 6	....	....	....	7	21	42	36	42	59	13	5	1	2	228
6 ,, ,, ,, 7	....	....	....	5	25	52	66	49	91	19	3	2	....	312
7 ,, ,, ,, 8	....	....	1	2	9	25	35	32	51	11	3	3	....	172
8 ,, ,, ,, 9	....	....	....	2	1	15	20	20	66	23	6	3	1	157
Total under 9 months	....	1	3	29	77	177	191	176	323	84	30	11	6	1,108
9 months and under 12	....	....	....	3	8	33	78	117	425	182	44	10	1	901
12 months and over	....	....	....	2	11	35	80	172	1,044	724	300	98	36	2,502
Total Nuptial First Births	....	1	3	34	96	245	349	465	1,792	990	374	119	43	4,511
Other Nuptial Births	....	....	....	1	22	60	134	267	2,480	4,066	2,798	1,335	455	11,618
Ex-Nuptial Births	1	1	13	19	51	55	51	62	182	166	91	75	28	795
GRAND TOTAL	1	2	16	54	169	360	534	794	4,454	5,222	3,263	1,529	526	16,924

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12.—Nuptial Confinements† Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue† of Mother, 1957

Duration of Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (*b*)																
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0	2,040	2,009	23	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1,827	1,323	485	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1,884	478	1,271	127	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1,687	276	934	442	31	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1,381	147	569	521	130	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1,264	91	390	526	214	37	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	1,061	49	227	421	274	76	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	894	37	171	323	246	89	24	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	759	32	97	258	208	112	39	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	659	23	79	181	188	112	51	16	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	577	15	51	144	175	104	54	24	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	401	12	35	95	113	68	38	26	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	264	5	26	60	76	39	27	18	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	237	1	17	48	53	56	34	16	5	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	243	3	17	44	64	54	30	11	7	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	203	3	18	33	49	40	26	15	5	7	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....
16	146	3	6	24	35	30	20	8	10	3	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
17	133	....	3	17	26	22	25	14	10	7	6	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
18	85	1	....	11	18	14	13	10	6	6	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
19	61	1	1	8	11	7	11	11	3	3	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
20–24	127	2	2	9	12	31	21	12	16	4	5	1	5	5	1	1	....	....
25–29	14	....	....	1	....	2	1	3	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total	15,947	4,511	4,422	3,317	1,930	910	434	200	96	61	30	13	11	7	2	2	....	1

† Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13.—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1947	1954	1947	1954
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·683	1·772	1·493	1·558
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·595	1·683	1·416	1·478
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	72·45	74·40	63·98	63·47
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	115·99	121·35	106·47	107·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	2·67	3·33	2·55	2·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	4·28	5·42	4·24	4·27

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is the estimated average number of female children born to every woman who lives through child-bearing age.

(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effects of mortality and is an index of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace the women of reproductive age in this generation.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths, Decennial Summary

Year	Deaths			Crude Death Rate (a)	Under One Year			Infant Mortality Rate (b)	Under Five Years		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡											
1948	1,609	1,223	2,832	10·13	83	67	150	22·58	110	79	189
1949	1,625	1,222	2,847	9·83	90	59	149	21·53	107	82	189
1950	1,689	1,327	3,016	9·92	103	77	180	25·41	128	88	216
1951	1,777	1,410	3,187	10·05	116	69	185	26·38	130	84	214
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9·32	96	83	179	23·52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8·97	103	77	180	23·28	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·24	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·45	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
1957	1,866	1,453	3,319	8·83	104	62	166	19·39	123	83	206
Other Statistical Divisions ‡											
1948	1,188	665	1,853	7·88	102	79	181	28·78	127	96	223
1949	1,268	675	1,943	7·99	119	89	208	31·56	153	108	261
1950	1,333	709	2,042	8·04	114	92	206	28·83	148	118	266
1951	1,309	792	2,101	7·98	123	117	240	30·84	166	161	327
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7·89	115	90	205	26·27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7·20	115	83	198	24·36	147	110	257
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7·27	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·87	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·77	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6·26	109	82	191	22·83	140	101	241
Whole State											
1948	2,797	1,888	4,685	9·10	185	146	331	25·60	237	175	412
1949	2,893	1,897	4,790	8·99	209	148	357	26·42	260	190	450
1950	3,022	2,036	5,058	9·07	217	169	386	27·13	276	206	482
1951	3,086	2,202	5,288	9·11	239	186	425	28·73	296	245	541
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8·67	211	173	384	24·91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8·17	218	160	378	23·83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·17	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·23	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7·66	213	144	357	21·09	263	184	447
1957—											
1st Qr....	684	491	1,175	6·85	51	30	81	18·81	(c)	(c)	(c)
2nd Qr....	739	487	1,226	7·11	56	47	103	24·76			
3rd Qr....	930	654	1,584	9·14	55	36	91	21·68			
4th Qr....	773	539	1,312	7·52	51	31	82	19·24			

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

No. 15—Deaths—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1957

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Other Statistical Divisions ‡			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	69	43	112	69	52	121	138	95	233
1 week and under 1 month	8	2	10	7	6	13	15	8	23
1 month and under 3 months	8	2	10	14	4	18	22	6	28
3 months and under 6 months	8	6	14	10	9	19	18	15	33
6 months and under 1 year	11	9	20	9	11	20	20	20	40
Total under 1 year	104	62	166	109	82	191	213	144	357
1 to 4 years	19	21	40	31	19	50	50	40	90
5 „ 9 „	13	8	21	9	7	16	22	15	37
10 „ 14 „	9	7	16	10	6	16	19	13	32
15 „ 19 „	15	11	26	16	4	20	31	15	46
20 „ 24 „	21	10	31	19	11	30	40	21	61
25 „ 29 „	17	10	27	18	6	24	35	16	51
30 „ 34 „	20	12	32	27	9	36	47	21	68
35 „ 39 „	25	12	37	18	20	38	43	32	75
40 „ 44 „	33	24	57	33	20	53	66	44	110
45 „ 49 „	71	48	119	45	26	71	116	74	190
50 „ 54 „	100	44	144	80	31	111	180	75	255
55 „ 59 „	169	74	243	94	41	135	263	115	378
60 „ 64 „	183	108	291	104	37	141	287	145	432
65 „ 69 „	206	138	344	125	57	182	331	195	526
70 „ 74 „	245	189	434	153	82	235	398	271	669
75 „ 79 „	251	227	478	160	86	246	411	313	724
80 „ 84 „	177	226	403	116	95	211	293	321	614
85 „ 89 „	128	153	281	67	46	113	195	199	394
90 „ 94 „	52	57	109	22	28	50	74	85	159
95 „ 99 „	7	9	16	3	4	7	10	13	23
100 years and over	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6
GRAND TOTAL	1,866	1,453	3,319	1,260	718	1,978	3,126	2,171	5,297

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Whole State, Decennial Summary

Age Group	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Under 1 week	220	230	234	245	244	216	230	224	223	233
1 week and under 1 month	27	30	27	52	34	45	26	42	46	23
1 month and under 3 months	27	30	28	38	37	36	31	28	31	28
3 months and under 6 months	22	33	49	37	31	42	30	36	33	33
6 months and under 1 year	35	34	48	53	38	39	42	43	51	40
Total under 1 year	331	357	386	425	384	378	359	373	384	357
1 to 4 years	81	93	96	116	99	81	85	88	86	90
5 „ 9 „	31	39	39	26	30	36	40	48	42	37
10 „ 14 „	25	26	26	23	25	22	22	18	23	32
15 „ 19 „	39	48	33	50	51	53	48	56	57	46
20 „ 24 „	66	61	92	70	71	62	65	50	45	61
25 „ 29 „	51	53	62	56	77	74	66	63	59	51
30 „ 34 „	72	58	60	82	62	64	74	67	75	68
35 „ 39 „	80	84	99	103	101	79	78	79	71	75
40 „ 44 „	129	126	150	111	119	115	145	102	133	110
45 „ 49 „	191	178	162	177	199	199	200	184	200	190
50 „ 54 „	224	214	228	260	279	269	275	273	268	255
55 „ 59 „	334	325	289	304	312	290	311	332	350	378
60 „ 64 „	388	377	424	436	408	433	448	406	478	432
65 „ 69 „	537	548	547	540	543	493	565	565	603	526
70 „ 74 „	585	646	688	665	605	630	701	684	642	669
75 „ 79 „	656	655	688	778	750	724	698	734	756	724
80 „ 84 „	512	537	571	593	623	581	670	660	667	614
85 „ 89 „	273	277	306	353	322	356	366	425	462	394
90 „ 94 „	73	74	93	107	118	111	131	139	137	159
95 „ 99 „	7	12	16	12	26	21	17	31	33	23
100 years and over	....	2	1	1	5	1	....	2	1	6
Age not stated	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1950 are based on the Detailed List of the 1948 Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases.						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	1	....	1	8	....	8
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	7	5	12	20	7	27
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	1	1	....	1	1
013	Bones and joints, late effects	....	....	....	....	....	....
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	5	....	5	8	1	9
024	Tabes dorsalis	....	....	....	....	....	....
025	General paralysis of insane	....	....	....	....	....	....
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
041	Paratyphoid fever	....	....	....	....	1	1
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	....	1	1
043	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
046	Amoebiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	....	....	....
052	Erysipelas	....	....	....	....	....	....
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	4	2	6	4	2	6
054	Bacterial toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	1	....	1
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	....	....
057	Meningococcal infections	....	1	1	2	3	5
058	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	3	....	3	3	....	3
062	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	1	1
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	1	1
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	....	....	....	1	....	1
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	....	....	....
087	Chickenpox	....	1	1	....	1	1
088	Herpes zoster	....	1	1	....	1	1
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	....	1	1	1	2	3
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....
094	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	....	....	....	....	....

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued.*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease:						
	(a) Liver	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(b) Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	....	1	1	1	1	2
	Total, Class I.	21	13	34	52	23	75
	II.—Neoplasms.						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	....	....	....	1	....	1
141	Tongue	1	....	1	3	....	3
142	Salivary gland	1	1	2	2	1	3
143	Floor of mouth	....	1	1	....	1	1
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	....	1	1	....	1	1
145	Oral mesopharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....
146	Nasopharynx	1	....	1	1	....	1
147	Hypopharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....
148	Pharynx, unspecified	1	....	1	2	....	2
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	10	2	12	16	6	22
151	Stomach	54	28	82	80	44	124
152	Small intestine including duodenum	1	....	1	1	....	1
153	Large intestine except rectum :						
	(a) Appendix	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Caecum	4	1	5	4	3	7
	(c) Colon and large intestine	16	17	33	25	27	52
	(d) Hepatic flexure	....	....	....	1	1	2
	(e) Iliocaecum	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(f) Sigmoid flexure	6	3	9	8	6	14
	(g) Splenic flexure	....	....	....	....	....	....
154	Rectum	22	9	31	28	16	44
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	2	4	6	4	6	10
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	6	2	8	8	2	10
157	Pancreas	24	4	28	30	11	41
158	Peritoneum	....	1	1	1	1	2
159	Unspecified digestive organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	2	....	2	2	....	2
161	Larynx	3	2	5	8	2	10
162	Trachea, and bronchus and lung specified as primary	27	4	31	38	4	42
163	Lung and bronchus unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	45	5	50	69	5	74
164	Mediastinum	1	....	1	2	....	2
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	1	42	43	1	57	58
171	Cervix uteri	....	15	15	....	23	23
172	Corpus uteri	....	1	1	....	1	1
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	2	2	....	3	3
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	11	11	....	15	15
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	12	12	....	24	24
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	2	2	....	2	2
177	Prostate	34	....	34	56	....	56
178	Testis	1	....	1	2	....	2
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
180	Kidney	7	2	9	10	2	12
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	9	8	17	15	8	23
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	3	3	6	4	5	9
191	Malignant neoplasm of skin	3	1	4	5	1	6
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	....	....	....	1	....	1
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	13	5	18	21	9	30
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	....	1	1	....	1	1
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	....	....	....	1	....	1
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	1	....	1	1	....	1
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	6	6	12	9	8	17

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class II.—Neoplasms—*continued.*						
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	6	4	10	8	5	13
201	Hodgkin's disease	4	2	6	7	3	10
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	....	....	....	1	....	1
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	2	3	5	3	5	8
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	9	11	20	15	15	30
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benign neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	....	....	....	1	1
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
223	Brain and nervous system	1	2	3	1	2	3
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	2	....	2	2	....	2
	Neoplasm of unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
237	Brain and nervous system	1	1	2	2	2	4
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class II.	**330**	**221**	**551**	**499**	**331**	**830**
	Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases.						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	14	7	21	20	8	28
242–245	All other allergic disorders	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	1	1	....	1	1
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	2	2	4	2	2	4
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	13	25	38	19	47	66
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	1	....	1	1	....	1
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	4	3	7	7	4	11
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	2	....	2	2	1	3
	Total, Class III.	**36**	**38**	**74**	**52**	**63**	**115**
	Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs.						
	Diseases of the blood and blood forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	....	2	2	....	4	4
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	....	....	....	....	....	....
292	Other anaemias of specified type	1	1	2	2	2	4
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	1	1	2	2	1	3
294	Polycythaemia	1	....	1	1	....	1
295	Haemophilia	....	....	....	....	....	....
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	....	....
297	Agranulocytosis	1	....	1	2	....	2
298	Diseases of spleen	....	....	....	1	....	1
299	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class IV.	**4**	**4**	**8**	**8**	**7**	**15**

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders.						
300–309	*Psychoses*	3	6	9	4	7	11
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	4	1	5	7	3	10
325	Mental deficiency	1	....	1	2	....	2
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V.	**8**	**8**	**16**	**13**	**11**	**24**
	Class VI.—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs.						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	8	14	22	14	19	33
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	64	111	175	116	162	278
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	75	94	169	107	130	237
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	13	21	34	16	30	46
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	6	4	10	7	7	14
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	1	1	....	1	1
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	....	1	1	....	2	2
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	....	1	1	....	1	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	....	2	2	....	2	2
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	4	4	8	5	6	11
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	1	1	1	1	2
352	Other cerebral paralysis	1	....	1	1	....	1
353	Epilepsy	2	4	6	4	6	10
355–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	3	1	4	4	2	6
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	....	....	....	....	....
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	....	....	....	1	1	2
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI.	**176**	**259**	**435**	**276**	**370**	**646**
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	....	....	....	2	2	4
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	4	11	15	9	16	25
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	1	1	2
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	3	4	1	3	4
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	....	1	1	....	1	1
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	2	7	9

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued.*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	419	251	670	667	354	1,021
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	6	5	11	14	6	20
422	Other myocardial degeneration	172	155	327	277	205	482
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	....	....	....	1	....	1
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	1	2	3
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	1	1	....	1	1
433	Functional disease of heart	2	1	3	3	2	5
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	9	11	20	14	25	39
	Hypertensive disease—						
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	57	61	118	78	75	153
444–447	Hypertension without mention of heart	17	17	34	28	33	61
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	37	31	68	80	59	139
451	Aortic aneurysm specified as nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	15	6	21	20	10	30
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	1	....	1	2	....	2
453	Peripheral vascular disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	2	....	2	2	....	2
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	1	1	2	1	3	4
456	Other diseases of arteries	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	1	1	2	1	1	2
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	3	4	7	3	4	7
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII.	**750**	**562**	**1,312**	**1,209**	**811**	**2,020**
	Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	1	1	2	2	2	4
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	12	3	15	21	7	28
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	5	1	6	11	3	14
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	10	9	19	27	11	38
491	Bronchopneumonia	36	50	86	63	67	130
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	3	....	3	5	....	5
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	8	5	13	21	14	35
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	5	....	5	6	1	7
501	Bronchitis unqualified	5	1	6	7	3	10
502	Chronic bronchitis	32	3	35	39	6	45
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	1	....	1	1	1	2
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	1	1	2	1	3
518	Empyema	....	1	1	1	1	2
519	Pleurisy	....	1	1	....	1	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	....	....	....	....	....	....
521	Abscess of lung	2	....	2	2	....	2
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	3	16	19	7	18	25
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silcates (occupational)	6	....	6	10	....	10
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	3	....	3	6	....	6
526	Bronchiectasis	2	3	5	3	4	7
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	5	6	11	11	7	18
	Total, Class VIII.	**139**	**101**	**240**	**245**	**148**	**393**
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System.						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	....	1	1	....	2	2
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	1	1	1	1	2
539	Diseases of oesophagus	1	....	1	2	....	2

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued.*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	15	2	17	20	5	25
541	Ulcer of duodenum	8	3	11	15	4	19
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	1	....	1	2	....	2
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	....	1	1	....	1	1
550–553	*Appendicitis*	3	5	8	9	7	16
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	1	3	4	3	7	10
561	Hernia with obstruction	3	1	4	4	1	5
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	6	4	10	12	4	16
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	2	4	6	8	12	20
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	1	2	3	4	4	8
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	1	....	1	3	1	4
577	Peritoneal adhesions	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	2	1	3	2	3	5
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	....	....	....	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	7	12	19	12	15	27
584	Cholelithiasis	3	5	8	4	7	11
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	....	2	2	1	3	4
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	2	2	4	3	2	5
587	Diseases of pancreas	5	3	8	5	3	8
	Total, Class IX.	**61**	**52**	**113**	**110**	**82**	**192**
	Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System.						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	....	....	....	1	1	2
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	2	1	3	2	2	4
592	Chronic nephritis	19	15	34	32	23	55
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	5	1	6	9	1	10
594	Other renal sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	4	11	15	8	14	22
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	2	5	7	2	5	7
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	....	....	....	....	....	....
605	Cystitis	2	2	4	2	2	4
606	Other diseases of bladder	....	1	1	....	1	1
607–609	Diseases of urethra	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	37	....	37	57	....	57
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	1	....	1	1	....	1
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	....	....	....	....	....
631, 632	Malpositions of uterus	....	1	1	....	1	1
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X.	**73**	**38**	**111**	**116**	**51**	**167**
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium.						
	Complications of pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	1	1	....	1	1
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued.*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis :						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	2	2	....	2	2
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—						
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	1	1	....	1	1
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	....	....
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	1	1	....	3	3
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	....	....	....	....	....
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	1	1	....	1	1
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI.	....	**7**	**7**	....	**11**	**11**
	Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	....	1	1	....	1	1
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	....	....	....	....	1	1
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	1	1	2	1	1	2
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	1	....	1	1	1	2
	Total, Class XII.	**2**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**6**
	Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement.						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	3	....	3	8	2	10
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	....	....	....	....	1	1
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	1	1	....	1	1
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	1	....	1	2	....	2
731–733	All other diseases of bone	2	1	3	3	2	5
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Total, Class XIII.	**7**	**2**	**9**	**14**	**6**	**20**

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations.						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	1	1	2	2	2	4
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	2	2	4	4	4	8
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	1	4	5	4	4	8
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	1	....	1	1	1	2
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	10	9	19	24	14	38
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	....	....	....	....	....
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	2	3	5	5	4	9
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	1	4	5	3	6	9
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	....	2	2	....	2	2
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	4	....	4	5	1	6
	Total, Class XIV.	**22**	**25**	**47**	**48**	**38**	**86**
	Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy.						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	8	3	11	10	5	15
761	Other birth injury	8	7	15	18	16	34
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	10	11	21	24	19	43
763	Pneumonia of newborn	3	....	3	4	1	5
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	....	....	....	....	....	....
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	1	....	1	1	....	1
768	Other sepsis of newborn	1	....	1	1	2	3
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	4	2	6	6	4	10
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	2	....	2	4	1	5
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	1	....	1	2	....	2
772	Nutritional maladjustment	....	....	....	1	....	1
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	....	2	2	....	2
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	....	....	....	2	....	2
776	Immaturity unqualified	24	14	38	51	37	88
	Total, Class XV.	**64**	**37**	**101**	**126**	**85**	**211**
	Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions.						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	1	....	1
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	....	....	....	3	1	4
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	....	....	....	....	....	....
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	4	7	11	8	14	22
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	....	1	1	....	2	2
	Total, Class XVI.	**4**	**8**	**12**	**12**	**17**	**29**
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence.						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	4	....	4	10	....	10
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	....	....	....	....	....	....
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tram car (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	23	11	34	33	12	45
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	9	....	9	11	....	11
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object (*b*)	2	....	2	2	....	2
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	7	3	10	11	3	14
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	7	4	11	12	5	17

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (*a*) Excludes motor cycles. (*b*) Includes trams but not trains.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued.*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	....	....	....	1	....	1
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	18	8	26	40	12	52
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	3	....	3	9	....	9
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	1	....	1	4	....	4
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	3	....	3	6	....	6
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	1	....	1	6	....	6
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	1	1	2	1	1	2
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	4	2	6	6	4	10
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	....	1	1	1	1	2
900–904	*Accidental falls*	13	20	33	30	28	58
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	4	....	4	9	....	9
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	4	....	4	7	....	7
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	1	1	2	7	3	10
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	1	....	1	2	1	3
919	Accident caused by firearm and explosive	....	....	....	5	....	5
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	1	3	4	2	6
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals	....	....	....	....	....	....
928	Other accidents caused by animals	....	....	....	....	....	....
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	16	1	17	28	6	34
931	Excessive heat and insolation	1	....	1	2	....	2
932	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	....	....	2	....	2
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	2	2
935	Lightning	....	....	....	1	....	1
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	3	1	4	16	3	19
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	5	4	9	6	7	13
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	2	1	3	6	2	8
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	2	4	6	3	5	8
973	Poisoning by other gases	2	1	3	4	1	5
974	By hanging or strangulation	11	3	14	15	3	18
975	By submersion (drowning)	1	2	3	3	3	6
976	By firearms and explosives	8	....	8	28	....	28
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	5	....	5	6	....	6
978	By jumping from high place	....	....	....	....	....	....
979	By other and unspecified means	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	2	3	5	3	4	7
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
983	Assault by other means	1	3	4	1	4	5
984	Injury by intervention of police	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution	....	....	....	....	....	....
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	**169**	**76**	**245**	**344**	**113**	**457**
	GRAND TOTAL	**1,866**	**1,453**	**3,319**	**3,126**	**2,171**	**5,297**

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 18.—Maternal Mortality†—Age and Issue of Mothers,—1957

Age at Death	Number of Mothers			Married Mothers with Issue numbering—					Total Issue of Married Mothers
	Married	Unmarried	Total	0	1	2	3	4	
Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡									
19 years	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 ,,	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 ,,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
25 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
30 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
33 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
36 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4
Total	5	2	7	....	1	2	1	1	12
Other Statistical Divisions‡									
20 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
26 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
37 ,,	1	....	1	(*a*) 1	....	....	....	....	....
38 ,,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	2
Whole State									
19 years	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 ,,	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1
23 ,,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
25 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
26 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
33 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
36 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4
37 ,,	1	....	1	(*a*) 1	....	....	....	....	....
38 ,,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	9	2	11	2	3	2	1	1	14

† Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." See Table No. 17.
‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (*a*) Issue unknown.

No. 19.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions‡		Whole State	Statistical Divisions‡		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1948	2·11	0·95	1·55	2·11	0·80	1·47
1949	1·30	1·06	1·18	1·01	1·06	1·04
1950	0·71	1·12	0·91	0·56	1·12	0·84
1951	1·14	1·03	1·08	0·86	1·03	0·95
1952	0·92	1·41	1·17	0·66	1·28	0·97
1953	0·91	0·25	0·57	0·78	0·25	0·50
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47
1957	0·82	0·48	0·65	0·58	0·48	0·53

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions, 1957

Statistical Division ‡	Under 1 week				1 week and under 1 month				1 and under 3 months				3 and under 6 months				6 months and under 1 year				Total under 1 year	
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	69	37	....	6	8	2	....	....	8	2	....	....	8	5	....	1	11	8	....	1	104	62
Swan	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	13	7
South-West	13	13	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	16	16
Southern Agricultural	10	7	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	....	15	14
Central Agricultural	10	9	....	2	4	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	2	....	1	22	16
Northern Agricultural	9	7	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	15	12
Eastern Goldfields	9	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	18	9
Central	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
North-West	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pilbara	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2
Kimberley	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	1
Total, Other Divisions	68	47	1	5	7	6	....	....	13	3	1	1	7	7	3	2	8	9	1	2	109	82
STATE TOTAL,	137	84	1	11	15	8	....	....	21	5	1	1	15	12	3	3	19	17	1	3	213	144

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1957

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division‡				Other Statistical Divisions‡				Whole State					
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	12	3	....	1	9	4	....	....	21	7	....	1	21	8
February	6	4	....	1	6	6	....	....	12	10	....	1	12	11
March	11	3	....	1	6	7	1	....	17	10	1	1	18	11
April	13	6	....	1	7	6	1	1	20	12	1	2	21	14
May	8	5	....	....	3	5	1	....	11	10	1	....	12	10
June	8	11	....	1	15	11	....	....	23	22	....	1	23	23
July	9	4	....	....	9	6	....	....	18	10	....	....	18	10
August	9	1	....	....	14	4	1	4	23	5	1	4	24	9
September	4	9	....	1	9	6	....	1	13	15	....	2	13	17
October	7	3	....	1	5	5	....	2	12	8	....	3	12	11
November	6	3	....	....	11	5	2	1	17	8	2	1	19	9
December	11	2	....	1	9	7	....	1	20	9	....	2	20	11
Total	104	54	....	8	103	72	6	10	207	126	6	18	213	144
	158		8		175		16		333		24		357	

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 22—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1957

International Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
041	Paratyphoid Fever	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
053	Septicaemia and Pyaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
057	Meningococcal Infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
193	Malignant Neoplasms of Brain and Nervous System	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
202	Lymphoma (Reticulosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
272	Diseases of Pituitary Gland	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
340	Meningitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	8
343	Encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
355	Other Diseases of the Brain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
475	Acute Upper Respiratory Infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
480	Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
490–493	Pneumonia	1	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	2	2	1	1	1	....	1	1	2	1	14	7	21
500–502	Bronchitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
522	Pulmonary Congestion and Hypostasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
527	Other Diseases of Lung and Pleural Cavity	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
539	Diseases of Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
540	Ulcer of Stomach	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
560	Hernia of Abdominal Cavity	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
571	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	2	....	....	1	3	6	9
578	Other Diseases of Intestines and Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
715	Chronic Ulcer of Skin	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
750–759	Congenital Malformations	5	1	....	....	3	2	5	2	....	2	6	7	2	2	5	1	4	2	2	3	4	1	5	2	41	25	66
760–776	Diseases of Early Infancy	11	4	10	9	11	9	11	9	9	7	14	14	13	4	14	3	5	7	7	7	10	5	11	6	126	84	210
780	Symptoms referable to Nervous System	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
800–936	Accidents	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	10	4	14
	Total	21	8	12	11	18	11	21	14	12	10	23	23	18	10	24	9	13	17	12	11	19	9	20	11	213	144	357

No. 23—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1957

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Groups																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	28	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	5	4	6	4	1	3	1	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	494	5	3	3	1	2	2	7	4	16	23	43	58	66	70	73	67	34	14	3
260	Diabetes mellitus	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	9	1	2	....	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	8	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	253	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	2	4	12	14	22	28	53	45	32	24	11
410–434	Diseases of the heart	990	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	7	18	46	56	104	105	132	138	149	106	85	39
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	6	15	15	14	17	5	2
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	2	4	7	4	3	4	....
450	General arteriosclerosis	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	11	18	16	16	8
480–483	Influenza	32	2	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	5	4	2	2	3	3	3	1	....
490–493	Pneumonia	116	20	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	5	7	11	14	21	10	10	9
500–502	Bronchitis	52	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	5	3	8	9	8	5	1
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	45	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	8	9	7	4	2	1
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	35	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	4	6	5	6	1	1	1
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	2	....	1	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	44	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	3	1	4	1	9	4	5	2	9	2	....
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	10	18	12	9	5
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	126	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	123	7	4	7	16	22	7	12	3	4	7	9	2	5	3	4	6	3	2	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	143	19	8	4	8	7	12	11	6	4	8	13	10	6	3	3	10	6	3	2
970–979	Suicide	73	....	....	1	....	3	3	5	13	7	9	13	7	4	4	1	1	2	....	....
....	All other causes	277	68	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	6	12	11	31	21	19	21	28	19	11	4
	Total	3,126	263	22	19	31	40	35	47	43	66	116	180	263	287	331	398	411	293	195	86

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1957

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Groups																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	325	3	1	2	3	4	2	3	10	19	21	23	29	37	43	43	42	30	7	3
260	Diabetes mellitus	47	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	3	4	11	9	5	9	....	1
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	341	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	2	6	10	21	20	35	58	58	68	43	14
410–434	Diseases of the heart	623	1	....	1	2	4	....	....	3	5	11	14	29	41	67	95	127	108	78	37
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	10	3	11	13	16	11	4
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	3	2	3	9	6	4
450	General arteriosclerosis	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	4	10	15	13	11
480–483	Influenza	11	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
490–493	Pneumonia	92	16	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	4	3	10	16	13	11
500–502	Bronchitis	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	2	....	1
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	35	4	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	4	3	6	6	5
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	....	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	12	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	5	4	....	1
640–689	Maternal causes	11	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	85	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	32	4	4	....	1	2	1	5	....	1	2	....	1	3	....	4	3	1	....	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	51	8	2	1	....	....	....	3	2	2	3	1	....	2	4	2	4	9	6	2
970–979	Suicide	22	....	....	....	1	3	3	....	1	....	4	1	1	5	....	2	1	....	....	....
....	All other causes	237	48	6	6	4	3	6	2	3	6	14	13	13	11	13	22	20	26	14	7
	Total	2,171	184	15	13	15	21	16	21	32	44	74	75	115	145	195	271	313	321	199	102

No. 25—Principal Causes of Death—Statistical Divisions, 1957

(Deaths are allocated to the Statistical Division which was the usual place of residence of the deceased. See footnote (‡), page 9.)

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division		Swan Division		South-West Division		Southern Agricultural Division		Central Agricultural Division		Northern Agricultural Division		Eastern Goldfields Division		Central Division		North-West Division		Pilbara Division		Kimberley Division		Whole State		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
001–019	Tuberculosis	8	6	9	....	2	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	8	36
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	326	217	33	15	35	33	25	23	32	16	9	11	24	7	4	2	1	....	2	....	3	1	494	325	819
260	Diabetes mellitus	13	25	1	6	1	7	....	1	2	4	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	47	66
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	4	4	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	15
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	160	240	21	23	19	19	16	16	18	13	11	6	6	23	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	253	341	594
410–434	Diseases of the heart	615	440	60	30	88	45	42	28	80	29	36	21	54	24	5	1	4	....	1	2	5	3	990	623	1,613
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	57	61	4	7	8	2	1	1	1	2	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	78	75	153
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	17	17	....	2	5	5	1	1	2	3	....	3	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	28	33	61
450	General arteriosclerosis	37	31	5	5	1	3	9	6	10	3	8	6	8	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	80	59	139
480–483	Influenza	17	4	....	3	5	....	2	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	32	11	43
490–493	Pneumonia	57	64	5	1	7	7	4	4	13	2	15	5	13	9	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	116	92	208
500–502	Bronchitis	42	4	1	1	2	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	10	62
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	23	29	1	2	10	1	3	....	....	1	1	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	45	35	80
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	23	5	3	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	35	9	44
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	2	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	....	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	8	12	20
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	4	8
581	Cirrhosis of liver	7	12	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	15	27
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	26	17	5	1	6	3	2	3	1	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	44	27	71
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	38	....	2	....	6	....	7	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	58	....	58
640–689	Maternal causes	....	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	64	37	9	4	9	12	9	8	11	11	9	5	8	5	....	2	1	....	2	....	4	1	126	85	211
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	70	26	5	1	12	2	7	1	11	1	8	....	6	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	123	32	155
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	58	28	12	5	17	3	10	2	12	4	10	1	17	....	1	1	1	1	3	....	2	6	143	51	194
970–979	Suicide	37	16	4	1	9	3	2	1	6	....	2	....	10	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	73	22	95
....	All other causes	164	157	19	17	23	15	14	8	19	12	6	10	22	11	2	4	3	....	1	2	4	1	277	237	514
	Total	1,866	1,453	201	127	270	165	161	105	230	109	121	78	201	99	19	14	17	2	13	5	27	14	3,126	2,171	5,297

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death—Decennial Summary

(*Figures from* 1950 *are based on the* 1948 *Revision of the International List of Causes of Death and therefore are not strictly comparable with those for previous years.*)

International Number	Cause of Death	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
001–019	Tuberculosis	166	128	128	83	82	46	61	33	46	36
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	620	658	666	686	689	738	781	761	803	819
260	Diabetes mellitus	68	65	74	58	42	45	55	63	63	66
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	30	32	22	21	28	20	16	16	12	15
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	423	448	537	594	612	577	629	664	669	594
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,423	1,501	1,344	1,502	1,538	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,748	1,613
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease			176	214	158	155	178	145	148	153
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	(*a*)	(*a*)	79	88	77	88	85	72	72	61
450	General arteriosclerosis	153	136	149	213	187	170	136	142	154	139
480–483	Influenza	23	13	32	24	24	27	31	13	17	43
490–493	Pneumonia	290	269	185	188	181	189	167	179	225	208
500–502	Bronchitis	34	26	40	46	40	47	48	50	67	62
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	66	70	66	61	71	47	55	62	83	80
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	32	39	39	46	38	42	44	29	31	44
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	23	34	39	55	30	17	32	19	15	20
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis			11	9	11	6	7	9	8	8
581	Cirrhosis of liver	31	22	23	29	23	29	21	21	33	27
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	170	185	92	88	88	76	80	67	78	71
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	36	38	54	61	62	49	53	44	49	58
640–689	Maternal causes	20	16	13	16	18	9	12	14	9	11
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	196	215	227	264	234	228	220	223	219	211
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	116	103	161	174	191	186	182	195	192	155
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	162	222	245	209	216	200	194	211	216	194
970–979	Suicide	58	59	68	81	82	64	76	81	89	95
....	All other causes	545	511	588	478	487	447	527	554	526	514
	Total	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297

(*a*) Not available.

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Groups,—1957

Type of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Malignant neoplasms:																										
Cancer and carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	8	29	33	86	47	126	69	125	76	49	38	419	274
Epithelioma, rodent ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Sarcoma	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	6	4
Glioma	1	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	1	1	6	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	16	7
Endothelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melanoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	4	6
Hypernephroma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	2
Teratoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant disease, not otherwise specified	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	4	1	2	....	13	2
Total, Malignant Neoplasms	2	1	1	....	4	2	1	....	1	2	2	2	8	11	34	37	94	50	131	73	131	79	51	40	460	297
Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues:																										
Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	8	5
Hodgkin's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	7	3
Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	3	5
Leukaemia and aleukaemia	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	1	4	4	3	4	....	....	15	15
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Neoplasms of Lymphatic, etc. Tissues	1	....	1	2	2	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	3	2	5	3	7	2	5	7	9	6	....	....	34	28
GRAND TOTAL	**3**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**11**	**13**	**39**	**40**	**101**	**52**	**136**	**80**	**140**	**85**	**51**	**40**	**494**	**325**

No. 28—Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1957

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx					1										1		1		4		1	1	1	2	9	3
Oesophagus																1		1	10	1	6	2		1	16	6
Stomach														1	3	4	16	4	30	15	24	10	7	10	80	44
Small intestine, including duodenum																							1		1	
Large intestine													1	1	5	1	6	4	6	9	17	14	3	8	38	37
Rectum															3	1	6	2	7	4	8	7	4	2	28	16
Biliary passages and liver (primary)															1		1	1		3	1		1	2	4	6
Liver (secondary and unspecified)																	1	1	4		1	1	2		8	2
Pancreas															2	1	6	2	12	2	8	4	2	2	30	11
Peritoneum												1	1												1	1
Unspecified digestive organs																				1						1
Respiratory system (primary)													2		3		17	1	15	2	10	2	1	1	48	6
Lung and bronchus (unspecified)															6		21	1	27	3	14	1	1		69	5
Mediastinum																	1				1				2	
Thoracic organs (secondary)																										
Breast														1		11		18	1	14		9		4	1	57
Uterus										1		1		3		9		5		14		8		1		42
Other female genital organs														2		5		6		1		12				26
Male genital organs													1		1		5		4		25		22		58	
Kidney															2		2	1	1		4		1	1	10	2
Other urinary organs																	2	1	5	1	4	3	4	3	15	8
Skin											1			2	4	2	1		1		2	1		1	9	6
Brain and nervous system	2	1	1		3	2	1		1	1			3		2	1	6	2	1	1		1	1		21	9
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	1		1	2	2	1		3	1	2			3	2	5	3	7	2	5	7	9	6			34	28
Other and unspecified sites											1			1	1	1	2		3	2	5	3		2	12	9
Total	3	1	2	2	6	3	1	3	2	4	2	2	11	13	39	40	101	52	136	80	140	85	51	40	494	325

No. 29—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1957

Age at Death	Total			Born in Australia		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere											
						Under 5 years		5 to 9 years		10 to 14 years		15 to 19 years		20 years and over		Unspecified	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 to 9 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 ,, 14 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 ,, 19 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 ,, 24 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 ,, 29 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,, 34 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 ,, 39 ,,	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
40 ,, 44 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 ,, 49 ,,	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 ,, 54 ,,	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
55 ,, 59 ,,	5	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
60 ,, 64 ,,	4	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
65 ,, 69 ,,	6	....	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
70 ,, 74 ,,	4	3	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....
75 ,, 79 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
80 and over	4	1	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
TOTAL	28	8	36	14	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	8	2	5	....

No. 30—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1957

Occupation	All Ages	Age Groups														
		Under 15	15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 and over
Farm Workers	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1
Businessmen	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Clerks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stewards	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hairdressers	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gardeners	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Engineers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Miners	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1
Other Mine Workers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Labourers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Students	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pensioners	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	2	2	....	2
Total	28	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	5	4	6	4	1	4

MARRIAGES

No. 31.—Marriages—Decennial Summary

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population	Percentage by Registrars	Minors					
						Married during Period			Percentage of Total		
	Ministers	Registrars				M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division‡											
1948	2,606	520	3,126	11·18	16·6	176	860	1,036	5·6	27·5	16·6
1949	2,486	571	3,057	10·56	18·7	181	802	983	5·9	26·2	16·1
1950	2,535	620	3,155	10·38	19·7	192	892	1,084	6·1	28·3	17·7
1951	2,543	575	3,118	9·84	18·4	193	877	1,070	6·2	28·1	17·2
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9·61	19·1	215	863	1,078	6·8	27·4	17·1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·57	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·18	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7·58	17·1	227	1,029	1,256	8·0	36·1	22·1
Other Statistical Divisions‡											
1948	1,717	343	2,060	8·76	16·7	143	739	882	6·9	35·9	21·4
1949	1,528	366	1,894	7·79	19·3	124	599	723	6·5	31·6	19·1
1950	1,830	449	2,279	8·98	19·7	146	769	915	6·4	33·7	20·1
1951	1,831	441	2,272	8·63	19·4	175	772	947	7·7	34·0	20·8
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8·21	18·5	178	816	994	8·0	36·5	22·2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·89	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·69	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6·48	16·5	177	858	1,035	8·7	41·9	25·3
Whole State.											
1948	4,323	863	5,186	10·08	16·6	319	1,599	1,918	6·2	30·8	18·5
1949	4,014	937	4,951	9·30	18·9	305	1,401	1,706	6·2	28·3	17·2
1950	4,365	1,069	5,434	9·74	19·7	338	1,661	1,999	6·2	30·6	18·4
1951	4,374	1,016	5,390	9·29	18·8	368	1,649	2,017	6·8	30·6	18·7
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8·97	18·9	393	1,679	2,072	7·3	31·2	19·2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·81	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·50	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7·08	16·8	404	1,887	2,291	8·2	38·5	23·4
1957—											
1st Qr.	1,136	212	1,348	7·85	15·7	107	525	632	7·9	38·9	23·4
2nd Qr.	1,088	185	1,273	7·38	14·5	103	503	606	8·1	39·5	23·8
3rd Qr.	817	208	1,025	5·91	20·3	102	404	506	10·0	39·4	24·7
4th Qr.	1,032	219	1,251	7·17	17·5	92	455	547	7·4	36·4	21·9

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 32.—Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers

Denomination	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Church of England	1,922	1,643	1,803	1,688	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456
Roman Catholic	795	761	901	984	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143
Methodist	755	789	790	808	738	679	713	599	603	588
Presbyterian	497	436	468	453	444	424	440	375	351	355
Congregational	124	114	103	126	123	122	113	122	123	99
Baptist	44	49	60	70	64	55	64	48	49	77
Church of Christ	58	63	49	51	74	68	68	75	65	87
Salvation Army	19	28	26	19	25	19	21	29	20	23
Evangelical Lutheran	7	29	35	39	22	24	28	32	18	27
Seventh Day Adventist	20	19	17	14	27	21	11	20	16	18
Greek Orthodox	32	32	44	51	50	50	58	51	68	50
Other Christian	30	37	54	60	84	93	98	119	142	143
Hebrew	20	14	15	11	17	12	17	15	16	7
District Registrars	863	937	1,069	1,016	1,017	938	944	995	894	824
Total	5,186	4,951	5,434	5,390	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897

No. 33—Marriages—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1948	4,083	160	283	103	75	46	241	59	136	5,186
1949	3,871	138	316	98	80	47	237	45	119	4,951
1950	4,296	151	296	104	98	64	227	53	145	5,434
1951	4,251	160	289	78	111	50	241	66	144	5,390
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897

No. 34.—Marriages—Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1948	26·82	51·44	39·34	28·93	23·25	42·29	34·03	25·30
1949	27·00	53·16	38·66	29·13	23·28	43·23	35·47	25·53
1950	26·66	51·43	40·11	28·92	22·97	43·57	35·92	25·32
1951	26·55	51·85	39·72	28·77	22·94	43·93	35·04	25·34
1952	26·23	52·98	39·87	28·43	22·97	44·50	35·01	25·06
1953	26·34	52·44	39·88	28·60	22·63	45·58	35·95	25·10
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24 75
1957	25·87	54·76	41·46	28·08	22·08	47·36	36·04	24·45

No. 35.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number on the Register in January of each year

Denomination	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Church of England	120	116	115	118	123	130	129	131	132	143
Roman Catholic	150	151	155	167	176	181	191	200	210	214
Methodist	76	73	71	73	73	76	77	77	77	83
Presbyterian	22	26	25	26	26	28	29	25	28	35
Congregational	21	21	19	18	17	16	18	18	19	17
Baptist	23	23	23	24	28	30	31	27	28	30
Church of Christ	21	24	21	25	27	26	27	28	30	31
Salvation Army	20	19	26	25	23	24	24	26	25	29
Evangelical Lutheran	3	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	5	6
Seventh Day Adventist	10	14	14	11	13	15	13	14	17	19
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Perth Hebrew Congregation	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Liberal Catholic	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
United Aborigines Mission	9	6	6	9	7	6	9	6	9	9
Brethren Church	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....
Apostolic Church	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Assemblies of God	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	1
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	....	....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	....	....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	2
People's Church of Western Australia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Science of Mind Church and College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	508	509	513	535	556	575	592	596	625	661

No. 36—Marriages—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1957

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
14	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
15	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
16	1	....	....	1	83	....	....	83
17	7	....	....	7	251	....	....	251
18	53	....	....	53	411	....	1	412
19	104	....	....	104	565	....	....	565
20	239	....	....	239	567	1	....	568
21	495	....	1	496	669	....	3	672
22	483	1	1	485	450	2	6	458
23	475	....	4	479	310	1	9	320
24	425	....	3	428	202	....	7	209
25	354	....	5	359	133	4	15	152
26	337	....	3	340	118	1	13	132
27	216	....	7	223	100	3	17	120
28	232	2	7	241	74	3	14	91
29	158	1	10	169	63	4	17	84
30	142	2	12	156	38	7	14	59
31	120	4	10	134	31	3	15	49
32	78	3	15	96	28	9	23	60
33	74	2	16	92	12	5	15	32
34	47	3	13	63	14	5	13	32
35	44	1	15	60	14	4	12	30
36	39	2	16	57	19	6	12	37
37	20	1	13	34	15	6	18	39
38	27	1	6	34	6	13	16	35
39	19	3	6	28	7	5	10	22
40	12	1	7	20	5	5	11	21
41	12	7	7	26	8	8	7	23
42	16	3	16	35	5	7	10	22
43	10	3	11	24	7	3	10	20
44	9	6	9	24	10	9	9	28
45	13	4	12	29	5	6	11	22
46	16	3	6	25	3	6	9	18
47	9	4	14	27	5	6	4	15
48	4	5	13	22	3	6	12	21
49	9	1	13	23	3	7	3	13
50	7	4	5	16	1	4	8	13
51	3	6	7	16	4	5	1	10
52	3	5	11	19	4	12	6	22
53	12	6	7	25	1	6	2	9
54	11	4	5	20	3	8	1	12
55	2	9	5	16	3	5	1	9
56	3	4	8	15	3	3	2	8
57	3	5	4	12	6	5	....	11
58	4	2	3	9	2	5	1	8
59	1	6	5	12	....	8	1	9
60	2	3	4	9	....	5	....	5
61	3	4	3	10	2	5	2	9
62	....	8	2	10	1	5	3	9
63	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2
64	1	3	1	5	....	4	....	4
65	3	7	1	11	....	4	1	5
66	1	2	1	4	....	5	1	6
67	1	8	1	10	1	3	....	4
68	1	2	....	3	1	5	....	6
69	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
70	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
71	1	4	2	7	....	2	....	2
72	....	7	1	8	....	2	....	2
73	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1
74	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2
75	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
76	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
77	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
78	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
79	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
81	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
87	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,362	187	348	4,897	4,274	256	367	4,897

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 37.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, showing Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1955			1956			1957		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total
Albanian	10	....	10	16	2	18	12	3	15
American (U.S.)	3	....	3	4	1	5	5	1	6
Austrian	8	....	8	24	2	26	30	6	36
Belgian	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2
Bulgarian	15	9	24	13	3	16	5	2	7
Burmese	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Czechoslovak	65	18	83	67	24	91	59	15	74
Danish	12	2	14	5	....	5	10	1	11
Dutch	208	75	283	344	92	436	402	159	561
Egyptian	2	1	3	2	....	2	1	....	1
Estonian	49	9	58	49	4	53	59	10	69
Filipino	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1
Finnish	4	....	4	3	....	3	4	....	4
French	3	....	3	5	1	6	3	....	3
German	25	13	38	37	2	39	81	8	89
Greek	84	6	90	172	37	209	131	17	148
Hungarian	138	28	166	191	71	262	148	36	184
Israeli	5	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian	371	124	495	705	230	935	1,022	352	1,374
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Latvian	142	23	165	205	34	239	200	31	231
Lebanese	3	....	3	2	....	2	7	....	7
Lithuanian	36	9	45	71	6	77	82	22	104
Norwegian	5	....	5	15	1	16	6	....	6
Panamanian	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	229	66	295	430	122	552	608	176	784
Portuguese	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	3
Romanian	16	5	21	12	4	16	23	5	28
Russian	5	1	6	14	2	16	20	11	31
Byelorussian	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	....	1
Spanish	3	....	3	26	....	26	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	1	4	....	4	2	....	2
Swiss	2	....	2	2	....	2	7	1	8
Syrian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ukrainian	80	22	102	165	67	232	188	56	244
Yugoslav	253	67	320	434	96	530	378	83	461
Stateless	30	5	35	80	10	90	67	18	85
Total	1,816	484	2,300	3,105	812	3,917	3,575	1,014	4,589

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 38.—Australian Life Expectancy

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891–1900		1901–10		1920–22		1932–34		1946–48		1953–55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 „	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 „	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 „	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 „	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·9	31·7	36·0
50 „	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 „	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 „	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 „	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 „	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 39.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported

(Inclusive of Aboriginal cases. From 1952 figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved. Particulars of amendments to the original diagnosis are not available prior to 1952 and therefore all cases reported are included.)

Disease	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Ankylostomiasis	101	52	132	13	8	2	2	1	1	....
Brucellosis	5	9	7	8	6	7	8	5	3	2
Chorea (*a*)	....	....	....	....	3	6	6	4	1	1
Dengue Fever	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
Diphtheria	255	170	172	271	124	170	119	480	145	63
Dysentery	51	40	64	63	83	48	56	136	87	56
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	4	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	2	2
Erythema Nodosum	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1
Hepatitis, Infective	7	8	36	467	654	443	165	254	181	363
Hydatid Disease (*b*)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Infantile Diarrhoea (*c*)	....	6	4	46	15	4	29	30	48	23
Lead Poisoning (*a*)	....	....	....	....	4	5	2	3	13	1
Leprosy (*d*)	49	51	60	48	37	26	47	29	34	33
Malaria	118	13	15	7	13	25	29	5	6	2
Meningococcal Infection	16	13	24	20	35	25	48	13	13	6
Paratyphoid Fever	....	....	....	3	3	1	1	4	....	3
Pleural Effusion (*e*)	....	....	....	....	20	8	4	12	5	5
Poliomyelitis, Acute	311	61	59	96	37	44	436	33	401	3
Puerperal Fever	5	7	2	4	3	3	2	5	1	2
Purulent Ophthalmia (*b*)	4	3	14	23	58	163	52	35	31	9
Rheumatism, Acute (*a*)	....	....	....	8	9	24	60	39	21	27
Rubella	70	101	45	137	147	1,053	627	227	85	550
Salmonella Infections (*c*)	....	11	6	16	22	17	32	58	27	21
Scarlet Fever	268	199	198	179	125	93	91	68	57	120
Tetanus	8	10	11	12	13	12	4	9	16	4
Trachoma (*a*) (*d*)	....	....	....	....	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280	656
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	325	499	586	448	488	370	344	401	419	327
Other	29	20	18	66	49	33	34	39	44	32
Typhoid Fever	24	15	7	11	6	7	12	13	8	9
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	87	61	32	24	25	18	19	22	16	7
Total	1,737	1,350	1,499	1,971	1,988	3,814	5,918	3,396	1,946	2,328

(*a*) Made notifiable in 1951. (*b*) Made notifiable in 1948. (*c*) Made notifiable in 1949.
(*d*) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases. (*e*) Made notifiable in 1952.

No. 40.—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Cremations	627	610	726	873	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239
Burials	2,475	2,449	2,464	2,639	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384
Total	3,102	3,059	3,190	3,512	3,354	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

2550?/5/58

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

CONTENTS

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No.		Page
	Public Debt	
1.	Public Debt	5
2.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc.	5
3.	Reconciliation of Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt	5
4.	Summary of Loans by Interest Rates	6
5.	Summary of Loans by Year of Maturity	6
6.	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	6
	Consolidated Revenue Fund	
7.	State Revenue	7, 8
8.	State Expenditure, according to Departments	9–11
9.	State Revenue and Expenditure, classified according to Function	12–14
10.	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	15
	Taxation	
11.	Net Collections—Total and Per Head of Population	16
12.	States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Collections	17
13.	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
	Analysis of Income Tax Assessments	
	A.—Resident Individuals	
14.	Taxpayers—Status of Employment, and Grade of Actual Income	19
15.	Taxpayers and their Dependents, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	20
16.	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	21
	B.—Taxable Companies	
17.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry	22–23
18.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income	24
	C.—Non-Taxable Companies	
19.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed in Western Australia	24
20.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry. Assessed in Western Australia	25
	Analysis of Land Tax Assessments	
21.	Land Tax, Assessments, according to Grade of Unimproved Value	26

Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE

Banking

A.—Cheque-paying Banks

1.	Averages of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances—Private Trading Banks and all Cheque-paying Banks	27
2.	Banks Operating in Western Australia—Number of Australian and Overseas Branches and Agencies	28
3.	Bank Advances—Classified according to Main Industry	29
4.	Rates of Exchange	30
5.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits	30
6.	Average Weekly Bank Clearings	30
	B.—Savings Banks	
7.	Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31
8.	School Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	Life Assurance	
9.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business	32
10.	Western Australian Life Assurance—Insurances Discontinued	32
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance—New Loans Granted	33
	General Insurance	
	A.—Companies	
12.	Revenue and Expenditure	33
13.	Premiums and Claims	34
	B.—State Government Insurance Office	
14.	Revenue and Expenditure	35
15.	Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims	35
	C.—Total Companies and State Government Insurance Office	
16.	Premiums and Expenditure	36
17.	Revenue and Expenditure—Summary	37
	D.—Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust	
18.	Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	37
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies	
19.	Friendly Societies	38
20.	Friendly Societies—Summary	38
21.	Building Societies	39
22.	Building Societies—Summary	39
	Retail Hire Purchase Operations	
23.	New Agreements Made and Balances Outstanding	40
	List of Statistical Publications	*following table* 23

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

PUBLIC DEBT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 1—Public Debt and Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population

As at 30th June	Amount Maturing				Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*a*)	Approximate Net Indebtedness	
	In London	In New York	In Australia	Total		Total	Per head of Population
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	39,757,466	2,034,353	61,896,924	103,688,743	62,822	103,625,921	194·7
1950	36,921,108	2,026,956	70,602,078	109,550,142	70,980	109,479,162	196·5
1951	36,112,208	2,020,997	85,053,561	123,186,766	8,346	123,178,420	212·3
1952	35,986,808	2,015,243	100,286,480	138,288,531	323,313	137,965,218	230·0
1953	35,970,308	2,008,667	115,093,195	153,072,170	930,677	152,141,493	245·2
1954	35,819,608	1,359,499	128,603,438	165,782,545	410,841	165,371,704	258·5
1955	35,770,204	1,037,912	141,073,233	177,881,349	221,058	177,660,291	269·8
1956	35,770,204	1,125,244	151,837,292	188,732,740	122,377	188,610,363	278·4
1957	29,585,490	1,148,259	174,411,294	205,145,043	55,918	205,089,125	296·4
1958	29,530,491	1,525,326	187,372,628	218,428,445	73,659	218,354,786	309·6

(*a*) Representing Balance of Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 2—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Year	Railways and Tramways	Electricity Supply	Harbours and Rivers	Public Buildings	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc. (*a*)	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	Development of Agriculture (*b*)	Miscellaneous (*c*)	Total (*d*)
To 30/6/48	£ 27,834,562	£ 2,935,919	£ 7,827,057	£ 4,147,716	£ 20,523,122	£ 4,025,545	£ 27,080,670	£ 11,548,270	£ 105,922,861
1948–49	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	549,572	813,227	324,608	Cr. 66,359	212,927	3,580,294
1949–50	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	678,299	1,001,043	360,442	543,099	526,058	8,104,696
1950–51	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	1,001,695	2,045,312	437,821	Cr. 10,590	1,113,107	10,326,594
1951–52	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	1,364,556	2,401,331	304,949	Cr. 35,928	1,435,626	17,758,295
1952–53	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,716,163	2,429,186	297,067	325,559	3,771,081	17,606,337
1953–54	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,572,045	1,969,720	143,016	1,124,192	1,870,714	14,193,974
1954–55	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	1,996,616	2,830,321	68,886	Cr. 13,347	3,307,669	14,730,970
1955–56	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,093,645	2,758,108	73,360	801,748	2,673,968	13,314,315
1956–57	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	2,799,502	3,559,439	307,654	1,228,952	3,048,028	16,278,011
1957–58	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	2,945,308	3,847,128	517,394	466,303	2,315,861	14,135,785
Total	65,223,244	18,846,979	15,710,505	21,865,117	44,177,937	6,860,742	31,444,299	31,823,309	235,952,132

(*a*) Including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*b*) Including funds provided for the Rural and Industries Bank, and Land Settlement, etc. (*c*) Including State Trading Concerns. (*d*) Exclusive of Flotation Expenses and Revenue Deficits.

No. 3—Reconciliation of Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt as at 30th June, 1958

	£	£	£	£
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure—				
Total Public Works Services, etc. (*see* Table No. 2)	....	235,952,132		
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	7,526,362			
Revenue Deficits	14,305,593			
		21,831,955		
			257,784,087	
Add—Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	....	....	1,566,000	
				259,350,087
Less—Redemptions	40,921,495			
Debit Balance of General Loan Fund	147			
		....	....	40,921,642
PUBLIC DEBT, 30th June, 1958 (*see* Table No. 1)	....	....	....	218,428,445

No. 4—Summary at 30th June, 1958, of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
%	£	£	£	£
1·000	....	....	4,369,559	4,369,559
2·500	4,100,003	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	3,150,661	....	....	3,150,661
3·000	4,374,950	....	....	4,374,950
3·100	....	....	1,566,000	1,566,000
3·125	....	....	41,317,297	41,317,297
3·250	17,904,877	....	8,760,650	26,665,527
3·500	....	240,625	....	240,625
3·750	....	496,044	21,387,687	21,883,731
4·000	....	....	23,191,900	23,191,900
4·250	....	....	141,095	141,095
4·500	....	89,798	51,985,785	52,075,583
4·750	....	406,863	2,622,000	3,028,863
5·000	....	291,996	32,030,655	32,322,651
Total	29,530,491	1,525,326	187,372,628	218,428,445

No. 5—Summary at 30th June, 1958, of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
	£	£	£	£
1958	....	....	2,519,808	2,519,808
1959	....	....	14,310,435	14,310,435
1960	....	....	4,608,074	4,608,074
1961	1,728,527	....	18,963,380	20,691,907
1962	....	....	15,330,602	15,330,602
1963	....	....	19,604,104	19,604,104
1964	....	....	19,168,354	19,168,354
1965	....	....	19,501,733	19,501,733
1966	....	....	5,880,308	5,880,308
1967	....	240,625	14,933,935	15,174,560
1968	....	....	16,455,940	16,455,940
1969	7,795,550	496,044	356,381	8,647,975
1970	....	....	4,498,274	4,498,274
1971	3,150,661	89,798	362,082	3,602,541
1972	....	291,996	364,808	656,804
1973	....	406,863	7,389,084	7,795,947
1974	12,128,050	....	728,174	12,856,224
1975	4,100,003	....	245,279	4,345,282
1976	....	....	11,742,468	11,742,468
1977	627,700	....	1,805,493	2,433,193
1978	....	....	2,048,092	2,048,092
1979	....	....	1,158,831	1,158,831
1980	....	....	1,027,430	1,027,430
1983	....	....	4,369,559	4,369,559
Total	29,530,491	1,525,326	187,372,628	218,428,445

No. 6—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt—Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1948–49	3,255,839	851,885
1949–50	3,367,761	886,343
1950–51	3,580,583	916,466
1951–52	3,848,395	1,022,207
1952–53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953–54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	*6,991,560	*1,529,740
1957–58	7,941,711	1,709,825

*Revised.

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 7—State Revenue of Western Australia

Source of Revenue	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Governmental	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation.										
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts (*a*)	4,494,632	5,172,433	‡7,176,426	‡9,400,000	‡10,854,544	‡11,347,415	‡11,806,004	‡12,313,308	‡13,705,834	‡14,965,427
Stamp Duty	530,885	704,913	923,788	953,537	1,043,851	1,397,163	1,436,657	1,311,213	1,341,215	1,526,949
Probate Duty	362,168	412,816	462,848	685,076	842,955	876,925	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355
Land Tax	132,243	160,840	180,323	209,094	269,062	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796
Licenses	138,495	160,012	181,468	227,253	247,690	280,489	300,386	310,943	379,736	434,139
Entertainments Tax	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)165,218	226,685	255,973	271,705	285,074
Totalisator Tax	177,817	181,520	207,398	241,430	219,993	217,450	209,848	163,217	156,453	180,562
Turnover Tax and Bookmakers' Licenses	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,960	340,565	345,560	425,741
Total, Taxation	5,836,240	6,792,534	9,132,251	11,716,390	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043
Territorial.										
Land Revenue	328,104	320,519	284,846	257,842	251,647	351,743	377,861	303,596	272,152	285,382
Mining Revenue	42,318	43,512	43,242	45,258	51,444	62,498	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392
Timber	182,654	248,684	287,141	346,962	453,287	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361
Total, Territorial	553,076	612,715	615,229	650,062	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135
Law Courts	114,745	121,748	135,770	167,121	203,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	2,282,239	2,866,457	2,955,418	3,431,259	4,278,290	4,189,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805
Royal Mint	63,610	78,965	101,327	115,543	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802
Commonwealth.										
States Grants Acts (*c*)	3,600,000	5,180,000	5,021,739	5,088,000	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436
States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	315,062
Supplementary Grants	....	661,677	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Total, Commonwealth	4,073,432	6,315,109	5,495,171	5,561,432	8,673,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498
Grand Total, Governmental	12,923,342	16,787,528	18,435,166	21,641,807	27,522,351	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388	39,791,327
Public Utilities, etc.										
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	357,478	461,980	303,648	283,514	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(*d*)	(*d*)

No. 7—State Revenue of Western Australia—*continued*

Source of Revenue	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	349,574	352,425	363,675	362,738	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	} 894,416	976,445
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	121,628	131,453	152,050	181,163	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802		
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	140,236	133,805	155,846	178,694	186,328	65,121	142,660	141,522	142,378	143,792
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	704,090	756,124	804,030	909,854	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	2,002,935	2,167,092
Railways	5,161,218	6,371,770	6,970,696	9,216,051	7,934,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	14,373,591	12,849,109
State Batteries	60,257	57,667	86,562	74,877	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	52,136	44,017
Caves House, etc.	17,973	23,938	24,042	31,873	31,496	33,522	36,332	37,982	45,764	45,902
Tramways	591,466	593,928	671,716	917,217	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,332	950,908	1,006,761	984,266
State Ferries	11,879	12,665	10,294	11,480	12,384	10,746	11,442	9,902	12,814	13,607
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,379	41,213	35,751	38,420
Total, Public Utilities	7,515,799	8,895,755	9,542,559	12,167,461	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650
State Trading Concerns— (e)										
Balance transferred therefrom	48,788	36,631	77,760	45,969	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	} (d)	(d)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	72,717	91,047	100,696	99,920	137,576	190,435	205,986	299,313		
Total State Trading Concerns	121,505	127,678	178,456	145,889	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	(d)	(d)
Total Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	7,637,304	9,023,433	9,721,015	12,313,350	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17,262,650
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	**20,560,646**	**25,810,961**	**28,156,181**	**33,955,157**	**38,884,236**	**43,145,840**	**45,719,846**	**49,612,406**	**54,330,934**	**57,053,977**
Per Head of Mean Population	39·39	47·35	49·37	57·57	63·62	68·41	70·46	74·15	79·37	81·68

(*a*) Includes arrears of State Tax collected—*see* also Table No. 12. (*b*) Collected from 1st October, 1942 to 30th September, 1953 by Commonwealth which reimbursed the State under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement), Acts. From 1st October, 1953 collected by State. (*c*) *See* note ‡. (*d*) Subsequent to 1955–56, Profits, Interest and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoup of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. (*e*) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916, the Receipts and Expenditure of the " State Trading Concerns " have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. ‡ Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury—in 1950–51, £1,000,000 ; 1951–52, £2,390,051 ; 1952–53, £2,110,215 ; 1953–54, £1,717,514 ; 1954–55, £1,566,422 ; 1955–56, £1,060,354 ; 1956–57, £1,454,163, and in 1957–58, £1,901,825.

No. 8—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Classified according to Departments

Heads of Expenditure	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Special Acts	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent General	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,165	1,750	1,750	2,310	1,254	1,630
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	35,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000
Arbitration Court	4,978	4,370	2,832	2,750	2,881	3,132	5,032	7,598	8,844	8,231
Auditor General	1,242	1,196	1,644	1,849	1,927	1,990	2,203	2,736	4,078	3,570
Constitution Acts	21,567	21,968	17,260	15,558	17,310	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600	5,600
Fire Brigades Act	27,814	33,169	38,530	48,550	56,316	60,386	66,359	74,226	83,143	95,310
Forests Act	92,371	132,215	151,898	190,408	251,999	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,962	757,768
Land Agents Act	....	....	....	500	....	500	500	....	2,000	2,000
Library Board of Western Australia Act	....	....	....	....	5,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Loan Acts	4,107,724	4,254,104	4,497,049	4,870,602	5,305,493	6,073,652	6,928,473	7,725,391	8,521,300	9,651,536
Members of Parliament Reimbursement Expenses Act	....	....	....	....	....	7,722	18,430	19,373	19,212	19,170
Mine Workers' Relief Act	11,106	13,523	14,573	14,093	13,999	14,219	15,042	13,829	13,977	13,687
Native Administration Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	80,822	80,035	91,726	102,557	108,900	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674	190,875
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	....	....	....	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	3,332	2,779	2,853	2,343	1,927	1,937	1,649	1,289	1,202	Cr. 137
Judges' Pensions	2,150	1,858	1,168	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,544	2,918	2,850	2,706
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	....	....	9,898	13,400	14,050	13,500	14,113	15,686	14,880	15,052
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	....	....	....	4,160	4,160	4,160	5,200	6,240	6,240	6,240
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	179,584	198,325	191,759	203,079	198,047	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496	257,131
Superannuation Act	316,627	354,072	360,146	435,281	471,581	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401	669,739
Police Benefit Abolition Act	1,978	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Public Service Commissioner	1,475	1,475	1,820	2,006	2,050	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891	5,935
Railways Commissioner	5,947	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	5,225	5,506	6,851	7,764	7,514	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605	5,568
University of Western Australia	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Act	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271	10,226
University Medical School Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,656	14,214
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	....	8	65	152	130	107	115	128	161	120
Total	4,947,537	5,188,288	5,508,667	6,128,797	6,676,444	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697	12,150,171
Establishments										
Governor's Establishment	4,111	4,708	7,041	14,045	19,212	19,129	18,855	21,447	20,451	21,975
Legislative Council	3,383	3,647	4,177	5,288	5,631	5,729	7,058	8,132	9,725	9,083
Legislative Assembly	4,837	5,119	5,856	7,357	8,051	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118	12,545
Joint Houses of Parliament	20,610	22,922	27,128	32,599	35,555	38,325	39,784	42,428	51,294	46,649
Total	32,941	36,396	44,202	59,289	68,449	71,549	74,968	83,009	94,588	90,252
Departments, etc.										
Agriculture Generally	231,414	317,042	364,733	452,323	505,770	566,129	621,660	700,730	808,925	828,800
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	....	....	18,581	21,527	23,332	30,204	30,167
Arbitration Court	11,906	12,909	14,700	15,309	17,712	19,120	20,755	24,561	28,592	27,448

No. 8—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Classified according to Departments—*continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Departments, etc. continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Audit	28,757	32,430	39,355	47,425	52,667	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375
Bush Fires Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,323	10,681	14,668
Chief Secretary	40,083	46,494	56,535	77,030	85,139	92,647	100,964	101,911	116,875	114,190
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	112,329	124,280	153,140	193,962	234,568	254,598	288,558	351,498	498,598	633,410
College of Agriculture	25,949	28,747	35,661	40,535	45,927	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623
Compassionate Allowances	5,153	6,318	2,737	3,269	2,415	2,406	593	630	589	1,044
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	229,979	290,213	319,477	399,295	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	522,620	549,285
Education	1,759,635	2,079,781	2,634,461	3,630,893	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227
Factories	13,416	13,724	17,178	20,753	23,902	24,233	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	428	448	318	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fisheries	17,556	28,844	31,580	39,070	41,681	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737
Forests	90,245	108,868	128,491	194,879	273,820	239,735	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263
Harbour and Lights and Jetties	51,776	62,035	71,210	101,233	128,602	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080
Homes	65,635	75,053	100,683	165,038	205,226	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060
Hospitals, Mental	255,564	316,759	363,270	508,219	585,098	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920
Industrial Development, Department of	24,499	65,859	118,035	112,669	166,662	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614
Labour	3,847	4,519	5,365	7,378	7,118	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,462
Lands and Surveys	186,163	283,834	295,370	407,321	437,517	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,226	764,361
Local Government	(*b*)	(*b*)	16,921	22,019	29,660	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264
London Agency	16,334	16,750	22,298	26,056	30,474	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,922	34,484
Mines	193,802	208,362	246,789	281,905	349,160	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702
Motor Cars, Government	4,290	11,249	6,914	14,547	11,459	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331
Native Welfare	95,102	129,008	143,704	158,304	167,079	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766
North-West	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*e*) 588	(*e*) 643	(*e*) 762	(*e*) 669	(*e*) 675
Observatory	1,866	2,068	2,437	2,804	3,158	4,096	3,905	4,647	6,202	9,719
Police	518,388	591,877	750,425	969,761	1,128,309	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838	1,676,188
Premier's Department	26,367	22,211	27,247	36,375	36,485	52,801	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,665
Prices	....	....	....	....	....	37,176	581	....	....	....
Printing	155,839	184,867	236,621	308,443	322,053	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427
Prisons	74,049	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	166,595	188,957	211,546	233,613
Public Health—										
Medical	1,050,883	1,152,458	1,435,252	2,051,007	2,095,228	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675
Tuberculosis		192,936	237,519	308,198	469,881	481,088	483,296	509,673	572,431	572,530
Other		154,246	196,439	267,245	312,591	323,235	291,788	366,043	456,827	406,093
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	15,028	18,412	21,539	27,713	28,763	27,776	31,986	33,684	39,214	41,844
Public Service Commissioner	4,488	4,842	6,400	8,557	9,224	9,350	11,341	15,599	16,335	18,171
Public Works and Buildings	536,019	655,576	866,858	1,150,434	1,262,902	1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426
Registry and Friendly Societies (*f*)	27,775	32,070	38,669	49,736	64,378	65,875	70,601	80,016	89,428	36,941
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and Buildings Control only	24,521	39,007	52,033	66,076	23,943	1,128	....	....	....	....
State Shipping Service—Loss	413,110	306,172	341,762	446,592	595,872	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859
Stores, Government	37,456	51,117	58,394	72,914	82,980	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142
Superannuation Board	6,298	7,493	8,697	10,782	11,615	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474
Supply and Shipping	....	1,531	2,198	6,395	6,708	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763
Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	52,000	50,000
Town Planning	3,602	4,095	5,649	6,308	11,945	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437
Treasury	45,899	52,606	62,801	79,225	91,411	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357
Miscellaneous Services etc. (including Literary and Scientific Grants) (*c*)	1,619,799	2,606,851	1,804,058	1,682,805	1,747,439	1,878,079	1,863,365	1,847,589	*2,114,439	2,382,732
Total	8,037,249	10,444,043	11,457,143	14,613,712	16,625,124	17,987,102	19,540,663	21,663,310	24,174,185	25,885,263

Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	270,819	313,871	405,405	500,042	677,416	718,985	642,543	699,715	} 1,441,152	1,440,075
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	158,826	211,004	286,543	340,496	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042		
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	103,721	99,743	121,417	156,593	144,943	47,453	126,333	152,254	142,561	142,035
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	239,649	299,343	372,208	482,255	613,015	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258	1,101,396
Railways	6,787,862	8,065,616	8,849,200	11,043,347	12,802,675	14,356,056	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736	15,865,835
State Batteries	80,525	91,209	140,709	162,665	152,014	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190	174,060
Caves House	17,939	24,092	23,875	32,268	31,459	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,683	46,256
Tramways	685,385	996,613	771,963	1,010,794	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626	1,232,471
State Ferries	15,454	16,985	15,502	16,510	18,146	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284	16,277
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,350	38,832	33,344	33,216
Total	8,360,180	10,118,476	10,986,822	13,744,970	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834	20,051,621
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**21,377,907**	**25,787,203**	**27,996,834**	**34,546,768**	**39,392,119**	**43,248,519**	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	**56,243,304**	**58,177,307**
Per Head of Mean Population	40·96	47·31	49·09	58·57	64·46	68·58	71·21	76·89	82·16	83·28

(*a*) Library Board expenditure now under Miscellaneous Services. (*b*) Included under "Public Works and Buildings." (*c*) Up to and including 1952–53, includes North-West Department which thereafter is shown separately. (*d*) Included under Miscellaneous Services. (*e*) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown below. (*f*) Prior to 1957–58 includes Government Statistician's Office. The statistical service of the State was integrated with that of the Commonwealth on the 5th July, 1957, the Commonwealth Government assuming full financial responsibility for the integrated service. *Revised

Allocations to North-West Department

	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,482	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	25,216	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320
Crown Law	8,604	9,128	10,065	13,664	13,886
Education	47,713	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990
Fisheries	3,003	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,436
Lands and Surveys	14,781	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684
Medical	80,735	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548
Public Health	2,505	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549
Native Welfare	133,842	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463
Police	45,787	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786
Prisons	3,281	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553
Public Works	250,256	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243
State Batteries	11,653	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025
State Shipping Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859
Miscellaneous	34,270	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170
Total	1,253,972	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function

This table is designed to show, in respect to Consolidated Revenue only, the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering such functions. In cases where an activity could be classified to more than one function it has been shown under the heading which is deemed to be the major function, e.g., the education of natives is shown under "Education" and hospitals for natives have been shown under "Public Health," only the balance of "Care of Aborigines" being shown under "Welfare."

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. (These examples do not necessarily exhaust the two categories.) Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1957-58

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
Legislation—			
Governor's Establishment	36,310	....	36,310
Parliament	320,738	....	320,738
Electoral	45,500	2	45,498
Royal Commissions	3,923	....	3,923
Total, Legislation	406,471	2	406,469
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)—			
Public Service Administration	171,473	3,087	168,386
Premier's Department	77,823	7,045	70,778
Chief Secretary	93,680	2,185	91,495
Treasury	164,821	10,724,999	Cr. 10,560,178
Taxation	50,000	20,460,651	Cr. 20,410,651
Auditor-General	80,135	13,909	66,226
Government Printer (N.E.I.)	191,989	237,993	Cr. 46,004
Local Government Department	40,670	18,278	22,392
Public Trustee	66,632	85,009	Cr. 18,377
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	161,199	126,925	34,274
Other	762,400	98,047	664,353
Total, Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	1,860,822	31,778,128	Cr. 29,917,306
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	381,846	367,056	14,790
Police	1,712,072	183,544	1,528,528
Prisons	252,731	17,324	235,407
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	48,091	....	48,091
Public Safety	120,703	4,892	115,811
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	2,515,443	572,816	1,942,627
Education—			
Administration and General	341,113	60,748	280,365
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	4,079,822	7,922	4,071,900
Secondary	1,472,773	1,508	1,471,265
Transport of children	930,044	....	930,044
Teacher Training	559,407	19,455	539,952
Tertiary :			
Technical	749,523	58,446	691,077
Agricultural	93,362	35,073	58,289
University	614,958	....	614,958
Other (including School of Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	16,211	....	16,211
Total, Education	8,857,213	183,152	8,674,061
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	148,126	....	148,126
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	12,885	....	12,885
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	94,445	....	94,445
Other (including National Fitness and Olympic Games)	2,116	....	2,116
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	257,572	....	257,572
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	940,590	83,949	856,641
T.B. Sanatoria	394,004	347,647	46,357
Other Hospitals	3,645,465	9,136	3,636,329
Other (including Ambulances)	97,222	12,437	84,785
Inspection Services	50,344	37,477	12,867
Sanitary and Garbage Services (N.E.I.)	2,765	....	2,765
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	98,992	18	98,974
Health of School Children	69,344	....	69,344
T.B. Examination and Research	178,527	142,346	36,181
Other	230,980	16,045	214,935
Total, Public Health	5,708,233	649,055	5,059,178
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	467,256	46,162	421,094
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	423,009	211,575	211,434
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	33,048	....	33,048
Care of Aborigines (N.E.I.)	382,699	23,767	358,932
Unemployment Relief	149,959	....	149,959
Other	8,681	....	8,681
Total, Welfare	1,464,652	281,504	1,183,148

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1957-58—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail and Tram Passes to Soldiers	600	....	600
Total, War and Defence	600	....	600
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	23,428	....	23,428
Total, Immigration	23,428	....	23,428
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	56,916	723	56,193
Factories and Shops Legislation	32,883	16,201	16,682
Industrial Safety	45,035	34,716	10,319
Transport Control	....	220	Cr. 220
Liquor Control	10,640	....	10,640
Other	62,623	36,691	25,932
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	208,097	88,551	119,546
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,072,215	208,228	863,987
Forestry	1,145,581	1,189,045	Cr. 43,464
Mines and Minerals	488,494	138,249	350,245
Fisheries and Game	58,024	10,439	47,585
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	2,547,890	3,143,537	Cr. 595,647
Soil Conservation	29,142	....	29,142
Secondary Industries	242,675	226,023	16,652
Lands Department	802,088	436,669	365,419
Other	944,057	319,693	624,364
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,330,166	5,671,883	1,658,283
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	15,904,259	12,849,109	3,055,150
Trams, Buses and Ferries	1,258,113	997,873	260,240
Shipping	728,859	....	728,859
Harbours	503,285	397,143	106,142
Total, Transport and Communication	18,394,516	14,244,125	4,150,391
Power, Fuel and Light—			
Electricity	....	....	....
Total, Power, Fuel and Light	....	....	....
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	2,902	....	2,902
Other	11,624	7,032	4,592
Total, Housing	14,526	7,032	7,494
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	18,400	3,420	14,980
Insurance—General Insurance	....	48,984	Cr. 48,984
Total, Banking and Insurance	18,400	52,404	Cr. 34,004
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	7,967,299	2,909,011	5,058,288
Sinking Fund	1,709,825	616,314	1,093,511
Loan Management	388,957	....	388,957
Total, Public Debt Charges	10,066,081	3,525,325	6,540,756
Miscellaneous—			
Non-Specific Grants to Other Government Authorities	....	....	....
Refunds of Revenue	29,969	....	29,969
Other and Unallocated	1,021,118	....	1,021,118
Total, Miscellaneous	1,051,087	....	1,051,087
Grand Total	**58,177,307**	**57,053,977**	**1,123,330**

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*

B—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1955–56 £	1956–57 £	1957–58 £
Gross Expenditure			
Legislation	419,475	390,852	406,471
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)‡	1,363,243	1,622,660	1,860,822
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,160,649	2,353,606	2,515,443
Education	7,267,528	7,911,725	8,857,213
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	191,898	214,550	257,572
Public Health	4,822,611	5,177,883	5,708,233
Welfare	1,056,474	1,251,205	1,464,652
War and Defence	615	607	600
Immigration	37,331	25,583	23,428
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	174,289	204,366	208,097
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	6,650,406	7,345,781	7,330,166
Transport and Communication	18,108,909	19,746,849	18,394,516
Power, Fuel and Light	72,000	....	....
Housing	44,900	39,915	14,526
Banking and Insurance	....	8,323	18,400
Public Debt Charges	8,138,609	8,893,066	10,066,081
Miscellaneous	934,300	1,056,331	1,051,087
Total Gross Expenditure	51,443,237	56,243,302	58,177,307
Revenue			
Legislation	7	4	2
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)‡	26,185,143	28,364,432	31,778,128
Law, Order and Public Safety	444,354	469,723	572,816
Education	120,849	139,620	183,152
Cultural and Recreational Facilties	....	....	....
Public Health	556,553	657,143	649,055
Welfare	221,325	244,926	281,504
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	67,334	70,107	88,551
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	5,116,209	5,338,988	5,671,883
Transport and Communication	14,302,072	15,713,795	14,244,125
Power, Fuel and Light	127,973	69,102	....
Housing	5,195	5,451	7,032
Banking and Insurance	50,204	63,860	52,404
Public Debt Charges	2,415,188	3,193,783	3,525,325
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	49,612,406	54,330,934	57,053,977
Net Expenditure			
Legislation	419,468	390,848	406,469
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)‡	Cr. 24,821,900	Cr. 26,741,772	Cr. 29,917,306
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,716,295	1,883,883	1,942,627
Education	7,146,679	7,772,105	8,674,061
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	191,898	214,550	257,572
Public Health	4,266,058	4,520,740	5,059,178
Welfare	835,149	1,006,279	1,183,148
War and Defence	615	607	600
Immigration	37,331	25,583	23,428
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	106,955	134,259	119,546
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	1,534,197	2,006,793	1,658,283
Transport and Communication	3,806,837	4,033,054	4,150,391
Power, Fuel and Light	Cr. 55,973	Cr. 69,102	....
Housing	39,705	34,464	7,494
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 50,204	Cr. 55,537	Cr. 34,004
Public Debt Charges	5,723,421	5,699,283	6,540,756
Miscellaneous	934,300	1,056,331	1,051,087
Total Deficit †	1,830,831	1,912,368	1,123,330

† Published Budget Deficit. ‡ See note (*f*) Table No. 8.

No. 10—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

(Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government)

Item	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—								
Age and Invalid Pensions	3,438,435	4,106,291	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093
Funeral Benefits	18,646	19,406	17,755	18,604	20,872	22,530	23,170	23,482
Child Endowment	3,269,549	3,477,916	4,052,859	3,882,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540
Maternity Allowances	239,343	241,426	248,925	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032
Widows' Pensions	316,165	366,483	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—								
Sickness	} 120,778	58,846	222,097	{ 106,836	98,868	93,854	96,907	130,959
Unemployment				75,904	26,709	76,888	336,846	482,735
Special				16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055	18,696
Community Rehabilitation	38,280	39,627	52,679	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428
Tuberculosis Allowances	} 236,307	313,604	600,591	{ 113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109
Tuberculosis Benefits (*a*)				493,986	377,728	397 349	469,945	444,410
National Health Services—								
Hospital Benefits	522,000	511,332	550,965	656,803	745,259	779,293	771,882	929,181
Medical Benefits	....	....	....	158,308	413,165	532,501	600,727	656,813
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	....	75,283	118,634	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113
Pharmaceutical Benefits	247,834	472,701	505,378	634,897	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	....	29,448	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632	139,282
Nutrition of Children	....	66,950	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600
Miscellaneous Services	17,469	15,837	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975
Mental Institution Benefits (*a*)	12,869	17,527	17,723	18,280	9,453	....	....	....
Total for Western Australia	**8,477,675**	**9,812,677**	**11,791,756**	**12,617,451**	**13,483,678**	**15,422,427**	**16,251,584**	**17,853,812**
Per Head of Mean Population	**14·86**	**16·63**	**19·29**	**20·01**	**20·78**	**22·86**	**23·74**	**25·56**
Comparative Australian Total	114,983,375	137,607,996	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,867	214,865,677	223,922,596	247,485,256
Per Head of Mean Population	13·85	16·14	18·95	19·84	20·83	23·06	23·48	25·39

(*a*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect to Capital Expenditure by the State Government.

TAXATION

No. 11—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Mean Population

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area

Tax	1956–57				1957–58			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Probate and Succession Duties	1,004,450	....	1,004,450	1 9 5	1,083,036	....	1,083,036	1 11 0
Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included	1,249,995	....	1,249,995	1 16 6	1,415,791	....	1,415,791	2 0 6
Land	994,148	100,000	1,094,148	1 12 0	1,402,003	100,000	1,502,003	2 3 0
Income—Commonwealth Reimbursement † (*a*)	(*b*)13,705,834	....	(*b*)13,705,834	20 0 5	(*b*)14,965,427	....	(*b*)14,965,427	21 8 6
Entertainment	271,654	....	271,654	0 7 11	285,033	....	285,033	0 8 2
Liquor Licenses	367,440	....	367,440	0 10 9	422,755	....	422,755	0 12 1
Racing—								
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	89,447	....	89,447	0 2 7	108,935	....	108,935	0 3 1
Totalisator Duty	156,453	....	156,453	0 4 7	180,562	....	180,562	0 5 2
Totalisator Licenses	2,169	....	2,169	0 0 1	2,353	....	2,353	0 0 1
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,556	....	1,556	0 0 1	1,551	....	1,551	0 0 1
Turnover Tax—Bookmakers' Licenses	344,349	....	344,349	0 10 0	425,403	....	425,403	0 12 2
Total, Racing	593,974	....	593,974	0 17 4	718,804	....	718,804	1 0 7
Motor Vehicle—								
Registration Fees	....	1,585,014	1,585,014	2 6 4	....	1,984,026	1,984,026	2 16 10
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	91,285	91,505	0 2 8	220	92,650	92,870	0 2 8
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	114,755	....	114,755	0 3 4	126,714	....	126,714	0 3 7
Conductors' and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	1,833	17,874	19,707	0 0 7	2,100	18,858	20,958	0 0 7
Total, Motor Vehicle	116,808	1,694,173	1,810,981	2 12 11	129,034	2,095,534	2,224,568	3 3 8
Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)	....	2,795	2,795	0 0 1	....	2,464	2,464	0 0 1
Vermin (*c*)	....	31,646	31,646	0 0 11	....	13,972	13,972	0 0 5
Licenses, not elsewhere included	43,769	....	43,769	0 1 3	62,414	....	62,414	0 1 10
Grand Total	**18,348,072**	**1,828,614**	**20,176,686**	**29 9 6**	**20,484,297**	**2,211,970**	**22,696,267**	**32 9 10**

(*a*) Amount received under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of former State taxes, *see* Table No. 12. (*b*) *See* note ‡ to Table No. 7. (*c*) Including £10,948 collected under Fruit-fly Eradication Fund in 1956-57 and £11,626 in 1957-58. † From the additional money received under the amending States Grants Act, the Hospital Trust Fund was allotted £3,103,427 in 1956–57 and £3,625,711 in 1957–58.

SUMMARY

	1956–57.			1957–58.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue Fund—						
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	18,219,318			20,330,043		
Less Refunds of Tax	21,712			28,162		
		18,197,606			20,301,881	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	150,467			182,427		
Less Refunds	1			11		
		150,466			182,416	
			18,348,072			20,484,297
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		1,828,614			2,211,970	
Less Refunds		....			....	
			1,828,614			2,211,970
			20,176,686			22,696,267

No. 12—(i) Operations of States Grants Acts in Relation to State Revenue, and (ii) Arrears of State Taxes

(i) AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY AND PAID FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

Year	Commonwealth Reimbursement (Net Received)			Arrears (Gross) of State Tax Collections (*c*) (*see* (ii) *below*)	Total Commonwealth Reimbursement, inc. arrears of State Tax Collections	Amount transferred to Hospital Trust Fund	Balance remaining in Consolidated Revenue Fund
	Tax Reimbursement (*a*)	Special Financial Assistance (*b*)	Total				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49	4,481,685	....	4,481,685	12,947	4,494,632	887,019	3,607,613
1949–50	5,150,535	(*d*)	5,150,535	21,898	5,172,433	1,120,353	4,052,080
1950–51	6,168,945	1,000,000	7,168,945	7,481	7,176,426	1,392,047	5,784,379
1951–52	6,999,753	2,390,051	9,389,804	10,196	9,400,000	2,001,269	7,398,731
1952–53	8,741,392	2,110,215	10,851,607	2,937	10,854,544	2,036,918	8,817,626
1953–54	9,623,017	1,717,514	11,340,531	6,884	11,347,415	2,350,047	8,997,368
1954–55	10,238,101	1,566,422	11,804,523	1,481	11,806,004	2,504,499	9,301,505
1955–56	11,251,430	1,060,354	12,311,784	1,524	12,313,308	2,975,432	9,337,876
1956–57	12,250,928	1,454,163	13,705,091	743	13,705,834	3,103,427	10,602,407
1957–58	13,061,264	(*e*) 1,901,825	14,963,089	2,338	14,965,427	3,625,711	11,339,716

(*a*) Amount payable by the Commonwealth Government under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts.

(*b*) Under States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts.

(*c*) Received by State Treasury and paid to Consolidated Revenue.

(*d*) Excludes Supplementary Grant of £661,677 not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

(*e*) Excludes Special Payment of £315,062 under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958, not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

(ii) ARREARS OF STATE TAXES COLLECTED

Details	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
ate Income Tax—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Arrears Collected	9,465	14,871	5,922	7,701	2,056	5,383	1,155	1,179	591	1,927
Refunds by Taxation Department	795	448	122	82	128	12	76	42	69	....
Net Arrears ...	8,670	14,423	5,800	7,619	1,928	5,371	1,079	1,136	522	1,927
inancial Emergency Tax—										
Gross Arrears Collected	2,521	5,789	1,090	1,805	616	1,130	220	258	107	348
Refunds by Taxation Department	3	25	20	8	1	2	5	....	....	....
Net Arrears	2,518	5,764	1,070	1,797	615	1,128	215	258	107	348
spital Tax—										
Gross Arrears Collected	961	1,238	469	690	265	371	106	87	45	63
Refunds by Taxation Department	6	23	8	120	4	1	1	2	4	....
Net Arrears	955	1,215	461	570	261	370	105	85	41	63
tal—										
Gross Arrears Collected	12,947	21,898	7,481	10,196	2,937	6,884	1,481	1,524	743	2,338
Refunds by Taxation Department	804	496	150	210	133	15	82	45	73	....
Net Arrears	12,143	21,402	7,331	9,986	2,804	6,869	1,399	1,479	670	2,338

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

Note.—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	3,251,450	4,797,482	4,581,938	6,652,154	4,374,886	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738	2,590,594
Excise Duties	5,116,978	5,466,975	5,976,631	8,151,276	9,186,243	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692	16,120,407
Sales Tax	1,905,852	2,302,740	3,009,031	5,382,046	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967	6,869,322
Land Tax	97,214	113,835	110,423	254,815	(*d*) 5,044	(*d*) 202	(*d*) 70	....	....	....
Income Taxes (*a*)	14,963,572	15,692,807	17,777,474	32,960,240	34,940,934	32,265,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257
Pay-roll Tax	1,087,977	1,289,301	1,643,824	2,184,094	2,489,832	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293	2,795,843
Gold Tax (*b*)	(—) 3,309	(—) 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Estate Duty	166,923	204,800	269,464	233,139	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403	629,457
Gift Duty	36,855	32,580	52,191	44,480	88,400	129,165	108,114	124,362	140,083	159,231
Entertainments Tax	288,852	280,222	291,222	352,508	395,354	(*e*) 114,275	(*e*) 52	(*e*) 18	....	....
Wool Tax	....	....	....	....	68,919	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994
Wool Contributory Charge (*c*)	99,788	115,773	4,061,188	183,905	3,409	....	....	....	....	....
Stevedoring Industry Charge (*c*)	44,816	35,397	32,355	44,958	101,221	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771
Wool Deduction	....	....	10,154,237	289,942	....	....	....	....	....	....
Export Charges	....	....	....	....	6,666	6,334	8,400	13,626	14,942	12,725
Tobacco Charge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,522	1,920
Total	**27,056,970**	**30,331,862**	**47,959,978**	**56,733,557**	**57,406,584**	**57,375,735**	**54,263,407**	**51,344,032**	**57,898,978**	**59,221,521**
Per Head of Mean Population	51·84	55·64	84·09	96·18	93·93	90·97	83·62	76·74	84·58	84·78

(*a*) Includes Social Services Contribution and for 1948–49 and 1949–50 Wartime (Company) Tax. (*b*) Minus sign (—) indicates excess of refunds over revenue. (*c*) Paid to Trust Fund for the purposes of the industry concerned. (*d*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected. (*e*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected as from 1st October, 1953.

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

Note.—Tables Nos. 14 to 20 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied by the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term " Central Office " appearing in some of the tables refers to the Central Office of the Taxation Department. Taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) from more than one State and those whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia lodge their returns at Central Office.

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 14—Taxpayers classified according to Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1955-56, Assessment Year, 1956-57

Including Central Office Assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers								
	Males			Females			Persons		
	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total
£ £									
105— 199	3,711	474	4,185	6,391	1,016	7,407	10,102	1,490	11,592
200— 299	5,444	802	6,246	8,340	1,185	9,525	13,784	1,987	15,771
300— 399	6,170	1,205	7,375	9,144	1,127	10,271	15,314	2,332	17,646
400— 499	6,611	1,725	8,336	10,122	1,101	11,223	16,733	2,826	19,559
500— 599	7,907	2,218	10,125	8,677	1,089	9,766	16,584	3,307	19,891
600— 699	11,296	2,358	13,654	4,326	922	5,248	15,622	3,280	18,902
700— 799	20,545	2,451	22,996	2,652	780	3,432	23,197	3,231	26,428
800— 899	25,000	2,443	27,443	1,343	703	2,046	26,343	3,146	29,489
900— 999	21,729	2,253	23,982	697	583	1,280	22,426	2,836	25,262
1,000— 1,099	15,095	2,012	17,107	357	517	874	15,452	2,529	17,981
1,100— 1,199	9,960	1,818	11,778	284	453	737	10,244	2,271	12,515
1,200— 1,299	6,879	1,566	8,445	141	364	505	7,020	1,930	8,950
1,300— 1,399	4,354	1,346	5,700	89	371	460	4,443	1,717	6,160
1,400— 1,499	2,919	1,254	4,173	62	295	357	2,981	1,549	4,530
1,500— 1,999	6,041	4,290	10,331	112	977	1,089	6,153	5,267	11,420
2,000— 2,999	2,006	3,750	5,756	83	801	884	2,089	4,551	6,640
3,000— 3,999	498	1,370	1,868	32	298	330	530	1,668	2,198
4,000— 4,999	197	595	792	16	135	151	213	730	943
5,000— 5,999	99	314	413	9	59	68	108	373	481
6,000— 6,999	49	172	221	4	25	29	53	197	250
7,000— 7,999	32	89	121	3	15	18	35	104	139
8,000— 8,999	21	55	76	....	6	6	21	61	82
9,000— 9,999	13	39	52	2	11	13	15	50	65
10,000—10,999	17	33	50	2	6	8	19	39	58
11,000—11,999	8	7	15	4	4	8	12	11	23
12,000—12,999	10	7	17	1	....	1	11	7	18
13,000—13,999	7	8	15	....	3	3	7	11	18
14,000—14,999	2	6	8	....	....	....	2	6	8
15,000—15,999	2	3	5	2	....	2	4	3	7
16,000—16,999	4	3	7	....	....	....	4	3	7
17,000—17,999	4	2	6	1	1	2	5	3	8
18,000—18,999	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4
19,000—19,999	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
20,000—24,999	4	3	7	....	2	2	4	5	9
25,000—29,999	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
30,000—39,999	1	1	2	....	4	4	1	5	6
40,000—49,999	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
50,000 and over	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total, Income Year (*a*)									
1955-56	**156,640**	**34,678**	**191,318**	**52,896**	**12,853**	**65,749**	**209,536**	**47,531**	**257,067**
1954-55	154,295	32,794	187,089	50,966	11,294	62,260	205,261	44,088	249,349
1953-54	150,465	34,401	184,866	48,051	10,190	58,241	198,516	44,591	243,107
1952-53	146,665	34,037	180,702	45,354	8,999	54,353	192,019	43,036	235,055
1951-52	139,111	33,911	173,022	43,748	8,565	52,313	182,859	42,476	225,335
1950-51	130,591	33,151	163,742	39,835	8,305	48,140	170,426	41,456	211,882
1949-50	122,644	27,673	150,317	35,112	7,628	42,740	157,756	35,301	193,057
1948-49	113,619	24,300	137,919	32,573	6,948	39,521	146,192	31,248	177,440
1947-48	104,341	23,431	127,772	28,409	6,682	35,091	132,750	30,113	162,863

(*a*) From, and including, the Income Year 1952-53, figures for " Employee " include pensioners and annuitants previously included in " Other."

A—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 15—Taxpayers and their Dependents classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year, 1955-56, Assessment Year, 1956-57

Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependents—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents. Housekeepers, etc.	Total
£ £					
105— 199	11,587				
200— 299	15,760	2,222		993	
300— 399	17,637		3,233		13,460
400— 499	19,548			1,608	
500— 599	19,874	2,515		2,889	
600— 699	18,879	4,290	14,160	5,039	44,371
700— 799	26,406	9,200		11,682	
800— 899	29,468	12,683	26,037	15,505	81,758
900— 999	25,246	12,839		14,694	
1,000— 1,099	17,958	10,444	11,557	11,192	33,193
1,100— 1,199	12,497	7,355	8,734	8,073	24,162
1,200— 1,299	8,936	5,215	6,461	5,963	17,639
1,300— 1,399	6,146	3,606	4,253	4,090	11,949
1,400— 1,499	4,515	2,601	3,039	2,923	8,563
1,500— 1,999	11,363	6,674	7,700	7,030	21,404
2,000— 2,999	6,575	3,575	4,029	3,546	11,150
3,000— 3,999	2,176	1,120	1,333	1,008	3,461
4,000— 4,999	928	496	596	392	1,484
5,000— 5,999	472	259	253	200	712
6,000— 6,999	247	134	175	94	403
7,000— 7,999	135	70	76	55	201
8,000— 8,999	79	54	56	35	145
9,000— 9,999	64	30	32	18	80
10,000—10,999	53	31	21	18	70
11,000—11,999	21	8	6	6	20
12,000—12,999	18	8	7	7	22
13,000—13,999	16	4	3	3	10
14,000—14,999	8	5	6	3	14
15,000—15,999	7	2	3	2	7
16,000—16,999	7	5	4	3	12
17,000—17,999	6	1	1	1	3
18,000—18,999	4	2	2	2	6
19,000—19,999	2	1	1	1	3
20,000—24,999	8	2	3	2	7
25,000—29,999	2	3	3	2	8
30,000—39,999	6	....	....	1	1
40,000—49,999	2	2	....	....	2
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1955-56	**256,656**	**85,456**	**91,784**	**97,080**	**274,320**
1954-55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362
1953-54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952-53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850
1951-52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662	236,567
1950-51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716	221,136
1949-50	192,657	60,521	55,219	81,517	197,257
1948-49 (*a*)	177,440	54,765	46,686	76,473	177,924
1947-48 (*a*)	162,863	48,040	37,259	69,518	154,817

(*a*) Figures include Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents.

A—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 16—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57

Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Tax Payable	
			Salary and Wages	Other	Total	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed	Average per Taxpayer
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
105— 199	11,592	1,804,515	1,499,128	233,049	1,732,177	14,737	1·27
200— 299	15,771	3,952,702	3,222,795	487,463	3,710,258	69,761	4·42
300— 399	17,646	6,182,772	4,931,380	749,686	5,681,066	178,157	10·10
400— 499	19,559	8,802,923	6,827,100	1,126,208	7,953,308	345,982	17·69
500— 599	19,891	10,878,881	8,013,718	1,541,134	9,554,852	513,403	25·81
600— 699	18,902	12,302,863	8,496,043	1,797,863	10,293,906	641,267	33·93
700— 799	26,428	19,868,678	13,683,182	2,070,187	15,753,369	1,076,960	40·75
800— 899	29,489	25,073,021	17,131,502	2,335,954	19,467,456	1,463,451	49·63
900— 999	25,262	23,921,540	15,906,038	2,373,161	18,279,199	1,491,492	59·04
1,000— 1,099	17,981	18,800,907	11,818,288	2,331,716	14,150,004	1,247,354	69·37
1,100— 1,199	12,515	14,350,244	8,531,995	2,311,107	10,843,102	1,033,700	82·60
1,200— 1,299	8,950	11,162,510	6,366,499	2,137,408	8,503,907	876,635	97·95
1,300— 1,399	6,160	8,292,484	4,303,085	2,093,705	6,396,790	712,283	115·63
1,400— 1,499	4,530	6,556,910	3,124,157	2,011,034	5,135,191	608,821	134·40
1,500— 1,999	11,420	19,470,957	7,381,412	8,173,134	15,554,546	2,151,638	188·41
2,000— 2,999	6,640	15,895,828	3,232,792	10,176,349	13,409,141	2,493,552	375·53
3,000— 3,999	2,198	7,527,333	1,021,940	5,569,584	6,591,524	1,598,283	727·15
4,000— 4,999	943	4,178,193	487,714	3,250,756	3,738,470	1,073,557	1,138·45
5,000— 5,999	481	2,635,139	258,155	2,114,276	2,372,431	788,985	1,640·30
6,000— 6,999	250	1,609,343	131,686	1,328,055	1,459,741	535,554	2,142·22
7,000— 7,999	139	1,031,992	84,673	851,555	936,228	367,748	2,645·67
8,000— 8,999	82	694,200	63,947	571,918	635,865	266,122	3,245·39
9,000— 9,999	65	614,693	27,406	516,825	544,231	237,209	3,649·37
10,000—10,999	58	605,190	49,187	473,757	522,944	234,437	4,042·02
11,000—11,999	23	263,588	40,038	191,168	231,206	108,842	4,732·26
12,000—12,999	18	222,458	36,814	154,101	190,915	89,778	4,987·67
13,000—13,999	18	241,752	41,363	178,380	219,743	108,489	6,027·17
14,000—14,999	8	116,264	9,232	98,611	107,843	53,058	6,632·25
15,000—15,999	7	109,160	8,334	90,165	98,499	50,359	7,194·14
16,000—16,999	7	114,659	18,419	73,604	92,023	46,647	6,663·86
17,000—17,999	8	139,086	26,031	106,979	133,010	70,285	8,785·63
18,000—18,999	4	74,531	19,563	52,658	72,221	39,131	9,782·75
19,000—19,999	2	39,117	490	37,723	38,213	20,967	10,483·50
20,000—24,999	9	200,840	17,997	174,317	192,314	107,957	11,995·22
25,000—29,999	2	52,194	....	50,473	50,473	29,149	14,574·50
30,000—39,999	6	188,597	2,738	135,017	137,755	78,338	13,056·33
40,000—49,999	2	91,576	1,494	38,875	40,369	23,325	11,662·50
50,000 and over	1	88,707	1,035	87,147	88,182	56,539	56,539·00
Total Income Year—							
1955-56	**257,067**	**228,156,347**	**126,817,370**	**58,095,102**	**184,912,472**	**20,903,952**	**81·32**
1954-55	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420	76·69
1953-54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94·21
1952-53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105·63
1951-52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123·86
1950-51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119·55
1949-50	193,057	108,038,275	(*a*)	(*a*)	106,709,814	10,947,662	56·71
1948-49	177,440	92,824,845	(*a*)	(*a*)	92,395,334	11,252,680	63·42
1947-48	162,863	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	73,732,139	9,304,671	57·13

(*a*) Not available.

B—TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 17—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry
Income Year, 1955-56, Assessment Year, 1956-57

Industry	Number of Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income†		Net Tax Payable	
					Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA								
Primary Production—								
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	6	279,487	....	5,661	273,826	45,638	105,506	17,584
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	98	1,096,732	....	74,723	1,022,009	10,429	318,666	3,252
Forestry	1	146	....	....	146	146	37	37
Mining and Quarrying	15	2,011,938	1,863,163	1,584	147,191	9,813	52,034	3,469
Manufacturing—								
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	69	966,069	44	8,308	957,717	13,880	346,650	5,024
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	17	99,290	....	5,937	93,353	5,491	27,918	1,642
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	6	283,059	....	4,603	278,456	46,409	103,264	17,211
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	11	48,108	....	1,787	46,321	4,211	13,608	1,237
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	14	124,894	12	1,251	123,631	8,831	41,856	2,990
Food, Drink and Tobacco	48	1,783,710	....	32,686	1,751,024	36,480	589,793	12,287
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	37	540,868	....	6,866	534,002	14,432	189,158	5,112
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	40	824,658	....	35,157	789,501	19,738	283,439	7,086
All other Manufacture	64	1,691,184	....	18,265	1,672,919	26,139	623,472	9,742
Building and Construction—								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	52	321,988	21	35,689	286,278	5,505	82,823	1,593
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	10	60,631	....	63	60,568	6,057	18,257	1,826
Transport, Storage and Communication—								
Shipping and Stevedoring	13	113,404	....	1,598	111,806	8,600	33,073	2,544
Road Transport and Storage	36	392,134	1,633	11,271	379,230	10,534	118,854	3,302
Rail and Air Transport; Communication	1	509	....	83	426	426	99	99
Commerce—								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	449	6,788,822	2,919	123,370	6,662,533	14,839	2,346,568	5,226
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	28	181,333	1	4,050	177,282	6,332	51,680	1,846
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—								
Investment and Holding Companies	54	440,366	1,703	157	438,506	8,120	28,405	526
Insurance—Other	7	68,901	....	1,331	67,570	9,653	23,553	3,365
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	84	400,149	115	9,974	390,060	4,644	125,217	1,491
Property Owners	68	457,085	1	4,146	452,938	6,661	142,678	2,098
Professional Activities	20	57,005	....	1,541	55,464	2,773	20,805	1,040
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—								
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	38	274,756	....	5,144	269,612	7,095	88,100	2,318
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	31	143,682	....	1,779	141,903	4,578	40,996	1,322

Other Industries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	1	330	....	....	330	330	65	65
Non Profit-Making and Co-operative Companies	22	271,609	....	2,045	269,564	12,253	99,306	4,514
Special Section and Default Assessments	16	44,287	....	....	44,287	2,768	15,875	992
Total, Income Year—								
1955–56	**1,356**	**19,767,134**	**1,869,612**	**399,069**	**17,498,453**	**12,904**	**5,931,755**	**4,374**
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	1,859,990	320,949	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	1,081,509	201,241	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	1,356,657	132,180	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	1,387,250	91,338	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728
1948–49	962	8,243,140	739,056	109,066	7,395,018	7,687	2,113,978	2,197

ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Primary Production—								
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	2	90,598	....	212	90,386	45,193	35,679	17,840
Mining and Quarrying	1	56,308	....	....	56,308	56,308	22,273	22,273
Manufacturing—								
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	1	3,558	....	87	3,471	3,471	1,215	1,215
All other Manufacture	1	5,009	....	....	5,009	5,009	1,253	1,253
Building and Construction—								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	1	19,696	....	2	19,694	19,694	7,585	7,585
Transport, Storage and Communication—								
Rail and Air Transport ; Communication	3	91,298	....	349	90,949	30,316	35,466	11,822
Commerce—								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6	341,724	....	2,975	338,749	56,458	102,531	17,089
Finance and Property ; Business Services (N.E.I.)—								
Insurance—Other	1	1,872	....	105	1,767	1,767	442	442
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	1	108	....	....	108	108	27	27
Property Owners	1	1,898	....	....	1,898	1,898	664	664
Total, Income Year—								
1955–56	**18**	**612,069**	....	**3,730**	**608,339**	**33,797**	**207,135**	**11,508**
1954–55	14	544,671	....	12,066	532,605	38,043	146,650	10,475
1953–54	16	586,364	400	15,462	570,502	35,656	171,823	10,739
1952–53	13	684,192	28,146	3,470	652,576	50,198	182,423	14,033
1951–52	13	608,269	210	2,670	605,389	46,568	217,697	16,746
1950–51	16	1,062,917	5,260	3,896	1,053,761	65,860	408,684	25,543

† Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions.

B—TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 18—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57

Grade of Taxable Income	Number of Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £		£	£	£	£	£	£
ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA							
1— 999	406	596,464	1,469	146,353	360	38,767	95
1,000— 4,999	448	1,815,795	4,053	1,202,626	2,684	309,403	691
5,000— 9,999	195	2,311,701	11,855	1,374,422	7,048	384,855	1,974
10,000— 19,999	145	2,149,045	14,821	2,103,133	14,504	663,009	4,572
20,000— 49,999	99	3,198,661	32,310	3,144,891	31,767	1,004,839	10,150
50,000— 99,999	36	2,455,375	68,205	2,418,244	67,173	870,358	24,177
100,000—199,999	21	3,079,145	146,626	3,044,759	144,989	1,109,792	52,847
200,000 and over	6	4,160,948	693,491	4,064,025	677,338	1,550,732	258,455
Total, Income Year—							
1955–56	**1,356**	**19,767,134**	**14,578**	**17,498,453**	**12,904**	**5,931,755**	**4,374**
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	10,955	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728
1948–49	962	8,243,140	8,569	7,395,018	7,687	2,113,978	2,197
1947–48	923	6,872,249	7,446	5,872,792	6,363	1,656,519	1,795
ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA							
£ £		£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	1	108	108	108	108	27	27
1,000— 4,999	7	19,457	2,780	19,136	2,734	5,464	781
5,000— 9,999	2	10,963	5,482	10,959	5,480	2,570	1,285
10,000— 19,999	2	35,665	17,833	35,663	17,832	13,661	6,831
20,000— 49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000— 99,999	4	301,164	75,291	300,460	75,115	101,603	25,401
100,000—199,999	2	244,712	122,356	242,013	121,007	83,810	41,905
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—							
1955–56	**18**	**612,069**	**34,004**	**608,339**	**33,797**	**207,135**	**11,507**
1954–55	14	544,671	38,905	532,605	38,043	146,650	10,475
1953–54	16	586,364	36,648	570,502	35,656	171,823	10,739
1952–53	13	684,192	52,630	652,576	50,198	182,423	14,033
1951–52	13	608,269	46,790	605,389	46,568	217,697	16,746
1950–51	16	1,062,917	66,432	1,053,761	65,860	408,684	25,543

C—NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57

Grade of Taxable Income	Number of Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £		£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	589	354,491	602	....	....
1— 999	27	9,377	347	7,271	269
1,000— 4,999	11	34,532	3,139	29,608	2,692
5,000— 9,999	8	55,983	6,998	55,961	6,995
10,000— 19,999	3	52,166	17,389	52,166	17,389
20,000— 49,999	3	83,865	27,955	83,865	27,955
50,000— 99,999	1	50,477	50,477	50,474	50,474
100,000—199,999	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total Income Year—					
1955–56	**642**	**640,891**	**998**	**279,345**	**435**
1954–55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953–54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952–53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295
1951–52	412	968,746	2,351	158,285	384
1950–51	309	690,143	2,233	43,187	140

(*a*) Company assessments showing a " Loss for Year " or with a " Nil " Taxable Income.

—*NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)*

No. 20—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57

Industry	Number of Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income †
		£	£	£	£
rimary Production—					
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	4	....	....	....	....
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	62	85,953	....	85,953	....
Mining and Quarrying	31	163,136	11,901	151,235	....
Manufacturing—					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	32	7,851	....	7,851	....
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	3	135	....	135	....
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	....	....	....	....	....
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	7	922	....	922	....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	4	2,180	....	2,180	....
Food, Drink and Tobacco	24	9,156	....	7,524	1,632
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	17	1,625	....	1,625	....
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	12	390	....	390	....
All other Manufacture	26	2,532	....	2,532	....
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	2	34,812	....	34,812	....
Building and Construction—					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	28	1,998	....	1,998	....
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	....	....	....	....	....
Transport, Storage and Communication—					
Shipping and Stevedoring	6	7,358	7,327	31	....
Road Transport and Storage	19	4,846	....	4,846	....
Rail and Air Transport; Communication	....	....	....	....	....
Commerce—					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	166	25,106	45	21,547	3,514
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	10	2,531	....	2,531	....
Oil Companies	1	....	....	....	....
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—					
Investment and Holding Companies	67	273,845	4,714	3,488	265,643
Insurance—Other	....	....	....	....	....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	24	8,656	....	1,329	7,327
Property Owners	30	3,080	....	2,355	725
Professional Activities	11	122	....	122	....
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	15	2,455	....	2,455	....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	16	1,151	....	1,151	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	1	....	....	....	....
Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies	24	1,051	....	547	504
Total, Income Year—					
1955-56	**642**	**640,891**	**23,987**	**337,559**	**279,345**
1954–55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953–54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952–53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963
1951–52	412	968,746	516,234	294,227	158,285
1950–51	309	690,123	462,619	184,317	43,187

† **Taxable Income** = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions.

LAND TAX

No. 21—Land Tax—Analysis of 1957-58 State Land Tax Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value

Grade of Unimproved Value	Number of Assessments	Aggregate Unimproved Value	Improved Land		Unimproved Land		Total Tax
			Value	Tax	Value	Tax	
£		£	£	£	£	£	£
Urban Land							
Under 251	15,810	2,949,706	1,770,714	11,098	1,178,992	12,285	23,383
251— 500	42,188	16,025,883	13,070,686	81,760	2,955,197	30,733	112,493
501— 1,000	28,227	19,525,098	16,158,910	101,432	3,366,188	34,648	136,080
1,001— 2,000	10,136	14,127,497	11,403,648	71,412	2,723,849	28,349	99,761
2,001— 3,000	2,625	6,365,040	5,085,366	31,827	1,279,674	13,349	45,176
3,001— 4,000	1,138	3,931,994	3,158,447	19,767	773,547	8,004	27,771
4,001— 5,000	593	2,646,993	2,196,214	13,771	450,779	4,734	18,505
5,001—10,000	1,017	6,922,169	5,892,294	40,294	1,029,875	11,280	51,574
10,001—20,000	446	6,200,763	5,505,024	42,059	695,739	8,357	50,416
20,001—30,000	159	3,844,025	3,346,966	29,404	497,059	6,340	35,744
30,001—40,000	85	2,979,523	2,745,171	28,831	234,352	3,358	32,189
40,001—50,000	43	1,896,820	1,782,168	21,120	114,652	1,854	22,974
50,001—60,000	34	1,865,776	1,791,627	24,415	74,149	1,121	25,536
60,001—75,000	28	1,870,230	1,621,568	26,161	248,662	5,309	31,470
Over 75,000	101	17,701,202	17,191,673	390,244	509,529	13,807	404,051
Total, Urban	†102,630	108,852,719	92,720,476	933,595	16,132,243	183,528	1,117,123
Rural Land							
Under 251	1,575	289,140	260,528	1,631	28,612	299	1,930
251— 500	2,759	1,012,172	977,651	6,125	34,521	357	6,482
501— 1,000	3,529	2,617,112	2,578,717	16,154	38,395	401	16,555
1,001— 2,000	4,916	7,199,574	7,142,272	44,698	57,302	599	45,297
2,001— 3,000	2,624	6,421,392	6,402,181	40,064	19,211	200	40,264
3,001— 4,000	1,267	4,384,065	4,369,823	27,358	14,242	148	27,506
4,001— 5,000	694	3,104,808	3,085,924	19,435	18,884	239	19,674
5,001—10,000	895	5,960,312	5,912,574	40,546	47,738	559	41,105
10,001—20,000	176	2,294,565	2,287,126	18,005	7,439	88	18,093
20,001—30,000	34	819,971	793,533	7,154	26,438	376	7,530
30,001—40,000	11	385,475	294,036	3,267	91,439	1,783	5,050
40,001—50,000	5	215,809	215,809	2,772	....	....	2,772
50,001—60,000	2	104,827	104,827	1,433	....	....	1,433
60,001—75,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over 75,000	5	642,106	294,897	6,914	347,209	9,042	15,956
Total Rural	†18,492	35,451,328	34,719,898	235,556	731,430	14,091	249,647
All Land							
Under 251	15,847	3,090,793	1,950,987	12,224	1,139,806	11,875	24,099
251— 500	44,258	16,784,941	13,873,320	86,777	2,911,621	30,271	117,048
501— 1,000	31,256	21,788,094	18,452,122	115,754	3,335,972	34,324	150,078
1,001— 2,000	14,827	21,043,693	18,289,706	114,411	2,753,987	28,649	143,060
2,001— 3,000	5,208	12,692,201	11,363,801	71,025	1,328,400	13,847	84,872
3,001— 4,000	2,484	8,584,751	7,745,609	48,413	839,142	8,670	57,083
4,001— 5,000	1,290	5,768,127	5,272,668	32,987	495,459	5,160	38,147
5,001—10,000	1,965	13,249,961	12,118,572	82,363	1,131,389	12,379	94,742
10,001—20,000	634	8,621,554	7,908,892	60,038	712,662	8,409	68,447
20,001—30,000	194	4,691,052	4,125,634	35,830	565,418	7,219	43,049
30,001—40,000	98	3,422,878	3,154,529	33,000	268,349	3,851	36,851
40,001—50,000	50	2,199,743	2,029,592	24,031	170,151	2,789	26,820
50,001—60,000	35	1,912,556	1,850,352	24,986	62,204	847	25,833
60,001—75,000	29	1,939,890	1,685,203	27,240	254,687	5,437	32,677
Over 75,000	107	18,513,813	17,619,387	400,072	894,426	23,892	423,964
Grand Total	118,282	144,304,047	127,440,374	1,169,151	16,863,673	197,619	1,366,770

† Including 2,840 assessments covering both urban and rural land.

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

BANKING

A—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS

(*For Savings Banks see Tables Nos. 7 and 8, page 31.*)

No. 1.—Averages† of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances in Western Australia

Period	Customers' Balances						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
				Other				
	Australian Govts.	Other	Australian Govts.	Current	Fixed			
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	%
Private Trading Banks ‡								
1953–54	19	61,609	....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52·74
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·62
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·35
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·67
1957–58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71·22
1957–58—								
September Quarter	28	52,489	....	3,067	13,724	69,308	51,489	74·29
December Quarter	27	55,823	....	3,189	14,700	73,739	52,587	71·32
March Quarter	22	60,321	....	2,840	15,510	78,693	50,449	64·11
June Quarter	22	52,815	....	2,584	15,156	70,577	53,665	76·04
All Cheque-paying Banks (*a*) ‡								
1953–54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58·52
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·19
1955–56	835	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,250	71,293	81·71
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·79
1957–58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75·72
1957–58—								
September Quarter	741	65,059	26	3,290	18,893	88,009	70,015	79·55
December Quarter	753	69,487	8	3,486	19,979	93,713	70,944	75·70
March Quarter	833	75,770	5	3,240	20,750	100,598	68,705	68·30
June Quarter	814	65,910	232	3,016	20,701	90,673	72,757	80·24

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Dept. only).

† Averages based on Amounts as at close of business each Wednesday.

‡ *See* Table No. 2.

No. 2—Banks Operating in Western Australia, 30th June, 1958
Number of Australian and Overseas Branches and Agencies

Name of Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies †																
			Branches								Agencies								
			Within Australia			Outside Australia					Within Australia			Outside Australia					
			In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Branches	In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Agencies	Grand Total
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.	London	1951	34	458	492	118	3	5	126	618	22	166	188	58	....	3	61	249	867
The Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	78	80	....	1	....	1	81	2	88	90	....	....	....	....	90	171
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	88	581	669	97	3	11	111	780	50	165	215	38	....	10	48	263	1,043
The Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd.	Melbourne	1888	28	371	399	55	2	....	57	456	22	231	253	51	....	....	51	304	760
The Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	Sydney	1955	1	350	351	....	2	....	2	353	....	81	81	....	....	....	....	81	434
The English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd.	London	1921	19	316	335	....	2	....	2	337	5	157	162	....	....	....	....	162	499
The National Bank of Australasia Ltd.	Melbourne	1866	63	487	550	....	3	1	4	554	31	268	299	....	....	....	....	299	853
Total—Private Banks			235	2,641	2,876	270	16	17	303	3,179	132	1,156	1,288	147	....	13	160	1,448	4,627
Government																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	47	480	527	....	2	9	11	538	11	96	107	....	....	4	4	111	649
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1945	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	40	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	24	64
Total—Government Banks			87	480	567	....	2	9	11	578	35	96	131	....	....	4	4	135	713
Grand Total			322	3,121	3,443	270	18	26	314	3,757	167	1,252	1,419	147	....	17	164	1,583	5,340

† Exclusive of Branches and Agencies of Banks operating in Australia but not in Western Australia, *viz.*—Branches 694, Agencies 629.

No. 3—Bank Advances within Western Australia—Classified (†) according to Main Industry—As at end of December

(*Note.*—Particulars relate to all Cheque-paying Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia and are supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician and Commissioners of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia respectively.)

Classification	Amount of Advance				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Resident Borrowers—					
A.—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—					
1.—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—					
(a) Mainly Sheep Grazing	5,399	7,611	8,267	6,370	7,091
(b) ,, Wheat Growing	7,838	9,473	9,985	6,720	6,594
(c) ,, Dairying and Pig Raising	4,058	4,646	4,385	3,573	3,549
(d) Other	2,719	3,268	3,174	2,859	3,258
Total, Class 1	20,014	24,998	25,811	19,522	20,492
2.—Manufacturing	8,214	9,607	12,361	11,486	11,192
3.—Transport, Storage and Communication†	1,230	1,260	1,240	1,115	1,071
4.—Finance— †					
(a) Building and Housing Societies	187	411	476	395	247
(b) Other	883	1,542	1,489	933	1,420
Total, Class 4	1,070	1,953	1,965	1,328	1,667
5.—Commerce—					
(a) Retail Trade	4,880	6,957	7,570	6,974	7,241
(b) Wholesale Trade	3,321	4,256	3,875	3,876	5,757
Total, Class 5	8,201	11,213	11,445	10,850	12,998
6.—Building and Construction †	1,211	1,513	1,566	1,541	1,481
7.—Other Businesses	4,072	5,785	5,398	5,106	4,952
8.—Unclassified	1,021	782	955	960	313
Total, Business Advances	45,033	57,111	60,741	51,908	54,166
B.—Advances to Public Authorities (*a*)	119	195	383	318	241
C.—Personal Advances—					
1.—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	8,238	10,658	9,965	9,353	9,129
2.—All other (including personal loans)	3,050	4,547	4,582	4,503	5,207
Total, Personal Advances	11,288	15,205	14,547	13,856	14,336
D.—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,464
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	70,207
Non-resident Borrowers	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	15
GRAND TOTAL	56,440	72,511	75,671	66,082	70,222

† In June, 1957, the classification used in previous surveys was revised and changes in definition and regrouping of some classes necessitated a complete review of the classification of all advances. The main changes made were, (i) the provision of separate classes for advances to non-residents and non-profit organizations, and (ii) changes in the definition of and grouping of several industrial classes. The main changes under (ii) were :—

Manufacturing.—Now includes motor repairs previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

Finance.—Previously Finance and Property. The sub-class Building and Contracting has been transferred to a new class 6, Building and Construction. The sub-class Building Investment Companies and Housing Societies, has been restricted to Building and Housing Societies and the sub-class Other (Banking and Insurance, etc.), has been restricted to financial institutions only. Business services (*e.g.*, Stock Brokers, Estate Agencies, etc.) previously included in this sub-class have been transferred to the class 7, Other Businesses. Holding companies also previously included are now classified to the main industry of their subsidiary companies.

Commerce.—The sub-class, Retail Trade, now includes motor garages and service stations previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

These revisions should be noted when comparing the figures for 1957 with those for earlier periods.

(*a*) Including Local Government and Semi-Governmental Bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments.
(*b*) Not available.

No. 4.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

——	Buying				Selling			
	Sept. Quarter, 1957	Dec. Quarter, 1957	March Quarter, 1958	June Quarter, 1958	Sept. Quarter, 1957	Dec. Quarter, 1957	March Quarter, 1958	June Quarter, 1958
(A) INTERSTATE								
At sight on—	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA (*a*)								
Sea Mail								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	123 15 3	123 15 3	123 18 3	124 1 3	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	122 19 6	122 19 6	123 4 9	123 9 9	124 19 9	124 19 9	125 1 9	125 3 9
60 Days	122 5 0	122 5 0	122 12 6	122 19 6	124 9 6	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6
Air Mail								
London—								
On Demand	124 10 0	124 10 0	124 11 0	124 12 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 17 6	124 0 6	124 19 9	124 19 9	125 1 9	125 3 9
60 Days	122 19 9	122 19 9	123 5 3	123 10 3	124 9 6	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6

(*a*) Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variations in London buying and selling rates between the following quarters became effective on the dates shown :—

June, 1957 to September, 1957 : 28th September, 1957.
December, 1957 to March, 1958 : 22nd March, 1958.
March, 1958 to June, 1958 : 21st June, 1958

No. 5—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Period	Discount on Bills		Interest on Overdrafts (*c*)	Interest on Fixed Deposits			
	Three Months and under (*a*)	Over three Months (*b*)		Three Months	Six Months	Twelve Months	Two Years
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1957	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	2·25	2·50	2·75	3·50
Dec. Quarter, 1957	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
Mar. Quarter, 1958	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
June Quarter, 1958	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

(*a*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which were 5½% for each quarter. (*b*) Excluding Commonwealth Bank. (*c*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates which were from 5½% to 6% for each quarter.

No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter Ended				Whole Year
	March	June	September	December	
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)
1949	6,750	5,879	6,023	7,737	6,607
1950	8,808	7,304	8,228	10,897	8,829
1951	12,446	11,724	9,911	11,564	11,403
1952	12,311	11,951	10,037	11,598	11,466
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,341
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	*16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163

* Revised.

B—SAVINGS BANKS

No. 7—Savings Bank Transactions, Years ended 30th June (*a*)

Note.—Particulars cover all Savings Banks in Western Australia, *viz.*, The Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd., Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd., C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd., and the Savings Bank of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia

Year	Deposits and Withdrawals			Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Operative Accounts at end of Year (*b*)	Depositors' Balances at end of Year.			
	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals			Total Amount including Interest	Average to Credit of each Account	Average per Head of Population	Percentage of Operative Accounts to Population
	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£	%
1948–49	28,363,678	27,634,325	729,353	623,024	365,130	37,534,968	102·80	70·53	68·61
1949–50	33,502,324	32,072,387	1,429,937	647,456	378,670	39,612,361	104·61	71·11	67·97
1950–51	42,921,172	38,541,063	4,380,109	679,857	392,790	44,672,327	113·73	76·98	67·69
1951–52	44,022,005	42,285,902	1,736,103	762,405	403,678	47,170,835	116·85	78·64	67·23
1952–53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,551	414,288	49,794,288	120·19	80·25	66·77
1953–54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	422,480	52,614,379	124·54	82·24	66·04
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	†30,734	1,045,294	426,637	53,628,939	125·70	81·44	64·79
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	446,419	57,933,790	129·78	85·53	65·90
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	473,548	62,693,286	132·39	90·61	68 44
1957–58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	497,690	65,948,351	132·51	93·51	70·57

† Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits. (*a*) Inclusive of School Savings Bank Accounts (*see* note to heading of Table No. 8).
(*b*) No numbers included for School Savings Bank Accounts.

No. 8—School Savings Bank—Summary of Operations

Note.—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 7

Year	Number of School Banks	Operative Accounts at end of Year	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Depositors' Balances at end of Year	Commission Paid to Government Schools
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	493	52,179	130,066	(*a*)	5,946	384,457	1,228
1952–53	489	54,566	134,584	(*a*)	7,272	417,239	1,265
1953–54	484	57,431	142,536	(*a*)	7,880	446,891	1,351
1954–55	483	59,974	127,200	(*a*)	8,698	467,700	1,251
1955–56	493	65,236	127,943	(*a*)	9,579	485,485	1,253
1956–57	532	69,368	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	1,268
1957–58	546	75,446	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	1,319

(*a*) Not Available.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 9—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured

Year (*a*)	No. of Companies	New Policies (issued during the year)			Policies Existing (at end of Financial Year)		Net Increase (during the year) (*b*)	
		No. of Policies	Sum Assured (£,000)	Single and Annual Premiums (£,000)	No. of Policies	Sum Assured (£,000)	No. of Policies	Sum Assured (£,000)
ORDINARY								
1948	12	16,427	7,730	315	122,407	49,446	10,872	5,438
1949	12	17,140	8,776	343	133,434	55,606	11,027	6,160
1950	12	18,297	10,593	414	144,950	63,166	11,516	7,560
1951	12	21,319	14,447	581	159,434	74,362	14,484	11,196
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	10,353	17,563
INDUSTRIAL								
1948	7	19,340	1,989	90	216,890	12,569	5,974	1,042
1949	7	18,582	1,937	88	222,201	13,563	5,311	994
1950	7	20,290	2,224	102	228,559	14,752	6,358	1,189
1951	7	19,950	2,480	113	234,975	16,230	6,416	1,478
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	—6,705	210

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.
(*b*) Minus sign (—) = Net Decrease.

No. 10—Assurances Discontinued (excluding Annuities) (*a*)

Cause of Discontinuance	Ordinary			Industrial		
	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums
1957—	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
Death	981	528,359	23,245	846	52,629	2,800
Maturity	2,280	543,793	35,078	9,156	402,145	22,501
Surrender	4,983	3,426,062	122,604	5,336	714,759	30,615
Forfeiture	3,070	2,970,575	92,007	3,172	548,728	28,355
Other (Transfer, etc.)	312	700,299	30,149	223	31,375	2,923
Total—						
1957	**11,626**	**8,169,088**	**303,083**	**18,733**	**1,749,636**	**87,194**
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473	17,863	1,716,167	87,519
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655	17,736	1,585,400	81,355
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135	16,920	1,405,041	73,494
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030	14,892	1,203,856	63,119
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808	14,885	1,157,287	62,182
1951	6,835	3,251,572	125,627	13,534	1,001,358	55,183
1950	6,781	3,032,806	116,363	13,932	1,036,057	55,561
1949	6,113	2,615,222	101,353	13,271	943,060	50,597
1948	5,555	2,292,559	87,934	13,366	946,179	51,305

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA—*continued*

No. 11—New Loans Granted

(Excluding Advances of Premiums)

Particulars	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	702	1,861	1,325	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	191	206	316	271	342	414	452	502	605
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	1	8	8	199	98	80	107	77	217
Total	894	2,075	1,649	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556

GENERAL INSURANCE

A—COMPANIES (a)

No. 12—Revenue and Expenditure

Year (*b*)	Location of Head Office of Company	Revenue			Expenditure					
		From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agent's Charges	Taxation	All Other Expenses	Total
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49 (*c*)	Australia	752,670	8,731	761,401	287,599	16,269	79,873	20,910	162,683	567,334
	Oversea	1,442,266	12,516	1,454,782	544,458	45,231	154,474	74,173	294,830	1,113,166
	Total	**2,194,936**	**21,247**	**2,216,183**	**832,057**	**61,500**	**234,347**	**95,083**	**457,513**	**1,680,500**
1949–50	Australia	939,746	9,372	949,118	400,287	17,703	98,658	32,433	187,205	736,286
	Oversea	1,622,693	13,331	1,636,024	598,441	53,112	187,471	71,554	340,473	1,251,051
	Total	**2,562,439**	**22,703**	**2,585,142**	**998,728**	**70,815**	**286,129**	**103,987**	**527,678**	**1,987,337**
1950–51	Australia	1,241,721	14,730	1,256,451	547,490	21,279	136,458	36,523	213,805	955,555
	Oversea	2,008,019	17,477	2,025,496	901,862	62,858	229,081	91,388	415,282	1,700,471
	Total	**3,249,740**	**32,207**	**3,281,947**	**1,449,352**	**84,137**	**365,539**	**127,911**	**629,087**	**2,656,026**
1951–52	Australia	1,655,087	20,733	1,675,820	962,365	27,470	169,568	34,794	285,074	1,479,271
	Oversea	2,519,073	17,051	2,536,124	1,472,103	75,046	283,734	145,471	554,847	2,531,201
	Total	**4,174,160**	**37,784**	**4,211,944**	**2,434,468**	**102,516**	**453,302**	**180,265**	**839,921**	**4,010,472**
1952–53	Australia	1,933,441	25,793	1,959,234	940,135	33,880	211,161	42,254	343,710	1,571,140
	Oversea	2,881,800	19,007	2,900,807	1,449,224	90,657	328,051	103,484	698,519	2,669,935
	Total	**4,815,241**	**44,800**	**4,860,041**	**2,389,359**	**124,537**	**539,212**	**145,738**	**1,042,229**	**4,241,075**
1953–54	Australia	2,169,718	26,403	2,196,121	891,665	36,455	247,726	49,870	449,446	1,675,162
	Oversea	3,089,598	28,906	3,118,504	1,406,531	99,303	356,473	100,666	728,988	2,691,961
	Total	**5,259,316**	**55,309**	**5,314,625**	**2,298,196**	**135,758**	**604,199**	**150,536**	**1,178,434**	**4,367,123**
1954–55	Australia	2,479,734	28,090	2,507,824	1,305,170	44,036	314,592	76,651	436,028	2,176,477
	Oversea	3,278,797	36,524	3,315,321	1,411,539	108,691	380,819	121,240	769,938	2,792,227
	Total	**5,758,531**	**64,614**	**5,823,145**	**2,716,709**	**152,727**	**695,411**	**197,891**	**1,205,966**	**4,968,704**
1955–56	Australia	2,527,413	35,213	2,562,626	1,379,487	51,076	297,767	61,436	499,274	2,289,040
	Oversea	3,697,208	51,184	3,748,392	1,740,774	119,529	450,596	128,234	886,361	3,325,494
	Total	**6,224,621**	**86,397**	**6,311,018**	**3,120,261**	**170,605**	**748,363**	**189,670**	**1,385,635**	**5,614,534**
1956–57	Australia	2,812,502	56,831	2,869,333	1,598,714	59,881	338,923	67,620	551,464	2,616,602
	Oversea	3,502,406	54,890	3,557,296	2,028,850	131,853	426,603	63,173	906,168	3,556,647
	Total	**6,314,908**	**111,721**	**6,426,629**	**3,627,564**	**191,734**	**765,526**	**130,793**	**1,457,632**	**6,173,249**
1957–58	Australia	3,281,035	67,099	3,348,134	1,599,106	69,401	403,207	75,410	606,186	2,753,310
	Oversea	3,845,310	52,187	3,897,497	1,701,132	143,075	463,385	107,461	971,716	3,386,769
	Total	**7,126,345**	**119,286**	**7,245,631**	**3,300,238**	**212,476**	**866,592**	**182,871**	**1,577,902**	**6,140,079**

(*a*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(*b*) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

(*c*) Includes Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance.

A—COMPANIES (a)—continued

No. 13—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims

Class of Insurance	Year (c)	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims
		£	£
Fire (b)	1953–54	1,481,790	381,163
	1954–55	1,615,575	432,280
	1955–56	1,802,054	527,783
	1956–57	1,856,543	603,600
	1957–58	1,963,993	447,892
Householders' Comprehensive	1953–54	146,980	21,461
	1954–55	179,108	31,140
	1955–56	208,630	37,980
	1956–57	249,229	54,107
	1957–58	306,971	62,443
Sprinkler Leakage	1953–54	1,338	23
	1954–55	1,630	29
	1955–56	1,891	238
	1956–57	2,212	74
	1957–58	1,688	730
Loss of Profits	1953–54	64,193	1,528
	1954–55	72,471	6,723
	1955–56	86,280	39,923
	1956–57	77,447	12,074
	1957–58	86,292	10,369
Hailstone (b)	1953–54	363,725	111,896
	1954–55	254,595	48,436
	1955–56	376,332	160,468
	1956–57	252,803	504,784
	1957–58	311,440	65,819
Marine	1953–54	254,525	93,379
	1954–55	241,298	134,127
	1955–56	264,890	99,598
	1956–57	269,490	99,669
	1957–58	298,169	105,041
Motor Vehicle	1953–54	1,823,104	938,127
	1954–55	2,107,343	1,255,502
	1955–56	2,066,231	1,309,475
	1956–57	2,117,460	1,307,421
	1957–58	2,390,414	1,427,734
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1953–54	695,310	608,382
	1954–55	775,580	647,482
	1955–56	834,330	743,403
	1956–57	856,799	806,966
	1957–58	995,160	850,936
Personal Accident	1953–54	231,257	91,571
	1954–55	262,367	89,631
	1955–56	293,312	111,215
	1956–57	317,755	131,845
	1957–58	388,474	169,090
Public Risk Third Party	1953–54	38,391	11,474
	1954–55	53,726	11,046
	1955–56	65,063	15,739
	1956–57	77,971	21,564
	1957–58	88,112	39,407
General Property	1953–54	2,238	764
	1954–55	3,272	1,374
	1955–56	3,807	2,425
	1956–57	4,527	1,711
	1957–58	5,267	1,496
Plate Glass	1953–54	15,045	8,001
	1954–55	16,994	10,901
	1955–56	19,671	13,020
	1956–57	22,738	13,096
	1957–58	26,720	15,710
Boiler	1953–54	323	208
	1954–55	708	1,781
	1955–56	720	160
	1956–57	944	35
	1957–58	1,173	207
Livestock	1953–54	28,400	10,655
	1954–55	32,212	12,279
	1955–56	27,170	12,669
	1956–57	31,783	15,114
	1957–58	45,965	21,485
Burglary	1953–54	47,041	1,691
	1954–55	57,809	9,787
	1955–56	64,439	13,588
	1956–57	67,146	17,856
	1957–58	80,299	26,429
Guarantee	1953–54	8,638	979
	1954–55	10,931	16
	1955–56	13,984	3,953
	1956–57	15,427	Cr. 614
	1957–58	12,471	1,016
Pluvius	1953–54	2,241	751
	1954–55	2,392	1,151
	1955–56	3,266	3,669
	1956–57	3,310	1,555
	1957–58	2,755	969
Aviation	1953–54	4,137	2,373
	1954–55	14,849	2,173
	1955–56	16,187	2,107
	1956–57	21,923	3,107
	1957–58	21,357	7,539
All Risks	1953–54	20,607	6,684
	1954–55	24,514	7,137
	1955–56	28,159	9,053
	1956–57	31,196	10,829
	1957–58	40,056	13,003
Other	1953–54	30,033	7,086
	1954–55	31,157	13,714
	1955–56	48,205	13,795
	1956–57	38,205	22,771
	1957–58	59,569	32,923
TOTAL (b)	1953–54	5,259,316	2,298,196
	1954–55	5,758,531	2,716,709
	1955–56	6,224,621	3,120,261
	1956–57	6,314,908	3,627,564
	1957–58	7,126,345	3,300,238

(a) Exclusive of particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(b) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(c) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

B—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE (a)

No. 14—Revenue and Expenditure

Year	Revenue			Expenditure					
	From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Taxation	All Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	454,013	59,529	513,542	339,723	199	477	1,310	41,052	382,761
1954–55	522,928	69,692	592,620	423,897	243	646	16,548	43,610	484,944
1955–56	548,237	79,595	627,832	442,635	256	570	48,838	48,649	540,948
1956–57	581,300	102,198	683,498	473,661	283	1,247	52,448	59,804	587,443
1957–58	674,196	112,040	786,236	603,418	285	816	29,019	75,961	709,499

(*a*) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

No. 15—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims

Year	Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums	Number of Claims	Expenditure on Claims	Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums	Number of Claims	Expenditure on Claims
		£	No.	£		£	No.	£
1953–54	Fire	491	12	12	Personal Accident	....	....	....
1954–55		404	14	630		9,807	922	5,088
1955–56		298	15	106		12,141	1,559	11,319
1956–57		584	34	285		13,361	1,816	12,654
1957–58		7,945	26	3,176		16,892	1,945	15,394
1953–54	Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	351,976	6,775	277,609	Other	1,190	31	315
1954–55		397,209	6,926	347,166		1,580	37	782
1955–56		408,828	7,720	338,365		2,494	35	600
1956–57		421,291	7,822	350,044		2,342	60	1,380
1957–58		457,149	8,522	451,356		4,041	53	1,185
1953–54	Motor Vehicle	100,356	2,156	61,787	Total	454,013	8,974	339,723
1954–55		113,928	2,613	70,231		522,928	10,512	423,897
1955–56		124,476	3,116	92,245		548,237	12,445	442,635
1956–57		143,722	3,588	109,298		581,300	13,320	473,661
1957–58		188,169	4,444	132,307		674,196	14,990	603,418

(*a*) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

C—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE† (EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST)

No. 16—Premiums and Expenditure, 1957-58

Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums (*b*)	Expenditure on—					
		Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total Expenditure
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (*a*)	1,971,938	451,068					
Householders' Comprehensive	306,971	62,443					
Sprinkler Leakage	1,688	730	202,900	378,074	659,168	97,632	1,928,203
Loss of Profits	86,292	10,369					
Hailstone (*a*)	311,440	65,819					
Marine	298,169	105,041	128	25,609	59,414	13,544	203,736
Motor Vehicles	2,578,583	1,560,041	9,212	280,181	459,791	52,220	2,361,445
Employers' Liability (*c*)	1,452,309	1,302,292	....	56,800	286,859	29,058	1,675,009
Personal Accident	405,366	184,484	....	70,397	97,880	12,210	364,971
Public Risk Third Party	89,683	40,174					
General Property	6,086	1,820					
Plate Glass	26,845	15,802					
Boiler	1,173	207					
Livestock	45,970	21,485					
Burglary	80,546	26,429	521	56,347	90,751	7,226	316,214
Guarantee	13,392	1,018					
Pluvius	2,755	969					
Aviation	21,357	7,539					
All Risks	40,124	13,003					
Other	59,854	32,923					
Total	7,800,541	3,903,656	212,761	867,408	1,653,863	211,890	6,849,571

(*a*) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(*b*) Other Revenue—Interest, Dividends, Rents, etc. (Net of Expenses)—amounted to £231,326.

(*c*) Includes Workers' Compensation.

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

C—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE† (EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST)—continued

No. 17—Revenue and Expenditure—Summary

Year	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	All Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49	2,535,463	48,471	2,583,934	1,026,541	61,642	823,219	1,911,402
1949–50	2,956,479	53,061	3,009,540	1,220,179	71,048	954,261	2,245,488
1950–51	3,679,886	67,000	3,746,886	1,670,488	84,258	1,159,968	2,914,714
1951–52	4,678,956	79,467	4,758,423	2,630,471	102,646	1,522,829	4,255,946
1952–53	5,368,019	95,202	5,463,221	2,726,318	124,722	1,795,226	4,646,266
1953–54	5,713,329	114,838	5,828,167	2,637,919	135,957	1,976,008	4,749,884
1954–55	6,281,459	134,306	6,415,765	3,140,606	152,970	2,160,072	5,453,648
1955–56	6,772,858	165,992	6,938,850	3,562,896	170,861	2,421,725	6,155,482
1956–57	6,896,208	213,919	7,110,127	4,101,225	192,017	2,467,450	6,760,692
1957–58	7,800,541	231,326	8,031,867	3,903,656	212,761	2,733,161	6,849,578

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

D—MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST (a)

No. 18—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance

Note.—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1958, and relate to each year's individual "Pool", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a "Pool" is finalized.

Pool	Revenue			Expenditure				
	Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings)	Commission	Management Expenses	Taxation	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	184,337	3,449	187,786	237,978	2,860	10,723	505	252,066
1950–51	210,543	5,227	215,770	302,873	3,257	9,273	556	315,959
1951–52	296,398	11,578	307,976	308,152	3,689	12,479	752	325,072
1952–53	410,910	29,005	439,915	359,615	4,041	11,959	920	376,535
1953–54	510,419	40,436	550,855	478,724	4,393	14,572	1,048	498,737
1954–55	571,871	43,038	614,909	539,699	5,004	16,991	1,206	562,900
1955–56	588,661	38,333	626,994	515,126	5,086	19,857	1,199	541,268
1956–57	688,392	32,060	720,452	576,895	5,676	24,517	1,484	608,572
1957–58	†731,512	13,988	†745,500	‡811,691	5,570	25,294	1,629	‡844,184

(*a*) The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust commenced operations 1st July, 1949.
† Inclusive of Unearned Premiums estimated at £241,846.
‡ Inclusive of estimate for Outstanding Claims not notified, £231,103.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

No. 19—Friendly Societies

Particulars	1956–57		1957–58	
	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Registered Societies	13	19	12	18
Branches	275	....	270	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	21,949	....	21,200	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	650	....	648	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	288	....	323	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	1,111	....	1,029	....
Benefit Members at end of period	21,200	....	20,496	....
Average Benefit Members during period	21,575	....	20,848	....
Honorary Members at end of period	20,893	....	20,421	....
Members who received sick pay during period	3,622	....	3,607	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	53,922	....	54,878	....
Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—	£	£	£	£
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	33,653	....	33,219	....
Fees and General Levies	370,361	380,813	411,557	364,224
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,620	233,042	7,758	280,817
Interest and Rent	49,550		54,535	
All Other Income	11,667		43,039	
Total	472,851	613,855	550,108	645,041
Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—				
Sick Pay	24,760	....	25,613	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	317,808	495,204	354,652	508,965
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	9,385	85,344	9,636	97,324
Special Death Benefits	8,233		7,681	
Administration	58,331		52,130	
All other	18,633		37,641	
Total	437,150	580,548	487,353	606,289
Funds at end of Period—				
Assets Invested	1,349,325	68,915	1,463,523	95,413
Assets Uninvested	92,168	115,430	76,502	134,466
Total Assets	1,441,493	184,345	1,540,025	229,879
Less Outstanding Debts	128,637	75,703	164,414	82,485
Balance of Funds	1,312,856	108,642	1,375,611	147,394

(*a*) Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 20—Friendly Societies (*a*), Summary

Year	Registered Societies	Branches	Benefit Members at end of year	Honorary Members at end of year (*b*)	Members who received sick pay during year	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	Sick and Funeral Fund			Funds at end of year
							Revenue	Expenditure	Funds at end of year	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1953–54	13	295	23,279	11,388	4,349	58,101	76,078	51,343	822,589	1,124,741
1954–55	13	282	22,585	19,165	4,088	57,036	145,915	44,528	923,976	1,233,977
1955–56	13	277	21,949	20,895	3,907	56,546	87,368	121,982	889,362	1,277,155
1956–57	13	275	21,200	20,893	3,622	53,922	80,963	59,235	911,090	1,312,856
1957–58	12	270	20,496	20,421	3,607	54,878	84,354	71,366	924,047	1,375,611

(*a*) Exclusive of Juveniles. (*b*) Mainly members who have joined for Medical and Hospital Benefits only.

No. 21—Building Societies

Particulars	1956–57			1957–58		
	Permanent	Terminating	Total	Permanent	Terminating (*a*)	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Societies	6	3	9	7	5	12
Members	19,931	5,061	24,992	24,121	1,292	25,413
Borrowers	3,616	1,200	4,816	4,834	353	5,187
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Share Subscriptions	364,930	60,304	425,234	752,123	17,371	769,494
Investors' Deposits	269,323	232,166	501,489	590,431	....	590,431
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances (*b*)	281,195	74,235	355,430	574,720	111,255	685,975
Repayment of Mortgage Loans	495,499	166,470	661,969	732,800	27,005	759,805
Interest on Mortgage Loans	218,228	36,131	254,359	308,446	6,277	314,723
Interest on Other Investments	4,535	1,194	5,729	5,393	1,934	7,327
Loans Granted to Subscribers	1,109,052	305,041	1,414,093	1,743,726	146,250	1,889,976
Working Expenses	34,172	15,966	50,138	54,120	2,378	56,498
Liabilities—						
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	2,665,994	408,652	3,074,646	3,205,227	140,594	3,345,821
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances	281,086	74,235	355,321	873,327	164,385	1,037,712
Bank Overdraft	76,399	21,698	98,097	120,530	....	120,530
Net Accumulated Profits	98,497	98,384	196,881	152,013	9,174	161,187
Reserve Funds	76,100	11,319	87,419	99,253	2,560	101,813
Sundry Creditors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deposits	603,829	405,866	1,009,695	1,197,838	....	1,197,838
Other Liabilities	6,310	2,649	8,959	2,553	1,035	3,588
Total	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018	5,650,741	317,748	5,968,489
Assets—						
Mortgages	3,602,338	917,193	4,519,531	5,389,820	269,890	5,659,710
Land and House Property	26,109	58,223	84,332	79,897	....	79,897
Sundry Debtors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash in Hand or on Deposit	17,871	47,157	65,028	22,433	47,354	69,787
Government Securities	150,859	....	150,859	141,016	....	141,016
Other Assets	11,038	230	11,268	17,575	504	18,079
Total	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018	5,650,741	317,748	5,968,489

(*a*) The general decrease of figures in this column compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society to "permanent" classification.

(*b*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Commonwealth/State Housing Agreement, 1956, for Home Building Loans.

No. 22—Building Societies—Summary

Year	Societies	Members at end of year	Borrowers	Working Expenses	Subscriptions and Deposits Received	Loans Granted	Repayments (including interest)	Assets
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	8	25,465	4,393	36,846	695,868	1,243,200	803,305	3,434,920
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	40,200	831,092	909,936	820,451	3,712,266
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	44,702	870,444	807,286	778,030	3,989,844
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	50,138	926,723	1,414,093	916,328	4,831,018
1957–58	12	25,413	5,187	56,498	1,359,925	1,889,976	1,074,528	5,968,489

RETAIL HIRE PURCHASE OPERATIONS OF FINANCE BUSINESSES

Figures relate to businesses which finance the sale of goods by retail but do not retail goods themselves. These comprise public and private companies, partnerships, banks and other finance businesses.

No. 23—New Agreements Made—Western Australia

Year in which New Agreements were made	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods (*a*)	Amount Financed (*b*)		Average Proportion of Hire Purchase Sale Financed	Total Balances Outstanding at end of Year (*c*)
			Total	Average per Agreement		
		(£'000)	(£'000)	(£)	(%)	(£'000)
MOTOR VEHICLES, TRACTORS, ETC. (*d*)						
1953–54	(*e*)17,460	(*e*)12,409	(*e*)6,835	(*e*)391	55	(*f*)
1954–55	21,679	14,645	8,505	392	58	
1955–56	21,810	14,644	9,133	419	62	
1956–57	20,790	13,523	8,326	400	62	
1957–58	26,214	18,131	11,230	428	62	
PLANT AND MACHINERY (*g*)						
1953–54	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)
1954–55	745	604	387	519	64	
1955–56	821	531	334	407	63	
1956–57	1,385	963	604	436	63	
1957–58	1,829	1,542	1,081	591	70	
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS (*h*)						
1953–54	37,232	2,973	2,316	62	78	(*f*)
1954–55	49,831	3,835	3,091	62	81	
1955–56	57,592	4,484	3,674	64	82	
1956–57	60,417	4,338	3,522	58	81	
1957–58	64,214	4,811	3,880	60	81	
TOTAL; ALL GOODS						
1953–54	54,692	15,382	9,151	167	59	10,154
1954–55	72,255	19,084	11,983	166	63	14,151
1955–56	80,223	19,659	13,141	164	67	15,388
1956–57	82,592	18,824	12,452	151	66	15,488
1957–58	92,257	24,484	16,191	175	66	19,052

(*a*) Values at net cash or list price (excluding hiring charges and insurance). (*b*) Excludes hiring charges and insurance. (*c*) Balances outstanding on existing agreements entered into at any time; includes hiring charges and insurance. (*d*) Includes new and used motor cars, motor cycles, commercial vehicles, tractors, caravans, motor parts and accessories. (*e*) Details relating to Plant and Machinery are included with Motor Vehicles, etc. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Includes farm machinery and implements, earth-moving equipment, aircraft, industrial plant and machinery, business machines and equipment (including commercial refrigeration equipment, etc.). (*h*) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART IV

TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1960

732/6/60

CONTENTS

able No.	I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	Page
	Trade—	
	Report for the Year and Appendices	v–xvii
	Imports and Exports—	
.	Value according to Country of Origin	xviii, xix
.	Value according to Country of Destination	xx, xxi
.	Value according to Port	xxii
.	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	xxii
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	xxiii–xxviii
.	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	1–64
.	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	65–89
.	Exports being Ships' Stores	90
.	Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate	91
	Customs and Excise—	
.	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	92
.	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	92
.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	93
.	Collections at each Station	94
.	Collections : Ten-year Summary	94

	II—SHIPPING	
	Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—	
.	Entered and Cleared at each Port	95
.	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	96
.	Entered from each State and Country	97–98
.	Cleared to each State and Country	99–100
.	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	101
.	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	102
.	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	103
.	Entered and Cleared via Suez Canal	104
.	Activity (including Intra-state) at each Port	105
.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	105
	Shipping Registered—	
.	As at 31st December	106
.	Ten-year Summary	106
.	According to material used in Construction	106
.	Of Western Australian Construction	107
.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping	107
.	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	107
.	Fremantle Harbour Trust	108
.	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards	109

	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES	
	A—*State Government Railways*—	
	Summary of Route Miles	110
	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	110
.	Analysis of Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic	111
.	Operating Revenue	111
.	Operating Expenses	111
.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	112
.	Staff, Salaries and Wages	112
.	Accident Casualties	112
	B—*Private Railways*—	
	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	113
	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	113
	Employees and Accident Casualties	113

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES—*continued*	
	C—*Timber Railways*—	
43.	Government Timber Railways	114
44.	Private Timber Railways	114
	D—*Government Tramway, Trolley Bus and Ferry Services*—	
45.	Tramways Traffic	115
46.	Trolley Bus Traffic	115
47.	Employees and Accident Casualties	115
48.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	116
49.	Ferry Operations	116
	E—*Motor Omnibus Services*—	
50.	Government	117
51.	Municipal	117
52.	Private	118
	F—*Motor Vehicle Registrations*	
53.	Motor Vehicles in Use (Effective Registrations)	118
	IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	
54.	Post Offices and Employees	119
55.	Revenue	119
56.	Expenditure	119
57.	Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors	120
58.	Telegraphs, Number of Offices and Traffic	120
59.	Telephones, Equipment and Traffic	120
60.	Postal Matter	121
61.	Money Orders Issued and Paid	122
62.	Postal Notes Issued and Paid	122
	V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING	
63.	Radio-communication Stations	123
64.	Broadcast Licences in Force	123
65.	Radio Traffic handled at Stations	123

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS
EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1958

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and the figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1—SUMMARY OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Compared with the year 1956–57, external trade for 1957–58 deteriorated by £28·9 million. Export earnings totalling £135·5 million were less by £20·0 million while the value of imports increased by £8·9 million to £143·4 million.

Oversea exports declined by £19·1 million, smaller returns from shipments of wheat, wool, oats and barley being mainly responsible for the decrease. Exports to Australian States were less by £0·9 million. Gold exports were lower by £8·8 million but this was largely offset by shipments of wheat to New South Wales.

Details of imports and exports for the last two years are as follows :—

	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£
Oversea Trade—		
Imports	40,211,566	45,887,718
Exports	114,327,916 (*a*)	95,193,051 (*a*)
Excess of Exports	74,116,350	49,305,333
Interstate Trade—		
Imports	94,339,914	97,551,686
Exports	41,194,941	40,283,618
Excess of Imports	53,144,973	57,268,068
Total Trade—		
Imports	134,551,480	143,439,404
Exports	155,522,857 (*a*)	135,476,669 (*a*)
Excess of Imports (—) or Exports (+)	+20,971,377 (*a*)	—7,962,735 (*a*)

2—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

The principal Imports from Oversea Countries comprise Crude Petroleum, £17,953,249 (£14,541,895) ; Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical), £5,752,022 (£4,814,393) ; Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Equipment and Machinery), £4,627,544 (£3,850,416).

The United Kingdom was the major source of Imports, supplying goods to the value of £12,942,584 (£12,198,895), followed closely by Iran, £12,771,856 (£7,928,437), the main supplier of Crude Petroleums. The United States of America furnished goods (principally Tractors, Engines and Machinery) valued at £2,921,462 (£2,003,018) ; the Republic of India (mainly Jute Goods, Cotton Piece-goods and Tea), £1,940,645 (£1,987,792) ; and the Federal Republic of Germany (mainly Machines and Machinery), £1,183,384 (£680,688).

Purchases from Australian States were as follows :—New South Wales, £38,085,313 ; Victoria, £43,622,252 ; Queensland, £3,403,155 ; South Australia, £10,453,788 ; Tasmania, £1,658,888 ; Northern Territory, £328,290.

(*a*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

Of the total value of Interstate Imports, Victoria furnished 44·7 per cent., New South Wales 39·0 per cent. and South Australia 10·7 per cent. Some of the main commodities supplied by New South Wales and Victoria were as follows :—

Commodity Group	New South Wales	Victoria
	£	£
Agricultural Machinery	319,266	1,640,072
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	2,653,310	5,503,967
Confectionery	422,790	590,418
Cigarettes and Tobacco	962,971	1,751,067
Explosives	13,788	1,091,374
Footwear	638,879	1,597,468
Iron and Steel	7,871,935	167,504
Medicinal Preparations	1,092,162	517,746
Motor Vehicles and Components	2,234,211	6,582,199
Perfumery and Toilet Preparations	666,926	271,480
Piece-goods (other than Felts)	513,364	1,252,634
Soap and Soap Substitutes	325,753	713,219
Tyres and Tubes (Pneumatic)	823,236	1,626,013

3—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Exports for the year amounted to £135,476,669 (£155,522,857), oversea shipments totalling £95,193,051 (£114,327,916), and to Australian States £40,283,618 (£41,194,941). The decrease of £19,134,865 in Oversea Exports was largely accounted for by the decrease in quantities and the fall in value of primary products. The export value of Wheat, £20,430,624 (£30,645,638), was down by £10,215,014 ; Wool (Greasy and Scoured), £36,343,179 (£43,754,987), by £7,411,808 ; Oats, £955,174 (£1,654,283), by £699,109 ; Apples, £1,523,736 (£1,955,106), by £431,370 ; Barley, £634,106 (£1,007,871), by £373,765 ; Hides and Skins, £1,949,225 (£2,324,774), by £375,549 ; and Flour, £3,453,530 (£3,736,776), by £283,246.

Increased returns came from Exports of Petroleum products totalling £24,377,292 (£18,691,677) ; Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical), £2,493,348 (£2,397,539) ; Timber, £3,747,932 (£3,107,513) ; and Manganese, £1,250,647 (£775,672).

Exports (excluding Ships' Stores) to Australian States went principally to New South Wales, £15,435,685 (£17,340,833) ; Victoria, £9,644,834 (£9,889,152) ; and South Australia, £12,614,269 (£11,367,091). Exports to New South Wales include the value of Gold Bullion exported for sale on the oversea premium markets, £3,255,698 (£12,059,597), and £6,767,240 for Wheat exported to relieve drought conditions in that State.

Petroleum Oils and Spirits were despatched to Australian States as follows :—

	£
New South Wales	1,301,435
Victoria	5,079,222
South Australia	9,115,710
Other States	94,860
	15,591,227

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

Exports totalled 96,452,609 lb. valued at £28,612,208, representing an average f.o.b. price of 71·20 pence per lb., compared with £108,581,711 lb. valued at £35,625,655, averaging 78·7 pence per lb. in 1956–57.

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom, 41,194,219 lb.—£12,076,459 (37,960,372 lb.—£12,279,985) ; France, 15,088,991 lb.—£4,234,794 (19,489,320 lb.—£6,163,404) ; Italy, 7,510,717 lb.—£2,011,576 (9,861,561 lb.—£3,048,071) ; Japan, 6,071,828 lb.—£1,982,348 (10,834,450 lb.—£3,844,958) ; and Federal Republic of Germany, 5,692,558 lb.—£1,662,265 (7,260,914 lb.—£2,347,567).

Scoured Wool

18,557,014 lb. was exported for a return of £7,730,971 (18,746,141 lb.—£8,129,332), the average f.o.b. price realized being 100·0 pence (104·1 pence) per lb.

The United Kingdom purchased 3,110,370 lb.—£1,033,462 (4,889,670 lb.—£1,920,043) ; China (Mainland), 3,023,212 lb.—£1,549,792 (3,231,831 lb.—£1,683,020) ; Federal Republic of Germany, 2,638,712 lb.—£1,111,667 (2,147,184 lb.—£883,160) ; and the United States of America, 2,016,883 lb.—£720,264 (2,065,044 lb.—£849,877).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 26,643,941 bushels for a value of £20,430,624 (46,796,467 bushels —£30,645,638) at an average f.o.b. value per bushel of 15s. 4·03 pence (13s. 1·17 pence). The quantity taken by the United Kingdom fell from 22,537,909 bushels for a return of £14,502,802 during 1956–57 to 7,845,152 bushels for £5,649,154 in 1957–58.

Japan, the largest foreign purchaser, bought 5,110,187 bushels at a cost of £3,670,369 (178,043 bushels—£122,413).

The Republic of India, to which 14,328,795 bushels costing £9,573,966 were exported in 1956–57, did not buy wheat from Western Australia during 1957–58. Australian States, principally New South Wales, received 7,726,805 bushels for £6,771,162 (3,838 bushels—£3,253).

Wheaten Flour

Consignments of flour were less by £283,246; 2,236,531 centals realizing £3,453,530 (2,549,825 centals—£3,736,776).

The principal countries of destination were—Singapore, 421,674 centals—£684,235 (322,387 centals—£502,257) ; Republic of Indonesia, 318,850 centals—£500,963 (565,100 centals—£888,966) ; Federation of Malaya, 295,873 centals—£489,930 (252,626 centals—£395,739) ; and Burma, 173,023 centals—£269,354 (190,187 centals—£289,886).

Barley

Exports of barley fell from 2,129,855 bushels valued at £1,007,871 in 1956–57 to 1,124,032 bushels at £634,106 in 1957–58. In 1956–57, shipments to the United Kingdom totalled 885,472 bushels for £400,224, and to Japan, 830,950 bushels for £420,784, but no purchases were made during 1957–58 by these countries. However, exports to the Federal Republic of Germany increased to 924,942 bushels for £523,953 (409,651 bushels for £184,692).

Oats

Exports of oats totalled 1,868,496 bushels valued at £955,174 (4,188,097 bushels—£1,654,283). The Federal Republic of Germany purchased 964,768 bushels for £491,794, compared with 3,109,792 bushels—£1,190,708 in 1956–57. Shipments of oats to the Netherlands were also lighter, 188,160 bushels for £78,246 (500,080 bushels—£225,165).

Apples

Apple exports totalling 870,700 bushels valued at £1,523,736 were less than for the year 1956–57, when 1,284,067 bushels were exported for £1,955,106.

Exports to the United Kingdom were 524,273 bushels—£913,200 (710,790 bushels—£1,073,321) ; Singapore, 89,905 bushels—£169,108 (205,335 bushels—£336,205) ; and Sweden, 199,553 bushels—£328,011 (224,772 bushels—£317,644).

Crayfish Tails

A total of 4,708,161 lb. of crayfish was exported for a return of £1,982,535 (3,565,789 lb.—£1,757,138).

The principal country of destination was the United States of America, 4,530,570 lb. for £1,931,534 (3,517,300 lb.—£1,740,183). Small consignments were sent to Singapore, 36,735 lb.—£9,473 (4,250 lb.—£1,852) ; Canada, 11,355 lb.—£5,251 (6,940 lb.—£3,054) ; and Arabian States, 10,196 lb.—£2,886 (1,380 lb.—£770).

Whale Oil

Exports totalled 2,573,315 gallons for £1,005,247 (2,392,519 gallons—£992,145) with the United Kingdom the principal purchaser, 1,341,441 gallons—£519,842 (1,045,170 gallons—£463,230). During 1956–57 exports to Italy amounted to 490,994 gallons for £204,283 and to the Netherlands, 239,413 gallons for £95,973, but neither of these countries bought whale oil from Western Australia during 1957–58. Sweden entered the market to the extent of 769,790 gallons for £303,710.

Timber

Shipments of timber totalled 66,872,146 super feet for £3,747,932 (56,146,744 super feet—£3,107,513). Australian States received 28,319,820 super feet—£1,467,878 (33,670,569—£1,693,886) ; New Zealand, 14,116,850 super feet—£865,858 (10,629,638 super feet—£669,156) ; United Kingdom, 7,167,756 super feet—£434,331 (3,331,095 super feet—£201,172) ; South Africa, 4,883,338 super feet—£269,940 (3,752,133 super feet—£227,879) ; Republic of India, 4,973,998 super feet—£263,446 (58,421 super feet—£3,965) ; and Iraq, 3,695,428 super feet—£196,451 (132,402 super feet—£9,163). Sleepers exported accounted for 35,905,411 super feet valued at £2,025,756, despatched mainly to New Zealand, £681,692 ; United Kingdom, £278,691 ; the Republic of India, £263,446 ; South Africa, £167,628 ; and Iraq, £186,588.

Petroleum Oils and Spirit

Increased returns were received from the export of petroleum products, 435,461,273 gallons being exported for £24,377,292 (335,032,510 gallons—£18,691,677). Shipments to Australian States totalled 269,549,554 gallons for £15,591,227 (243,508,240 gallons—£13,353,829). New Zealand was the largest oversea purchaser, 68,553,611 gallons for £3,702,090 (53,561,846 gallons for £3,245,914), followed by Aden and Dependencies, 54,999,748 gallons for £2,815,415 (13,947,600 gallons for £733,137). Other countries of destination included Ceylon, Republic of India, Spain and the United Kingdom.

Gold Bullion

Exports of gold bullion to New South Wales for sale on oversea premium markets totalled 207,665 fine ounces valued at £3,255,698. The realization was £15 13s. 6d. (£15 13s. 2d.) per fine ounce.

The appended statistical tables, listed below, give further detailed information concerning this State's external trade during the past two years :—

Appendix
1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate combined).
2. Principal Imports from Australian States.
3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate combined).
4. Principal Exports to Australian States.
5. Principal Exports according to Destination.

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1957		1958	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	8,917,419	....	8,480,638
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	22,759	73,657	30,942	129,631
Bags and Sacks	doz.	724,924	1,257,241	669,784	1,120,104
Bananas (*a*)	cental	71,775	391,428	60,069	299,413
Batteries	....	....	780,077	....	701,279
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition)	....	....	240,902	....	216,923
Blankets and Rugs	....	....	232,138	....	203,607
Breakfast Foods (*a*)	lb.	1,750,136	179,983	2,106,514	211,989
Brushware	....	....	252,615	....	241,093
Butter (*a*)	lb.	996,692	201,703	2,417,512	491,588
Cable, Covered Electrical	....	....	924,971	....	957,960
Carpets and Carpeting	....	....	655,850	....	677,242
Cattle	No.	9,377	298,945	12,141	359,054
Cheese	lb.	2,724,010	503,024	2,915,188	566,736
Cigarettes	lb.	1,950,634	2,080,399	1,719,663	1,841,030
Coal	ton	83,089	703,194	67,772	594,979
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	1,031,858	347,326	689,922	299,485
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	7,411,292	1,516,354	6,287,407	1,258,675
Cooking and Heating Appliances—					
Electrical	....	....	328,713	....	326,223
Other	....	....	327,807	....	396,749
Cordage, Ropes and Twines	....	....	103,641	....	106,627
Cottons and Silks for Sewing	....	....	143,482	....	112,724
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass)	....	....	313,902	....	298,441
Explosives	....	....	1,076,056	....	1,130,975
Fertilizers	cwt.	5,883,407	1,007,957	7,217,956	1,481,782
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	990,067	104,836	1,957,325	165,034
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,093,150	212,492	1,409,516	261,156
Footwear	....	....	2,318,310	....	2,405,224
Fruits—					
Dried (*a*)	lb.	2,452,548	230,323	2,576,141	263,662
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	8,477,719	705,709	7,010,475	601,565
Glass	....	....	347,864	....	342,941
Glassware (mainly Household)	....	....	355,030	....	339,258
Headwear	....	....	289,059	....	284,564
Hops	lb.	338,271	112,581	319,764	116,264
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	1,612,268	296,898	1,673,140	316,833
Insecticides and Disinfectants	....	....	244,104	....	285,212
Iron and Steel—					
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor	....	....	1,586,554	....	2,215,240
Other	cwt.	2,490,403	6,542,421	2,713,730	6,930,963
Jams	lb.	5,685,809	442,056	5,500,418	451,216
Jewellery	....	....	288,073	....	256,444
Leather	....	....	125,336	....	134,678
Linoleums	....	....	350,326	....	345,395
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	2,087,443	....	2,747,472
Current-generating	....	....	280,496	....	166,381
Earthworking and Roadmaking	....	....	870,726	....	850,804
Electric Motors	....	....	182,807	....	219,959
Internal Combustion Engines	....	....	271,887	....	434,287
Metal-working	....	....	272,378	....	343,570
Mining and Metallurgical	....	....	496,340	....	392,445
Refrigerating Appliances	No.	12,183	1,807,869	8,388	1,335,174
Washing Machines	No.	8,709	573,337	7,408	508,152
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	....	....	1,059,075	....	1,146,946
Margarine (*a*)	lb.	3,839,685	328,174	3,963,592	365,103
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,683,056	258,330	1,993,136	276,652
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs	....	....	1,722,896	....	1,909,602
Metals, Non-ferrous	cwt.	63,217	1,079,447	69,412	1,054,203
Milk and Cream, Preserved	lb.	6,754,142	904,952	6,614,701	863,710
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	....	....	10,171,480	....	13,217,225
Nuts, Edible	lb.	2,115,608	254,688	2,296,084	247,401
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	....	....	965,809	....	915,011
Paper—					
Printing	cwt.	276,612	1,239,011	258,528	1,162,811
Wrapping	cwt.	71,221	565,718	95,581	711,955
Other	cwt.	50,600	400,255	43,871	395,717
Paper Boards	cwt.	37,964	202,500	52,971	275,798
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—					
Crude	gal.	587,651,032	14,541,895	693,461,529	17,953,249
Refined	gal.	59,501,745	3,991,224	45,568,375	3,164,433
Pickles and Chutneys	lb.	656,342	86,574	662,145	83,616
Piece-goods	....	....	3,793,887	....	3,977,175
Plastic Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware)	....	....	595,595	....	770,130
Rice (*a*)	cwt.	34,688	142,700	32,448	132,454
Spices	imp. pt.	1,222,200	198,318	1,263,372	202,022
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	3,066,820	205,003	2,338,753	165,908
Sheep	No.	12,631	273,989	122,921	645,141
Soap and Substitutes therefor	....	....	1,087,687	....	1,078,741

(*a*) Interstate Imports only.

Appendix No. 1—*continued*

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June—*continued*

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1957		1958	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Soups	lb.	1,727,002	291,537	1,523,515	260,013
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	144,950	328,390	147,790	336,347
Sporting Material	....	....	307,048	....	297,445
Stationery	....	....	780,557	....	789,684
Sulphur	cwt.	677,908	424,566	66,974	529,956
Tea	lb.	5,109,284	1,236,937	3,879,873	836,134
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	....	679,215	....	781,593
Timber (*b*)	sup. ft.	10,503,464	422,672	10,645,299	432,721
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,467,315	1,017,586	1,263,185	906,655
Toilet Preparations	....	....	868,711	....	960,001
Towels and Towelling	....	....	300,849	....	319,368
Toys	....	....	511,683	....	504,422
Tractors and Parts	....	....	2,367,453	....	3,232,945
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	....	....	2,659,960	....	2,640,165
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	3,992,947	417,769	4,799,833	471,883
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	7,082,810	260,083	6,704,307	292,602
Watches and Clocks	....	....	222,277	....	300,693
Wine	gal.	809,441	574,337	647,908	477,150
Wire and Manufactures thereof	....	....	894,479	....	1,154,915
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	....	....	810,772	....	840,028
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	2,940,443	920,888	2,046,819	522,826
Tops	lb.	352,991	245,177	253,087	184,133
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	254,158	381,202	261,973	375,578
All other Imports	....	....	29,304,086	....	30,068,304
Total Imports	....	....	134,551,480	....	143,439,404

(*b*) Includes the value of a small amount of timber for which a super footage is not recorded.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1958

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	2,653,310	5,503,967	114,549	83,584	8,355,410
Bananas	270,654	3,140	25,619	....	299,413
Batteries	493,251	191,859	950	15	686,075
Blankets and Rugs	16,649	114,764	42,181	8,702	182,296
Breakfast Foods	183,401	22,501	6,027	60	211,989
Brushware	50,465	111,095	72,826	174	234,560
Butter	....	491,588	....	....	491,588
Cable (Covered Electrical)	336,970	567,437	8,669	4,395	917,471
Carpets and Carpeting	65,444	352,646	4,503	....	422,593
Cheese	11,354	452,804	63,331	14,664	542,153
Cigarettes	354,155	1,468,260	2,311	....	1,824,726
Coal	594,711	268	....	....	594,979
Confectionery	422,790	590,418	67,962	173,120	1,254,290
Explosives	13,788	1,091,374	7,313	....	1,112,475
Footwear	638,879	1,597,468	126,563	5,290	2,368,200
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	21,953	182,499	150,946	244,586	599,984
Iron and Steel	7,871,935	167,504	404,009	18,170	8,461,618
Jam	31,339	261,359	65,692	90,906	449,296
Headwear	126,084	135,920	7,954	948	270,906
Machinery—					
Agricultural	319,266	1,640,072	511,715	3,614	2,474,667
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	62,091	122,880	5,832	99	190,902
Refrigerating Appliances	507,114	221,185	567,766	24,311	1,320,376
Washing Machines	179,883	26,300	301,592	....	507,775
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	487,666	154,032	21,734	1,090	664,522
Margarine	254,341	69,040	7,155	34,567	365,103
Medicinal Preparations	1,092,162	517,746	229,267	4,341	1,843,516
Metals, Non-ferrous	522,337	388,489	40,230	58,734	1,009,790
Milk and Cream, Preserved	13,303	850,121	270	....	863,694
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	2,234,211	6,582,199	2,377,125	243,446	11,436,981
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	331,738	148,818	429,854	1,207	911,617
Paper and Paper Boards	235,130	715,928	42,264	616,777	1,610,099
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	96,861	148,114	30,423	1,522	276,920
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	479,156	974,314	93,845	48,040	1,595,355
Soap and Substitutes therefor	325,753	713,219	9,129	1,159	1,049,260
Tobacco (Manufactured)	608,816	282,807	4,315	1,520	897,458
Toilet Preparations	666,926	271,480	17,014	28	955,448
Towels and Towelling	109,817	115,593	33,072	1,040	259,522
Toys	154,065	220,918	18,155	2,133	395,271
Tractors and Parts	163,632	858,639	79,827	10,106	1,112,204
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	823,236	1,626,013	16,690	49	2,465,988
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	99,289	302,193	13,055	47,323	461,860
Wines	24,955	29,842	420,706	447	475,950
Wire and Manufactures thereof (*a*)	813,832	197,156	48,672	10,568	1,070,228
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	482,435	211,568	120,035	5,555	819,593
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	....	118,902	395,982	....	514,884
Tops	....	21,909	161,485	....	183,394
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	41,307	275,272	2,276	56,498	375,353
All other Interstate Imports	12,798,859	12,510,632	3,282,898	3,571,545	32,163,934
Total	38,085,313	43,622,252	10,453,788	(*b*) 5,390,333	97,551,686

(*a*) Excluding covered electrical cable and wire.

(*b*) Comprises Queensland, £3,403,155 ; Tasmania, £1,658,888 ; Northern Territory, £328,290.

Appendix No. 3

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1957		1958	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs)	....	....	600,620	....	592,683
Ale and Beer	gal.	459,022	369,842	452,882	329,931
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	293,504	....	351,348
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	211,169	1,069,889	231,142	1,459,827
Barley	bushel	2,129,855	1,007,871	1,124,032	634,106
Butter	lb.	390,781	77,807	441,050	84,344
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form	....	....	656,955	....	756,163
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	3,565,789	1,757,138	4,708,161	1,982,535
Preserved in Containers	lb.	2,713,647	431,751	1,847,095	223,864
Flour	cental	2,549,825	3,736,776	2,236,531	3,453,530
Fruit—Fresh—					
Apples	bushel	1,284,067	1,955,106	870,700	1,523,736
Other	....	....	343,945	....	338,746
Dried—					
Currants	lb.	4,414,324	274,817	2,406,140	144,394
Gold—Bullion	fine oz.	770,061	12,059,597	207,665	3,255,698
Hides and Skins—					
Cattle and Calf	lb.	(*a*) 2,853,120	(*a*) 218,707	(*a*) 3,228,602	(*a*) 221,579
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	10,862,493	2,037,951	9,676,027	1,707,714
Other Hides and Skins	lb.	305,931	68,116	191,656	19,932
Iron Ore	ton	328,588	324,650	438,624	435,182
Iron—Pig and Ingot	cwt.	214,689	306,943	210,948	288,974
Leather	....	....	271,057	....	271,802
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	267,987	....	270,452
Earthworking and Mining	....	....	279,271	....	328,852
Manganese Ore	ton	58,495	775,672	74,563	1,250,647
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process :					
Beef and Veal	lb.	(*a*) 9,099,452	(*a*) 610,557	*a* 24,304,729	(*a*) 1,651,190
Lamb	lb.	7,174,477	622,802	7,942,648	801,762
Mutton	lb.	5,586,635	247,810	3,261,989	148,334
Pork	lb.	1,614,923	293,885	5,123,833	730,765
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,771,516	208,216	1,364,128	168,814
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	cwt.	54,179	377,964	49,471	257,365
Milk and Cream, Condensed and Concentrated (not Dried)	lb.	4,900,346	371,492	5,420,033	376,534
Oats	bushel	4,188,097	1,654,283	1,868,496	955,174
Pearlshell	cwt.	21,671	695,728	22,580	690,286
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	335,032,510	18,691,677	435,461,273	24,377,292
Timber—					
Sleepers	sup. ft.	24,736,729	1,410,667	35,905,411	2,025,756
Other	sup. ft.	31,410,015	1,696,846	30,966,735	1,722,176
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	641,388	344,816	876,700	435,209
Tractors and Parts	....	....	888,378	....	846,505
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Onions	cwt.	44,231	70,991	40,122	58,944
Potatoes	cwt.	152,119	367,908	275,534	416,056
Tomatoes	cental	35,801	161,689	68,473	133,380
Other	....	....	235,676	....	207,874
Whale Oil	gal.	2,392,519	992,145	2,573,315	1,005,247
Wheat	bushel	46,796,467	30,645,638	26,643,941	20,430,624
Wool—					
Greasy	lb.	108,581,711	35,625,655	96,452,609	28,612,208
Scoured	lb.	18,746,141	8,129,332	18,557,014	7,730,971
All other Exports	....	....	*a* 15,541,725	....	*a* 15,967,267
Total Exports	....	....	*a* 149,071,852	....	*a* 129,675,767
Ships' Stores	....	....	6,451,005	....	5,800,902
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores	....	....	*a* 155,522,857	....	*a* 135,476,669

(*a*) Goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—

		£
Beef	6,776,366 lb. valued at	446,551
Cattle Hides	204,367 lb. valued at	11,006
Other Goods	771,165 lb. valued at	46,893
		504,450

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1958

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Ale and Beer	378	123	25	(*a*) 321,792	322,318
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	37,351	26,321	150,212	36,345	350,229
Asbestos Fibre	52,516	39,017	994	6,800	99,327
Butter	....	....	35	64,828	64,863
Confectionery	39,582	121,062	53,429	22,472	236,545
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	79,233	87,423	32,976	15,982	215,614
Flour	....	....	....	33,839	33,839
Footwear	44,790	24,498	43,687	46,850	159,825
Fruit (Dried)—					
Currants	2,525	7,108	....	15	9,648
Gold—Bullion	3,255,698	....	....	....	3,255,698
Hides and Skins	66,515	97,722	17,523	5	181,765
Leather	1,050	74,194	....	80,747	155,991
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	47,014	32,476	157,921	26,032	263,443
Earthworking and Mining	90,497	23,581	34,526	32,482	181,086
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	378,099	205,265	48,660	82,933	714,957
Preserved in Containers	1,136	11,287	795	1,611	14,829
Bacon and Hams	11,893	48,995	21,270	22,565	104,723
Sausage Casings	36,878	19,805	3,711	701	61,095
Meat Meal for Animals	29,210	44,086	873	97	74,266
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	70,314	59,338	9,419	152	139,223
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	435,182	....	....	....	435,182
Manganese	524,712	....	308	4,251	529,271
Tin	52,267	....	....	....	52,267
Ilmenite	....	....	....	(*b*) 166,730	166,730
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	1,301,435	5,079,222	9,115,710	94,860	15,591,227
Timber—					
Sleepers	....	1,743	297,257	....	299,000
Other	49,680	155,704	904,851	58,643	1,168,878
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	10,463	424,325	....	400	435,188
Tractors and Parts	264,356	412,443	69,308	72,770	818,877
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Onions	9,561	1,577	....	1,245	12,383
Potatoes	343,383	12,264	11,917	14,343	381,907
Tomatoes	....	108,519	....	....	108,519
Other	....	11,951	62,547	6,315	80,813
Wheat	6,767,240	....	....	3,922	6,771,162
Wool—					
Greasy	....	514,152	69,852	....	584,004
Scoured	5,000	54,761	35,058	....	94,819
Tops	12,067	4,108	49,750	44,956	110,881
Noils and Wastes	450	605	2,744	....	3,799
All other Interstate Exports	1,415,210	1,841,159	1,418,911	958,545	5,633,825
Total †	15,435,685	9,644,834	12,614,269	(*c*) 2,223,228	39,918,016
Total Exports †—Excluding Gold Bullion and Petroleum Products	10,878,552	4,565,612	3,498,559	2,128,368	21,071,091

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores valued at £365,602.

(*a*) Northern Territory.

(*b*) Tasmania.

(*c*) Comprises—Queensland, £646,865; Tasmania, £322,396; Northern Territory, £1,253,967.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
GREASY WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	3,945,150	1,345,479	2,036,113	584,004
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	37,960,372	12,279,985	41,194,219	12,076,459
Canada	1,460,985	504,258	27,612	5,778
Hong Kong	95,470	33,783	....	....
India	....	....	6,265	2,581
Ireland, Republic of	74,582	26,781	210,784	68,432
Singapore	....	....	7,715	3,350
South Africa, Union of	18,809	7,726	60,491	12,727
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,389,505	1,353,516	2,326,675	543,822
Bulgaria	134,419	54,774	439,691	153,823
China (Mainland)	....	....	147,804	84,020
Czechoslovakia	1,315,576	476,166	2,590,315	816,074
Egypt	....	....	59,313	20,440
France	19,489,320	6,163,404	15,088,991	4,234,794
Germany, Eastern	24,334	7,846	287,109	93,992
Germany, Federal Republic of	7,260,914	2,347,567	5,692,558	1,662,265
Hungary	67,330	22,237	69,472	22,530
Iran	....	....	20,894	8,138
Israel	12,262	3,878	....	....
Italy	9,861,561	3,048,071	7,510,717	2,011,576
Japan	10,834,450	3,844,958	6,071,828	1,982,348
Lebanon	93,811	39,590	73,568	22,950
Mexico	381,703	140,996	548,010	188,118
Netherlands	5,984	1,793	18,935	5,528
Poland	6,226,042	2,245,539	4,402,823	1,508,344
Portugal	122,743	36,725	115,476	31,284
Romania	106,139	45,668	229,136	68,725
Spain	424,787	146,821	2,349,674	836,717
Sweden	111,576	38,579	299,922	85,805
Switzerland	249,017	81,204	90,774	30,381
Turkey	56,849	14,703	....	....
U.S.S.R.	....	....	93,387	28,690
United States of America	2,736,087	934,148	2,128,332	649,711
Yugoslavia	82,956	29,594	213,779	73,484
Destination not Stated	1,038,978	349,866	2,040,227	6,951,318
Total	108,581,711	35,625,655	96,452,609	28,612,208
SCOURED WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	96,535	42,562	205,358	94,819
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	4,889,670	1,920,043	3,110,370	1,033,462
Canada	432,774	169,339	492,753	159,299
India	449,861	229,387	738,207	321,418
Ireland, Republic of	2,261	865	22,969	6,561
Pakistan	10,000	4,580	....	....
South Africa, Union of	13,615	5,360	....	....
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	11,152	5,690	4,436	2,191
Belgium-Luxemburg	382,353	160,140	109,375	41,010
Chile	....	....	11,060	7,107
China (Mainland)	3,231,831	1,683,020	3,023,212	1,549,792
Colombia	66,000	28,815	36,886	18,535
Czechoslovakia	88,184	36,208	1,116,929	613,925
Denmark	317,665	137,362	644,347	280,874
Ecuador	....	....	5,000	2,979
Egypt	....	....	19,186	10,296
Finland	20,056	6,518	9,391	2,757
France	703,437	256,456	694,572	233,797
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,147,184	883,160	2,638,712	1,111,667
Greece	241,842	110,251	225,107	98,092
Iran	64,146	31,826	335,797	172,815
Iraq	176,040	97,042	291,000	169,160
Italy	969,331	435,460	380,117	140,522
Japan	179,320	83,570	3,339	1,800
Korea, Republic of	....	....	17,616	10,858
Mexico	223,742	110,380	71,392	26,088
Netherlands	194,566	71,964	99,760	38,077
Norway	8,442	2,845	32,291	11,862
Portugal	214,957	90,202	325,587	126,929
Romania	....	....	30,029	9,141
Sweden	53,868	17,134	218,044	68,255
Switzerland	210,976	104,763	388,536	190,923
Trieste	10,608	4,970	....	....
United States of America	2,065,044	849,877	2,016,883	720,264
Yugoslavia	11,090	4,724	15,436	5,598
Destination not Stated	1,259,591	544,819	1,223,317	450,098
Total	18,746,141	8,129,332	18,557,014	7,730,971

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
WHEAT				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	3,838	3,253	7,726,805	6,771,162
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	22,537,909	14,502,802	7,845,152	5,649,154
Aden	933	733	3,733	3,200
Hong Kong	1,341,088	884,221	1,305,958	890,961
India	14,328,795	9,573,966	....	....
Ireland, Republic of	323,680	201,450	492,875	369,061
Malaya, Federation of	58,912	47,256	9,595	8,333
Malta	375,200	245,789	742,373	551,892
Pakistan	3,707,760	2,493,041	3,275,627	2,411,216
Singapore	27,440	21,827	9,445	8,659
Zanzibar	1,493	1,094	485	375
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	8,101	6,375	....	....
Saudi Arabia	....	....	44,613	38,925
Other Arabian States	12,096	9,638	6,160	5,037
China (Mainland)	....	....	70,933	52,280
Czechoslovakia	672,187	449,781	....	....
France	1,125,488	737,736	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,075,621	1,329,970	....	....
India (Portuguese)	17,883	14,293	....	....
Japan	178,043	122,413	5,110,187	3,670,369
Total	46,796,467	30,645,638	26,643,941	20,430,624
WHEATEN FLOUR				
	centals	£	centals	£
Australian States	12,418	21,461	18,784	33,839
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	86,464	111,245	52,396	71,101
Aden and Dependencies	45,849	63,986	102,775	153,470
Borneo (British)	17,822	27,907	18,160	30,312
Ceylon	304,745	419,634	173,587	258,700
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	1,725	2,714	2,159	3,733
Fiji (including Pitcairn Island)	....	....	940	1,572
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	....	136	238
India	11	18	8,875	12,680
Malaya, Federation of	252,626	395,739	295,873	489,930
Mauritius	43,680	101,442	146,616	229,762
New Guinea Trust Territory	300	456	....	....
Pakistan	11,707	14,963	7,807	11,073
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,243	1,652	11,973	19,453
Seychelles	7,221	9,908	9,811	14 884
Singapore	322,387	502,257	421,674	684,235
Zanzibar	14,928	20,807	45,133	69,585
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	147,684	184,398	65,487	87,558
Kuwait	210,764	268,240	132,804	182,081
Saudi Arabia	22,411	27,597	19,938	30,561
Other Arabian States	171,853	219,753	106,357	142,759
Burma	190,187	289,886	173,023	269,354
Egypt	784	1,198	672	1,079
French Dependencies	2,651	3,914	5,168	7,972
India (Portuguese)	8,350	11,902	15,846	26,208
Indonesia	565,100	888,966	318,850	500,963
Iran	26,238	36,629	3,396	4,930
Japan	4,000	6,125	....	....
Mozambique	....	....	2,475	3,848
Sudan	64,959	85,856	63,662	92,188
Thailand	11,718	18,123	12,154	19,662
Total	2,549,825	3,736,776	2,236,531	3,453,530

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
APPLES				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	2,549	4,424	1,365	3,151
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	710,790	1,073,321	524,273	913,200
Aden	1,000	1,635	4,074	8,454
Basutoland	....	....	60	113
Ceylon	15,676	28,753	13,187	29,546
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	90	159	390	715
Fiji	....	....	635	1,190
Kenya	....	....	934	1,825
Hong Kong	24,848	40,825	1,260	2,307
Malaya, Federation of	13,550	23,169	13,259	25,612
Mauritius	2,160	3,613	2,085	4,730
Singapore	205,335	336,205	89,905	169,108
Zanzibar	....	....	50	106
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	7,526	13,907	4,587	9,772
Kuwait	1,400	2,326	1,300	3,010
Saudi Arabia	....	....	580	1,226
Other Arabian States	1,464	2,739	1,020	1,951
Brazil	....	....	2,226	3,860
Burma	2,212	3,499	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	35,324	48,789	6,116	9,793
Indonesia	17,520	28,216	1,350	2,080
Iran	....	....	1,691	2,226
Norway	17,851	25,882	....	....
Sweden	224,772	317,644	199,553	328,011
Viet-Nam, North	....	....	400	800
Viet-Nam, South	....	....	400	950
Total	1,284,067	1,955,106	870,700	1,523,736
CRAYFISH TAILS				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	31,044	9,097	117,505	32,958
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
Canada	6,940	3,054	11,355	5,251
Ceylon	150	56	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	600	133
Singapore	4,250	1,852	36,735	9,473
Foreign Countries—				
Bahrain Islands	1,260	701	200	110
Other Arabian States	120	69	9,996	2,776
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	1,200	300
United States of America	3,517,300	1,740,183	4,530,570	1,931,534
Hawaii	4,725	2,126	....	....
Total	3,565,789	1,757,138	4,708,161	1,982,535
WHALE OIL				
	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	85,482	36,328	8,379	2,955
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,045,170	463,230	1,341,441	519,842
Foreign Countries—				
Germany, Federal Republic of	531,460	192,331	192,480	70,031
Italy	490,994	204,283	....	....
Netherlands	239,413	95,973	....	....
Sweden	....	....	769,790	303,710
Destination not stated	....	....	261,225	108,709
Total	2,392,519	992,145	2,573,315	1,005,247

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
TIMBER				
	super ft.	£	super ft.	£
Australian States	33,670,569	1,693,886	28,319,820	1,467,878
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	3,331,095	201,172	7,167,756	434,331
Canada	97,685	6,882	20,089	1,445
Ceylon	2,052,402	140,641	1,713,689	117,336
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	108,184	6,953	70,649	4,290
Cocos Islands	14,943	863	40,062	891
Cyprus	....	....	48,000	2,929
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	....	13,328	1,086
India	58,421	3,965	4,973,998	263,446
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	6,000	430
Mauritius	817,930	47,320	571,045	35,011
New Zealand	10,629,638	669,156	14,116,850	865,858
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	87,851	4,995	5,496	508
Singapore	....	....	2,149	380
South Africa, Union of	3,752,133	227,879	4,883,338	269,940
Foreign Countries—				
Bahrain Islands	....	....	1,215	900
Belgium-Luxemburg	244,962	17,162	130,560	8,992
Denmark	3,984	234	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	247,378	19,397	440,782	37,577
Iran	185,225	10,822	339,038	18,456
Iraq	132,402	9,163	3,695,428	196,451
Italy	....	....	18,032	886
Korea, Republic of	....	....	11,915	1,481
Netherlands	701,530	46,159	282,907	17,430
United States of America	10,412	864	....	....
Total	56,146,744	3,107,513	66,872,146	3,747,932
PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS				
	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	243,508,240	13,353,829	269,549,554	15,591,227
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	....	....	6,384,317	337,583
Aden	13,947,600	733,137	54,999,748	2,815,415
Ceylon	10,376,822	572,091	12,777,079	699,804
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	457,996	34,474	256,853	26,737
Cocos Islands	1,182	482	3,673	1,813
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	5,410	1,228	135,456	7,017
India	12,027,256	690,403	3,333,291	171,942
Nauru	....	....	2,184,326	141,064
New Zealand	53,561,846	3,245,914	68,553,611	3,702,090
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States	1,146,158	60,119	....	....
Cape Verde Islands	....	....	788,615	38,307
French Dependencies—				
New Caledonia	....	....	2,791,079	92,215
Somaliland	....	....	1,580,616	78,708
West Africa	....	....	2,896,616	154,386
West Indies	....	....	1,577,231	76,614
Spain	....	....	6,498,073	336,905
United States of America	....	....	461	197
Destination not stated	....	....	1,150,674	105,268
Total	335,032,510	18,691,677	435,461,273	24,377,292

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Years ended 30th June

Country of Origin	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	31,027,709	32,831,271	34,458,032	37,680,218	38,085,313
Victoria	36,893,679	41,657,951	38,975,662	40,293,117	43,622,252
Queensland	2,772,699	2,761,903	2,844,041	3,179,904	3,403,155
South Australia	10,452,786	12,488,137	10,831,280	11,290,271	10,453,788
Tasmania	1,195,726	1,002,743	1,528,992	1,647,325	1,658,888
Northern Territory	344,478	312,823	337,956	249,079	328,290
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	22,819,913	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895	12,942,584
Aden	988	761,734	521,337	226,687	513,267
Australian Territories—					
New Guinea and Papua	2,919	3,891	11,717	8,628	10,333
Nauru and Norfolk Island	1,201	....	....	4	1,144
Cocos Islands	8	2,639	1,156	1,585	23
Borneo, British	246,345	171,870	215,943	226,660	236,749
Canada	796,764	920,894	749,700	533,717	492,404
Ceylon	1,082,207	1,240,733	844,047	869,363	593,733
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	834,444	573,071	510,911	538,879	803,474
Cyprus	8	58	459	663	354
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	28,214	21,970	9,792	16,777	9,638
Tanganyika	39,014	68,237	74,505	126,035	85,639
Uganda	37,418	29,663	31,867	44,892	14,697
Zanzibar	4,314	5,430	482	1,586	755
Ghana	(a)	(a)	(a)	10,733	16,393
Guiana, British	....	434	640	....	....
Hong Kong	36,617	53,824	88,671	85,386	130,986
India	1,636,421	2,225,803	1,462,316	1,987,792	1,940,648
Ireland, Republic of	15,491	18,489	6,167	4,515	3,650
Malaya, Federation of	56,866	58,302	93,881	94,067	87,429
Malta	186	2,079	1,735	604	2,980
Mauritius	150	2,048	....	....	4,845
New Zealand	40,979	44,575	64,631	130,286	126,707
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	709	716	994	2,303	1,187
Gilbert and Ellice	10,125	18,115	60,366	53,193	76,195
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	474	463	....	203	50
Pakistan	3,227	3,279	3,547	50,511	10,166
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	27,317	101,053	18,932	6,229	5,072
Seychelles	4,744	6,440	7,408	13,470	7,015
Singapore	2,207,479	555,056	155,144	477,919	410,450
South Africa, Union of	221,597	295,262	196,386	103,334	232,240
Swaziland	6,796	32,243	6,690	....	....
Sudan	554	743	26	(b)	(b)
West Africa, British	14,161	12,617	12,287	400	174
West Indies—					
Trinidad	197	74,114	1,161	159	1,249
Other	3,842	4,905	3,317	17,623	5,239
Australia—Reimported	39,502	95,816	100,822	82,636	81,401
Other Commonwealth Countries	1,543	82	....	....	....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	980,063	1,215,021	1,024,273	307,385	179,096
Kuwait	(c)	(c)	(d)	6,045,465	3,198,182
Saudi Arabia	748,364	596,495	96,292	....	83,113
Yemen	....	47,981	....	....	....
Other	937	269,811	183,522	1,049,135	2,355,244
Argentina	99	1,879	37	15,634	....
Austria	40,553	50,830	44,550	29,763	61,218
Belgium-Luxemburg	497,544	891,777	466,440	464,630	258,824
Belgian Congo	....	....	190	2,086	75
Brazil	71,352	46,169	25,874	46,276	99,228
Burma	851	1,817	2,388	743	1,709
Chile	44,438	66,759	96,194	37,927	105,671
China (Mainland)	11,168	11,382	31,753	17,885	49,760
Colombia	....	457	22	62	56
Cuba and Dominican Republic	790	127	108	463	4
Czechoslovakia	44,811	68,840	42,122	35,503	64,085
Denmark	23,137	55,378	49,082	42,642	55,685
Egypt	1,585	9,313	2,747	1,325	332
Ethiopia	543	1,436	1,951	1,905	1,569
Finland	47,858	89,831	64,668	65,510	99,983
Formosa	151	....	72	2,435	....
France	224,715	321,257	404,480	235,468	299,244
French Dependencies—					
Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia	964	889	3,124	3,405	(e) 3,643
Madagascar	7,980	124	5,072	2,404	3,448
Society Islands	....	5,485	1,154	1,607	1,932
Other	....	19	2,436	....	1,383
Germany, Eastern	19,869	19,562	11,800	23,758	14,533
Germany, Federal Republic of	659,472	808,672	871,555	680,688	1,183,384
Greece	14,238	16,838	12,060	4,999	17,097
Hungary	2,066	5,016	8,970	14,914	17,403
Iceland	270	15	610	....	434
Indonesia	1,738,354	1,788,128	1,392,823	1,151,982	575,687
Iran	116	5,046,875	(f)13,599,332	7,928,437	12,771,856

(a) Recorded under British West Africa. (b) Recorded under Other Foreign Countries. (c) Included under Other Arabian States. (d) Recorded with Iran. (e) Morocco recorded under Other Foreign Countries. (f) Includes imports from Kuwait.

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Foreign Countries—*continued*	£	£	£	£	£
Iraq	19,646	21,773	69,670	11,214	13,497
Israel	102	413	366	46	644
Italy	942,515	613,453	360,883	330,729	424,089
Japan	216,160	690,982	582,113	287,350	599,502
Lebanon	5	192	192	....	426
Mexico	....	766	218,208	162,931	192,843
Netherlands	461,769	353,581	355,316	213,937	201,982
Netherlands Antilles	....	57,568	24,368	15,703	14,616
Norway	458,598	279,286	259,786	155,675	206,174
Philippines	4,836	8,202	9,321	8,216	9,116
Poland	2,782	5,942	3,405	1,180	1,807
Portugal	84,768	135,141	91,912	100,929	105,781
Portuguese Possessions—					
Timor (Port.)	958	....	402	....	....
Macao and Madeira	86	....	....	....	2,899
Spain	24,644	67,926	89,661	54,664	47,879
Sweden	404,288	620,594	437,361	417,533	518,352
Switzerland	104,178	184,298	147,952	97,487	92,714
Syria	206	4,602	117	261	602
Thailand	264	1,246	1,347	739	1,455
Trieste	....	444	380	....	....
Turkey	2,258	2,477	2,374	708	1,195
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	14,525	276	101	142	999
United States of America	4,368,979	5,367,074	2,399,454	2,003,018	2,921,462
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Hawaiian Islands	5	....	1,467	775	....
Uruguay	6,018	....	....	635	....
Venezuela	....	70,028	92,913	180,194	121,823
Yugoslavia	323	1,313	10,268	11,895	19,065
Other Foreign Countries	529	151	348	19	5,611
SUMMARY					
Australian States	82,687,077	91,054,828	88,975,963	94,339,914	97,551,686
United Kingdom	22,819,913	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895	12,942,584
Other Commonwealth Countries	7,402,821	7,406,648	5,257,037	5,716,839	5,906,281
Foreign Countries	12,300,730	19,925,911	23,605,386	22,269,718	27,008,416
Origin not Stated	1,799	11,968	10,286	26,114	30,437
Grand Total	125,212,340	141,702,541	135,457,665	134,551,480	143,439,404

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	9,923,222	13,263,964	14,030,414	17,340,833	15,435,685
Victoria	4,333,361	4,852,094	8,624,887	9,889,152	9,644,834
Queensland	553,230	510,823	994,715	630,132	646,865
South Australia	3,520,626	3,847,518	9,174,227	11,367,091	12,614,269
Tasmania	296,130	166,122	223,390	183,528	322,396
Northern Territory	968,398	1,014,413	1,185,135	1,361,711	1,253,967
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	*a* 34,069,810	(*a*)24,998,757
Aden	43,418	404,717	743,834	802,906	2,988,127
Australian Territories—					
Antarctic	....	....	....	1,300	....
New Guinea and Papua	11	3,711	1,796	604	2,917
Nauru and Norfolk Island	....	45	....	27,000	141,064
Cocos Islands	65,438	25,058	42,508	49,819	61,055
Borneo, British	24,903	36,727	31,592	32,158	37,918
Canada	347,150	310,173	620,566	798,020	257,929
Ceylon	305,936	278,574	556,054	1,292,023	1,214,877
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	211,202	234,625	455,384	574,448	574,313
Cyprus	2,204	2,516	3,261	5,641	3,878
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	4,584	5,887	3,271	2,863	10,989
Tanganyika	111	....	74	52	284
Uganda	366	624	1,154	900	574
Zanzibar	1,786	50,190	16,963	21,901	70,454
Gibraltar	150	57	139	....	....
Guiana, British	....	....	....	....	....
Hong Kong	71,510	232,210	242,260	1,176,282	1,080,354
India	1,325,452	6,465,294	2,116,804	11,310,885	2,375,823
Ireland, Republic of	108,454	561,059	352,725	229,096	444,219
Malaya, Federation of	1,830,994	993,732	1,083,741	1,046,572	1,749,883
Malta	4,010	12,379	8,253	250,992	551,899
Mauritius	309,816	35,729	107,562	164,371	310,155
New Zealand	103,314	793,898	1,991,577	3,920,623	4,576,770
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	11,362	9,620	....	....	9,681
Gilbert and Ellice	12,480	1,688	6,963	1,558	22,764
Pakistan	12,328	153,537	69,007	2,706,049	2,504,498
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	7,859	3,023	621	18,221	30,444
Seychelles	11,056	3,556	5,056	10,152	14,878
Singapore	3,615,485	3,285,283	2,793,727	3,201,518	2,718,222
South Africa, Union of	458,730	83,480	135,532	327,350	452,022
Sudan	35,161	153,214	70,026	(*b*)	(*b*)
West Africa, British	3,567	1,931	358	4,863	795
West Indies—					
Trinidad	10,508	11,756	9,012	16,028	3,107
Other	2	1	1,686	2,152	506
Other Commonwealth Countries	300	....	541	....	....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	120,229	103,633	107,533	258,907	133,979
Kuwait	(*c*)	(*c*)	....	395,390	242,980
Saudi Arabia	140,127	242,721	177,536	156,140	161,845
Yemen	....	840	....	....	....
Other	193,057	245,746	405,395	245,497	181,700
Argentina	27	8,515	5,600	4,944	12,273
Austria	32,727	6,024	14,688	8,009	18,631
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,147,720	2,125,369	2,020,666	(*a*) 1,705,340	(*a*) 673,580
Bolivia	....	36,631	....	....	....
Bulgaria	5	60	30,946	54,774	153,823
Burma	399,652	444,745	288,079	376,471	314,522
Chile	10,827	....	....	....	7,107
China (Mainland)	279,637	1,055,137	1,496,940	3,445,391	4,388,212
Colombia	45,367	57,103	44,208	33,121	18,535
Cuba and Dominican Republic	700	....	280	280	1,375
Czechoslovakia	133,853	553,663	927,873	981,706	1,438,900
Denmark	196,094	152,453	131,834	194,380	307,036
Egypt	103,201	45,789	220,326	2,681	32,415
Ethiopia	900	....	310	....	....
Finland	12,882	3,918	21,137	10,067	16,996
Formosa	52,063	217,638	353,516	197,673	95,968
France	5,700,082	5,367,920	5,561,659	8,543,220	5,572,157
French Dependencies—					
India, French	8,459	6,652	974	....	....
Madagascar	....	100	....	....	....
Other	....	700	38	3,914	409,971
Germany, Eastern	6,281	....	....	7,846	93,992
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,829,868	3,441,811	6,887,537	6,558,738	4,364,296
Greece	56,480	84,951	79,415	110,775	98,662
Hungary	38,768	7,659	....	22,247	22,705
Indonesia	2,425,438	573,242	1,563,974	982,557	753,566
Iran	4,058	31,851	77,544	80,202	207,596
Iraq	253,370	89,562	97,223	116,160	366,428
Israel	138	3,355	9,951	3,878	5
Italy	2,963,112	2,310,437	2,540,716	4,311,192	2,796,577
Japan	1,536,653	1,848,843	1,769,232	6,284,676	6,781,543

For footnotes *see* following page.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—*continued*					
Jordan	....	....	302,813	....	....
Korea, Republic of	....	2,128	5	119,519	138,253
Lebanon	....	4,189	23,138	39,590	22,950
Libya	3,725	100	....	450	6,941
Mexico	260,446	280,665	282,230	251,376	214,206
Netherlands	744,098	877,953	966,248	617,821	346,984
Netherlands New Guinea	....	....	....	270	....
Norway	14,833	18,794	9,834	145,196	15,256
Peru	....	....	....	30,506	....
Philippines	8,333	32,774	49,087	136,376	98,290
Poland	677,162	844,896	2,502,402	2,245,649	1,508,384
Portugal	73,144	68,401	108,560	129,829	165,254
Portuguese Possessions—					
India (Port)	47,725	45,928	6,000	28,300	28,564
Mozambique	23,005	1,565	....	1,693	4,562
Macao and Madeira	7	2	13	....	....
Romania	10,632	111,632	71,497	45,668	77,866
Spain	....	25,155	100,727	146,821	1,181,859
Sweden	766,801	711,797	710,784	409,539	811,918
Sudan	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	85,856	92,220
Switzerland	67,860	84,345	170,616	194,731	232,157
Syria	3,930	242,910	1,229,974	....	....
Thailand	76,167	30,892	33,745	44,042	57,567
Trieste	....	....	1,376	7,511	....
Turkey	257,249	67,422	3,195	34,706	11,614
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1,892,560	4	....	....	28,690
United States of America	5,724,108	5,608,721	5,136,191	5,288,769	5,962,050
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Guam	....	....	1,150	....	....
Hawaiian Islands	....	....	4,892	2,126	....
Uruguay	8,237	1,100	6,930	....	6,200
Venezuela	....	3	....	700	....
Yugoslavia	132,790	402	107,202	34,364	92,706
Other Foreign Countries	....	93	30	7	50,175

SUMMARY

Australian States	19,594,967	23,654,934	34,232,768	40,772,447	39,918,016
United Kingdom	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	(*a*)34,069,810	(*a*)24,998,757
Other Commonwealth Countries	8,939,647	14,154,294	11,472,047	27,996,347	22,210,399
Foreign Countries	31,484,587	28,128,939	36,663,769	(*a*)45,137,591	(*a*)40,822,041
Destination not Stated	....	79	....	1,095,657	1,726,554
Ships' Stores	3,633,083	3,932,547	5,296,031	6,451,005	5,800,902
Grand Total	91,652,608	96,094,094	115,671,798	155,522,857 (*a*)	135,476,669 (*a*)

(*a*) Exports during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—
United Kingdom, £473,014 ; Belgium-Luxemburg, £31,436. Total, £504,450.

(*b*) Recorded under Foreign Countries.

(*c*) Included under Other Arabian States.

(*d*) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 3—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT

Years ended 30th June

Avenue	1957	1958		
		Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	93,315,730	44,811,489	55,652,802	100,464,291
Albany	860,196	442,798	665,910	1,108,708
Broome	14,658	16,161	....	16,161
Bunbury	315,161	346,173	307,408	653,581
Busselton	....	....	523	523
Carnarvon	40,275	42,972	28	43,000
Derby	1,723	13	....	13
Esperance	733,610	....	698,084	698,084
Geraldton	154,509	192,466	11,755	204,221
Onslow	230	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	164	....	164
Wyndham	2,110	35,482	5,530	41,012
Yampi	34,631	....	35,810	35,810
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	39,078,647	(*a*)	40,173,836	40,173,836
Total	134,551,480	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404
EXPORTS (Including Ships' Stores)				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	117,592,614	79,917,847	25,064,610	104,982,457
Albany	5,087,236	4,654,481	1,918,785	6,573,266
Broome	395,652	508,711	....	508,711
Bunbury	5,372,545	3,387,683	1,612,914	5,000,597
Busselton	398,634	....	439,790	439,790
Carnarvon	983,040	923,868	219	924,087
Derby	108,377	64,696	....	64,696
Esperance	45	98,846	27	98,873
Geraldton	9,335,402	3,538,112	3,988,422	7,526,534
Onslow	33,173	48,100	....	48,100
Point Samson	389	....	86	86
Port Hedland	371,458	526,599	94,480	621,079
Wyndham	(*b*) 451,047	(*b*) 1,524,108	987	(*b*) 1,525,095
Yampi	327,613	....	446,097	446,097
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	15,065,632	(*a*)	6,717,201	6,717,201
Total	155,522,857	(*b*) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(*b*) 135,476,669

(*a*) Oversea Imports and Exports included under Fremantle.

(*b*) £504,450 value of goods exported oversea during 1956–57, not recorded until 1957–58.

No. 4—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS : VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	80·834
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	127·388
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	154·594
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	207·398
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·129
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·527
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·363
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	202·466
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	196·564
1958	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	205·339
EXPORTS				
1949	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	106·515
1950	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	113·487
1951	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	196·122
1952	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	165·612
1953	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	185·102
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·318
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	148·081
1956	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	172·892
1957	(*a*) 114,327,916	41,194,941	(*a*) 155,522,857	(*a*) 227·201
1958	(*a*) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(*a*) 135,476,669	(*a*) 193·940

(*a*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

PART IV — INDEX TO ARTICLES OF TRADE, 1957-58

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I.	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1– 299
II.	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300– 699
III.	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	700– 799
IV.	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800– 899
V.	Live Animals	900– 999
VI.	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000–1299
VII.	Vegetable Substances and Fibres; Cork and Manufactures; and Synthetic Fibres	1300–1999
VIII.	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	2000–2199
	(B) Textiles	2200–2599
	(C) Apparel	2600–2999
IX.	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3000–3299
X.	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3300–3499
XI.	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600–3999
XII.	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000–5099
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100–5390
	(C) Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400–5999
XIII.	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000–6099
	(B) Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes therefor (except Apparel)	6100–6299
XIV.	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300–6599
XV.	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700–6999
XVI.	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	7000–7199
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200–7399
XVII.	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400–7599
XVIII.	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600–7999
XIX.	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000–8999
XX.	Miscellaneous	9000–9799
XXI.	Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie	9801–9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3703–3715, 6700, 6729
Acetone	8532
Acetic Acid	8400
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8402
Adhesives	8810
Advertising Matter	7230
Aerated Waters	691
Agar Agar	266
Agricultural Machinery	5600–5679
Aircraft	4800
Albumen, Egg	140
Alcohols—	
Beverage	701–799
Other	8433–8449
Alternators	5352–5370
Aluminium—	
Alloys and Other Metals	4180–4195
Compounds	8030
Scrap	4160
Alums	8020
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8040–8050
Ammunition	9030
Amyl Acetate	8501
Anaesthetic	8488
Animals	900–990
Antimony—	
Metal	4360
Ores and Concentrates	3935
Antiques	9070, 9071, 9090
Apparel	2610–2980
Argol	8275
Arsenate—Lead	8200
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8000, 8001
Art	9074–9090
Artists' Colours	3410
Asbestos Fibre	3811–3815
Asbestos Manufactures	6810–6819, 9370–9380
Asparagus	380
Asphalt	3650
Atomizers—	
Insecticide	5675
Other	9095
Bacon	91
Bacteriological Products	8620
Bags and Sacks	2171–2195, 9120–9150
Baking Powder	8803
Balances, Analytical	7933
Bamboo	6301–6310
Bananas	450
Banners	2541
Barium Pigments	3323
Barium Compounds, N.E.I.	8070
Barley	300, 302
Barographs and Barometers	7807
Basins	4738
Baskets	9150
Bass	1451
Bath Heaters	4580, 5335
Baths	4736
Batteries	5200–5210
Beans—	
Cocoa	611
Coffee	601
For Food	354, 359, 360
Preserved in Containers	383, 384
Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Bearing Metals	4365
Bed Linen	2501
Bedspreads	2504
Beekeeping Equipment	9252
Beef	14, 71, 92
Beer	701
Beeswax	3161
Belting and Belts	6200–6210
Bentonite	3835
Benzene	8472
Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Benzoic Acid	8403
Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Bicycles	4820–4828
Birds	900–990
Biscuits	342
Bismuth Compounds	8080, 8089
Bitumen	3650
Black	3301–3309
Blacking, Boot and Shoe	9260
Blankets and Blanketing	2220

Article	Item No.
Blinds and Parts	9253
Blood and Bone	8776
Blue, Laundry	3378
Bluestone	8161
Boards—	
Building	9660–9665
Paper	7176–7197
Plastic	9629
Boilers	4580, 5400
Bolts	4681
Books	7290
Borax	8314
Borers, Post Hole	5706
Boric Acid	8002
Bottles	6935
Brake Fluid	8830
Bran	683
Branding Fluid	3445
Brandy	761, 762
Brass	4230
Brasswork	4719
Brassieres	2760
Brazing Alloys	4368
Breakfast Foods	300, 325, 326
Bricks	6801, 6802
Bristles	1190
Bromine	8100
Brooms	9201
Brushware	9200–9240
Buckles	2951
Builders Hardware	4710
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700
Bulbs	1643
Bullion	9802, 9812
Butter	110
Buttons	2951
Butyl Acetate	8502
Cable	4501–4507, 5100
Cadmium Coumpounds	8105
Cake	343
Calcium Compounds	8111–8129
Calculators	5566, 5560–5563
Cameras and Accessories	7640–7699
Camphor	8463
Candles	9250
Cane	6301–6310
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741
Cars	4901
Caramel	631
Carbide (Calcium)	8111
Carbon—	
Activated	3615
Bisulphide	8464
Black	3301
Manufactures	5345–5349
Tetrachloride	8465
Carbonic Acid	8003
Carbons, Electrical	5345–5349
Cards—Playing	7271
Carpets and Carpeting	2472
Carpet Sweepers	9203
Cartons, Empty	7200
Cartridges	9030
Casein	8470
Cases	9140–9150
Cash Registers	5563
Casings, Sausage	95–98, 9620
Casks, Wooden	6505
Caustic Soda	8323
Celluloid	9587
Cellulose Tape	9625
Cement—	
Aluminous	6735
Casein	8810
Portland	6731
Refractory	6739, 8910
Chaff	681
Chain	4441–4449
Champagne	730
Charcoal	3611
Cheese	122
Chicks	990
Chicory	602, 604–606
Chloroform	8488
Chocolate	618, 621
Chromic Acid	8004
Chromium Oxide	3334
Chronometers	7562
Churns	5689
Chutneys	505
Cider	701
Cigarettes	830
Cigars	840
Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Circuit Breakers	5160
Cisterns	4756
Citric Acid	8404
Clays	3832–3839
Clinometers	7841
Clocks	7562
Cloths—	2400
Bookbinders Cloth	2271
Brattice	2385
Filter	2272
Moquette	2262
Velvets, etc.	2264
Waterproof	2250, 2405–2445
Other—	
Cotton	2275–2277, 2292, 2331–2349
Felt	2400
Hessian and Jute	2386
Linen	2384
Rayon	2355–2375
Silk	2351
Wool and Hair	2302–2320
Clothing	2610–2980
Coal	3600, 3601
Cobalt—	
Oxide	3341
Other Compounds	8140
Cocoa	611–618
Cocoa Butter	617
Coconuts	521, 522
Coffee	601–606
Coir Fibre	1462
Coke	3605
Colour (Culinary)	8501–8509
Colour Pigments	3301–3379
Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
Compasses	7841
Compressors	5900–5909
Conduit—	
Plastic	9629
Other	4120
Cones, Ice Cream	342
Confectionery	621–629
Converters	5395
Conveyors	5921
Copper—	
Compounds	8161–8169
Metal	4205
Ores and Concentrates	3950
Copper-base Alloys	4230–4240
Coppers, Wash	4738
Cordage	2100–2160
Cordials	499
Corestock	6511
Cork	1670–1689
Cornflour	322
Corsets	2760
Corundum	3703
Cosmetics	8730, 8740
Cotton—	
Fibres	1406
Sewing	2080–2090
Waste, Raw	1406
Waste, Manufactured	2201
Wool	2210, 7792
Coumarin	8503
Cranes	5921
Crayfish	203
Cream of Tartar	8275
Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8802
Creosote	3210
Cresylic Acid	8477
Crockery	6776–6779
Crown Seals	9640
Curry Powder	582
Curtains and Accessories	2570, 9253
Custard Powder	635
Cutlery	4550–4560

Article	Item No.
Cycles	4820–4848
Cylinders, Steel	4747, 4748
Dampcoursing material	2450, 4798
Dates	459
D.D.T.	8481
Deck Spikes	4671
Degras Oil	3025
Dental Materials and Equipment	7780, 7763, 7765
Deodorants	8990
Desserts, Prepared	646
Detergents	8750
Dextrine	8810
Diabetic Foods	150
Diamonds, Precious	7530
Diatomaceous Earth	3840
Dictaphones	5292
Dieldrin	8480
Dips—Animal	8859
Disinfectants, Industrial	8840, 8860
Diving Apparatus	9259
Dozers	5720
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8855
Dressings, Leather	9260
Driers, Paint	3444
Dripping	3004
Drugs	8613–8699, 1631–1640
Drums	4747–4752, 9790
Duplicators	5567
Dyes	3380, 3386–3390
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5352–5399
Earthenware	6860, 6770–6779
Earth Moving Equipment	5700–5730
Economisers, Flue Heated	5491
Eggs	130–147
Elastics	6070
Electrical Equipment	5100–5399
Elevators	5921
Emery	3704
Emulsifiers	8840
Enamel Frit	6765
Endrin	8486
Engines	5410–5499
Epsom Salts	8210
Essences	8450, 8501–8509
Ethers	8488
Ethyl Chloride	8490
Ethylene	8494, 8495
Exhausters	5900–5909
Explosives	9053, 9060
Extinguishers, Fire	4766
Fans	5500
Fasteners, Machine Belt	4761
Fats—	
Animal	3000
Vegetable	3091
Fatty Acids	3150
Feathers	1200
Fencing Posts	4763
Ferric Compounds	8190
Ferro Alloys	4011–4016, 4169
Fertilizers	8760–8779
Fibres, Vegetable	1406–1500
Fibres, Synthetic	1900
Filters, Household	9795
Firearms	9012, 9019
Fire Clay	3832, 6820
Fireworks	9053
Fish	200–250
Fishing Nets	2156
Flags	2541
Flavourings	8509
Flax Fibre	1406
Floor Coverings	2460, 6061
Flour	320, 321
Flowers	1643, 2971
Flux, Soldering and Welding	9671
Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products	6090
Foaming Powders	8805
Fodders	681–689
Foil	4420

Article	Item No.
Foodstuffs	10–659
Footwear	2830–2860
Formaldehyde	8510
Formic Acid	8405
Foundry Requisites	8900
Frit, Enamel	6765
Fruits, Crystallized or Candied	628
Fruit	400–480,
Fruit Juices and Syrups	490–499
Fuller's Earth	3851
Furniture	4540, 6540
Furs	2880
Gas	8516
Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580
Gaskets	9375
Gauges	4721
Gelatine	267, 8810
Generators	5352–5370
Gin	765, 766
Ginger	560
Glass	6911–6930
Glassware	6935–6999
Glauber Salts	8335
Glauconite	3852
Glazes	3391
Gloves	2772–2780, 6082
Glucose	544
Glue	8810
Glue Pieces	1222
Gluten	323
Glycerine	8435
Gold—	
Bullion	9802
Ores and Concentrates	3984
Golden Syrup	559
Graders	5725, 5601
Grains	301–309
Gramophones	9275
Graphite	3850
Gravy Making Preparations	648
Grease	3040
Greensand	3852
Grit, Steel	4777
Guillotines—	
Paper Working	5977
Metal Working	5762
Gum—	
Adhesive	8810
Other	1521–1590
Gut	1223
Gypsum	3853
Haberdashery	4663
Hair	1190
Hair Nets	2980
Handbags	9120
Handkerchiefs	2511
Handles, Tool	6518
Hardware, Builders	4710
Headwear	2820
Hearing Aids	5300
Herbs	637
Hexamine	8530
Hides	1000–1088
Hoists	5921
Honey	160
Hops	638
Horns (Animal)	1228
Hose	6020, 6022
Hosiery	2610
Hydrochloric Acid	8005
Hydrogen Peroxide	8180
Hypo	8337
Ice Cream Mix	125
Icing Sugar	543
Ignition Equipment	5311
Ilmenite Concentrate	3976
Infants' Foods	150
Ink	7322
Insecticides	8840–8860
Insulating Boards	9666
Insulators, Porcelain	6822–6835
Insulin	8660
Iodine	8185
Iron and Steel	4000–4159, 4759
Iron Ores and Concentrates	3901

Article	Item No.
Iron Oxide	3350–3358
Iron Compounds, N.E.I.	8190
Irons	4652, 5330, 5534
Irrigation Tubing—Aluminium	4796
Isinglass	266
Jacks, Lifting	5920
Jam	502
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503
Jewellery	7511–7540
Kapok	1461
Kerosene	3256–3259
Ketones	8532
Kitchenware	4570–4579
Laboratory Equipment	7815–7940
Laces	2151, 2901
Lacquer	3430
Lactose	265
Lactic Acid	8406
Lakes	3387
Lamb	21
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	5230–5248, 4580, 4600–4609, 6941
	6942
Lanoline (Unrefined)	3025
Lard	3002
Lathes	5746
Launches	9650–9658
Lawn Mowers	5670
Lead—	
Metal	4350–4357
Ores and Concentrates	3961–3969
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200, 8209
Leaf of any Metal	4420
Leather	6100–6299
Leathercloth	2441, 2445
Lecithin	8534
Lenses	7740, 6953
Life Saving Appliances	9271
Lighters	7453
Limbs, Artificial	7772
Lindane	8461
Linoleum	2461–2470
Linotype Metal	4360
Linseed	1306
Liqueurs	771
Liquorice	642, 629
Litharge	3361
Lithopone	3324
Liver Extracts	8661
Locomotives	5481–5487
Louvre Frames	4733
Lubrication Equipment	4790
Macaroni	300, 324
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	5601–5679
Air Conditioning Equipment	5982
Broom and Brush Making	5953
Boot and Shoe Making	5951
Cement Making	5955
Cigarette Making	5957
Clothes Washing—	
Household	5540, 5545
Industrial	5965
Concrete Mixers	5735
Conveyors	5910
Dishwashing	5535
Duplicating	5567
Earthworking	5700–5730
Electrical	5352–5399
Floor Polishing	5536
Food Products	5690–5699
Gas Making	5967
Glass Making and Working	5961
Hoists	5921
Ironing	5534
Laundry	5965
Lifting	5920, 5921
Metal Working	5740–5780
Milking	5680
Milk Products Plant	5680–5689
Mining	5986–5996
Mixing, Food	5530, 5699
Office	5560–5579
Packaging	5945
Paper Working	5977, 5978
Machines and Machinery—continued	
Photographic	5979
Powered Hand Tools	5791–5793
Printing	5581–5599
Pumps	5924–5939
Refrigerators	5510–5519
Road Making	5716–5730
Rock Boring and Crushing	5871, 5986–5996
Sewing and Stitching	5871–5879
Shavers	5551
Sheep Shearing	5981
Spraying	5675
Stone Working	5710–5715
Statistical	5579
Tape Recording	5565
Textile Working	5820–5879
Tyre Retreading	4758
Vacuum Cleaners	5537
Welding	5778
Weighing	5948
Wood Working	5781–5789
Magazines	7290
Magnesite	3858
Magnesium Compounds	8210–8219
Maize	301, 303
Malathion	8483
Malt	300, 328
Malt Extract	652
Manganese—	
Compounds	8220
Ore	3907
Margarine	117, 118
Matches	9291, 9299
Match Splints	6516
Mathematical Instruments	7841
Mats and Matting	2481, 2486
Meat	10–99
Meat Meal	291
Meatwraps	2195
Medicines	8613–8699
Medical Supplies	7799
Mercury	4393
Mercury Compounds	8230
Metals—Non-ferrous	4160–4399
Meters	4721, 5341
Methanol	8436
Methyl Bromide	8537
Methyl Chloride	8516
Methyl Ethyl Ketone	8439
Methyl Salicylate	8504
Methylated Spirit	8437
Mica	3865, 6751
Microscopes	7718
Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Milk	100–108
Millet	300, 305
Millinery	2820
Mixers, Household	5530
Molasses	551
Molybdenum Compounds	8240
Monochloracetic Acid	8408
Morphine	8653
Motor Cycles	4833–4848
Motors, Electric	5371–5394
Motor Vehicles	4832–4990
Mowers, Lawn	5670
Mushrooms	380
Musical Instruments	9301–9350
Mustard	583
Mutton	25, 72
Myrabolans	1620
Nails	4670–4672
Napery	2520
Naphtha	8472
Naphthalene	8474
Naphthenate Driers (Paint)	3470
Naphthenic Acid	8409
Narcotic Drugs	8651–8659
Navigation Instruments	7861
Needles, Knitting	9251
Nickel—	
Metal and Alloys	4280
Compounds	8250
Nicotine Spray	8840
Nuts, Edible	515–530
Oars	6528
Oatmeal	300, 325
Oats	300, 304, 327
Oil Baize	2414

Article	Item No.
Oils—	
Animal	3000–3029, 3050, 3061, 3079
Coal Tar	3210
Essential	8701–8729
Petroleum	3241–3279
Vegetable	3103–3149
Wood	3201–3202
Sheep Marking	3445
Tanning	1621
Turkey Red	3150
Oleic Acid and Oleine	3150
Olives	505
Onions	350
Opals	7530
Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances	7740–7750
Optical Applicances	7700–7720
Oxalic Acid	8411
Oysters	249
Packings	9370–9390
Paintings	9074
Paint Rollers	9235
Paints	3410–3460
Panicum	300–305
Paper	7000–7170
Paper Bitumen Impregnated	2450
Paper Boards	7176–7197
Paper Manufactures	7200–7308, 7399
Paradichlorbenzene	8551
Parathion	8482
Pasteurizers	5689
Pastry Mix	645
Peanut Butter	530
Pearl Barley	315
Pearls	7530
Pearlshell	1211
Peel	500
Pegs, Clothes	6508
Penicillin	8613
Pens and Pencils	7398
Pepper	573, 583
Perfumes	8730
Periodicals	7290
Peroxide	8180
Petroleum Additives	8460
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241–3279
Petroleum Jelly	3281
Phenacetin	8663
Phenol	8552
Phenothiazine	8553
Phosphoric Acid	8012
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260
Photographic Equipment	7640–7699
Phthalates	8560
Pianos	9311
Pickles	505
Piece-goods—*see* Cloths.	
Pigments	3301–3379
Piperonyl Butoxide	8555
Pipes, Smoking	7455
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition	
Pitch	3650
Plants	1643
Plaster of Paris	6761
Plastic Manufactures—	
Baths, Boards, Hose, Kitchenware	9629
Moulding Materials	9429–9600
Plasticisers	8560
Plumbago	3850
Plumbers' Fittings	4710, 4719, 4756
Plywoods	6479
Polishes	9260
Pollard	684
Porcelainware	6770–6800
	6822–6860
Postage Stamps	9639
Potassium Compounds	8762–8765, 8271–8289
Potatoes	352
Pottery	6778, 6779, 6860
Poultry	41–49
Prams	5000
Premier Jus	3004
Preservatives, Other	8807
Printers' Materials	4450
Puddings	344
Pulse	362
Pumice	3712

Article	Item No.
Pumps	5926–5939
Putty	3407
Pyrethrum	1631
Pyridine	8475
Pyroligneous Acids	8400
Quicksilver	4393
Quilts	2504
Rabbits	10
Rabbit Skins	1011
Radios and Equipment	5260
Radiators	4580, 5335
Rags	2199
Rails (Iron and Steel)	4130
Railway Vehicles	4850–4869
Railway Sleepers	6352–6356
Rattans	6301
Razors and Blades	4557
Recorders—	
Tape	5565
Time	7561
Records, Gramophone	9286
Rectifiers, Electric Current	5141–5160
Reduction Gears	5940
Refractory Shapes	6821
Refrigerators	5510–5529
Rennet	260
Resins—	
Synthetic	3460, 9429–9480, 9549–9550
Other	1521–1599
Revolution Counters	7851
Ribbons, Textile	2901
Rice	313, 314
Rifles	9012
Rivets	4705
Road Rollers	5716, 5718
Rock Phosphate	8770
Roof Coverings (Paper impregnated, etc.)	2450
Rope	2100–2160
Rosin	1591–1599
Rubber and Manufactures	6002–6099
Rugs and Rugging	2220
Rum	775, 776
Rutile Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977
Rye Grain	307
Rye Grass Seed	1342
Saccharin	8580
Sago	633
Sails	2542
Sal-ammoniac	8043
Salicylic Acid	8429
Salt	8870
Saltpetre	8283
Sanitary Pads	2525
Sanitary Ware	6770
Sauces	505
Sausage Casings	95–98, 9620
Saws	5781, 5782, 4631–4635, 5795–5799
Scheelite Ores and Concentrates	3920
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800–7940
Scissors	4558
Scooters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Scrap Metal	4160, 4000–4006
Screws	4691
Seals, Crown	9640
Seed Dressing, Other	8840
Seeds	1300–1380
Semolina	331
Sera	8620
Serviettes	2515
Sharps	319
Shavers, Electric	5551
Sheep,	930
Shellac	1523
Shellfish	201, 203, 241, 249
Shells	1211–1219
Shoes	2830–2860
Shooks	6431, 6435
Silica Gel, Silicic Acid	8013
Silicon Compounds	8290
Silver	9812
Silver Compounds	8300, 8309
Sinks, Stainless Steel	4738
Sisal	1433

Article	Item No.
Skins—	
Dressed	2880
Raw	1000–1088
Sleepers (Timber)	6352–6356
Slide Fasteners	4661, 4663
Snuff	850
Soap	8750, 8759
Socks	2610
Sodium Compounds	8310–8349
Sodium Nitrate	8772
Solder	4368
Sorghum	300, 306
Soup	653–655
Spaghetti	300, 325
Sparklets	9635
Spark Plugs	5311
Specie	9815
Spices	560–583
Spikes	4671
Spirit Beverages	761–799
Sporting Material	7400–7439
Starch and Starch Flours	8810
Stationery	7300–7398
Statuary	9085
Staves	6435
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3150
Steel	4002–4150
Steelwool	4777
Steelwork—Structural	4125, 9705
Stockfood	681–689
Stockings	2610
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741
Stoppers, Bottle	9640
Stout	701
Stoves—	
Electric	5320
Other	4580
Streptomycin	8614
Strychnine	8667
Sugar	541–559
Sugar of Milk	265
Suitcases	9140
Sulpha Drugs	8683, 8685
Sulphur	3881
Sulphuric Acid	8005
Sunglasses	7746
Sunshades	2990
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7775, 7765
Surveying Instruments	7841
Sweetcorn	380
Tablecloths	2515
Talc	3883
Tallow	3004–3014
Tannic Acid	8414
Tanning Substances	1600–1621
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971
Tapioca	634
Tar	3650
Tarpaulins	2543
Tartaric Acid	8415
Taximeters	5568
Tea	607
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5291–5299
Tents	2542
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465
Tetraethyl Lead	8583
Textiles	2201–2570
Thermometers	7871, 7879
Thermostats	7890
Thinners, Paint	3444
Tiles	6870–6879
Timber	6339–6479
Tin—	
Compounds	8360
Metals and Alloys	4303
Ores and Concentrates	3973
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3976
Titanium Oxide	3325, 3326
Tobacco	819, 821
Toilet Paper	7154, 7223
Toilet Preparations	8730–8740
Tomatoes	353, 380
Tools, Hand	4615–4660
Tooth Pastes	8730
Torches	4601
Towels and Towelling—	
Paper	7158
Textile	2240
Toys	7440
Tractors	5460–5479
Transformers	5140–5160
Traps, Vermin	4768
Treacle	559
Triethanolamine	8585
Trochus Shell	1219
Troughs, Stainless Steel	4738
Trunks, Travelling	9140
Trusses	7775
Tubes, Pneumatic	6048
Turbines	5415
Turpentine	3201, 3254
Twines	2100–2160
Typewriters	5572–5576
Tyres, Rubber	6033–6040
Umbrellas	2990
Urea	8587
Vanilla Beans	574
Vanillin	8503
Varnishes	3430
Vegetables	350–399
Vehicles	4800–5005
Veneers	6469
Venetian Blinds	9253
Vermicelli	300, 324
Vinegar	651
Vitamins and Vitamin Powders	8675–8679
Wadding	2210
Wall Papers	7198
Washers	4700
Washing Soda	8318
Waste, Cotton	1406, 2201
Waste Textiles	2199
Watches	7562, 7570–7581
Watch Bands	7590
Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950, 8825
Water Softeners	9795
Waxes	3171–3199
Webbing	2263
Weedkillers	8869
Welding Equipment	4778, 4789 5338, 5778, 9671
Whale Meal	291
Whale Oil	3050
Wheat	300, 301
Wheatmeal	300, 325
Wheelbarrows	5005
Whisky	781, 782
Whiting	3400, 3407
Wholemeal	318
Wicker Furniture	6301–6310
Winches	5921
Window Frames, Metal	4732
Wine	721–730
Wire—	
Single Strand and Cable	4461–4507
Covered Electrical	5100
Manufactures	4511–4539
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5260
Wool	1100–1169, 2010
Woolpacks	2176
Woolpresses	4765
Xanthates	8385
X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7769
Xylenol	8597
Yachts	9650
Yarns	2010–2080
Yeast	8880
Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Zinc—	
Compounds	8370
Metal	4324
Oxide	3328, 8777
Ores and Concentrates	3961, 3969
Zirconium Ores and Concentrates	3976

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note.

1. Oversea import values are stated in Australian currency, f.o.b., port of shipment.
2. Interstate import values are recorded in terms of "landed cost."
3. The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."
4. The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 Classes which are listed, together with an alphabetical index of imports and exports, on the preceding pages.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS.	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—		
10—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS :		
Australian States—		
Beef and Veal	431,849	42,435
Lamb	38,922	2,595
Mutton	324,098	11,759
Rabbits	355,192	33,801
Other	27,839	2,482
	1,177,900	93,072
70—PRESERVED IN TINS, OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS :		
Australian States—		
Beef and Veal	390,655	59,706
Ham	20,744	9,389
Sheep Tongues	11,844	3,099
Sausages	28,514	5,130
Meat and Vegetables Combined	897,401	111,760
Other	577,440	70,609
	1,926,598	259,693
Oversea Countries	1,321	457
90—OTHERWISE PREPARED:		
Australian States—		
Meat Extracts	44,740	19,312
Meat Pastes	65,217	16,502
Otherwise Prepared	44,766	10,879
	154,723	46,693
United Kingdom	5,798	2,777
Other Countries	299	88
	6,097	2,865
SAUSAGE CASINGS—	No. of Bundles	
97—*Natural* : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	12,660	14,276
New Zealand	1,700	1,489
United States of America	9,474	10,036
	23,834	25,801
98—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sausage Casings—	....	89,323

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
100—**Milk and Cream—**	lb.	£
Australian States—		
Cream, reduced or concentrated	668,015	99,154
Milk, Preserved and Condensed—		
Sweetened	294,124	23,673
Unsweetened	1,989,852	164,913
Dried or in Powdered Form (excluding Malted)—		
Full Cream	3,097,269	535,752
Skim	563,385	35,988
Malted Milk	55,532	8,227
	6,668,177	867,707
110—**Butter and Butter Substitutes—**		
Australian States—		
Butter	2,417,512	491,588
Margarine—		
Table	1,565,650	170,422
Other	2,397,942	194,681
Butter Substitutes, N.E.I.	3,900	991
	6,385,004	857,682
122—**Cheese—**		
New Zealand	1,075	166
Denmark	13,602	2,211
Italy	40,484	9,683
Netherlands	5,912	1,004
Norway	833	133
Switzerland	5,904	1,386
Australian States	2,847,378	542,153
	2,915,188	556,736
125—**Ice Cream Mix—**		
Australian States	49,034	10,169
140—**Eggs not in Shell—**		
Australian States	1,576	2,214
150—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods—**		
Australian States—		
Essentially of Milk	394,833	76,830
Strained or Homogenized Foods for Infants	723,703	131,539
Diabetic Foods	50,340	7,137
Other	502,638	100,935
	1,671,514	316,441
United Kingdom	1,626	392

(*a*) *See* Items 98 and 9620.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish—		
200—FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS :		
Australian States—		
Oysters in the Shell	76,496	8,778
Other	190,745	29,725
	267,241	38,503
United Kingdom	603,595	50,388
Hong Kong	572,685	29,694
South Africa, Union of	335,939	25,048
Denmark	75,360	8,706
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,980	768
Iceland	3,780	378
Netherlands	62,076	7,623
Norway	28,669	3,926
	1,690,084	126,531
210—SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED :		
United Kingdom	285,506	23,014
South Africa, Union of....	1,011,234	61,468
China (Mainland)	162	12
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	764	237
Netherlands	2,172	198
Norway	31,396	4,222
Australian States	1,206	387
	1,332,440	89,538
220—OTHER FISH, N.E.I., (INCLUDING SALTED) :		
United Kingdom	20,496	1,856
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,232	166
Netherlands	69,776	3,212
Norway	12,768	1,553
Portugal	22,176	1,126
Spain	11,536	1,329
Other Countries	....	3
Australian States	2,138	356
	140,122	9,601
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
231—*Herrings (Including Kipper Snacks) :*		
United Kingdom	271,625	26,497
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,250	156
Italy	1,016	159
Netherlands	11,468	911
Norway	69,939	11,782
Sweden	2,083	341
Australian States	16,235	2,669
	373,616	42,515
232—*Salmon :*		
Canada	43,499	9,876
Ceylon	3,288	688
Denmark	25	12
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,094	259
Japan	123,353	22,305
Australian States	130,840	25,790
	302,099	58,930
233—*Sardines, Sild or Pilchards :*		
United Kingdom	122,342	24,131
Canada	52,080	7,260
New Zealand	754	549
Denmark	23,015	3,707
France	15	14
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	29,690	5,628
Morocco (French Zone)	1,527	250
Netherlands	3,263	361
Norway	167,475	31,987
Portugal	25,779	4,134
Australian States	66,596	13,888
	492,536	91,909

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£
235—*Tuna :*		
Oversea Countries	559	131
Australian States	47,235	13,610
	47,794	13,741
239—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	520	81
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,072	378
Japan	1,191	309
Portugal	14,603	4,362
Sweden	777	149
Other Countries	509	141
Australian States	48,759	9,146
	67,431	14,566
241—*Shellfish—Crustaceans :*		
South Africa, Union of	449	227
Japan	1,706	520
Norway	1,878	916
Australian States	1,862	980
	5,895	2,643
249—*Shellfish—Other :*		
New Zealand	1,910	1,202
Japan	7,123	1,859
Portugal	143	43
Australian States	4,836	1,705
	14,012	4,809
250—POTTED OR CONCENTRATED, INCLUDING EXTRACTS OF, AND CAVIARE :		
Oversea Countries	1,560	556
Australian States	104,568	31,487
	106,128	32,043
261—**Rennet—**		
Australian States—		
In Tablet Form	....	2,755
Other	8,600	1,291
	....	4,046
265—**Lactose (Sugar of Milk)—**		
United Kingdom	16	7
Australian States	63,168	6,481
	63,184	6,488
266—**Isinglass—**		
Oversea Countries	68	39
Australian States	1,750	2,918
	1,818	2,957
267—**Gelatine, Edible—**		
United Kingdom	2,240	390
Australian States	312,250	101,706
	314,490	102,096
291—**Meat Meal for Animals (including Whale Meal)—**	cwt.	
Australian States	16,555	36,642
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Animal Origin—**		
Oversea Countries	....	2,063
Australian States	....	20,317
	....	22,380
Total, Class I	....	**3,829,183**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN ; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING	bushels	£
300—**Grains or Cereals, including Pulse—**		
Australian States—		
UNPREPARED—		
Wheat	37	49
Barley	61,600	39,387
Maize	3,240	6,067
Oats	560	707
	cwt.	
Millet (including Panicum)	4,240	12,918
Sorghum (including Kafo)	480	1,411
PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—	lb.	
Pearl Barley	42,486	937
	cwt.	
Rice	32,448	132,454
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti—	lb.	
Unprepared	502,013	21,066
Prepared	1,061,696	105,892
	centals	
Plain Flour	7,201	14,409
Cornflour	16,648	84,131
	lb.	
Gluten	226,750	23,913
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	784,702	32,120
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,321,812	179,869
Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley	60,096	2,658
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	centals 1,364	6,082
	....	664,070
342—**Bakery Products—**	lb.	
BISCUITS :		
United Kingdom	28,489	5,472
Other Countries	5,181	668
Australian States	217,674	35,954
	251,344	42,094
OTHER :		
Australian States—		
Cake and Cakes	7,508	1,246
Puddings	50,231	6,276
Cups, Cones and Wafers—Ice Cream and Ice Block	....	15,707
	....	23,229
Vegetables (including Pulse)—		
350—FRESH VEGETABLES :	cwt.	
Australian States—		
Onions	29,464	62,170
Potatoes	2,528	4,683
	centals	
Tomatoes	158	1,171
Other	....	3,311
	....	71,335
Lebanon	385	423
China (Mainland)	45	212
	430	635
PULSE, UNPREPARED—		
361—*Beans :*		
Tanganyika	102	287
Burma	110	296
Chile	422	1,233
Madagascar	653	2,905
Italy	1,000	4,464
Australian States	633	4,445
	2,920	13,630

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
362—*Peas (not Split) :*	centals	£
Greece	11	55
Italy	96	389
Australian States	815	2,810
	922	3,254
364—*Lentils and Other Legumes :*		
United Kingdom	180	308
New Zealand	1,278	2,052
Chile	46	264
Italy	97	563
Netherlands	45	208
Syria	171	496
United States of America	162	766
Australian States	90	990
	2,069	5,647
365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS :		
Oversea Countries	65	406
Australian States	10,612	25,693
	10,677	26,099
370—OTHER VEGETABLES, DRIED, DRY-SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED :	cwt.	
Oversea Countries	5	360
Australian States	42	2,115
	47	2,475
375—FROZEN PEAS :	lb.	
Australian States	187,928	24,044
380—VEGETABLES PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED :		
Australian States—		
Asparagus	251,261	42,371
Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	1,442,542	144,002
Beans, Other	110,379	11,089
Beetroot	45,146	3,734
Cabbage	40,493	3,814
Carrots	24,596	2,317
Cauliflower	5,646	519
Corn, Sweet	83,493	10,062
Peas	2,394,871	195,501
Mushrooms	104,532	31,182
Tomatoes, Paste	20,166	3,376
Tomatoes, Pulp or Puree	6,311	640
Other Preparations of Tomatoes	47,007	3,627
Other, N.E.I.	90,846	9,389
	4,667,289	461,623
Oversea—		
Tomatoes :		
Italy	40,976	4,683
Other :		
United Kingdom	3,390	1,085
Hong Kong	1,518	134
Italy	49,846	2,189
Netherlands	35,969	1,874
Other Countries	341	58
	132,040	10,023
399—VEGETABLES, N.E.I. :		
Egypt	440	190
Australian States	504	237
	944	427

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£
Fruits—		
450—FRESH OR DRIED :		
Australian States—		
FRESH :		
Bananas	60,069	299,413
Pineapples	861	2,892
Other	575	3,841
	61,505	306,146
DRIED :	lb.	
Apples	11,625	1,813
Apricots	109,878	21,456
Dates	45,480	5,094
Peaches	45,842	6,792
Prunes	485,805	53,616
Mincemeat	22,489	2,880
Raisins—		
Sultanas	1,128,125	97,060
Others	592,881	55,472
Currants	24,875	2,088
Other	109,141	17,391
	2,576,141	263,662
Oversea—		
Dates :		
Algeria	941	189
Iraq	494,255	10,938
	495,196	11,127
Figs :		
Turkey	10,928	869
Other Fruit :		
China (Mainland)	1	8
460—FRUITS PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIR-TIGHT CONTAINERS :		
Australian States—		
Apples	20,426	1,869
Apricots	588,898	64,104
Berry Fruits	58,686	7,479
Fruit Salads	1,110,020	104,483
Peaches	1,274,451	112,650
Pears	1,594,447	135,439
Pineapples	1,935,507	160,167
Other	137,330	13,793
	6,989,765	599,984
Oversea Countries	2,806	319
Australia Re-imported	17,904	1,262
	20,710	1,581
480—FRUIT PULP :		
Australian States	487,839	32,834
490—FRUIT JUICES, PURE, INCLUDING SWEETENED : (*b*)		
Australian States—	gal.	
Citrus	16,943	18,420
Pineapple	96,402	31,880
Tomato	10,999	7,842
Other	11,296	10,698
	135,640	68,840
498—FRUIT SYRUPS AND SUBSTITUTES FOR FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS (INCLUDING CORDIALS) : (*b*)		
Australian States	4,397	5,481
499—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Oversea Imports of All Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups—		
Jamaica and Dependencies	1,473	729
Windward Islands	3,897	1,202
Other Countries	104	59
	5,474	1,990

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
500—**Peel (Candied, Drained and Dried)—**	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	224	6
Australian States	168,237	14,289
	168,461	14,295
502—**Jams and Jellies—**		
United Kingdom	26,308	1,852
Other Countries	366	68
Australian States	5,473,744	449,296
	5,500,418	451,216
503—**Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders—**		
Australian States	59,716	8,806
505—**Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles Olives and Capers—**		
Australian States—		
Chutneys	127,440	15,048
Pickles	275,793	29,971
Olives	27,484	9,487
Other Pickled Vegetables	132,273	21,765
Sauces—	imp. pint	
Tomato	855,206	125,713
Worcester	267,905	47,643
Other	129,363	27,293
	....	276,920
Oversea—		
Olives :	lb.	
United Kingdom	777	223
Greece	94,386	6,705
Other Countries	571	96
	95,734	7,024
Other :		
United Kingdom	5,697	548
Hong Kong	2,600	180
Malaya, Federation of	3,620	191
Singapore	2,970	589
Other Countries	2,156	186
	17,043	1,694
Nuts, Edible—		
516—*Almond Kernels, Pastes and Meals :*		
United Kingdom	4,368	1,289
Italy	7,575	1,960
Portugal	2,240	587
Australian States	42,551	14,666
	56,734	18,502
521—*Coconuts, Whole :*	cwt.	
Malaya, Federation of	389	476
Australian States	94	598
	483	1,074
522—*Coconuts, Prepared (excluding Copra) :*	lb.	
Ceylon	399,610	18,610
Other Countries	4,720	226
Australian States	59,062	6,492
	463,392	25,328
523—*Peanuts, Shelled and Unshelled :*		
China (Mainland)	332,214	20,113
Tanganyika Territory	116,098	4,686
Other Countries	22,400	1,457
Australian States	585,476	62,942
	1,056,188	89,198

(*b*) *See* Items 499 and 8509.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
530—*Other :*	lb.	£
Australian States—		
Almonds in Shell	83,829	12,228
Walnuts, Shelled and Unshelled	37,525	7,410
Peanut Butter	208,923	47,869
Nuts in Shell, N.E.I.	6,598	848
Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I.	78,498	12,808
	415,373	81,163
Oversea—		
Cashew Nut Kernels :		
United Kingdom	1,500	303
India	71,450	14,403
Nuts in Shell, N.E.I. :		
India	65,541	4,883
Brazil	24,491	1,629
Italy	31,166	2,856
Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I. :		
India	46,134	6,351
Brazil	9,042	1,526
Italy	977	185
	250,301	32.136
ıgar and Sugar Syrups—		
THE PRODUCE OF CANE—		
541—*Raw*	(*c*)	(*c*)
542—*Refined :*	cwt.	
Australian States	560	2,947
543—ICING AND ICING SUGAR MIXTURE :	lb.	
Australian States	9,408	966
544—GLUCOSE :	cwt.	
Oversea Countries	16	164
Australian States	14,874	74,436
	14,890	74,600
551—MOLASSES :	tons	
Mauritius	1,827	3,799
Indonesia	25	282
Australian States	13	1,488
	1,865	5,569
559—OTHER SUGAR AND SUGAR SYRUPS :		
Australian States—	cwt.	
Treacle	947	3,118
Golden Syrup	6,518	23,500
Other, N.E.I.	....	15
	7,465	26,633
ıices—		
560—GINGER :	lb.	
Australian States	49,230	10,814
Oversea—		
Dry, Unground—		
India	33,435	1,636
Other Countries	28	10
Other—		
Hong Kong	2,802	175
India	3,360	133
Other Countries	212	56
	39,837	2,010
UNGROUND, N.E.I.—		
571—*Cardamom, Chillies, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace, Nutmegs and Pimento :* (*d*)		
Ceylon	3,663	343
Uganda	1,037	126
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,200	747
Malaya, Federation of	1,616	781
Singapore	1,120	627
Jamaica	784	237
	12,420	2,861

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
573—*Peppers (except Cayenne Peppers) :*	lb.	£
Borneo, British	14,415	1,633
Malaya, Federation of	58,736	7,700
	73,151	9,333
574—*Vanilla Beans :*	(*c*)	(*c*)
579—*Other :*		
India	3,392	179
French Guiana	702	1,929
Other Countries	414	31
	4,508	2,139
580—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Unground Spices, N.E.I.	11,685	3,500
GROUND AND PREPARED, N.E.I.—		
582—*Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder) :*		
India	21,719	2,780
Malaya, Federation of	2,601	387
Other Countries	174	48
Australian States	44,869	12,624
	69,363	15,839
583—*Other :*		
Australian States—		
Mustard (including French Mustard)	49,510	21,277
Pepper or Substitutes therefor	31,713	8,005
Ground, N.E.I.	45,714	14,371
	126,937	43,653
Spain	1,103	202
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	458	144
Other Countries	116	21
	1,677	367
601—**Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)—**		
Aden	1,792	442
New Guinea Trust Territory	4,781	1,192
Kenya	6,677	1,357
Tanganyika	26,713	5,796
Uganda	94,569	14,426
Ethiopia	7,135	1,557
Indonesia	102,222	14,719
Australian States	82,473	20,834
	326,362	60,323
602—**Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)—**		
Netherlands	46,847	724
Poland	40,387	537
Australian States	34,803	1,839
	122,037	3,100
606—**Coffee and/or Chicory, Roasted and/or Ground, In Liquid Form, or Mixed with Milk or Other Substances—**		
Australian States—		
Coffee, Pure (Ground)	137,341	196,812
Coffee and Chicory (Ground)	52,924	30,068
Coffee and Chicory Essence	45,861	7,036
	236,126	233,916
Netherlands	5,397	2,146
607—**Tea—**		
Ceylon	2,413,508	515,360
India	748,551	151,275
China (Mainland)	9,900	1,747
Indonesia	630,950	148,535
Australian States	71,964	19,217
	3,879,873	836,134

(*c*) Not available for publication. (*d*) *See* Item 580.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
611—Cocoa-Beans, Shells and Nibs—Raw and Roasted—	(c)	(c)
617—Cocoa Butter and Substitutes therefor—		
Brazil	279,696	83,674
618—Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form—		
Denmark	1,103	68
Netherlands	3,332	186
Australian States	727,569	147,238
	732,004	147,492
Confectionery—		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form :*		
United Kingdom	1,448	542
Switzerland	515	175
Australian States	2,831,694	712,187
	2,833,657	712,904
628—*Fruits, Crystallized or Candied :*		
Australian States	136,948	33,251
629—*Other Confectionery :*		
United Kingdom	11,658	2,366
Netherlands	8,437	878
Other Countries	2,386	424
Australian States	3,430,324	542,103
	3,452,805	545,771
631—Caramel—		
United Kingdom	4,480	262
Australian States	44,594	2,537
	49,074	2,799
633—Sago (excluding Sago Flour)—		
Malaya, Federation of	227,584	3,687
Singapore	47,712	708
Australian States	3,459	133
	278,755	4,528
634—Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)—		
Malaya, Federation of	69,250	1,491
Australian States	549	26
	69,799	1,517
635—Custard Powder— (f)		
Australian States	68,192	4,046
637—Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal—		
Oversea Countries	2,353	266
Australian States	12,085	2,807
	14,438	3,073
638—Hops—		
United Kingdom	32,356	12,486
Yugoslavia	22,046	18,604
Australian States	265,362	85,174
	319,764	116,264
642—Liquorice—		
China (Mainland)	2,204	193
Italy	100	19
Turkey	1,620	174
	3,924	386
645—Pastry, Cake and Pudding Mixtures— (f)		
Australian States	68,652	6,400
646—Desserts— (f)		
Australian States	94,365	13,342
648—Gravy Making Preparations— (f)		
Australian States	239,190	22,286

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
651—Vinegar— (f)	gal.	£
Australian States	26,927	14,780
652—Malt Extract—	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,592	367
Australian States	97,430	7,627
	104,022	7,994
653—Soups (including Powders and Cubes)—		
Australian States—		
Preserved in Airtight Containers—		
Tomato	867,673	81,975
Other	368,606	45,051
Dry Mix (Powders, Cubes, etc.)	283,816	130,858
	1,520,095	257,884
United Kingdom	3,420	2,129
659—Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin—		
Australia, Re-imported		4,649
Oversea Countries		23,027
Australian States		1,902,406
		1,930,082
689—Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I.—(g)		
Australian States—	cwt.	
Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements)		98,306
Other Food for Animals	7,397	13,390
		111,696
691—Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations, N.E.I., Used in Making—		
Oversea Countries		4
Australian States		42,009
		42,013
Total, Class II		**9,049,624**
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS		
701—Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry—		
Australian States—	gal.	
Ale, Beer and Porter	14,942	13,971
Cider and Perry	1,431	827
	16,373	14,798
United Kingdom	5,493	3,155
Other Countries	177	66
	5,670	3,221
Wine, Fermented, Still—		
721—BOTTLED :		
Australian States—		
Fortified	46,420	48,223
Unfortified	60,974	95,919
	107,394	144,142
France	135	249
Italy	170	227
Other Countries	68	166
	373	642
725—BULK :		
Australian States—		
Fortified	513,616	306,303
Unfortified	22,978	13,792
	536,594	320,095
France	12	32

(c) Not available for publication. (f) Oversea Imports included under Item 659. (g) *See* also Item 291.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
730—Wine, Fermented, Sparkling—	gal.	£
France	77	493
Italy	20	33
Australian States	3,438	11,713
	3,535	12,239
Distilled Spirit Beverages—		
BRANDY—		
761—*Bottled :*	pf. gal.	
Oversea Countries	105	457
Australian States	1,993	8,304
	2,098	8,761
762—*Bulk :*		
France	191	938
Australian States	42,683	63,057
	42,874	63,995
GIN—		
765—*Bottled :*		
United Kingdom	125	299
Other Countries	85	149
Australian States	3,349	8,193
	3,559	8,641
766—*Bulk :*		
United Kingdom	315	419
Australian States	7,356	11,863
	7,671	12,282
771—LIQUEURS :		
United Kingdom	294	2,237
Jamaica	139	831
Denmark	60	399
France	375	1,568
Italy	187	930
Netherlands	55	369
Other Countries	10	78
Australian States	8,124	33,525
	9,244	39,937
RUM—		
775—*Bottled :*		
Oversea Countries	4	14
Australian States	10	27
	14	41
776—*Bulk :*		
Jamaica	77	97
Australian States	6,806	2,326
	6,883	2,423
WHISKY (INCLUDING LIQUEUR WHISKY)—		
781—*Bottled :*		
United Kingdom	481	1,388
Australian States	14,217	52,024
	14,698	53,412
782—*Bulk :*		
Australia, Re-imported	3	8
United Kingdom	32,829	92,970
Australian States	27,473	51,615
	60,305	144,593
799—DISTILLED SPIRIT BEVERAGES, N.E.I. :		
Oversea Countries	39	232
Australian States	405	2,030
	444	2,262
Total, Class III	....	**831,516**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	£
Tobacco—		
819—*Unmanufactured :*		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	227	68
Cuba	10	4
Philippines	935	180
United States of America	28,148	10,027
	29,320	10,279
821—*Manufactured :*		
United Kingdom	6,602	5,727
Netherlands	8,563	3,063
Other Countries	770	407
Australian States	1,247,250	897,458
	1,263,185	906,655
830—**Cigarettes—**		
United Kingdom	13,621	13,803
South Africa, Union of....	1,775	1,238
Belgium-Luxemburg	923	684
Norway	305	184
Australia, Re-imported	325	350
Other Countries	48	45
Australian States	1,702,666	1,824,726
	1,719,663	1,841,030
840—**Cigars—**		
Oversea Countries	86	152
Australian States	18,017	37,259
	18,103	37,411
850—**Snuff**		
United Kingdom	150	201
Australian States	50	103
	200	304
Total, Class IV	....	**2,795,679**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
900—**Live Animals and Birds—**		
Australian States—	No.	
Cattle	12,141	359,054
Horses (h)	127	12,700
Pigs	45	2,077
Sheep	122,921	645,141
Other	....	350
	....	1,019,322
United Kingdom	....	909
Other Countries	....	129
	....	1,038
Total, Class V	....	**1,020,360**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
1000—Hides and Skins—		
Australian States—	lb.	
Cattle	698,438	31,613
Sheep and Lamb (Woolled)	47,640	1,903
Sheep and Lamb Skin Pieces	80,113	8,720
Buffalo	81,793	4,340
	907,984	46,576

(*h*) Nominal Value of £100 per head.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
1100—Wool—Sheep and Lamb—		
Australian States—		
Greasy	1,924,246	478,148
Scoured and Washed	94,894	36,736
Noils	12,833	4,056
Tops	251,886	183,394
Wastes	23,413	6,680
	2,307,272	709,014
Oversea—		
Scoured and Washed—		
New Zealand	27,679	7,942
Tops—		
United Kingdom	1,201	739
	28,880	8,681
1190—Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I. and Bristles and Substitutes Therefor, of Animal Origin—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	5	120
China (Mainland)	16	2,140
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18	750
Australian States	26	2,501
	65	5,511
1211—Pearlshell—		
Australian States	4,824	121,783
1239—Crude Animal Products, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		735
Greece		467
Other Countries		52
Australian States		46
		1,300
Total, Class VI		**892,865**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
Oil Seeds and Nuts—		
1302—*Hemp and Rape Seed and Mixtures Thereof, N.E.I.:*	centals	
United Kingdom	96	374
Netherlands	56	159
Australian States	123	722
	275	1,255
1306—*Linseed (Flax Seed):*		
Australian States	62	290
1307—*Sunflower Seed:*		
Australian States	1,915	7,916
1329—*Oil Seeds and Oil Nuts, N.E.I.:*		
Greece	3	23
Australian States	248	796
	251	819
1330—Seeds Packeted for Retail Sale (All Kinds)—		
Australian States		31,599
Grass and Field Seeds—		
1341—*Clover (including Cow Grass):*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,120	488
New Zealand	19,200	3,322
Italy	7,702	726
United States of America	9,588	1,336
Australian States	300,551	56,496
	338,161	62,368

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£
1342—*Rye Grass:*		
New Zealand	71,010	2,048
Australian States	879,538	34,153
	950,548	36,201
1343—*Other:*		
Australian States—		
Lucerne	33,310	7,783
Paspalum	22,400	2,171
Canary Grass	244,248	7,738
Lupin	21,000	1,002
Field Peas	416,349	12,265
Phalaris Tuberosa	14,944	7,575
Sudan	110,648	6,802
Tares and Vetches	74,815	4,074
Other	76,411	14,191
	1,014,125	63,601
United Kingdom	7,804	890
Denmark	3,325	255
France	24,281	2,311
Other Countries	509	282
	35,919	3,738
Vegetable Seeds—		
1352—*Cucurbits (Melons, Cucumbers, Pumpkins, etc.): (i)*		
New Zealand	152	87
United States of America	137	70
	289	157
1353—*Crucifer (Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnips, etc.): (i)*		
United Kingdom	4,484	378
New Zealand	412	232
Other Countries	28	19
	4,924	629
1354—*Root (Beet, Carrot, Parsnip, etc.): (i)*		
United Kingdom	997	91
New Zealand	708	288
Other Countries	192	50
	1,897	429
1355—*Salad Greens (Lettuce, Celery, etc.): (i)*		
New Zealand	49	71
United States of America	48	48
Other Countries	2	2
	99	121
1357—*Pea: (i)*	centals	
New Zealand	999	3,482
1358—*Other Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.: (i)*	lb.	
Oversea Countries	35	43
1359—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.	26,804	9,340
1360—Flower Seeds—		
United Kingdom	72	608
New Zealand	152	959
France	89	240
Italy	51	167
Netherlands	3,342	1,301
Other Countries	33	153
Australian States	90	48
	3,829	3,476
1380—Seeds, N.E.I.—		
Oversea Countries	9,622	904
Australian States	5,066	1,045
	14,688	1,949

(*i*) *See* Item 1359.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
bres, Vegetable Origin—	lb.	£
406—COTTON WASTE (INCLUDING SPINNERS' WASTE) : (*j*)		
United Kingdom	2,300	305
Hong Kong	7,256	304
India	327,553	13,721
Japan	235,560	7,528
	572,669	21,858
413—HEMP : (*j*)	cwt.	
Philippines	425	4,404
HARD FIBRES (LEAF FIBRES)—		
433—*Sisal* : (*j*)		
United Kingdom	93	389
Kenya	881	4,107
Tanganyika	18,776	74,726
Indonesia	4,383	27,488
	24,133	106,710
439—*Hard Leaf Fibres, N.E.I.* : (*j*)		
Philippines	400	4,441
VEGETABLE FIBRES, MAINLY FOR USE IN BRUSHMAKING—		
451—*Bass* : (*j*)		
United Kingdom	274	2,481
459—*Other* : (*j*)		
United Kingdom	22	549
India	258	1,290
Belgium-Luxemburg	57	1,196
Mexico	50	1,103
	387	4,138
MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLE FIBRES—		
461—*Kapok* :	lb.	
India	293,447	26,539
Indonesia	42,573	5,965
	336,020	32,504
462—*Coir* :	cwt.	
Canada	300	454
Ceylon	11,597	24,127
Australian States	62	339
	11,959	24,920
499—*Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I. (including Oakum)* :		
Oversea Countries	26	569
500—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.	513	4,643
ıms, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—		
521—COPAL DAMAR : (*k*)		
Malaya, Federation of	20	149
Indonesia	40	561
	60	710
523—SHELLAC :		
India	152	2,659
Australian States	11	315
	163	2,974
589—DRY GUMS, N.E.I. : (*k*)		
United Kingdom	66	1,700
Pakistan	196	3,099
Greece	....	11
Iran	5	314
	267	5,124
590—COMPOSITE ITEM — Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.—	148	2,082

Articles and Origin.	Quantity	Value
ROSIN (COLOPHONY)—	cwt.	£
1591—*Gum* : (*l*)		
China (Mainland)	20	119
United States of America	781	2,969
	801	3,088
1592—*Wood* : (*l*)		
United States of America	324	1,040
1598—*Rosin, N.E.I.* : (*l*)		
United Kingdom	30	1,194
Finland	888	1,745
Sweden	777	1,639
United States of America	450	1,115
	2,145	5,693
1599—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin	166	714
Tanning Substances—		
EXTRACTS (NATURAL ORIGIN)—		
1611—*Wattle Bark* :		
South Africa, Union of	7,364	24,239
1618—*Other* :		
India	200	546
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	188	380
Norway	784	712
Sweden	698	690
	1,870	2,328
1620—OTHER TANNING SUBSTANCES OF NATURAL ORIGIN :		
India	757	1,484
Australian States	53	259
	810	1,743
1621—SYNTHETIC TANNING MATERIALS AND TANNING OILS :		
Australian States	2,621	15,103
Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin—		
1631—*Pyrethrum Flowers (including Pulverized)* : (*m*)		
Kenya	49	956
1639—*Other* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	341
Canada	....	378
Other Countries	....	474
	....	1,193
1640—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Crude Drugs of Plant Origin	....	59
1643—Plants, Trees and Bulbs—		
Netherlands	....	274
Other Countries	....	56
Australian States	....	14,147
	....	14,477
1670—Cork, Raw or Partly Worked—		
Portugal—		
Raw cork cut to size for manufacturing purposes	....	557
Granulated Cork	2,493	10,839
Waste of Natural or Agglomerated Cork	14,843	62,684
Australian States	....	317
	....	74,397

(*j*) *See* Item 1500. (*k*) *See* Item 1590. (*l*) *See* Item 1599. (*m*) *See* Item 1640.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII	sup. ft.	£
Cork Manufactures—		
1681—*Cork Board, Compressed or Agglomerated : (n)*		
Morocco	6,984	257
Portugal	319,878	12,650
Spain	21,600	728
	348,462	13,635
1685—*Corks :*		
United Kingdom	....	316
Portugal	....	1,342
Spain	....	2,087
Other Countries	....	12
Australian States	....	9,822
	....	13,579
1688—*Cork Manufactures, N.E.I. : (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	706
Portugal	....	1,273
Other Countries	....	185
	....	2,164
1689—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, **N.E.I.**....	....	6,253
1699—Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	86
Australian States	....	631
	....	848
1900—Synthetic Fibres and Filaments—	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,425	824
France	1,251	1,794
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	994	863
India	5,561	119
Other Countries	1	1
Australian States	....	1,879
	....	5,480
Total, Class VII	....	**631,960**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
Yarns—		
2010—*Wool or Chiefly of Wool (Including Fine Hair Yarns [so-called Wool]) :*		
United Kingdom	968	4,507
Australian States	261,926	375,353
	262,894	379,860
2030—*Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton :*		
United Kingdom	52,259	22,732
Australian States	33,940	13,221
	86,199	35,953
2071—*Coir : (o)*		
Ceylon	58,357	3,128
India	23,072	1,414
	81,429	4,542
2075—*Yarns, Wholly of Man-made fibre yarns or being admixtures of man-made fibre yarns and natural fibre yarns, N.E.I. : (o)*		
United Kingdom	1,130	1,847
2079—*Other Yarns, N.E.I. : (o)*		
United Kingdom	66	340

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£
2080—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	34,789	8,145
Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads—		
2081—SEWING, KNITTING, CROCHETING AND EMBROIDERY SILK ; ARTIFICIAL SILKS AND TWISTS : *(p)*		
United Kingdom	478	859
2082—CROCHET, KNITTING, MERCERIZED AND EMBROIDERY COTTONS, FOR HOUSEHOLD USE:*(p)*		
United Kingdom	13,142	32,536
2085—SEWING THREADS, LINEN, FLAX OR HEMP, NOT FOR HOUSEHOLD USE : *(p)*		
United Kingdom	3,176	2,905
United States of America	4	9
	3,180	2,914
SEWING COTTONS AND SEWING THREADS, N.E.I.—		
2088—*For Household Use : (p)*		
United Kingdom	13,133	21,038
2089—*Other : (p)*		
United Kingdom	11,265	14,636
2090—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads	....	40,741
2100—Cordage, Rope and Twines—		
United Kingdom	....	1,337
Japan	....	126
Australian States	....	105,164
	....	106,627
Manufactures of Cordage and Twine—		
2151—*Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, Including Textile Materials for Use in the Manufacture Thereof : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	708
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	115
	....	823
2156—*Nets and Netting for Fishing and Rabbiting : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	9,120
Japan	....	8,008
	....	17,128
2159—*Cordage With Metal Core ; Halters and Articles, N.E.I., Manufactured from Cord or Twine : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	589
Other Countries	....	98
	....	687
2160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.	....	17,682
Bags and Sacks—		
2171—*Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder :*	doz.	
India	26,375	27,862

(n) See Item 1689. *(o) See* Item 2080. *(p) See* Item 2090. *(q) See* Item 2160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2172—*Corn and Flour (Jute Sacking)* :	doz.	£
United Kingdom	625	898
India	573,925	763,142
Pakistan	2,500	2,928
Australian States	62	103
	577,112	767,071
2176—*Wool Packs* :		
India	46,619	298,467
Japan	834	2,952
Australian States	12	112
	47,465	301,531
2189—*N.E.I. (including Bags of Calico, Hessian, N.E.I.)* :		
United Kingdom	30	186
Australian States	11,064	11,195
	11,094	11,381
2195—*Secondhand Bags and Sacks* :		
India	3,750	4,805
Japan	1,834	3,932
Australian States	2,154	3,522
	7,738	12,259
2199—Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use—	lb.	
United Kingdom	37,088	386
India	50,287	1,133
Japan	22,400	687
Australian States	442,085	12,699
	551,860	14,905
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**1,821,367**
LASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste—		
Sweden	3,028	279
Australian States	175,877	21,026
	178,905	21,305
2210—Cotton Wool and Wadding, other than for Medicinal Purposes—		
United Kingdom	....	360
Australian States	....	4,333
	....	4,693
2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)—		
United Kingdom	....	7,556
India	....	4,024
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,701
Japan	....	5,712
Other Countries	....	318
Australian States	....	182,296
	....	203,607
240—Towels and Towelling—		
United Kingdom	....	57,289
Hungary	....	1,571
India	....	358
Japan	....	5,122
Other Countries	....	147
Australian States	....	259,522
	....	324,009

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2250—Piece-goods—Canvas and Duck (including Waterproofed)—	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	....	46,047
India	....	19,010
Australian States	....	213,807
	....	278,864
2262—Moquettes—(*r*)		
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,208	589
2263—Upholsterers' and Saddlers' Webs—(*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	111
India	....	3,131
	....	3,242
2264—Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, Astrachans, Sealettes and Cloths Imitating Fur (except Moquettes of the type used for Upholstery)—(*r*)		
United Kingdom	5,924	5,154
Belgium-Luxemburg	10,560	4,738
France	7,502	4,708
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,495	1,247
Japan	170,728	35,441
Netherlands	1,288	744
Switzerland	472	365
	197,969	52,397
2271—Bookbinders' Cloth, N.E.I.—(*r*)		
United Kingdom	36,490	4,301
2272—Hop Cloth ; Filter Cloth for Mines and Filter and Press Cloth for Oil Mills—(*r*)		
United Kingdom	13,137	5,252
2275—Cotton Piece-goods in widths not exceeding one inch, viz. :—Tapes, Mattress Binding, Lacing and Webbing of the types used for Bonnets and Radiators of Motor Vehicles—(*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,484
Czechoslovakia	....	728
	....	3,212
2277—Holland Window-blind Material, wholly or chiefly of Cotton or Linen, Printed, Dyed, or Coloured, Glazed, or Unglazed—(*r*)		
United Kingdom	68,932	18,437
Piece-goods, Knitted or Lock-stitched—		
2280—*Wholly or chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns* : (*r*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	12,640	10,898
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	558	605
	13,198	11,503
2292—*Cotton or chiefly of Cotton* : (*r*)		
United Kingdom	54,295	17,868
Hong Kong	59,800	16,320
	114,095	34,188
2299—*Other, N.E.I.* : (*r*)		
United Kingdom	698	239
Other Countries	117	195
	815	434

(*r*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
Piece-goods, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched), Wool or chiefly of Wool, including Fine Hair—		
2302—*Flannel (including Domett), containing Wool :* (r)		
United Kingdom	22,057	5,639
Italy	808	244
	22,865	5,883
2315—*Other :* (r)		
United Kingdom	16,136	6,480
Switzerland	1,243	1,005
	17,379	7,485
2320—**Piece-goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—**(r)		
United Kingdom	17,538	5,196
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—		
2331—*Bed Tickings, Woven wholly or partly from Coloured Yarns :* (r)		
United Kingdom	14,123	2,592
India	163,125	13,128
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,991	811
	181,239	16,531
2333—*Calico for Bag Making :* (r)		
India	1,414,633	81,915
2335—*Denims :* (r)		
United Kingdom	117,565	28,558
Hong Kong	12,445	1,686
India	33,827	4,148
Japan	20,364	3,418
Netherlands	1,329	316
	185,530	38,126
2336—*Drills, Dungarees and Jeans (not containing Wool) :* (r)		
United Kingdom	148,740	34,600
Hong Kong	55,397	10,221
India	10,646	1,626
China (Mainland)	34,223	2,906
Japan	29,327	5,086
	278,333	54,439
2337—*Crimped Cotton :*		
United Kingdom	15,364	3,346
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,198	1,314
Hungary	18,258	1,800
Japan	181,935	20,151
	222,755	26,611
2338—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours, and curtain nets), N.E.I. :* (r)		
United Kingdom	16,078	5,948
Belgium-Luxemburg	14,195	4,289
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,314	1,543
Italy	2,353	1,263
Netherlands	1,477	330
Switzerland	307	228
	41,724	13,601

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	sq. yds.	£
N.E.I., not containing wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon, for human wear, having on one or both sides, a teased, treated, combed, fluffed or raised nap or surface resembling flannel—		
2340—*Less than 52 in. in width :*(r)		
United Kingdom	295,919	43,406
Hong Kong	4,300	637
India	516,548	61,186
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,113	735
Czechoslovakia	10,500	1,385
France	1,395	600
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,889	700
Italy	24,375	4,967
Japan	515,414	67,413
Netherlands	1,036	220
Portugal	6,214	681
Spain	5,953	901
	1,392,656	182,831
2341—*52 in. and over in width :*(r)		
United Kingdom	12,769	1,959
India	28,860	2,280
Belgium-Luxemburg	100,442	12,525
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,400	403
Netherlands	1,903	346
	145,374	17,513
2343—*Admixtures, N.E.I., consisting chiefly of cotton, but containing wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon :* (r)		
United Kingdom	204,279	44,051
Belgium-Luxemburg	225,314	41,341
France	924	552
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,721	2,022
Italy	22,646	6,081
Japan	500	117
Netherlands	99,688	18,254
Norway	3,024	522
Switzerland	508	350
	562,604	113,290
Other Piece-goods—Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton—N.E.I.		
2344—*Grey Unbleached—Less than 52 in. in width :* (r)		
United Kingdom	33,936	2,503
Hong Kong	3,022	161
India	205,463	11,515
China (Mainland)	4,000	299
	246,421	14,478
2345—*Grey Unbleached—52 in. and over in width :* (r)		
United Kingdom	42,568	6,134
Hong Kong	14,648	1,270
India	661,227	53,169
	718,443	60,573
2346—*Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—Less than 52 in. in width :* (r)		
United Kingdom	205,426	37,810
Hong Kong	17,009	1,217
India	239,496	20,512
Austria	8,652	2,693
China (Mainland)	41,940	3,118
Hungary	29,119	2,165
Japan	435,793	54,521
Netherlands	6,447	1,161
Switzerland	3,965	1,605
Other Countries	6,152	808
	993,999	125,610
2347—*Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—52 in. and over in width :* (r)		
United Kingdom	70,365	10,506
India	533,937	56,968
Belgium-Luxemburg	9,688	893
France	2,388	363
Japan	44,752	4,827
Switzerland	7,216	1,455
Other Countries	846	257
	669,192	75,267

(r) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2348—*Printed :* (r)	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	753,642	168,965
Hong Kong	8,568	837
India	26,137	2,570
Austria	8,120	1,458
China (Mainland)	18,000	1,470
France	5,026	1,371
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	52,317	11,421
Hungary	88,322	8,712
Italy	2,873	1,244
Japan	503,345	49,826
Netherlands	20,643	4,081
Spain	152,972	15,421
Sweden	665	166
Switzerland	37,399	12,335
	1,678,029	279,877
2349—*Dyed or Coloured :* (r)		
United Kingdom	630,397	120,870
Hong Kong	34,509	3,240
India	337,082	35,892
Austria	693	307
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,134	284
China (Mainland)	45,326	3,685
Czechoslovakia	92,397	10,231
France	15,035	2,912
Germany, Eastern	5,215	700
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,424	2,622
Hungary	11,678	1,141
Italy	7,326	1,696
Japan	746,875	108,765
Netherlands	14,823	3,025
Portugal	5,917	701
Spain	12,598	1,161
Switzerland	31,377	11,432
	2,004,806	308,664
2351—**Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or chiefly of Silk—**(r)		
Japan	8,653	2,784
Italy	1,985	948
Switzerland	2,017	1,928
Other Countries	1,475	913
	14,130	6,573
iece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Man-made Fibres—		
2355—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours and curtain nets) :* (r)		
United Kingdom	3,373	1,490
Austria	3,185	1,206
Germany, Eastern	2,002	586
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,271	686
Italy	7,502	1,909
Japan	1,240	487
	18,573	6,364
358—*Synthetic Fibre Woollen Substitutes—Being piece-goods wholly of man-made fibre yarns or of man-made fibre yarns in admixture with natural fibres (except wool), regarded for tariff purposes as substitutes for woollen piece-goods—ordinarily used in the manufacture of clothing for human wear, and weighing more than 3 oz. per sq. yd.:* (r)		
United Kingdom	13,075	2,472
France	3,735	720
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	533	120
Italy	2,011	455
	19,354	3,767

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
PRINTED—	sq. yds.	£
2360—*Wholly of Spun Yarns :* (r)		
United Kingdom	25,387	5,413
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,422	3,600
Italy	958	173
Japan	6,422	954
Spain	829	207
Switzerland	294	117
	49,312	10,464
2361—*Wholly of Continuous Filament Yarns—Nylon and Other Polyamides :* (r)		
United Kingdom	11,048	3,832
France	2,155	481
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	733	311
Italy	6,033	1,259
Japan	46,061	11,949
Switzerland	2,269	1,030
	68,299	18,862
2362—*Wholly of Continuous Filament Yarns—Other :* (r)		
United Kingdom	11,272	3,817
Hong Kong	1,145	460
France	282	197
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,427	317
Italy	691	320
Japan	4,790	661
Switzerland	912	557
	20,519	6,329
2363—*Spun Yarn and Continuous Filament Yarn in Admixture:* (r)		
United Kingdom	1,907	938
Italy	460	220
Netherlands	1,480	449
Other Countries	206	64
	4,053	1,671
2364—*Chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns, in admixture with natural Fibre Yarns :* (r)		
United Kingdom	4,376	1,096
Hong Kong	1,067	436
France	351	108
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,272	1,463
Switzerland	368	273
	12,434	3,376
DYED OR COLOURED—		
2365—*Wholly of Spun Yarns :* (r)		
United Kingdom	113,386	24,260
Hong Kong	1,558	535
Belgium-Luxemburg	29,633	8,005
France	2,974	1,255
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,372	2,162
Italy	17,411	3,295
Japan	3,600	423
Netherlands	2,537	408
Switzerland	2,175	902
	181,646	41,245
2366—*Wholly of continuous Filament Yarns—Nylon and other Polyamides :* (r)		
United Kingdom	22,909	7,058
France	14,362	4,534
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,647	1,042
Italy	14,382	4,740
Japan	14,195	3,560
Switzerland	5,988	2,538
	75,483	23,472
2367—*Wholly of continuous Filament Yarns—Other :* (r)		
United Kingdom	80,806	23,479
France	3,644	1,724
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,819	3,378
Italy	10,480	3,893
Japan	5,086	904
Switzerland	1,623	630
Other Countries	312	144
	114,770	34,152

(r) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Man-made Fibres—*continued*		
DYED OR COLOURED—*continued*		
2368—*Spun Yarns and Continuous Filament Yarns in Admixture : (r)*		
United Kingdom	42,404	12,085
Belgium-Luxemburg	11,777	2,654
France	1,513	882
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,326	2,454
Italy	1,735	831
Netherlands	75	101
Switzerland	3,031	1,270
	67,861	20,277
2369—*Chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns in admixture with natural Fibre Yarns : (r)*		
United Kingdom	58,890	15,193
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,980	1,823
France	1,694	974
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,478	1,270
Italy	743	354
Japan	5,225	534
Switzerland	5,855	2,284
Other Countries	165	72
	84,030	22,504
2375—OTHER FABRICS (EXCEPT PRINTED, DYED OR COLOURED) : (r)		
United Kingdom	28,522	7,960
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	451	203
Italy	1,944	1,341
Japan	1,426	518
Switzerland	802	533
Other Countries	243	161
	33,388	10,716
Piece-goods, N.E.I.—		
2384—*Linen or chiefly of Linen, N.E.I. : (r)*		
United Kingdom	27,979	12,659
Other Countries	996	338
	28,975	12,997
2385—*Brattice Cloth : (r)*		
United Kingdom	22,694	2,260
2386—*Jute, N.E.I., Hessians : (r)*		
United Kingdom	8,338	1,165
India	3,732,081	163,371
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,052	741
	3,744,471	165,277
2389—*Other, not being knitted or lockstitched, Felts or Fabrics impregnated or coated, N.E.I. : (r)*		
United Kingdom	....	555
India	....	359
France	....	81
Italy	....	675
Japan	....	350
	....	2,020
2390—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece-goods, N.E.I.	....	1,595,355
2400—**Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated—**		
Australian States—		
Underfelt	....	11,523
Other Floor Coverings	....	54,903
Other Felt Piece-goods	....	12,923
	....	79,349
United Kingdom	....	5,536

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Fabrics and Felts, impregnated or coated—	sq. yds.	£
2405—*Empire Tape, Waterproofed Tape and Textile Strip, N.E.I. : (s)*		
United Kingdom	....	5,406
Other Countries	....	166
	....	5,572
Prepared with Rubber, Oil, Celluloid or Nitro-Cellulose—		
2414—*Oil Baize and similar Fabrics : (s)*		
United Kingdom	32,485	6,123
2430—*Waterproofed Cloth, N.E.I. : (s)*		
United Kingdom	17,457	5,064
United States of America	20	18
	17,477	5,082
2441—*Coated Textile Fabrics (including Leathercloth and Imitation Oil Baize, N.E.I.) prepared with Synthetic Resins, N.E.I. : (s)*		
United Kingdom	13,007	3,804
Other Countries	499	158
	13,506	3,962
2445—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Impregnated or Coated Textile Fabrics (except Canvas and Duck)	....	128,446
2450—**Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with Bitumastic or similar preparations ; Dampcourse and similar materials in sheets or rolls—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,591
Australian States	....	57,850
	....	59,441
Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.—		
Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum—		
2461—*Linoleum, Plain : (t)*		
United Kingdom	4,046	1,908
2462—*Linoleum, Inlaid : (t)*		
United Kingdom	205,342	83,201
2469—*Other : (t)*		
United Kingdom	579,196	100,483
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	17,732	1,853
	596,928	102,336
2470—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum	....	157,950
2472—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs and Coverings, N.E.I. (including Floor Mats of textile material, other than of Coir, Grass, and similar substances) :*		
United Kingdom	138,292	211,334
India	16,816	13,654
Belgium-Luxemburg	39,019	26,219
Czechoslovakia	406	271
Italy	466	387
Japan	3,030	751
Netherlands	3,631	1,816
Other Countries	268	217
Australian States	....	422,593
	....	677,242

(*r*) *See* Item 2390. (*s*) *See* Item 2445. (*t*) *See* Item 2470.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
2481—*Mats and Matting of Coir including Cricket Matting, and Fenders of Coir : (u)*		
Hong Kong	....	390
India	....	10,408
	....	10,798
2485—*Mats and Matting, Grass and Other, N.E.I. : (u)*		
China (Mainland)	....	3,780
Other Countries	....	191
	....	3,971
2486—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mats and Matting of Coir, Grass and similar materials	....	8,620
2501—**Bed Linen—Sheets and Pillow Cases—**		
United Kingdom	....	5,758
Other Countries	....	61
Australian States	....	154,749
	....	160,568
2504—**Quilts, Counterpanes and Bedspreads—**		
United Kingdom	....	22,786
India	....	1,685
Italy	....	2,298
Japan	....	1,135
Indonesia	....	25
Australian States	....	105,024
	....	132,953
2511—**Handkerchiefs—**		
United Kingdom	....	11,472
Hong Kong	....	617
Switzerland	....	1,990
Other Countries	....	79
Australian States	....	135,147
	....	149,305
2515—**Serviettes and Tablecloths—**		
United Kingdom	....	14,520
Hong Kong	....	1,399
Italy	....	340
Japan	....	8,013
Netherlands	....	1,244
Other Countries	....	135
Australian States	....	31,474
	....	57,125
2520—**Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	5,140
Hong Kong	....	1,600
India	....	693
Japan	....	718
Other Countries	....	526
Australian States	....	37,387
	....	46,064
2525—**Sanitary Pads and Sanitary Napkins—**		
Australian States	....	98,209
2530—**Curtains and Blinds, Textile, and accessories therefor—**		
United Kingdom	....	990
Japan	....	375
Australian States	....	5,695
	....	7,060
2541—**Flags and Banners—**		
Oversea Countries	....	108
Australian States	....	3,172
	....	3,280
2542—**Tents and Sails—**		
Australia, Re-imported	....	375
Oversea Countries	....	129
Australian States	....	1,899
	....	2,403

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
2570—**Articles, N.E.I., partly or wholly made from Textiles (including materials cut into shape therefor)—**		
United Kingdom	....	6,618
Hong Kong	....	168
Austria	....	770
Switzerland	....	239
United States of America	....	435
Other Countries	....	83
Australian States	....	75,641
	....	83,954
**Total, Class VIII (B)	....	6,462,062**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2610—**Socks and Stockings—**		
Australian States—		
Men's, Youths' and Boys'	....	261,772
Women's, Maids' and Girls'	....	604,554
	....	866,326
United Kingdom	....	2,799
Other Countries	....	472
	....	3,271
2640—**Apparel, N.E.I.—**		
Australian States—		
MEN'S, YOUTHS' AND BOYS'—		
Bathing Suits, Trunks, Cardigans, Pullovers and the like	....	307,534
Overcoats and Raincoats	....	90,850
Pyjamas and Shirts	....	492,408
Shorts, Trousers, Coats, Suits and the like	....	1,240,782
Overalls	....	114,217
Dressing Gowns	....	46,561
Underwear	....	330,229
Other	....	117,082
	....	2,739,663
WOMEN'S, MAIDS' AND GIRLS'—		
Bathing Suits	....	132,806
Cardigans, Pullovers and the like	....	543,384
Overcoats and Raincoats	....	307,282
Costumes, Dresses, Skirts and the like	....	1,515,151
Dressing Gowns	....	81,280
Underwear and Night Attire	....	1,080,488
Slacks, Shorts, Jeans and the like	....	96,205
Other (including Infants')	....	205,045
	....	3,961,641
United Kingdom	....	34,119
Hong Kong	....	4,042
Austria	....	381
France	....	1,455
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	422
Italy	....	4,183
Japan	....	2,587
Netherlands	....	1,450
Switzerland	....	417
Other Countries	....	613
	....	49.669
2760—**Corsetry and Other Body Supporting Garments—**		
United Kingdom	....	46
Australian States	....	440,228
	....	440,274

(u) *See* Item 2486.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)	doz. prs.	£
Gloves (except Rubber)—		
2772—*Kid : (v)*		
United Kingdom	14	136
France	26	434
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10	117
Italy	14	122
	64	809
2773—*Leather, N.E.I. (excluding Harvesting, Driving and Gardening Gloves) : (v)*		
United Kingdom	200	2,162
France	36	608
Italy	22	273
	258	3,043
2774—*Woollen : (v)*		
United Kingdom	261	602
Hong Kong	888	1,147
	1,149	1,749
2775—*Textile of Simplex or Duplex Material : (v)*		
United Kingdom	335	1,574
Hong Kong	1,105	2,112
Malta	187	530
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	201	580
	1,828	4,796
2779—*Other (including Mittens), N.E.I. : (v)*		
United Kingdom	290	805
Hong Kong	1,126	1,623
France	20	120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,093	2,006
Italy	359	767
Japan	310	466
	3,198	5,787
2780—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Gloves (except Rubber)	....	95,350
2820—**Headwear—**		
Australian States—		
Men's, Youths' and Boys'	....	103,247
Women's, Maids' and Girls'	....	167,659
	....	270,906
United Kingdom	....	10,704
Czechoslovakia	....	969
Italy	....	1,204
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	348
Other Countries	....	433
	....	13,658
Footwear—		
2830—*Leather or part Leather :*		
Australian States—		
Men's, Youths' and Boys' ...		602,101
Women's, Maids' and Girls'	....	1,622,748
	....	2,224,849
United Kingdom	....	16,658
Czechoslovakia	....	616
Italy	....	2,907
Switzerland	....	780
Other Countries	....	611
	....	21,572
2850—*Rubber (including Fabric Uppers with rubber soles) :*		
**United Kingdom ....

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES	lb.	£
3000—**Animal (except Marine), Oils and Fats—**		
Australian States—		
Edible (except Butter)	21,707	1,668
Inedible—	gal.	
Neatsfoot Oil	3,066	2,428
	cwt.	
Other	596	1,327
	....	5,423
Oversea Countries	....	148
3040—**Greases (including Axle Grease) and Grease substitutes—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,823	517
France	....	1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40,902	1,867
United States of America	5,203	289
Australian States	2,010,560	99,627
	2,060,488	102,301
Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils—	gal.	
3061—*Cod Liver Oil (not Compounded) :*		
United Kingdom	1,440	835
3079—*Other :*		
Netherlands	1,562	1,114
3091—**Vegetable Fats, Edible (except Butter substitutes), N.E.I.—**	lb.	
Australian States	1,945,102	200,376
Vegetable Oils—		
3103—*Coconut Oil :*	gal.	
Malaya, Federation of	120	132
Australian States	29,799	23,258
	29,919	23,390
3105—*Cotton Seed Oil :*		
Australian States	880	1,500
3107—*Linseed Oil :*		
India	32,190	17,345
Australian States	31,912	30,541
	64,102	47,886
3109—*Olive Oil, including Sulphur Olive Oil :*		
United Kingdom	1	1
France	9,028	11,692
Algeria	2,306	3,298
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	206	319
Greece	5,279	7,082
Italy	25,775	36,966
Spain	13,205	17,642
Sweden	688	923
Australian States	1,020	2,792
	57,508	80,715
3111—*Peanut (Groundnut, or China) Oil :*		
United Kingdom	3,451	2,500
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	4,635	3,310
South Africa, Union of	28,298	20,409
Nigeria and Cameroons (British)	225	161
Netherlands	608	453
Australian States	33,795	40,554
	71,012	67,387
3114—*Soya Bean Oil :*		
United Kingdom	2,706	1,718
Malta	3,098	2,300
	5,804	4,018
3115—*Tung (China Wood) Oil :*		
China (Mainland)	4,598	3,133
Australian States	89	126
	4,687	3,259

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3121—*Castor Oil :*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	694	661
India	464	290
Australian States	2,713	3,552
	3,871	4,503
3149—*Vegetable Oils, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	462	395
Malta	43	44
Australian States	9,798	11,789
	10,303	12,228
3150—**Fatty Acids—**		
Australian States—		
Oleic Acid and Turkey Red Oil	7,381	5,439
	lb.	
Stearine	25,828	1,756
	....	7,195
Waxes—		
3171—*Carnauba : (w)*		
Brazil	28,419	11,008
3182—*Paraffin : (w)*		
United Kingdom	378	196
India	333,458	10,735
Indonesia	251,659	6,139
	585,495	17,070
3198—*Other Waxes, N.E.I. : (w)*		
United Kingdom	29,280	1,877
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,921	3,571
Italy	31	16
Netherlands	5,600	304
United States of America	6,405	328
	53,237	6,096
3199—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Waxes, N.E.I.	4,592	809
Oils (except Essential Oils), Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar—		
3201—*Turpentine :*	gal.	
China (Mainland)	523	123
Sweden	1,634	365
Other Countries	140	52
	2,297	540
3202—*Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor Oils :*		
United States of America	6,919	4,407
Australian States	1,444	1,303
	8,363	5,710
3210—**Coal Tar Oils—**		
United Kingdom	3	10
Australian States	20,007	5,102
	20,010	5,112
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—		
3241—PETROLEUM, CRUDE :		
Kuwait	133880418	3,191,201
Other Arabian States†	81701232	2,355,244
Iran	477879879	12,406,804
	693461529	17,953,249
PETROLEUM AND SHALE SPIRITS—		
3251—*Aviation Spirit :*		
United Kingdom	5	2
Singapore	2,739,472	274,094
Bahrain Islands	150,753	16,492
Indonesia	130,695	11,622
Iran	15,740	2,322
United States of America	2,410	387
	3,039,075	304,919
3252—*Solvents :*		
United Kingdom	10	8
Singapore	104,733	6,761
Bahrain Islands	186,798	10,257
Indonesia	34,056	4,459
United States of America	4,600	567
Australian States	5,833	1,480
	336,030	23,532

(*w*) *See* Item 3199. † Except Bahrain Islands, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Yemen.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	gal.	£
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—*contd*		
PETROLEUM AND SHALE SPIRITS—*continued*		
3253—*Other :*		
Aden	1,736,291	106,404
Bahrain Islands	482,520	14,817
Saudi Arabia	469,283	24,012
Indonesia	307,803	16,999
Iran	1,764,052	89,891
United States of America	270	236
Australian States	10,611	2,540
	4,770,830	255,899
3254—TURPENTINE SUBSTITUTES :		
United Kingdom	1,373	858
Indonesia	361,336	22,383
Iran	70,811	4,211
	433,520	27,452
KEROSENE—		
3256—*Power Kerosene :*		
Aden	130,619	6,878
Bahrain Islands	835,627	42,837
Indonesia	1,427,619	80,437
Iran	402,268	20,868
	2,796,133	151,020
3259—*Other :*		
Aden	6,551,192	329,568
Bahrain Islands	899,641	57,000
Kuwait	141,878	6,981
Indonesia	1,368,718	75,819
Iran	1,844,331	97,289
United States of America	2,024	230
	10,807,784	566,887
3261—SOLAR OIL (INCLUDING GAS OIL AND LIGHT DIESEL OIL) :		
Aden	1,386,201	69,972
Singapore	414,545	22,965
Bahrain Islands	810,053	37,693
Saudi Arabia	1,152,336	59,101
Indonesia	2,450,914	136,611
Iran	2,463,656	122,111
New Guinea (West)	(*x*)	4,596
Australian States	7,979,904	473,938
	....	926,987
3265—RESIDUAL OIL, DIESEL FUEL OIL AND FURNACE OIL :		
United Kingdom	480	171
Singapore	1,724,224	75,729
Iran	525,156	28,038
Australian States	1,680,236	84,012
	3,930,096	187,950
3271—MINERAL LUBRICATING OIL :		
United Kingdom	417,701	96,084
Netherlands	25,287	6,957
Netherlands Antilles	124,808	14,616
United States of America	1,015,663	182,064
Venezuela	963,224	121,823
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,717	1,059
Other Countries	722	221
Australian States	679,696	279,742
	3,230,818	702,566
3273—TRANSFORMER OIL :		
United Kingdom	64,400	10,878
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	558	89
	64,958	10,967

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3279—PETROLEUM AND SHALE OILS, N.E.I. :	gal.	£
United Kingdom	7,835	2,244
France	3,032	1,618
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,215	378
Indonesia	7,875	584
Netherlands	2,300	686
United States of America	1,283	459
Australian States	95	285
	23,635	6,254
3281—**Petroleum Jelly**—	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	97	286
Netherlands	465	1,720
United States of America	988	1,906
Australian States	172	1,228
	1,722	5,140
3290—**Oils, N.E.I. (including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I. and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.)**—	gal.	
United Kingdom	1,961	1,518
France	2,802	1,939
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	450	136
Netherlands	1,936	750
United States of America	37	80
Australian States	1,708	1,176
	8,894	5,599
Total, Class IX	....	**21,737,044**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours—	cwt.	
BLACK PIGMENTS—		
3301—*Carbon Black :* (*y*)		
United States of America	1,197	687
Other Countries	22	161
	1,219	848
3308—*Other Black :* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	32	212
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	472	1,257
	504	1,469
3309—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Black Pigments	172	2,094
WHITE PIGMENTS—		
3323—*Barium Sulphate, Precipitated :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	6	48
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	340	488
	346	536
3324—*Lithopone :*		
United Kingdom	1,300	4,476
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	122
Australian States	....	10
	....	4,608
3325—*Anatase Titanium Oxide :* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	836	8,311
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	299	2,760
	1,135	11,071
3326—*Rutile Titanium Oxide :*(*a*)		
United Kingdom	1,600	17,330
Japan	540	6,762
United States of America	545	7,520
	2,685	31,612
3327—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Titanium Oxide	4,436	58,431

(*x*) Quantity not recorded. (*y*) *See* Item 3309. (*z*) *See* Item 3330. (*a*) *See* Item 3327.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3328—*Zinc Oxides (except for Fertilizers) :*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	663	3,963
	663	3,965
3329—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	220	1,132
3330—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All White Pigments	158	265
COLOURED PIGMENTS—		
3331—*Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury :*		
United Kingdom	83	6,341
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	76
Australian States	21	1,588
	105	8,005
3334—*Chromium Oxide (including Chromium Oxide Green) :*		
United Kingdom	31	542
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	336	5,491
Australian States	224	6,994
	591	13,027
3339—*Chrome Pigments, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	14	358
Australian States	450	8,406
	464	8,764
3341—*Cobalt Oxide :*		
United Kingdom	27	2,264
Australian States	20	1,186
	47	3,450
3351—*Iron Oxide Pigments—Red Ochre and Red Oxide : (b)*		
United Kingdom	448	1,341
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,021	2,807
Spain	1,853	1,927
	3,322	6,075
3355—*Iron Oxide Pigments—Yellow Ochre and Sienna : (b)*		
United Kingdom	1,511	5,464
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	35	137
	1,546	5,601
3358—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	613	3,252
3361—*Lead Oxides (including Battery Oxides) :*		
United Kingdom	260	1,571
Australian States	4,763	39,574
	5,023	41,145
3371—*Manganese Pigments :*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	62
Australian States	7	45
	12	107
3378—*Laundry Blue :*		
Australian States	....	22,983
3379—*Colour Pigments, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	236	2,036
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60	450
Netherlands	102	1,193
Australian States	473	11,265
	871	14,944
DYES, LAKES AND TONERS—	lb.	
3383—*Natural, of Vegetable Origin (including Annatto) : (c)*		
United Kingdom	7	11
Jamaica	648	84
	655	95

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3386—*Insoluble Organic Pigment Dyestuffs (excluding Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners): (c)*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	7,252	3,058
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,792	934
	9,044	3,992
3387—*Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners :*		
United Kingdom	622	250
Australian States	6,719	4,287
	7,341	4,537
3389—*Dyes, N.E.I. : (c)*		
United Kingdom	16,539	8,487
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	112	44
Italy	2	144
Switzerland	1,289	1,057
	17,942	9,732
3390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Dyes—		
Household Types	....	3,006
Other	16,711	9,248
	....	12,254
3391—**Glazes, Prepared for Pottery, in Dry Colour Form—**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	59
Netherlands	1	6
Australian States	43	1,175
	46	1,240
Whiting—		
3401—*Ground Dry (Whiting and Paris White) :*		
United Kingdom	2,337	683
Australian States	378	688
	2,715	1,371
3407—*Ground in Oil (Putty) :*		
Australian States	4,009	25,691
Paints—		
3410—*Artists' Colours :*		
United Kingdom	....	886
France	....	60
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	872
	....	1,818
3411—*Water Paints, N.E.I., Kalsomines and Distempers in Powder Form :*		
Australian States	1,721	15,574
Ground in Liquid (in Paste Form), N.E.I.—		
3415—*White Lead Ground in Oil :*		
Australian States	1,018	9,407
3419—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	37	299
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	28
Australian States	1,197	13,609
	1,235	13,936
3420—*Paints and Enamels, N.E.I., Ready Mixed or Prepared for Use :*	gal.	
Australian States—		
Oil Paints, other than Undercoatings	36,180	71,613
Under Coats	41,960	85,597
Emulsion Paints	66,311	139,464
Other Synthetic Paints and Enamels	204,632	517,546
	349,083	814,220
United Kingdom	....	1,271
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	116
Other Countries	....	9
	....	1,396

(*b*) *See* Item 3358. (*c*) *See* Item 3390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X	gal.	£
3430—Lacquers and Varnishes—		
Australian States—		
Lacquers	28,545	60,576
Varnishes	14,002	21,247
	42,547	81,823
United Kingdom	1,013	1,972
Other Countries	5	26
	1,018	1,998
3444—DRYERS, THINNERS, PRINTERS' INK REDUCER, PETRIFIYING LIQUIDS AND LIQUID REMOVERS OF PAINT AND VARNISH:		
Australian States—		
Thinners	6,951	6,163
Others	....	1,617
	....	7,780
United Kingdom	44	160
3445—Sheep Marking Oils—		
Australian States	20,204	17,020
3450—Preparations for Waterproofing and Anti-corrosive Uses, N.E.I.—		
Australian States—		
Bituminous	....	18,028
Other	....	36,946
	....	54,974
3460—Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for manufacturing Paints and Varnishes—		
Australian States	162,071	181,054
3470—Naphthenate Driers—Lead, Zinc, Cobalt and the like—	cwt.	
Australian States	762	7,180
Total, Class X	....	**1,510,636**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
3601—Coal—	tons	
Australian States	67,772	594,979
3605—Coke—		
United Kingdom	374	6,077
Netherlands	175	2,256
Australian States	3,388	53,636
	3,937	61,969
3611—Charcoal—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3	22
Australian States	400	2,095
	403	2,117
3615—Activated Carbon—	lb.	
Australian States	6,044	724
3650—Asphalt, Tar and Pitch—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	4,374	8,134
Trinidad and Tobago	1,196	1,038
United States of America	32	119
Australian States	25,973	61,494
	31,575	70,785

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form—	lb.	£
3703—*Corundum : (d)*		
United Kingdom	350	40
3704—*Emery : (d)*		
United Kingdom	5,134	166
3712—*Pumice, Ground, Lump or Shaped : (d)*	cwt.	
Italy	1,040	608
3715—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form	....	570
3741—Building and Ornamental Stone and the like—		
South Africa, Union of	....	73
Finland	....	213
Italy	....	7,165
Japan	....	674
Sweden	....	772
Australian States	....	17,114
	....	26,011
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre—	centals	
3811—*Chrysotile (White) :*		
United Kingdom	224	1,418
Canada	20,000	77,402
South Africa, Union of	3,206	20,813
	23,430	99,633
3813—*Amosite :*		
South Africa, Union of	11,000	28,815
3815—*Other (including Amphibole) :*		
United Kingdom	224	1,177
Australian States	1	6
	225	1,183
Clays—		
3832—*Fire Clay (including Kaolinized Sillimanite) : (e)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	285	403
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay : (e)*		
United Kingdom	27	496
United States of America	4,604	4,958
	4,631	5,454
3838—*Clays, N.E.I. · (e)*		
United Kingdom	312	249
United States of America	331	283
	643	532
3839—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Clay	1,138	1,775
3840—Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Keiselguhr)—		
United Kingdom	178	273
United States of America	3,067	5,381
Australian States	658	1,622
	3,903	7,276
3850—Graphite (Plumbago)—		
United Kingdom—		
Colloidal	11	375
Flake	196	815
	207	1,190
Australian States	542	2,772
3851—Fuller's Earth, in bulk—(f)		
United States of America	714	422

(*d*) *See* Item 3715. (*e*) *See* Item 3839. (*f*) Interstate Imports included under Item 3899.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3858—**Magnesite (Basic Magnesium Carbonate) and Calcined Magnesite (Heavy Magnesia)**—(*f*)	cwt.	£
India	400	1,136
Australian States	1,101	2,445
	1,501	3,581
3865—**Mica**—(*f*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	23,656	1,006
3881—**Sulphur, including Brimstone**—	cwt.	
Mexico	357,580	191,511
United States of America	980,160	334,306
Other Countries	20	151
Australian States	1,720	3,988
	1,339,480	529,956
3899—**Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom	1,345	3,616
South Africa, Union of	601	378
Mozambique	581	330
United States of America	100	192
Australian States	1,396	2,626
	4,023	7,142
Metallic Minerals, Ores and Concentrates—		
3935—**Antimony Ores and Concentrates**—		
Australian States	369	2,113
3998—**Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom	2	23
South Africa, Union of	781	472
Australian States	1,212	1,785
	1,995	2,280
Total, Class XI		1,453,502
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel—		
FERRO ALLOYS, UNWORKED (MAINLY IN LUMP FORM)—		
4011—*Ferro-Manganese : (g)*		
South Africa, Union of	2,000	9,699
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	300	2,669
Japan	2,393	12,484
Norway	3,180	17,908
	7,873	42,760
4012—*Ferro-molybdenum : (g)*		
United Kingdom	12	740
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	355
Sweden	8	530
	25	1,625
4014—*Ferro-chromium : (g)*		
United Kingdom	107	819
South Africa, Union of	140	911
Norway	20	221
Sweden	20	226
Union of Socialist Soviet Republics	79	867
	366	3,044
4015—*Ferro-silicon : (g)*		
United Kingdom	100	394
Canada	604	3,702
South Africa, Union of	1,001	3,753
	1,705	7,849

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4019—*Ferro-alloys, N.E.I. : (g)*	cwt	£
United Kingdom	2	57
South Africa, Union of	140	572
Japan	200	971
	342	1,600
4020—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Ferro - alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	151	851
4021—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS, IN INGOTS AND BILLETS :		
United Kingdom		1
Australian States	912	11,961
	912	11,962
4025—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, ETC., OTHER THAN HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS :		
Australian States	795,193	1,397,642
BAR AND ROD (EXCEPT WIRE ROD IN COILS)—		
4031—*Stainless : (h)*		
United Kingdom	270	7,904
Sweden	10	344
	280	8,248
4032—*High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels : (h)*		
United Kingdom	1,512	18,339
Austria	240	2,058
	1,752	20,397
4037—*Other (including Nickel-iron) : (h)*		
United Kingdom	8,510	34,278
Hong Kong	200	637
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,151	8,477
Japan	3,325	7,328
Other Countries	1	128
	15,187	50,848
4039—WIRE ROD, IN COILS :		
Australian States	139,911	276,573
ANGLES AND TEES—		
4041—*Stainless : (h)*		
United Kingdom	117	887
4043—*Other (including Nickel-iron) : (h)*		
United Kingdom	1,441	4,895
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,625	4,036
	3,066	8,931
4044—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of all Iron and Steel Bar, Rod, Angles, Tees and the like	149,826	392,758
4045—HOOP :		
United Kingdom	1,529	8,165
Belgium-Luxemburg	390	1,797
Other Countries	62	385
Australian States	3,198	11,537
	5,179	21,884
4048—STRIP :		
United Kingdom—		
Stainless	47	1,574
Other		26
		1,600
Australian States	11,069	31,521

(*f*) Interstate Imports included under Item 3899. (*g*) *See* Item 4020. (*h*) *See* Item 4044.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel—*continued*		
4049—STEEL, BAND OR RIBBON, FOR MAKING BANDSAWS OR BANDKNIVES :		
Sweden	13	201
Australian States	....	8
	13	209
PLATE AND SHEET—		
4051—*Plain Flat—Stainless :*		
United Kingdom	446	18,612
Sweden	535	19,025
Australian States	5,604	174,772
	6,585	212,409
4053—*Plain Flat—Other (including Nickel-iron) :*		
United Kingdom	76	370
Australian States	773,303	1,949,644
	773,379	1,950,014
4057—*Terne Plates and Sheets :*		
United Kingdom	3,029	12,996
Australian States	113	746
	3,142	13,742
4058—*Other Tinned—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	41,950	211,859
France	1,715	9,314
Australian States	17,498	104,823
	61,163	325,996
4061—*Galvanized—Flat :*		
Australian States	111,303	473,398
4063—*Galvanized—Corrugated :*		
Australian States	145,822	622,757
4065—*Plated, Polished or Decorated, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	14	412
Australian States	5,371	18,592
	5,385	19,004
4090—PIPE AND TUBE FITTINGS :		
Australian States—		
Electric Conduit Fittings	....	20,170
Scaffold Fittings	....	46,967
Other	....	228,987
	....	296,124
United Kingdom—		
Malleable Cast Iron	389	7,986
Other	2,137	30,952
	2,526	38,938
Other Countries—		
Other than Malleable Cast Iron	23	3,153
PIPES AND TUBES—		
4101—*Cast Iron—Soil and Rainwater, internal diameter 2 in. to 6 in. inclusive : (i)*		
United Kingdom	17,969	46,809
4111—*Boiler Tubes : (i)*		
United Kingdom	718	11,866
4112—*Close-jointed Iron or Steel Pipes and Tubes : (i)*		
United States of America	7	200
4115—*Welded Conduit : (i)*		
United Kingdom	78	951
4116—*Plain (except Cast Iron)—internal diameter not over 3 in. : (i)*		
United Kingdom	1,064	28,733
Sweden	3	260
United States of America	....	30
	1,067	29,023

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4117—*Plain (except Cast Iron)—internal diameter over 3 in. but not over 6 in. : (i)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	207	3,358
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	178	15,059
	385	18,417
4118—*Plain (except Cast Iron)—internal diameter over 6 in.: (i)*		
United Kingdom	16,298	80,453
United States of America	1,625	8,701
	17,923	89,154
4119—*Plated, Polished or Decorated (except Cast Iron) :*		
United Kingdom	....	24
4120—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Pipes and Tubes—		
Electrical Conduit	....	60,998
Other	....	1,619,583
	....	1,680,581
4125—STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL (GIRDERS, BEAMS, JOISTS, COLUMNS, CHANNELS, ETC.):		
United Kingdom	303	1,041
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,194	5,739
Australian States	124,430	264,424
	126,927	271,204
4130—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIAL :		
Australian States—		
Rails weighing 50 lb. per yd. and over	305,132	626,412
Rails weighing less than 50 lb. per yd.	14,363	33,094
Fish-bolts	1,275	3,191
Other Track Material	25,500	80,902
	346,270	743,599
United Kingdom	267	1,890
4150—CASTINGS AND FORGINGS IN THE ROUGH OR SIMPLY MACHINED, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	5,765
Australian States	....	9,307
	....	15,072
4160—**Non-ferrous Metals and Alloy, Scrap**—		
Australian States—		
Copper	267	2,304
Lead	98	661
Other	8,609	18,203
	8,974	21,168
4169—**Ferro-alloy Powder (except Ferro-manganese)**—		
United Kingdom	6	17
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	392	1,598
	398	1,615
Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys—		
4180—*Plates, Sheets and Strips :*		
United Kingdom	85	2,199
United States of America	....	33
Australian States	1,518	37,591
	1,603	39,823
4188—*Pipes and Tubes :* **(a)**		
United Kingdom	11	327
Australian States	50	1,259
	61	1,586

(*i*) *See* Item 4120. (*a*) *See* Item 4796.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
190—*Powder :*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	563	8,162
Canada	15	1,550
	578	9,712
195—*Other :*		
Australian States—		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	851	13,380
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees and the Like Sections for which a weight is not available	1,553	50,567 21,160
Circles	3,255	89,611
	....	174,718
United Kingdom	4	132
205—**Copper—**		
Australian States—		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	1,642	27,409
Rods, Bars, Angles and Tees	1,012	20,346
Plates, Sheets and Strips	3,167	81,821
Pipes and Tubes	6,109	170,974
	11,930	300,550
United Kingdom	33	820
United States of America	13	378
	46	1,198
pper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys—		
230—BRASS :		
Australian States—		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	422	3,734
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels and Tees	1,870	34,235
Plates, Sheets and Strips	576	13,995
Pipes and Tubes	410	10,478
	3,278	62,442
United Kingdom	62	2,827
240—OTHER :		
Australian States	1,073	23,139
United Kingdom—		
Rod and Bar	38	911
Pipes and Tubes	178	10,465
Other Countries	....	40
	....	34,555
280—**Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys—**		
Australian States	303	12,767
United Kingdom	20	1,467
United States of America—		
Nickel Powder	14	784
	337	15,018
303—**Tin—Ingots—**		
United Kingdom	....	3
Australian States	956	48,470
	956	48,473
324—**Zinc and Spelter—**		
Australian States—		
Plates and Sheets	639	11,203
Dust	3,504	33,068
Other	11,994	63,273
	16,137	107,544
United Kingdom	146	3,064
Sweden	....	5
	146	3,069
350—**Lead—**		
Australian States—		
Plates and Sheets	12,245	101,465
Pipes and Tubes	803	7,859
Other	1,043	6,145
	14,091	115,469

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4360—**Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds—**	cwt.	£
Australian States—		
Antimony	31	515
Type Metal and Linotype Metal	1,027	11,794
Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (Bearing Metals)	509	21,417
	1,567	33,726
4368—**Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any Form—**		
Oversea Countries	....	6
Australian States	2,336	65,111
	2,336	65,117
4380—**Non-ferrous Alloys, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	25	1,236
Australian States	51	354
	76	1,590
Non-ferrous Metals (not Alloys), N.E.I.—		
4393—*Mercury (Quicksilver) :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	202	373
Greece	759	1,059
Italy	1,671	2,220
Spain	1,823	2,554
Australian States	470	860
	4,925	7,066
4399—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,094
United States of America	....	24
Australian States	....	4,622
	....	8,740
4420—**Leaf and Foil of any Metal—**		
United Kingdom—		
Aluminium	129,407	34,357
Other	461	73
	129,868	34,430
Australian States	....	1,854
Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.—	cwt.	
4431—*Flexible Metal Tubes :*		
United Kingdom	....	486
Australian States	....	2,261
	....	2,747
4432—*Metal-cased Pipes and Tubes :*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	159	2,647
Sweden	116	2,146
	275	4,793
Chain and Chains of Base Metal—		
4441—*Wrought Iron and Steel, composed of welded links, manufactured from metal ½ in. in diameter and over : (j)*		
United Kingdom	108	1,110
Hong Kong	107	130
	215	1,240
4442—*Machine Driving, Sprocket and Link Belting : (j)*		
United Kingdom	346	16,662
Czechoslovakia	16	205
Denmark	5	250
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	42	1,793
Italy	6	220
United States of America	13	1,034
Other Countries	....	38
	428	20,202

(*j*) *See* Item 4449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Chain and Chains of Base Metal—*continued*		
4448—*Chain and Chains of Base Metal, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	41	2,276
France	....	7
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	180
	52	2,463
4449—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chain and Chains of Base Metal	....	59,685
4450—**Printers' Materials**—		
United Kingdom	....	569
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	36
Netherlands	....	735
Australian States	....	12,544
	....	13,884
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand—Iron and Steel—		
No. 15 OR FINER GAUGE (I.S.W.G.)—		
4461—*Plain :*		
United Kingdom	299	3,261
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	25
Australian States	186	671
	488	3,957
4465—*Galvanized, Tinned or Coated :*		
United Kingdom	1,008	4,657
Belgium-Luxemburg	383	1,569
Other Countries	4	64
Australian States	4,620	22,487
	6,015	28,777
4469—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical) :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,912
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	791
Sweden	....	80
Australian States	486	2,323
	....	5,106
GAUGES COARSER THAN No. 15 (I.S.W.G.)—		
4471—*Fencing, Gauges 8–14 inclusive :*		
United Kingdom	238	1,157
Australian States	3,670	12,581
	3,908	13,738
4478—*Other—Galvanized, Tinned or Coated :*		
United Kingdom	160	986
Austria	....	4
Belgium-Luxemburg	220	797
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	100	352
Australian States	59,338	209,242
	59,818	211,381
4479—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical) :*		
Australian States—		
Steel Nail Wire	24,324	60,997
Other	27,586	76,199
	51,910	137,196
United Kingdom	762	6,606
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	20
	764	6,626

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4485—**Wire, Single Strand (except Iron and Steel)**—	cwt.	£
Australian States—		
Copper	8,586	186,299
Other	....	1,202
	....	187,501
United Kingdom	....	2,643
Austria	....	39
United States of America	....	1,468
	....	4,150
Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted, and Metal Cordage—		
IRON AND STEEL—		
4501—*Metal Clothes Lines :*		
United Kingdom	186	1,453
Belgium-Luxemburg	118	667
Sweden	17	350
Australian States	....	77
	....	2,547
4502—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	3,530	32,594
United States of America	21	853
Australian States	13,690	122,276
	17,241	155,723
4505—COPPER :		
United Kingdom	2	27
Australian States	8,370	179,848
	8,372	179,875
4507—OTHER :		
United Kingdom	69	899
Australian States	5	156
	74	1,055
Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.—		
4511—*Barbed Wire :*		
United Kingdom	859	4,590
Australian States	4,986	20,726
	5,845	25,316
4512—*Wire Netting :*		
United Kingdom	56	439
Belgium-Luxemburg	764	6,392
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	817	6,496
Netherlands	307	2,649
Australian States	671	3,188
	2,615	19,158
4521—*Woven Wire, except Wire Netting :*		
Australian States—		
Suitable for Fly Doors or Windows	....	93,694
Reinforcing Wire Fabric	....	3,333
Other	....	14,604
	....	111,631
United Kingdom	....	817
4530—*Keyhole Tie Wires :*		
Australian States	9,422	35,552
4539—*Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I. :*		
Oversea Countries	....	77
Australian States	....	24,773
	....	24,850
4540—**Metal Furniture**—		
Australian States—		
Tubular Steel Type	....	80,083
Other	....	83,195
	....	163,278
United Kingdom	....	15,740
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	287
Other Countries	....	195
	....	16,222

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Cutlery—		£
4550—*Spoons and Forks ; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives : (k)*		
United Kingdom		15,743
Japan		774
Sweden		153
Other Countries		114
		16,784
4553—*Table Knives (including Dessert Knives) and Blades therefor : (k)*		
United Kingdom		26,228
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		502
Japan		305
Other Countries		3
		27,038
4554—*Pocket Knives : (k)*		
United Kingdom		2,879
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		535
Other Countries		20
		3,434
4555—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Knives, Forks and Spoons		93,083
4557—*Safety Razor Blades :*		
United Kingdom		19,258
Sweden		1
Australian States		47,363
		66,622
4558—*Scissors (except Surgical, Garden or Kindergarten) :*		
United Kingdom		3,641
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,643
Italy		1,132
Other Countries		93
Australian States		3,166
		11,675
4560—*Cutlery, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom		19,796
France		253
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,576
Japan		718
Sweden		705
Other Countries		115
Australian States		4,545
		29,708
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils—		
4571—*Iron and Steel (except Enamelled Ware) :*		
United Kingdom		4,937
France		126
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		159
Japan		158
Other Countries		95
Australian States		92,558
		98,033
4572—*Enamelled Ware :*		
United Kingdom		2,078
Hong Kong		859
Australian States		470
		3,407
4573—*Aluminiumware :*		
United Kingdom		9,596
Italy		273
Switzerland		131
United States of America		19
Australian States		79,251
		89,270
4579—*Householdware of Metal (including Electroplateware), N.E.I. :*		
Australian States		105,394

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4580—**Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical)—**	No.	£
Australian States—		
Solid Fuel Type—		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges—		
Heat Storage Type	1,164	133,470
Other	75	3,824
Room Heaters	220	5,429
Water Heaters	37	436
	1,496	143,159
Gas Type (except Petroleum Gas)—		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges	392	28,833
Room Heaters	197	6,917
Water Heaters	327	12,539
	916	48,289
Petroleum Gas Type		30,438
Oil or Spirit Type—		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges	4,865	28,545
Room Heaters	7,743	92,372
Water Heaters	271	5,529
	12,879	126,446
Oversea—		
Solid Fuel Oil or Spirit Types :		
United Kingdom		10,033
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		104
Italy		36
Sweden		1,889
		12,062
Gas Type—		
Cooking Appliances—		
United Kingdom		6,658
Haiti		71
Italy		360
Sweden		3,327
United States of America		246
		10,662
Other—		
United Kingdom		23,464
Austria		443
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2
Sweden		1,784
		25,693
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting—		
4601—*Electric (Battery) Lamps and Lanterns (excluding Filament Lamps and Batteries) :*		
United Kingdom	6,030	1,161
Hong Kong	56,870	5,083
Other Countries	1,277	139
Australian States		8,505
		14,888
4603—*Incandescent Mantles : (l)*		
United Kingdom	55,220	2,853
Other Countries	310	12
	55,530	2,865
4604—*Pressure Lamps and Lanterns : (l)*		
United Kingdom		11,177
Other Countries		193
		11,370
4605—*Miners' Safety Lamps : (l)*		
United Kingdom		3,975
United States of America		1,538
		5,513

(*k*) *See* Item 4555. (*l*) *See* Item 4606.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting—*continued*		
4606—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirits	....	15,757
4607—*Wall, Stand or Table Lamps, N.E.I., Electroliers, Gasaliers, Chandeliers, Pendants and Brackets (including Glass Bowls, etc., forming part thereof)* :		
United Kingdom	....	602
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,306
Italy	....	198
Other Countries	....	130
Australian States	....	142,043
	....	144,279
4609—*Lamps, Lanterns and Lampware, N.E.I., and parts thereof, N.E.I.* :		
Australia, Re-imported	....	450
United Kingdom	....	10,381
Sweden	....	325
United States of America	....	110
Other Countries	....	57
Australian States	....	2,615
	....	13,938
Hand Tools—		
4615—*Braces and Drills (Appliances), Hand and Breast, Non-powered (including Non-powered machine type)* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,448
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,497
Japan	....	136
	....	10,081
4619—*Carpenters' Planes, Wooden or Steel* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	3,919	5,921
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	393	215
	4,312	6,136
4620—*Axes, Hatchets, Adzes and similar Cutting Tools* : (*m*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	360	4,433
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	25	98
	385	4,531
4625—*Screwing Tools, viz.* :—*Dies, Taps and Chasers for machine or hand use; Screw Plates; Stocks; Tap Wrenches* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,812
Sweden	....	264
Other Countries	....	121
	....	2,197
4626—*Drills and Bits (Inserted Tools), for hand tools* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,245
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	567
Other Countries	....	205
	....	2,017
4627—*Auger Bits* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	3,863	7,749
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	46	76
	3,909	7,825
4628—*Chisels* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	346	574
Germany. Fed. Rep. of	104	286
Sweden	360	1,039
	810	1,899

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Saws and Saw Blades—	doz.	£
4631—*Hand Saws, including Hack-saws, Cross-cut Saws, etc.* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	1,172	7,990
Canada	380	740
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	738	1,544
Sweden	827	4,747
Other Countries	22	106
	3,139	15,127
4632—*Hand Hack Saw Blades*: (*m*)		
United Kingdom	31,963	8,336
Germany, Fed. Rep .of	972	61
Sweden	3,000	412
	35,935	8,809
4633—*High Speed Steel Hack Saw Blades for Machines* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	1,374	3,521
4634—*Other Hack Saw Blades for Machines* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	1,458	478
4635—*Other Hand Saw Blades (including Blades similar to those used in Hand Saws when for use in Machines)* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,130
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	270
Sweden	....	891
	....	2,291
4636—*Hack Saw Material and Blading for the production of Hand Saws* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	280
Sweden	....	178
Other Countries	....	28
	....	486
4637—*Files and Rasps* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	592	1,503
Switzerland	54	119
Other Countries	41	121
	687	1,743
4641—*Forks* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	438	2,992
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	28	124
Sweden	17	306
	483	3,422
4643—*Hammers* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	483	3,274
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	249	1,010
Sweden	186	703
Other Countries	1	4
	919	4,991
4647—*Pliers* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,852
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,950
Japan	....	510
Other Countries	....	113
	....	12,425
4648—*Spanners and Wrenches*: (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,907
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	20,817
Japan	....	899
Sweden	....	1,232
United States of America	....	335
Other Countries	....	95
	....	31,285
4651—*Screwdrivers* : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,031
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	546
Japan	....	117
Other Countries	....	29
	....	1,723

(*m*) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4652—*Smoothing Irons, except Electric :* (*m*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	2,031	2,592
4654—*Spades and Shovels for all purposes :* (*m*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	171	1,951
4658—*Vices :* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,148
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	250
	....	1,398
4659—*Hand Tools, N.E.I. :* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	59,995
Austria	....	132
Czechoslovakia	....	115
France	....	357
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	18,978
Italy	....	1,322
Japan	....	298
Norway	....	119
Sweden	....	2,546
Switzerland	....	519
United States of America	....	1,713
Other Countries	....	105
	....	86,199
4660—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Hand Tools, Non-powered, N.E.I., except Scientific Instruments and Appliances	....	391,486
4661—Fasteners, Slide, of the Progressive Interlocking Type—		
Oversea Countries	....	81
Australian States	....	35,957
	....	36,038
4663—Pins, Hooks and Eyes, Crochet Hooks, etc.—		
United Kingdom	....	5,953
Other Countries	....	139
Australian States	....	63,676
	....	69,768
4671—Rail Dogs and Brobs and Spikes—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	43	206
Australian States	1,785	10,900
	1,828	11,106
4672—Nails, Staples and Tacks—		
United Kingdom	345	3,417
Italy	3	484
Switzerland	3	419
Other Countries	2	51
Australian States	14,101	94,772
	14,454	99,143
4681—Bolts and Nuts—(*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	11,604
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	509
Sweden	....	458
United States of America	....	1,786
Other Countries	....	269
	....	14,626
4691—Screws—(*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,542
Italy	....	526
Sweden	....	319
United States of America	....	280
Other Countries	....	190
	....	4,857
4700—Washers, Metal—(*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,885
United States of America	....	273
Other Countries	....	165
	....	2,323

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4705—**Rivets—**(*n*)	Sets	£
United Kingdom	....	2,231
Other Countries	....	53
	....	2,284
4706—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets	....	308,206
4710—**Builders' Hardware—**		
United Kingdom	....	6,398
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	338
Other Countries	....	172
Australian States	....	470,704
	....	477,612
4719—**Brasswork Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering, Plumbing and Other Trades—**		
United Kingdom	....	7,334
Other Countries	....	141
Australian States	....	458,232
	....	465,707
4721—**Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated, Gauges and Other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I., for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids—**		
United Kingdom	....	153,871
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,063
United States of America	....	22,992
Other Countries	....	289
Australian States	....	61,402
	....	239,617
4732—**Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows—**		
United Kingdom	....	15
Australian States	....	59,272
	....	59,287
4733—**Louvres, Window and Parts thereof—**		
Australian States	67,358	63,017
Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow Ware—		
4736—*Baths, Enamelled :*	No.	
United Kingdom	....	1,149
Australian States	2,428	64,492
	....	65,641
4738—*Other :*		
Australian States—		
Wash Troughs, Stainless Steel	129	1,955
Basins, Enamelled (Bathroom)	3,102	25,667
Sinks, Stainless Steel	2,505	30,566
Copper Boilers	4,753	12,937
Other—Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, etc.	....	111,170
	....	182,295
United Kingdom	....	424
Other Countries	....	37
	....	461
4741—**Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles—**	gross	
United Kingdom	1,067	628
France	3	3
Australian States	22,543	9,589
	23,613	10,220

(*m*) *See* Item 4660. (*n*) *See* Item 4706.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported— (*o*)		
Australia, Re-imported	1,302	13,472
United Kingdom	647	16,253
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	88	1,807
Sweden	4,598	7,732
United States of America	2,800	24,055
	9,435	63,319
4748—Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty— (*o*)		
Australia, Re-imported	....	27,391
United Kingdom	....	25,375
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	13,869
Other Countries	....	361
	....	66,996
4751—Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for Goods— (*o*)		
United Kingdom	106	2,087
4752—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New (*p*)	....	27,650
4756—Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems—		
Australian States	7,225	80,797
4758—Tyre Retreading Equipment—		
Australian States	....	44,211
4759—Iron and Steel, Slotted or Drilled Angles for Constructional Purposes—		
Australian States	....	9,472
4761—Fasteners, Machine belt—(*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,211
4763—Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel—	cwt.	
Australian States	640	1,665
4765—Wool Presses—	No	
Australian States	329	35,866
4766—Fire Extinguishers—		
Australian States—		
Hand Type	2,413	12,288
Fire Extinguisher Systems and Parts	....	22,410
	....	34,698
United Kingdom	....	7,326
United States of America	....	243
	....	7,569
4768—Animal Traps—		
Australian States	....	1,313
4777—Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings—		
United Kingdom	....	639
Australian States	....	37,619
	....	38,258
4778—Welding Rods and Electrodes—		
United Kingdom	....	11,174
United States of America	....	318
Australian States	....	151,938
	....	153,430
4789—Welding Appliances, Non-electric—		
United Kingdom	....	474
United States of America	....	5
Australian States	....	32,224
	....	32,703

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4790—Lubrication Equipment, N.E.I.—	No.	£
Australian States	....	39,794
4796—Aluminium Irrigation Tubing—		
Australian States	....	37,778
4798—Metal Core Dampcoursing Materials—		
Australian States	....	6,141
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	440,203
India	....	230
South Africa, Union of	....	211
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	144,678
Italy	....	5,915
Japan	....	421
Norway	....	4,117
Sweden	....	2,003
United States of America	....	85,994
Other Countries	....	758
Australian States	....	597,868
	....	1,282,398
4800—Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes—		
United Kingdom	....	813
New Zealand	....	205
South Africa, Union of	....	7,004
United States of America	....	39,897
Australian States	....	24,157
	....	72,076
Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Tricycles, Quadricycles, etc.), Side Cars and Parts—		
4820—*Bicycles, Tricycles and Similar Vehicles, N.E.I.* **:**		
Australia, Re-imported	1	20
United Kingdom	246	1,637
	247	1,657
4827—*Cycle Accessories and Parts, N.E.I.* **:**		
United Kingdom	....	40,970
Czechoslovakia	....	1,162
France	....	823
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,962
Italy	....	2,833
Netherlands	....	1,700
Other Countries	....	287
	....	49,737
4828—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bicycles and Similar Vehicles; not Motor Driven; Parts and Accessories therefor (*r*)	....	21,860
4832—*Motor Scooters* **:** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	58	3,500
Austria	132	11,502
Czechoslovakia	36	1,752
France	30	2,364
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	262	28,502
Italy	796	70,879
Japan	16	1,862
	1,330	120,361
4833—*Motor Cycles* **:** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	484	75,488
Austria	53	1,698
Czechoslovakia	70	6,239
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	87	9,091
Japan	9	1,139
	703	93,655

(*o*) *See* Item 4752. (*p*) *See* Item 9790. (*q*) Interstate Imports included under Item 4799. (*r*) Interstate Imports of Children's Tricycles, etc., included under Item 7440. (*s*) *See* Item 4848.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4847—*Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.: (s)*	No.	£
United Kingdom		9,681
Austria		123
Czechoslovakia		171
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		884
Italy		1,398
Other Countries		73
		12,330
4848—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Cycles and Side Cars, Tricycles and the like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc); Parts and Accessories therefor		15,010
Railway and Tramway Vehicles—(t)		
4850—*Railway and Tramway Vehicles, power operated and parts thereof:*		
United Kingdom	20	41,446
4861—*Axles and Wheels for railway and tramway vehicles:*		
United Kingdom		280
Australian States		26,515
		26,795
4869—*Parts of Railway and Tramway Vehicles, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom		2,422
Australian States		180,913
		183,335
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.—		
4901—*Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons):*		
Australia, Re-imported	1	900
United Kingdom	153	131,794
Czechoslovakia	8	3,029
France		951
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	37	26,336
Italy	8	3,754
Japan		4
United States of America	11	9,476
Australian States	4,421	3,828,121
	4,639	4,004,365
4903—*Commercial Road Transport:*		
Australian States—		
Utilities	464	365,128
Vans	489	402,675
Omnibuses	5	5,663
Other Commercial Road Transport	349	390,813
	1,307	1,164,279
United Kingdom	8	4,568
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	5,944
Italy	9	1,673
United States of America	3	17,433
	31	29,618
4908—*Trucks of the Fork Lift Type:*		
United Kingdom	7	13,921
Australian States	11	24,206
	18	38,127
4909—*Other:*		
United Kingdom	2	3,967
Other Countries	6	960
Australian States	8	3,987
	16	8,914

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4950—*Components for use as original equipment in the assembly or manufacture of Motor Vehicles, N.E.I., covered by Items* 4901 *to* 4909*:*	No.	£
United Kingdom		1,225,821
Canada		81,705
Austria		234
France		2,160
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		34,502
Italy		514
United States of America		108,516
Other Countries		30
Australian States		4,042,269
		5,495,751
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom		125,939
Canada		7,376
Czechoslovakia		324
France		2,823
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		13,000
Hong Kong		162
Italy		651
Japan		184
United States of America		12,311
Other Countries		103
Australian States		2,374,119
		2,536,992
Vehicles Not Mechanically Propelled—		
5000—*Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers:*		
Australian States—		
Wickerware	6	44
Other than Wickerware	9,845	78,256
Parts		5,930
		84,230
United Kingdom		878
5005—*Other:*		
Australian States—		
Wheelbarrows and parts thereof	1,873	15,322
Other		44,878
		60,200
United Kingdom		8,088
Netherlands		23
United States of America		31,667
		39,778
Total, Class XII (A)		**31,614,784**
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—**Covered Cable and Covered Wire, Electrical; Copper Strip, Covered Electrical—**		
Australian States—		
Electrical		554,840
Telephone		362,631
		917,471
United Kingdom		33,339
United States of America		7,150
		40,489

(s) *See* Item 4848. (t) *See* Items 5481–5487.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)		£
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—		
5143—*Induction Voltage Regulators, including the operating and control gear ; Automatic Voltage Regulators : (u)*		
United Kingdom		6,400
Sweden		652
Switzerland		662
United States of America		449
Other Countries		191
		8,354
5146—*Static Transformers—At voltages below* 66,000 *(excluding parts)—Up to and including* 4,500 *K.V.A. : (u)*		
United Kingdom		2,276
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		862
Other Countries		174
		3,312
5157—*Parts of Static Transformers, N.E.I. : (u)*		
United Kingdom		8,157
Netherlands		105
		8,262
5159—*Electric Current Rectifiers, and Rectifier Assemblies, N.E.I. ; Transformers and Control Equipment imported with and for use therewith: (u)*		
United Kingdom		6,664
Netherlands		389
United States of America		219
Other Countries		36
		7,308
5160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		113,729
5180—**Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices (Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates, Adaptors, Lampholders and the Like)—**		
United Kingdom		136,872
New Zealand		189
Canada		415
Belgium-Luxemburg		133
France		613
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,534
Italy		8,649
Netherlands		10,449
Sweden		289
United States of America		2,286
Other Countries		67
Australian States		472,769
		639,265
Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—		
5202—*Dry Batteries and Dry Cells :*		
United Kingdom		2,713
United States of America		477
Other Countries		22
Australian States		230,549
		233,761
5210—*Storage Batteries and Parts :*		
United Kingdom		11,885
Other Countries		107
Australian States		455,526
		467,518

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Electric Lamps—	No.	£
FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—UNDER 25 VOLT—		
5231—*Sealed Beam having no provisions for an Inner Bulb : (v)*		
United States of America	10,514	5,892
Other Countries	636	65
	11,150	5,957
5232—*Automotive, Aircraft and Marine, except Sealed Beam : (v)*		
United Kingdom	162,249	9,274
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,242	540
Other Countries	550	105
	173,041	9,919
5233—*Telephone : (v)*		
United Kingdom	42,050	1,632
5235—*Other : (v)*		
United Kingdom	60,054	1,602
Other Countries	272	51
	60,326	1,653
FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—25 VOLT AND OVER—		
5237—*General Lighting Service (G.L.S.), Metal Filament, Gas-filled or Vacuum : (v)*		
United Kingdom	45,615	7,018
5238—*Filament Lamps, N.E.I.:(v)*		
United Kingdom	56,832	16,746
Other Countries	114	105
	56,946	16,851
5239—*Parts of Filament Lamps : (v)*		
United States of America		17
5240—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating		86,060
5241—TUBULAR FLUORESCENT :		
United Kingdom—		
20 *watt*	4,553	1,537
40 *watt*	12,842	5,214
Other	1,781	1,158
Germany, Fed. Rep. of—		
20 *watt*	1	4
Australian States		17,876
		25,789
OTHER ELECTRIC DISCHARGE, EXCEPT FLASH BULBS—		
5242—*Sodium Vapour and Mercury Vapour, Non-fluorescent : (w)*		
United Kingdom	1,773	1,076
France	24	66
	1,797	1,142
5246—*Electric Discharge, N.E.I. : (w)*		
United Kingdom	3,550	10,952
5247—PARTS OF ELECTRIC DISCHARGE LAMPS : (w)		
United Kingdom		151
5248—COMPOSITE ITEM Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Lamps, N.E.I.		1,060

(*u*) *See* Item 5160. (*v*) *See* Item 5240. (*w*) *See* Item 5248.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5260—**Wireless (Radio) Equipment—**	No.	£
Australian States—		
Receiving Sets—		
Radiograms	6,068	334,653
Other	16,078	301,445
Parts thereof	....	106,705
Other Radio Equipment	....	76,790
	....	819,593
Australia, Re-imported	....	296
United Kingdom	....	7,827
Canada	....	921
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	795
Japan	....	1,973
Netherlands	....	3,591
United States of America	....	4,949
Other Countries	....	83
	....	20,435
Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances—		
5292—*Telephones and parts thereof :* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	65,486
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	202
Other Countries	....	42
	....	65,730
Switchboards—		
5294—*Automatic :* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	176,013
United States of America	....	1
	....	176,014
5295—*Manual :* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,137
5296—*Protective Apparatus, including relays :* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	12,060
Other Countries	....	36
	....	12,096
5298—*Telephone and Telegraph Appliances, N.E.I. :* (*x*)		
Australia, Re-imported	....	480
United Kingdom	....	36,725
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,716
Sweden	....	154
Other Countries	....	91
	....	41,166
5299—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	479,450
5300—**Hearing Aids and Similar Electrical Appliances designed for the alleviation of Deafness—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,305
Austria	....	654
Switzerland	....	1,058
Australian States	....	6,508
	....	9,525
5311—**Ignition Equipment (except Dynamo Electrical Machines) for Internal Combustion Engines—** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,708
Canada	....	342
South Africa, Union of	....	118
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	102
United States of America	....	198
Other Countries	....	213
	....	3,681
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances—		
5320—*Ranges, Stoves and Ovens :*		
United Kingdom	....	11,353
Australian States	....	69,277
	....	80,630

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5330—*Irons, Smoothing :*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	16
Australian States	....	32,095
	....	32,111
5335—*Other Appliances, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States—		
Bath Heaters and Other Hot Water Systems	....	22,791
Radiators	....	21,972
Other	....	160,275
	....	205,038
United Kingdom	....	6,992
Italy	....	538
United States of America	....	785
Other Countries	....	129
	....	8,444
5338—*Welding Appliances (except Machines) :*		
United Kingdom	....	478
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	89
United States of America	....	321
Australian States	....	8,352
	....	9,240
5341—**Measuring and Recording Instruments, Electrical—**		
Australia, Re-imported	....	374
United Kingdom	....	21,257
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,864
Netherlands	....	343
United States of America	....	7,556
Other Countries	....	126
	....	33,520
Carbon Manufactures—		
5345—*Furnace Electrodes of Carbon, Graphite and Synthetic Graphite :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	12,137
5347—*Carbon and Graphite Brushes, including starter and generator brushes, and carbon contacts :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,231
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	593
Other Countries	....	55
	....	1,879
5348—*Other :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	41
United States of America	....	105
Other Countries	....	2
	....	148
5349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Manufactures	....	16,174
5350—**Electrical Appliances, not being machinery, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	16,684
France	....	442
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,225
Japan	....	385
Switzerland	....	123
United States of America	....	39,121
Other Countries	....	228
Australian States	....	126,245
	....	184,453
5352—**Dynamos of the type Ordinarily used with Motor Vehicles, except Magnetos—**(*a*)		
United Kingdom	532	6,297
Sweden	26	280
United States of America	30	1,024
Other Countries	10	175
	598	7,776

(*x*) *See* Item 5299. (*y*) Interstate Imports included under Item 4990. (*z*) *See* Item 5349. (*a*) *See* Item 5370.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
5354—**Starter Motors, 24 volt and under, for Use with Motor Vehicles**— (*a*)		
United Kingdom	235	11,190
Sweden	26	282
United States of America	13	1,034
Other Countries	21	247
	295	12,753
5358—**Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit**— (*a*)		
United Kingdom	12,204	36,874
United States of America	11	951
Other Countries	6	146
	12,221	37,971
Current Generating Machines, N.E.I.—		
GENERATOR SET UNITS—		
5361—*Motor Alternators (Alternating Current Units), 2 h.p. and over* : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	15	19,241
United States of America	2	660
	17	19,901
5362—*Motor Generators (Direct Current Units)* : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	7	4,319
ALTERNATING CURRENT GENERATORS (ALTERNATORS), N.E.I.—		
5364—*Not exceeding* 125 *h.p.* : (*a*)		
Australia, Re-imported	....	1
United Kingdom	79	13,864
	79	13,865
5365—*Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	1	6,294
GENERATORS, N.E.I. (DIRECT CURRENT AND UNIVERSAL CURRENT)—		
5366—*Not exceeding* 125 *h.p.* : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	20	3,730
United States of America	....	187
	20	3,917
5367—*Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	2	3,986
5370—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines	....	55,599
Electric Motors, N.E.I.—		
A.C., D.C. OR UNIVERSAL—		
5371 *Under* $\frac{1}{4}$ *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	3,413	17,280
Italy	607	1,876
Switzerland	40	134
United States of America	19	113
Other Countries	13	29
	4,092	19,432
$\frac{1}{4}$ H.P. AND OVER, BUT LESS THAN 1 H.P. A.C. INDUCTION (NON-COMMUTATOR) TYPE—		
5372—$\frac{1}{4}$ *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	247	1,622
Other Countries	7	103
	254	1,725
5373—*Over* $\frac{1}{4}$ *h.p. up to and including* $\frac{1}{3}$ *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	17	215
Other Countries	5	26
	22	241
5374—*Over* $\frac{1}{3}$ *h.p. up to and including* $\frac{1}{2}$ *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	155	1,468
Other Countries	5	80
	160	1,548
5375—*Over* $\frac{1}{2}$ *h.p. but less than* 1 *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	69	787
United States of America	5	305
Other Countries	7	123
	81	1,215
5379—$\frac{1}{4}$ H.P. AND OVER, BUT LESS THAN 1 H.P. (OTHER THAN A.C. INDUCTION-NON-COMMUTATOR TYPE)—AND PARTS OF ELECTRICAL MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P.:(*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,001
Other Countries	....	173
	....	3,174
1 H.P. AND OVER, A.C. INDUCTION (NON-COMMUTATOR) TYPE—		
5381—1 *h.p. and over, but less than* 5 *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	460	9,734
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	1,298
Italy	10	210
Sweden	3	108
United States of America	9	1,263
Other Countries	5	111
	508	12,724
5382—5 *h.p. and over, but less than* 10 *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	84	3,803
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	455
Sweden	1	32
United States of America	3	281
	94	4,571
5383—10 *h.p. and over, but less than* 50 *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	98	11,300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	96
	99	11,396
5384—50 *h.p. and over, but less than* 100 *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	22	7,689
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	216
	23	7,905
5385—100 *h.p. and over, but less than* 150 *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	19	13,861
5386—*Exceeding* 150 *h.p., but less than* 500 *h.p.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	2	3,412
5387—500 *h.p. and over* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	4	18,306
5389—ALTERNATING CURRENT EXCEPT INDUCTION TYPE—500 H.P. AND OVER : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	1	7,725
5390—DIRECT CURRENT AND UNIVERSAL MOTORS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	35	5,484

(*a*) *See* Item 5370. (*b*) *See* Item 5394.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
392—OTHER ELECTRIC MOTORS AND PARTS, N.E.I. : (*b*)	**No.**	£
United Kingdom	....	11,355
Other Countries	....	50
	....	11,405
394—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Motors and Parts, N.E.I.	....	95,835
395—**Converters, Motor or Synchronous Rotary (including Frequency Changers, Dynamos, Rotary Transformers)—**		
United Kingdom	....	43
Australian States	....	2,128
	....	2,171
399—**Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.—**		
Australian States	....	451
Total, Class XII (B)	....	**5,215,233**
ASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
400—**Power Boilers and Parts thereof—**		
United Kingdom	....	64,776
Australian States	....	28,765
	....	93,541
410—**Steam Engines and Parts thereof—**		
United Kingdom	....	4,922
Norway	....	500
United States of America	....	238
	....	5,660
415—**Turbines and Parts thereof—**		
United Kingdom	....	65,099
United States of America	....	5,135
	....	70,234
422—**Motor Cycle Engines—**(*c*)		
United Kingdom	14	462
423—**Motor Vehicle Engines, N.E.I.—**(*d*)		
United Kingdom	24	20,723
United States of America	10	784
	34	21,507
rine Engines—		
424—OUTBOARD ENGINES:		
United Kingdom	222	9,731
Malaya, Federation of	1	132
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7	438
Italy	1	75
Sweden	3	252
United States of America	28	3,695
Australian States	264	19,431
	526	33,754
)THER THAN OUTBOARD—		
425—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types—Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	20	3,131
Australian States	26	3,751
	46	6,882

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5426—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types—Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P. :*	No.	£
United Kingdom	8	1,920
Sweden	10	1,932
United States of America	2	492
Australian States	1	279
	21	4,623
5427—*Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)—Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	14	2,510
Australian States	5	1,119
	19	3,629
5428—*Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)—Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.:*		
United Kingdom	48	38,761
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,944
Sweden	14	11,893
United States of America	2	728
Australian States	6	7,767
	71	62,093
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—		
PETROL, KEROSENE OR LIGHT SPIRIT TYPES (CARBURETTOR TYPE, VALVE MIXING TYPE)—		
5431—*Up to and including* 1½ *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	225	4,598
United States of America	2	38
Australian States	594	21,027
	821	25,663
5432—*Over* 1½, *not exceeding* 2½ *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	162	5,706
Australian States	317	15,981
	479	21,687
5433—*Over* 2½, *not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	137	6,091
Australian States	190	12,682
	327	18,773
5434—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	76	3,785
Australian States	126	12,944
	202	16,729
5435—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	61	4,484
Australian States	11	984
	72	5,468
5436—*Over* 12 *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	7	581
Australian States	38	7,754
	45	8,335
DIESEL AND OTHER HEAVY OIL TYPE (FUEL INJECTION TYPE)—		
5437—*One and not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	182	15,026
United States of America	1	1,007
Australian States	38	5,058
	221	21,091

(*b*) *See* Item 5394. (*c*) *See* Item 4848. (*d*) *See* Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—*continued*		
DIESEL AND OTHER HEAVY OIL TYPE (FUEL INJECTION TYPE)—*contd*		
5438—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	32	3,487
Australian States	131	16,092
	163	19,579
5439—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	72	9,105
Australian States	26	5,074
	98	14,179
5440—*Over* 12, *not exceeding* 20 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	14	2,993
5441—*Over* 20, *not exceeding* 30 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	12	4,424
Australian States	1	700
	13	5,124
5442—*Over* 30, *not exceeding* 40 *B.H.P.* :		
Sweden	1	422
5443—*Over* 40, *not exceeding* 70 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	2	1,426
5444—*Over* 70, *not exceeding* 100 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	7	14,749
United States of America	....	1
Australian States	2	1,990
	9	16,740
5446—*Over* 125, *not exceeding* 150 *B.H.P.* :		
Australian States	1	4,460
5447—*Over* 150 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	3	82,652
United States of America	2	4,037
	5	86,689
UNDER 1 h.p.—		
5448—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types ½ h.p. and over but under 1 h.p.* :		
United Kingdom	37	682
Australian States	115	3,341
	152	4,023
5449—*Under 1 h.p., N.E.I. (including Engines specially designed for use in Model Aircraft and the like)* :		
United Kingdom	389	954
Other Countries	43	107
Australian States	40	314
	472	1,375
PARTS, N.E.I., OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES—		
5450—*Fuel Injection Equipment* : (*e*)		
Australia, Re-imported	....	325
United Kingdom	....	24,828
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	450
Italy	....	2,547
Netherlands	....	102
Sweden	....	216
United States of America	....	3,958
	....	32,426

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5451—*Carburettors* : (*e*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	583	4,87
United States of America	118	73
Other Countries	20	10
	721	5,77
5452—*Pistons* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	1,746	36,94
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	72	19
Other Countries	118	16
	1,936	37,31
5453—*Piston Rings, Piston Pins* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,62
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	67
Italy	....	20
United States of America	....	39
Other Countries	....	8
	....	11,98
5454—*Valves* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,32
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	45
Italy	....	13
United States of America	....	58
Other Countries	....	10
	....	8,61
5455—*Parts of Aircraft Engines, N.E.I.* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	35
United States of America	....	138,39
	....	138,74
5459—*Other Parts, N.E.I.* : (*e*)		
Australia, Re-imported	....	21
United Kingdom	....	153,75
Canada	....	1,31
Czechoslovakia	....	2
France	....	5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,46
Italy	....	37
Netherlands	....	7
Norway	....	17
Sweden	....	1,8
United States of America	....	5,3
Other Countries	....	
	....	172,2
5460—*Composite Item*—Covering All Interstate Imports of All Parts of Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I. (*e*)	....	196,3
Tractors—		
CRAWLER TYPE—		
5461—*Under 10 h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United Kingdom	1	4
5462—*10 h.p. and under 45 h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United Kingdom	62	116,9
United States of America	34	72,9
	96	189,8
5463—*45 h.p. and under 61 h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United Kingdom	8	14,5
Italy	15	39,8
United States of America	68	204,0
Australian States	6	20,9
	97	279,4
5464—*61 h.p. and under 85 h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United States of America	30	144,2
Australian States	4	24,7
	34	169,0
5465—*85 h.p. and under 121 h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United States of America	22	135,0
Australian States	2	9,7
	24	144,7

(*e*) *See* Items 4800, 4848 and 4990. *Note.*—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.).

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5466—121 *h.p. and under* 171 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :	No.	£
United States of America	5	44,553
Australian States	2	20,990
	7	65,543
WHEELED TYPE—		
5471—*Not exceeding* 10 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	82	22,956
Australian States	17	1,744
	99	24,700
5472—*Over* 10 *h.p. and not exceeding* 20 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	8	2,752
5473—*Over* 20 *h.p. and not exceeding* 30 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	178	104,098
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	734
	179	104,832
5474—*Over* 30 *h.p. and not exceeding* 40 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	738	402,403
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	799
Australian States	137	165,333
	876	568,535
5475—*Over* 40 *h.p. and not exceeding* 55 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	155	108,807
Canada	5	6,825
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	1,226
Italy	1	1,690
Australian States	173	245,394
	335	363,942
5476—*Over* 55 *h.p. and not exceeding* 100 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	11	16,242
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	26,638
United States of America	122	171,896
Australian States	6	12,975
	160	227,751
5477—*Exceeding* 100 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
Australian States	2	13,200
PARTS OF TRACTORS—		
5478—*Engine Units and Parts thereof* :		
United Kingdom	....	140,789
France	....	448
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,294
Italy	....	3,453
United States of America	....	97,397
Australian States	....	1,766
	....	245,147
5479—*Parts of Tractors, N.E.I.* :		
United Kingdom	....	170,298
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,578
Italy	....	6,130
United States of America	....	59,549
Other Countries	....	42
Australian States	....	595,402
	....	832,999
ocomotives and Parts thereof—		
5481—*Designed for use on railways of gauges of* 3 *ft.* 6 *in. and over* : (*f*)		
United Kingdom	4	12,084
5485—*Other (including industrial, underground mining and similar types)* : (*f*)		
United States of America	1	5,084

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5487—*Parts of Locomotives, N.E.I.* : (*f*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	36,858
United States of America	....	1,407
	....	38,265
5491—**Flue Heated Economizers ; Steam Traps**—(*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,945
5498—**Engines and Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	7,523
Other Countries	....	24
Australian States	....	210,651
	....	218,198
5500—**Electric Fans—**		
Australia, Re-imported	....	13
United Kingdom	....	20,752
Australian States	....	106,431
	....	127,196
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts—		
5510—*Refrigerators* :		
Australian States—		
Electric—		
Household Types	7,813	897,640
Other	239	26,282
Gas	39	4,314
Kerosene	287	30,841
	8,378	959,077
United Kingdom	4	920
United States of America	3	1,713
Other Countries	1	50
	8	2,683
5529—*Refrigerating Appliances and Parts, N.E.I.* :		
United Kingdom	....	3,506
Denmark	....	6,347
United States of America	....	2,222
Other Countries	....	40
Australian States	....	361,299
	....	373,414
Choppers, Mincers and Other Food-preparing Machines—		
5530—*Hand Operated* :		
United Kingdom	5,498	3,510
Italy	29	44
Netherlands	1,559	1,018
Sweden	264	337
Australian States	744	392
	8,094	5,301
5531—*Other* :		
Australian States	4,696	69,616
5534—**Ironing Machines, Household, Electric—**		
Australian States	1	350
5535—**Dishwashing Machines, Electric—**		
Australian States	45	8,257
5536—**Floor Polishers, Household, Electric—**		
United Kingdom	2,943	33,650
Australian States	3,154	80,502
	6,097	114,152
5537—**Vacuum Cleaners—**		
United Kingdom	1,839	25,469
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	14
Netherlands	77	884
Sweden	....	772
Australian States	4,233	110,400
	6,150	137,539

Note.—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.) ; M.B.P. = Maximum Belt Pulley (h.p.).
(*f*) Interstate Imports included under Item 5498.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
5540—Clothes Washing Machines and Spin Dryers, Household (Power Operated)—		
Oversea Countries	2	377
Australian States	7,406	507,775
	7,408	508,152
5545—Clothes Washing Machines, N.E.I., Wringers and Mangles, Household—		
United Kingdom	125	650
Australian States	2	200
	127	850
Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric—		
5551—*Electric Shavers and Parts :*		
Australian States	10,363	74,602
5559—*Other (including Hair Clippers and Dryers) :*		
United Kingdom	....	51
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,140
Australian States	....	5,770
	....	6,961
Office and Accounting (inc'uding Statistical) Machinery—		
5560—CALCULATING MACHINES, INCLUDING ADDING AND ADDING-CALCULATING MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	169	25,792
Italy	28	904
Norway	10	321
Sweden	25	1,542
Switzerland	4	243
United States of America	1	1,599
Australian States	399	47,007
	636	77,408
5563—CASH REGISTERS :		
United Kingdom	242	22,191
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	126	30,425
Norway	4	480
Sweden	3	1,055
Australian States	286	90,336
	661	144,487
5565—DICTATING AND RECORDING MACHINES, INCLUDING TAPE RECORDERS AND WIRE RECORDERS, TRANSCRIBERS AND OTHER AUXILIARY MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	....	10,806
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,810
Netherlands	....	139
Australian States	....	17,088
	....	29,843
5566—BOOK-KEEPING MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	56	35,592
Australian States	57	81,235
	113	116,827
5567—DUPLICATING MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	....	7,287
Denmark	....	79
Australian States	....	7,421
	....	14,787
5568—TAXIMETERS AND PARTS :		
United Kingdom	....	546
Italy	....	43
Australian States	....	5,328
	....	5,917

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS—	No.	£
5572—*Portable :*		
United Kingdom	618	17,278
Germany, Eastern	102	1,639
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	124	2,582
Italy	265	4,993
Japan	1	17
Sweden	40	944
Switzerland	287	3,972
United States of America	62	1,875
Australian States	398	13,913
	1,897	47,213
5573—*Standard, except Electric :*		
Australia, Re-imported	7	115
United Kingdom	683	37,455
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	138	3,788
Italy	31	1,369
Sweden	42	1,969
Switzerland	51	1,357
United States of America	1	61
Australian States	372	24,986
	1,325	71,100
5574—*Electric :*		
United States of America	4	394
5576—*Parts (including Covers) :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,022
Italy	....	44
Switzerland	....	101
United States of America	....	417
Australian States	....	853
	....	2,437
5579—OFFICE MACHINERY, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	28.537
France	....	2,512
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,764
United States of America	....	686
Australian States	....	31,256
	....	67,755
Printing Trades Machinery—		
PRINTING PRESSES—		
5581—*Platen : (g)*		
United Kingdom	3	2,903
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9	4,810
	12	7,713
5584—*Flat-bed Cylinder, except Proof Press : (g)*		
United Kingdom	6	4,058
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	8,608
	10	12,666
5586—*Rotary-Web : (g)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	3,300
5589—*Printing Presses, N.E.I., including Proof, Embossing, and Engraving, except Photographic Engraving : (g)*		
United Kingdom	3	4,170
5590—*Parts of All Printing Presses : (g)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,806
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	625
	....	2,431
5591—LINOTYPE, MONOTYPE, MONOLINE AND OTHER TYPE COMPOSING MACHINES : *(g)*		
United Kingdom	....	10,216
United States of America	....	960
	....	11,176

(g) See Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5594—MACHINERY USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR AND IN THE ACTUAL PROCESS OF ELECTROTYPING AND STEREOTYPING : (*g*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	4,545
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	279
	....	4,824
5597—BOOKBINDING AND BOOKMAKING MACHINERY : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,618
Other Countries	....	84
	....	5,702
5598—PRINTING TRADES MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	21,452
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,415
Netherlands	....	1,487
Other Countries	....	172
	....	28,526
5599—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery	....	42,585
Agricultural Equipment—		
5601—CHANNEL MAKING GRADERS AND SCOOPS :		
Australian States	99	6,732
5602—SOIL RIPPERS (INCLUDING ROAD RIPPERS), NON-POWERED :		
Australian States	43	5,776
PLOUGHS—		
5612—*Disc :*		
United Kingdom	32	2,494
Australian States	258	61,690
	290	64,184
5614—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	91	5,302
Australian States	129	26,635
	220	31,937
5615—HARROWS (OTHER THAN DISC TYPE) :		
United Kingdom	....	239
Australian States	....	23,791
	....	24,030
CULTIVATORS—		
5616—*Disc :*		
United Kingdom	84	5,418
United States of America	1	256
Australian States	328	48,963
	413	54,637
5617—*Spring Tyne :*		
United Kingdom	31	6,248
Australian States	90	12,177
	121	18,425
5618—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	153	14,193
United States of America	1	50
Australian States	166	36,549
	320	50,792
5619—SCARIFIERS :		
United Kingdom	5	167
United States of America	4	2,817
Australian States	444	113,325
	453	116,309

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5620—POWERED CULTIVATING IMPLEMENTS (ROTARY POWER-DRIVE TYPES) :	No.	£
Australian States—		
Machines with an Integral Power Unit	38	10,080
Rotary Trailing Implements	11	1,813
	49	11,893
5630—PLANTING, SEEDING AND FERTILIZING MACHINES :		
Australian States—		
Cultivating Drills, Combines and Seeders	779	287,579
Seed Distributors, N.E.I.	558	29,297
Planting Machines, N.E.I.	17	3,048
Fertilizer Spreaders	442	54,249
	1,796	374,173
United Kingdom	....	1,349
United States of America	....	240
	....	1,589
HARVESTING MACHINERY—		
5641—*Harvesters :*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	58	69,598
United States of America	10	5,863
Other Countries	....	13
Australian States	501	737,811
	569	813,285
5650—*Mowers and Parts (except Lawn Mowers) :*		
United Kingdom	260	19,181
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	3,330
Australian States	351	82,932
	651	105,443
5654—*Hay Rakes and Parts :*		
United Kingdom	116	10,010
Other Countries	1	196
Australian States	247	53,337
	364	63,543
5656—*Potato Raisers and Diggers and Parts :*		
Australian States	31	8,315
5657—*Hay Balers and Presses :*		
United Kingdom	115	69,074
Canada	10	5,204
Other Countries	....	177
Australian States	....	102,206
	....	176,661
5660—*Harvesting Machinery, N.E.I. :*		
United States of America	....	201
Australian States	....	78,988
	....	79,189
5670—Lawn Mowers—		
Powered :		
Australian States—		
Electric	375	15,903
Other	4,450	198,728
	4,825	214,631
United Kingdom	519	17,317
Non-powered :		
United Kingdom	1,022	6,603
Australian States	1,296	11,385
	2,318	17,988

(*g*) *See* Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
5675—**Spraying Machines and Appliances—**		
Australian States—		
Powered—Sheep Spray Dipping Machines	172	26,382
Powered—Other	327	24,219
Non-powered	....	19,011
	....	69,612
United Kingdom	....	1,062
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,227
Italy	....	8
	....	2,297
5679—**Agricultural Machinery, Implements and Parts, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	10,885
New Zealand	....	175
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	104
United States of America	....	10,398
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,406
Australian States	....	393,746
	....	418,714
Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)—		
5680—*Milking Machines and Parts :*		
New Zealand	....	9
Australian States	....	25,997
	....	26,006
5682—*Cream Separators :*		
United Kingdom	146	5,627
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	1,236
Sweden	68	4,902
Australian States	4	1,930
	219	13,695
5689—*Other Milk and Milk Products Machinery, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	11,013
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	635
Sweden	....	63
Australian States	....	12,830
	....	24,541
Food Products Machinery—		
5693—*Flour and Cereal Milling Machinery and Appliances :*		
United Kingdom	....	8,943
Japan	....	205
Australian States	....	23,482
	....	32,630
5699—*Food Products Machinery, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	12,097
France	....	426
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,387
Italy	....	2,010
Netherlands	....	1,052
Sweden	....	567
United States of America	....	795
Australian States	....	106,678
	....	127,012
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.—		
5701—*Drag Scrapers :*		
Australian States	2	20,857
5702—*Trench Diggers and Ditchers, Truck or Track Mounted :*		
United States of America	1	1,412

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Backfiller, Skimmer, Grab, Dragline or Similar Type—	No.	£
5703—*Front End Loaders and the like, Tractor Mounted (including Tractor Shovels) :*		
United Kingdom	7	10,692
United States of America	16	68,363
Australian States	....	26,821
	....	105,876
5705—*Dragline, Skimmer, Grab, Shovel (Crane or Boom Type) and Similar Machinery :*		
United Kingdom—		
Up to ⅜ cu. yd. rated bucket capacity	1	3,315
¾ cu. yd. rated bucket capacity	2	15,504
	3	18,819
Australian States	7	2,027
5706—*Diggers and Earth Borers of Post Holes :*		
Australian States	169	29,917
5710—*Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery, N.E.I. :* (*h*)		
United Kingdom	3	7,314
United States of America	1	2,401
	4	9,715
5712—*Parts, N.E.I., of Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the types covered by Items* 5701 *to* 5710 : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,360
Sweden	....	133
United States of America	....	30,328
	....	43,821
5713—*Stone Crushing Machinery, N.E.I. :* (*h*)		
United Kingdom	12	86,624
South Africa, Union of	1	1,529
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,824
Sweden	....	501
	14	91,478
5715—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.	....	82,509
Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Equipment, N.E.I.—		
Road Rollers and Footpath Rollers—		
5716—*Vibratory :*		
United Kingdom	9	4,216
Australian States	8	7,920
	17	12,136
5718—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	2	5,277
Australian States	6	9,449
	8	14,726
5720—*Dozers (Bulldozers, Bullgraders, Calfdozers, Tilldozers, and the like) :*		
United States of America	....	2,000
Australian States	....	134,630
	....	136,630
5725—*Motor Graders :*		
Australian States	....	200,564

(*h*) *See* Item 5715.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5727—*Road Scoops and Scrapers :*	No.	£
United Kingdom	1	4,933
United States of America	1	24,152
	2	29,085
5730—*Road Making Equipment and Parts, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	13,184
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	271
United States of America	....	10,797
Australian States	....	26,980
	....	51,232
Asphalt and Bitumen Plant, Cement and Concrete Making Machines, and Concrete Mixers—		
5735—*Concrete Mixers :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,326
Australian States	....	28,108
	....	30,434
5738—*Other :*		
Oversea Countries	....	133
Australian States	....	4,552
	....	4,685
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances—		
MACHINE TOOLS—		
5741—*Boring Machines : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	296
5742—*Broaching Machines : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,925
5743—*Drilling Machines : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	10,311
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,215
	....	14,526
5744—*Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	34
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	15,957
United States of America	....	12,385
	....	28,376
5745—*Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders) : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	32,587
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,549
Italy	....	2,778
Sweden	....	118
United States of America	....	2,830
	....	39,862
5746—*Lathes (Metal Working):(i)*		
United Kingdom	42	30,909
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	8,133
Switzerland	....	26
	44	39,068
5747—*Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines) : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	9,016
Sweden	....	492
Switzerland	....	16
	....	9,524
5748—*Planers, Shapers and Slotters (Planer Type), except Gear Shapers : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,143
5749—*Machine Tools, N.E.I.: (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,043
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,669
Other Countries	....	236
	....	13,948

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
METAL FORMING AND CUTTING (SHEARING) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—	No.	£
5761—*Presses : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	340
5762—*Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), Combined or Separate : (i)*		
Oversea Countries	....	467
5769—*Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	13,592
Sweden	....	1
Switzerland	....	607
United States of America	....	4,703
	....	18,903
5771—*Chucks and Other Work Holders : (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,548
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	537
United States of America	....	451
Other Countries	....	38
	....	8,574
5775—ATTACHMENTS AND ACCESSORIES FOR METAL WORKING MACHINE TOOLS AND METAL FORMING AND CUTTING MACHINES (NOT INCLUDING SAW BLADES OR SCREWING DIES, TAPS AND CHASERS) : (i)		
United Kingdom	....	653
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	24
Sweden	....	299
	....	976
5778—WELDING MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	....	654
Australian States	....	76,148
	....	76,802
5779—METAL WORKING MACHINES, N.E.I. : (i)		
United Kingdom	....	4,727
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	790
Sweden	....	3,427
	....	8,944
5780—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools	....	155,698
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
5781—*Sawing Machines including Edgers and Saw Blades : (j)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,181
United States of America	....	85
	....	4,266
5782—*Units for Tree Felling and Log Cutting :*		
Australian States	36	5,368
5785—*Planing Machines and Shapers : (j)*		
Australia, Re-imported	....	13
United Kingdom	....	397
Sweden	....	222
	....	632

(*i*) *See* Item 5780. (*j*) *See* Item 5789.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—*continued*		
5788—*Woodworking Machines, N.E.I. : (j)*		
United Kingdom		13,944
New Zealand		2,808
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,492
United States of America		7,328
Other Countries		452
		27,024
5789—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools		73,802
5791—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and Overhead Balancing Equipment for use therewith—(*k*)**		
United Kingdom		4,975
Denmark		155
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,336
Netherlands		124
Sweden		1,056
United States of America		487
		10,133
5792—**Hand and Breast Drills (Appliances), Powered—(*k*)**		
United Kingdom		3,122
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		132
United States of America		265
		3,519
5793—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Portable Hand Tools, Powered (including Pneumatic Hand Tools)		87,626
5795—**Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades—**		
Circular :		
Australian States—		
Up to 12 in. diameter	506	1,314
12 in. to 48 in. (inclusive)	1,329	17,307
Over 48 in. diameter	69	6,855
	1,904	25,476
United Kingdom		2,091
Other Countries		56
		2,147
5799—*Saw Blades for Machine Saws, N.E.I., and Saw Material for production of Machine Saw Blades :*		
United Kingdom		1,579
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		129
Sweden		280
Australian States		1,902
		3,890
Inserted Tools for Machines—		
5811—*Rock Drill Steels and Rock Drill Bits :*		
United Kingdom		9,920
Sweden		156,822
United States of America		290
Australian States		16,086
		183,118
5819—*Other :*		
United Kingdom		8,917
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,144
Netherlands		84
Sweden		2,622
United States of America		328
Other Countries		182
Australian States		4,166
		18,443

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances—	No.	£
5820—*Yarn (except Cordage Yarn) Production Machinery : (l)*		
United Kingdom—		
Cleaning and Opening Machinery and Appliances		469
Carding Machines		5,486
Combing Machines		2,679
Accessories for Carding and Combing Machines		5,676
Drawing and Roving Frames		4,393
Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories		4,230
Other		1,417
		24,350
5840—*Looms and Appliances : (l)* United Kingdom		2,949
5845—*Knitting Machines :*		
Australia, Re-imported		38
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,754
Australian States		22,795
		24,587
Sewing and Stitching Machines for All Purposes (including boot and shoe making)—		
5871—INDUSTRIAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSE SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES : (*m*)		
United Kingdom		14,782
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,223
Italy		663
United States of America		2,272
		23,940
HOUSEHOLD TYPE MACHINES—		
5873—*Complete, Treadle or Hand Operated : (m)*		
United Kingdom		12,451
5874—*Complete, Power Operated : (m)*		
United Kingdom	2,656	64,707
Czechoslovakia	270	6,490
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	122	5,523
Italy	509	17,343
Netherlands	35	875
Sweden	96	4,557
Switzerland	40	800
Other Countries	2	65
	3,730	100,360
5875—*Heads imported separately : (m)*		
United Kingdom	522	11,756
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	135	2,691
Italy	50	1,742
Japan	480	3,629
	1,187	19,818
5876—PARTS, N.E.I., AND APPLIANCES AND ACCESSORIES FOR SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES : (*m*)		
United Kingdom		12,029
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		292
Other Countries		128
		12,449
5877—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Stitching Machines		123,421

(*j*) *See* Item 5789. (*k*) *See* Item 5793. (*l*) *See* Item 5879. (*m*) *See* Item 5877.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5878—TEXTILE INDUSTRIES MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (*l*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	2,688
Hungary	....	350
	....	3,038
5879—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.	....	13,784
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity—		
5902—*Under* 61 *cu. ft. : (n)*		
Australia, Re-imported	1	130
United Kingdom	144	7,820
Sweden	2	284
Other Countries	2	108
	149	8,342
5903—61 *to* 120 *cu. ft. : (n)*		
United Kingdom	18	11,758
5904—121 *to* 200 *cu. ft. : (n)*		
United Kingdom	2	572
Belgium-Luxemburg	4	3,566
Denmark	1	259
Sweden	1	479
	8	4,876
5905—201 *to* 350 *cu. ft. : (n)*		
United Kingdom	5	2,385
Sweden	1	774
	6	3,159
5906—*Over* 350 *cu. ft. : (n)*		
United Kingdom	7	13,236
United States of America	3	171,877
	10	185,113
5908—**Air and Gas Exhausters, N.E.I., and Parts, N.E.I., of Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters—**(*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	14,555
Sweden	....	57
United States of America	....	12,723
	....	27,335
5909—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts	....	57,188
5910—**Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	286
Australian States	....	55,093
	....	55,379
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.—		
5920—*Lifting Jacks :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,493
Other Countries	....	179
Australian States	....	26,802
	....	29,474
5921—*Other :*		
Australian States—		
Mobile Cranes	14	38,850
Hoists	....	13,518
Winches	....	29,080
Power Control Units	47	27,956
Other Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery	....	199,305
	....	308,709
United Kingdom	....	11,109
United States of America	....	263
Other Countries	....	142
	....	11,514

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Pumps (Machinery)—	No.	£
5924—*Pumps of the type used for Vending Petrol :*		
Australian States	....	38,418
5926—*Inflators, including Tyre Pumps, hand and foot operated : (o)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,954
Italy	....	314
Other Countries	....	209
	....	3,477
5929—*Submersible : (o)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	776
Sweden	13	2,486
	15	3,262
Centrifugal—		
5930—*Self Priming : (o)*		
United Kingdom	25	10,026
Denmark	2	868
United States of America	5	21,095
	32	31,989
5931—*Other : (o)*		
United Kingdom	9	1,606
United States of America	1	252
	10	1,858
5933—*Reciprocating (Piston or Plunger) : (o)*		
United Kingdom	27	15,977
5935—*Pumps, N.E.I. : (o)*		
United Kingdom	42	7,395
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	541
United States of America	5	142
	51	8,078
5938—*Parts of Pumps :*		
United Kingdom	....	12,636
Sweden	....	180
United States of America	....	15,459
Other Countries	....	19
	....	28,294
5939—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I.	....	179,980
5940—**Reduction Units, Gear type, except Automotive Transmission Gear Box Assemblies and Reduction Gear for Marine Engines—**		
United Kingdom	39	1,210
Sweden	....	6
Australian States	285	18,421
	324	19,646
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks—**		
United Kingdom	....	120,368
Canada	....	4,732
France	....	193
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	44,472
Netherlands	....	5,807
Sweden	....	28,158
United States of America	....	24,140
Other Countries	....	125
Australian States	....	93,943
	....	321,938
5945—Packaging (including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines—		
United Kingdom	....	5,705
United States of America	....	4,848
	....	10,553

(*l*) *See* Item 5879. (*n*) *See* Item 5909. (*o*) *See* Item 5939.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
5948—Weighing Machines and Appliances—		
United Kingdom	....	25,157
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,958
Japan	....	58
United States of America	....	377
Australian States	....	44,718
	....	74,268
5951—Bootmaking and Shoemaking Machines, other than Sewing Machines—(p)		
United Kingdom	5	2,955
Czechoslovakia	1	663
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	146
Other Countries	1	124
	15	3,888
5953—Broom Making and Brush Making Machinery—(p)		
United Kingdom	....	291
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,471
	.....	1,762
5957—Cigarette Making and Tobacco Making Machines, including Cigarette Packing Machines—(p)		
United Kingdom	2	587
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,365
	3	2,952
5961—Glass Making and Glass Working Machinery—(p)		
United Kingdom	....	134
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	736
	....	870
5965—Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the Household—		
United Kingdom	....	10,742
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	465
Australian States	....	50,831
	....	62,038
5967—Apparatus for Liquefaction of Gases, not including Compressors, suitable for Refrigeration or Ice-making—(p)		
United Kingdom	....	5,375
5975—Paper Making (including Paper Finishing) Machinery—(p)		
United Kingdom	....	6,256
Paper Working Machinery—		
5977—*Cutting Machines, guillotine type : (p)*		
United Kingdom	11	1,847
Netherlands	1	447
Other Countries	3	37
	15	2,331
5978—*Paper Working Machinery, N.E.I. : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,303
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,940
United States of America	....	3,946
	....	16,189
5979—Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photographic Engraving and Lithotex Machines—(p)		
United Kingdom	....	638
Netherlands	....	1,847
	....	2,485

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5981—**Sheep Shearing Machinery—**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,635
Australian States	....	159,059
	....	162,694
5982—**Air Conditioning Equipment and Machinery—**		
Australian States	....	91,198
Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances—		
Rock Drills, Rotary and Percussive combined—		
5986—*Drills, Complete : (q)*		
United Kingdom	101	9,996
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	100
Sweden	32	5,148
	134	15,244
5987—*Parts (not including inserted type tools) : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,503
South Africa, Union of....	....	67
Sweden	....	8,037
	....	14,607
5988—*Rotary Oil Boring Machinery and Parts : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,648
Netherlands	....	395
United States of America	....	48,265
	....	55,308
5989—*Rock Boring Machinery, N.E.I. (including Diamond Drill Machines) : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,466
Other Countries	....	242
	....	6,708
5990—*Ore Conveyors and Distributors : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,572
5991—*Ore Crushing, Pulverizing, Screening and Dressing Machinery, Appliances and Accessories (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	5,896
United States of America	....	844
	....	6,740
5992—*Smelting, Leaching, and Metal Refining Appliances:(q)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,955
5994—*Parts of Coal Cutting Machines : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,274
United States of America	....	806
	....	2,080
5995—*Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I. : (q)*		
United Kingdom	....	45,400
South Africa, Union of....	....	2,927
Other Countries	....	194
	....	48,520
5996—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	....	234,711

(p) *See* Item 5999. (q) *See* Item 5996.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
998—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.**—(*p*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	101,937
Austria	....	340
Denmark	....	10,870
France	....	7,385
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	57,058
Italy	....	2,709
Norway	....	746
Sweden	....	979
Switzerland	....	305
United States of America	....	29,554
	....	211,883
999—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.	....	333,398
Total, Class XII (C)	....	**15,606,056**
ASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
002—**Crude Rubber (including Masticated, Powdered, Reclaimed and Waste), and substitutes therefor—**		
Ceylon	364	7,098
Malaya, Federation of	28	792
Australian States	522	16,083
	914	23,973
se, Rubber and Other—		
20—*Rubber Hose :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,351
United States of America	....	1,193
Other Countries	....	39
Australian States	....	99,289
	....	104,872
22—*Other Hose :*		
Australian States—		
Plastic Hose	....	85,131
Hose, N.E.I.	....	7,522
	....	92,653
United Kingdom	....	15,650
Other Countries	....	42
	....	15,692
ber Tyres—	No.	
33—*Pneumatic :*		
Australian States—		
Bicycle	62,933	32,636
Other—		
Tubeless	48,310	350,401
Other	153,546	1,845,682
	264,789	2,228,719
United Kingdom	3,544	77,690
Austria	413	1,456
Czechoslovakia	212	305
France	819	32,052
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,066	1,740
Italy	3,998	46,079
Japan	42	95
United States of America	47	2,676
	10,141	162,093
0—*Other than Pneumatic :*		
United Kingdom	15	250
Australian States	348	2,031
	363	2,281

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6048—**Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic—**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,560
Austria	....	272
France	....	3,779
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	372
Italy	....	3,666
United States of America	....	356
Other Countries	....	79
Australian States	....	237,269
	....	249,353
6057—**Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)—**		
Australian States—		
Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric	913,650	165,828
Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I.	....	54,730
	....	220,558
	cwt.	
United Kingdom	6	247
Malaya, Federation of	20	261
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	199
	37	707
6061—**Floor Coverings, Rubber—**		
United Kingdom	....	2,689
Other Countries	....	70
Australian States	....	31,754
	....	34,513
6070—**Elastics—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,579
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	150
Australian States	....	10,816
	....	12,545
6082—**Gloves, Rubber (including Surgeons')—**		
Australian States	....	14,077
6090—**Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products—Mattresses, Pillows and the like—**		
Australian States	....	124,419
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	12,545
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	881
Norway	....	610
United States of America	....	829
Other Countries	....	196
Australian States	....	146,244
	....	161,305
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	**3,447,760**
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6100—**Leather not cut to shape—**		
United Kingdom	....	813
Italy	....	55
Australian States	....	133,810
	....	134,678
Belting, Leather and Other—		
6200—*Leather Belting :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,672
Italy	....	77
Australian States	....	484
	....	3,233

(*p*) *See* Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (B)	sup. ft.	£
Belting, Leather and Other—*Continued*		
6209—*Other Belting :*		
United Kingdom		7,842
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		802
Italy		247
United States of America		590
Other Countries		107
Australian States		204,102
		213,690
6299—**Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Apparel), N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		1,866
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		180
Italy		131
Other Countries		144
Australian States		31,265
		33,586
Total, Class XIII (B)		**385,187**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED		
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane—		
6301—*Bamboo, Canes and Rattans, Unmanufactured; Bamboo Clouded ; Cane, round or split, compressed, in sheet and unshaped, and enamelled : (r)*		
United Kingdom		336
Hong Kong		3,558
India		120
Malaya, Federation of		9,994
Singapore		412
Burma		902
China (Mainland)		132
France		5
		15,459
6305—*Furniture of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, but not including Furniture of Cane with Wooden Frames : (r)*		
Hong Kong		1,422
Other Countries		209
		1,631
6309—*Manufactures of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, N.E.I.: (r)*		
Hong Kong		566
Japan		3,451
Other Countries		35
		4,052
6310—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wicker, Bamboo and Cane and Manufactures thereof, N.E.I.		6,375
Timber—		
LOGS, NOT SAWN, INCLUDING SPARS IN THE ROUGH—		
6339—*Hardwoods (Pored Woods):*		
Borneo, British	5,417,604	109,793
Windward Islands	300	135
New Caledonia	42,873	1,383
	5,460,777	111,311

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFTWOODS (NON-PORED WOODS), N.E.I.—	sup. ft.	£
6412—*Douglas Fir : (s)*		
Canada	99,405	5,911
United States of America	521,050	31,054
	620,455	36,965
6419—*Other Softwoods : (s)*		
Borneo, British	20,171	738
Canada	785	57
United States of America	55,416	5,705
	76,372	6,500
6420—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Softwoods (non-pored Woods), Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	120,889	10,919
6429—SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—HARDWOODS (PORED WOODS), N.E.I. :		
Borneo, British	2,559,332	123,862
Malaya, Federation of	755,604	42,547
Singapore	1,552	93
United States of America	13,530	2,144
Australian States	678,536	50,420
	4,008,554	219,066
6431—BOX SHOOKS :		
Malaya, Federation of	156,812	6,411
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I. (INCLUDING BENT OR CUT INTO SHAPE)—		
6441—*Flooring : (t)*		
Sweden	107,412	6,817
6442—*Lining : (t)*		
Norway	48,552	3,103
Sweden	32,671	2,006
	81,223	5,109
6449—*Other, including Architraves and Mouldings : (t)*		
United Kingdom	1,034	268
Norway	11,771	715
	12,805	983
6450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.		28,640
6469—**Veneers—**	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	24,544	263
France	21,450	415
Australian States	556,913	13,379
	602,907	14,057
6479—**Plywood—**		
New Guinea Trust Territory	37,740	2,781
New Zealand	5,400	330
Australian States	1,863,681	109,924
	1,906,821	113,035
6505—**Casks and Vats, Empty ; Casks, suitable for brewery use imported containing Spirits ; and Casks imported containing Glucose—(u)**	No.	
Australia, Re-imported	522	3,797
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	3
Australian States	25	95
	548	3,895

(r) *See* Item 6310. (s) *See* Item 6420. (t) *See* Item 6450. (u) *See* Item 9790.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6508—Clothes Pegs of any material—	gross	£
Hong Kong	300	40
Czechoslovakia	10,190	1,134
Denmark	1,160	131
Netherlands	3,100	402
Sweden	13,100	1,953
Australian States	44,970	16,123
	72,820	19,783
6511—Blockboard (also known as Corestock)—	sq. ft.	
Australian States	22,505	4,838
6516—Match Splints—		
Finland	....	28,953
6517—Rules and Rulers, Wooden—(*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,133
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	33
Netherlands	....	472
	....	6,638
6518—Tool Handles, unattached, of any material—		
United Kingdom	....	1,772
Canada	....	277
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	90
Sweden	....	181
Australian States	....	45,547
	....	47,867
6528—Oars and Sculls— (*w*)	No.	
Australian States	1,830	3,082
6529—Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	2,142
Hong Kong	....	172
China (Mainland)	....	102
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	759
Italy	....	279
Japan	....	3,186
United States of America	....	517
Other Countries	....	419
	....	7,576
6530—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Miscellaneous Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.	....	98,362
6540—Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—		
United Kingdom	....	2,178
Hong Kong	....	1,837
India	....	1,010
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	263
Italy	....	111
Japan	....	518
Netherlands	....	631
Sweden	....	2,696
United States of America	....	289
Other Countries	....	42
Australian States	....	55,621
	....	65,196
Total, Class XIV	....	**873,520**
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured—		
United Kingdom	....	3,818
Sweden	....	1,046
United States of America	....	878
Other Countries	....	179
Australian States	....	59,699
	....	65,620

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6729—Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths—	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	1,985
Australian States	....	65,777
	....	67,762
Constructional Cements—		
6731—*Portland, including Cement Clinker :*		
United Kingdom	3,405	2,909
Denmark	6,955	7,135
France	201	159
	10,561	10,203
6735—*Aluminous (including "Lumlite" and "Ciment Fondu") :*		
United Kingdom	5,001	4,285
United States of America	212	474
	5,213	4,759
6739—*Other (including Magnesium Oxychloride Cements and Refractory Cements) :*		
United Kingdom	694	2,766
United States of America	67	200
Australian States	....	4,043
	....	7,009
6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	342
Australian States	....	29,136
	....	29,478
6761—Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis—		
Australian States	213	1,419
6765—Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the Like)—	lb.	
Australian States	543,488	47,063
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain—		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths) :*		
United Kingdom	....	17,002
Australian States	....	6,992
	....	23,994
6776—*Crockery (Utility Ware) : (x)*		
United Kingdom	....	133,332
France	....	270
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,771
Italy	....	656
Japan	....	18,495
Netherlands	....	897
Sweden	....	1,979
Other Countries	....	454
	....	163,854
6778—*Decorative Householdware (e.g. Vases, Figures and Ornaments) : (x)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,445
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,019
Italy	....	691
Japan	....	5,236
Other Countries	....	326
	....	10,717
6779—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.	....	123,870

(*v*) *See* Item 6530. (*w*) Oversea Imports included under Item 6529. (*x*) *See* Item 6779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	cwt.	£
Bricks—		
6801—*Firebricks and Fire Lumps :*		
United Kingdom	1,555	11,833
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	5
Australian States	....	20,919
	....	32,757
6802—*Bricks and Lumps, N.E.I. :*	No.	
United Kingdom	1,383	548
Articles of Cement, Asbestos or Similar Materials—		
6810—*Sheets and Roofing Slates :*		
United Kingdom	....	247
Australian States	....	12,297
	....	12,544
6819—*Other, N.E.I., including of Reinforced Cement :*		
United Kingdom	....	20
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	416
Australian States	....	4,585
	....	5,021
6820—**Fireclay Manufactures, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	373
Netherlands	....	139
United States of America	....	16
Australian States	....	61
	....	589
6821—**Refractory Shapes, N.E.I.—**		
Australian States	....	5,965
Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes—		
INSULATORS—		
6822—*Up to and including 22 K.V.A. :* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,744
Japan	....	4,391
United States of America	....	22
	....	6,157
6824—*Over 22 K.V.A. :* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,049
Japan	....	2,924
	....	3,973
6830—OTHER : (*y*)		
Oversea Countries	....	105
6835—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes	....	9,397
6860—**Brownware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Parianware, Porcelainware and Stoneware, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	4,168
Hong Kong	....	160
Czechoslovakia	....	315
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,037
Japan	....	1,222
Sweden	....	194
Other Countries	....	171
Australian States	....	4,122
	....	11,389
Flooring and Wall Tiles—		
6871—THERMOPLASTIC TYPE (INCLUDING THOSE OF ASPHALTIC, BITUMASTIC AND SYNTHETIC RESIN MATERIAL) :		
United Kingdom	....	692
Australian States	....	114,013
	....	114,705

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
MOSAIC—	sq. yds.	£
6872—*Glazed or Enamelled :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	3,887	5,098
Hong Kong	972	761
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,395	2,206
Italy	482	831
	7,736	8,896
6873—*Unglazed :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	249	308
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	321	339
Italy	384	312
Japan	3,266	2,172
	4,220	3,131
OTHER CERAMIC—		
6875—*Glazed or Enamelled :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	22,778	25,767
Belgium-Luxemburg	555	687
Germany, Eastern	7,156	5,537
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,957	2,719
Italy	634	813
	34,080	35,523
6876—*Unglazed :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	3,763	5,826
France	222	217
	3,985	6,043
6877—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ceramic Flooring and Wall Tiles—		
Australian States	....	66,591
6878—OTHER FLOORING AND WALL TILES, N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom	6,874	6,193
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,877	1,950
Czechoslovakia	1,834	1,145
Germany, Eastern	1,100	985
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,003	970
Italy	74	124
Japan	318	167
Australian States	....	1,347
	....	12,881
6879—**Tiles, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,338
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2
Sweden	....	137
Australian States	....	3,372
	....	4,849
Sheet Glass—		
6911—PLAIN, CLEAR : (*a*)	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	218,305	9,071
Belgium-Luxemburg	928,027	30,747
	1,146,332	39,818
FIGURED, ROLLED CATHEDRAL, MILLED ROLLED, ROUGH CAST AND WIRED CAST—		
6913—*Wired :* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	85,970	6,849
Belgium-Luxemburg	43,261	2,609
France	3,166	198
	132,397	9,656
6914—*Non-actinic :* (*a*)		
Belgium-Luxemburg	8,912	552
6915—*Other :* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	27,717	1,550
Belgium-Luxemburg	14,261	655
	41,978	2,205
6916—OPAQUE : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	9,965	1,700
Belgium-Luxemburg	8,882	1,295
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,405	12,016
	31,252	5,011

(*y*) *See* Item 6835. (*z*) *See* Item 6877. (*a*) *See* Item 6930.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6919—OTHER SHEET, N.E.I. : (*a*)	sq. ft.	£
United Kingdom	12,325	1,776
Belgium-Luxemburg	41,072	2,639
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	800	185
	54,107	4,600
6921—**Plate, Polished and Patent Glass—** (*a*)		
United Kingdom	193,051	43,449
Belgium-Luxemburg	177,803	38,652
France	29,758	6,198
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	16,782	3,120
	417,394	91,419
6922—**Optical glass blanks (including prism blanks), not ground or polished—** (*a*)		
United Kingdom		418
United States of America		689
....		1,107
6929—**Glass, N.E.I.—** (*a*)		
United Kingdom		8,560
Canada		283
Belgium-Luxemburg		4,261
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		496
United States of America		305
Other Countries		152
....		14,057
6930—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Glass		174,516
Glassware—		
6935—*Bottles, flasks, jars, vials and tubes, N.E.I., of glass (except cut glass)* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom		3,297
Singapore		132
Czechoslovakia		185
France		156
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		145
Italy		655
Netherlands		90
Other Countries		206
Australian States		66,616
....		71,482
6941—*Reflectors and Refractors for Lighting Purposes, of Glass, Other than Cut Glass* :(*b*)		
United Kingdom		547
France		106
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		181
Other Countries		72
....		906
6942—*Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom		5,747
France		324
United States of America		149
Other Countries		120
....		6,340
6953—*Lenses (except Ophthalmic), other than for cameras and magic or optical lanterns, mounted or unmounted* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom		2,581
Sweden		2,303
United States of America		20
....		4,904
6961—*Seltzogenes and accessories and syphon bottles* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom		2,234
India, ...		139
....		2,373

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6971—*Vacuum flasks, jugs, cans and similar vacuum containers and parts thereof* : (*b*)	tons	£
United Kingdom	....	9,974
Hong Kong	....	5,269
Other Countries	....	157
....	....	15,400
6989—*Glassware, not being cut glass, N.E.I.* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	17,030
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	1,445
Czechoslovakia	....	6,885
France	....	10,043
Germany, Eastern	....	485
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,517
Hungary	....	813
Italy	....	294
Japan	....	4,761
Sweden	....	1,134
Other Countries	....	191
....	....	46,598
6998—*Articles of Cut Glass* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,159
Czechoslovakia	....	7,309
Germany, Eastern	....	1,082
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,826
Sweden	....	294
Other Countries	....	298
....	....	12,968
6999—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass	....	183,439
Total, Class XV	....	**1,584,163**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong—		
7001—*Mechanical Wood Pulp* :(*c*)		
New Zealand	200	10,059
7009—*Dry Flong* : (*c*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	143	1,997
7010—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for manufacturing paper ; Dry Flong	190	769
7011—**Blotting Paper—**		
Oversea Countries	8	101
Australian States	330	3,814
	338	3,915
7012—**Filter Paper—**		
United Kingdom	30	1,212
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	297
Switzerland	4	142
	39	1,651
7015—**Litmus Paper—**(*d*)		
United Kingdom	4	277
7021—**Drawing Cartridge Paper—**		
United Kingdom	63	2,310
France	....	20
	63	2,330

(*a*) *See* Item 6930. (*b*) *See* Item 6999. (*c*) *See* Item 7010. (*d*) *See* Item 7170.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
7023—**Cover Paper and Pressings—**		
United Kingdom	50	729
Finland	24	209
	74	938
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper), not Ruled or Printed in any way—		
7031—HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE (ALL KINDS) : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	2	79
7032—TUB-SIZED WITH ANIMAL SIZE (EXCEPT HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE) : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	238	3,288
NOT ANIMAL TUB-SIZED—		
7033—*Cream and Tinted Laid Wove Writing (Weight exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.) : (e)*		
United Kingdom	275	3,599
Norway	308	954
	583	4,553
7034—*Airmail Writing, Manifold and other Writing papers. N.E.I. (Weight not exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.) : (e)*		
United Kingdom	2	51
Norway	184	1,294
Sweden	140	1,414
	326	2,759
7035—*Banks (Weight not exceeding 12½ lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.) : (e)*		
United Kingdom	87	937
Norway	1,075	7,681
Sweden	662	4,417
	1,824	13,035
7036—*Bond : (e)*		
United Kingdom	962	7,971
Norway	1,588	10,217
Sweden	349	2,383
	2,899	20,571
7041—*Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the Like : (e)*		
United Kingdom	20	182
Austria	118	838
Sweden	59	413
	197	1,433
7045—*Other : (e)*		
United Kingdom	315	3,291
Austria	170	1,227
Netherlands	90	837
Norway	513	3,621
Sweden	38	302
	1,126	9,278
7048—**Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper), Ruled or Bordered by Waterline or Otherwise—**	lb.	
United States of America	156	315
7049—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)	cwt. 10,053	99,069

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7050—**Duplicating and Copying Paper—**	cwt.	£
Australian States	1,817	14,923
7060—**Prepared Copying Papers and Stencil Paper—**	lb.	
United Kingdom—		
Carbon Paper	2,561	1,793
Stencil Paper	6,348	2,518
	8,909	4,311
Australian States	....	27,686
Printings—		
NEWSPRINTING, NOT GLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED—		
7091—*In Rolls, not less than 10 inches in width : (f)*	tons	
United Kingdom	4,002	301,621
Canada	1,560	110,663
New Zealand	925	69,241
Sweden	474	30,452
Other Countries	15	993
	6,976	512,970
7095—*In Sheets not less than 20 in. x 25 in. or its equivalent : (f)*		
Canada	30	2,998
New Zealand	52	4,407
Finland	179	12,008
Norway	12	842
Sweden	24	1,910
Other Countries	6	576
	303	22,741
7096—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprinting	3,685	315,835
7099—OTHER PRINTING, IRRESPECTIVE OF SIZE OR SHAPE, BUT NOT RULED OR PRINTED IN ANY WAY :		
	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3,707	18,991
Austria	654	3,406
Finland	4,177	18,072
Netherlands	236	1,118
Sweden	541	3,025
Norway	2,103	8,619
Other Countries	13	279
Australian States	27,817	257,755
	39,248	311,265
Wrapping and Bag Papers (including Tissues)—		
7121—*Corrugated Paper and Strawpaper :*		
United Kingdom	10	189
Australian States	15,516	72,804
	15,526	72,993
7123—*Kraft (unbleached sulphate) : (g)*		
Sweden	5,410	23,764
United States of America	....	60
	5,410	23,824
7126—*Machine Glazed Sulphites : (g)*		
Sweden	2,440	12,839
7129—*Glazed Imitation Parchment : (g)*		
Finland	278	2,102
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	42
Sweden	43	333
	321	2,477

(*e*) *See* Item 7049. (*f*) *See* Item 7096. (*g*) *See* Item 7148.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7132—*Greaseproof :*	cwt.	£
Finland	417	2,994
Norway	158	1,050
Sweden	1,276	8,875
Australian States	6,500	68,556
	8,351	81,475
7136—*Transparent Cellulose :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	193,016	49,374
Japan	1,500	298
Sweden	27,724	5,756
Australian States	21,840	10,464
	244,080	65,892
7139—*Wrapping and Bag Papers (excluding Tissues), N.E.I., Casings, Sealings and Candle Carton Paper :*	cwt.	
Oversea Countries	55	864
7146—*Fruit Wrapping of All Kinds (including Tissue): (g)*		
Finland	1,953	14,407
Sweden	4,450	34,297
	6,403	48,704
7148—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrapping and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	54,896	402,887
Tissue and Tissue Cap Papers—		
7151—*Cigarette Paper : (h)*		
United Kingdom	176	4,310
France	194	4,282
	370	8,592
7154—*Toilet Tissue and Toilet Tissue Cap : (h)*		
United Kingdom	....	29
Austria	285	1,927
Norway	874	4,572
Sweden	4,672	25,618
Australian States	4,610	33,131
	10,441	65,277
7156—*Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I. : (h)*		
Austria	87	543
Finland	2,167	14,238
France	....	1
Norway	665	4,303
Sweden	1,149	7,697
	4,068	26,782
7157—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I.	833	7,248
7158—**Towels and Towelling of Paper—**		
United Kingdom	240	2,362
Australian States	21	156
	261	2,518
7161—**Carpet Felt Paper and Paper Felt, not Impregnated—**		
United Kingdom	....	635
Australian States	....	23,102
	....	23,737
7165—**Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I., Plain or Embossed**—*(i)*		
United Kingdom	77	1,425
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	256	923
United States of America	63	1,103
	396	3,451
Gummed Paper—		
7166—*In Sheets or Flat Shapes, irrespective of size : (i)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	24,648	4,087

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7167—*In Rolls, irrespective of width : (i)*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	2,110	300
7168—**Waxed Paper, N.E.I., irrespective of shape or size**—*(i)*		
United Kingdom	....	410
7169—**Paper, N.E.I.**—*(i)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	49	1,356
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	200
United States of America	18	233
	72	1,789
7170—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	2,719	25,177
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)—		
7176—*Chipboard :*		
Australian States	16,153	69,208
7178—*Greyboard and Newsboard, Lined : (j)*		
United Kingdom	23	468
7180—*Manilla Board, Lined :*		
Australian States	4,890	28,285
7181—*Strawboard (except Corrugated) :*		
Netherlands	1,099	1,793
Australian States	6,741	29,117
	7,840	30,910
7185—*Index or System Boards :*		
United Kingdom	345	3,485
Austria	94	744
Netherlands	181	1,690
Sweden	54	484
Australian States	674	7,482
	1,348	13,885
7186—*Ivory Boards : (j)*		
United Kingdom	88	1,005
Netherlands	226	1,938
	314	2,943
7187—*Pasteboard :*		
United Kingdom	41	462
Sweden	20	162
Australian States	1,866	16,824
	1,927	17,448
7188—*Manilla, Unlined ; Document, Folder and Tag :*		
United Kingdom	8	87
Sweden	39	239
Australian States	1,595	12,612
	1,642	12,938
Surface Coated Boards—		
7189—*Machine-processed : (j)*		
United Kingdom	1	45
Sweden	83	443
	84	488
7190—*Surface Coated Boards, N.E.I. : (j)*		
United Kingdom	43	627
Netherlands	23	627
Sweden	186	1,011
	252	2,265
7192—*Leatherboard and Imitation Leatherboard : (j)*		
United Kingdom	100	1,603
Sweden	379	2,067
	479	3,670

(g) See Item 7148. *(h) See* Item 7157. *(i) See* Item 7170. *(j) See* Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards— *continued*		
7194—*Pulpboard except Woodpulp Board, N.E.I. : (j)*		
United Kingdom	41	359
7195—*Woodpulp Board : (j)*		
New Zealand	127	764
Sweden	759	4,587
	886	5,351
7196—*Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards), N.E.I. : (j)*		
United Kingdom	154	3,306
Finland	376	1,273
Other Countries	128	867
	658	5,446
7197—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper Boards, N.E.I.	16,434	82,134
7198—**Wall Papers and Paper Hangings—**	doz. rolls	
United Kingdom	704	1,937
France	12	115
Australian States	....	1,061
	....	3,113
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**2,546,281**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
7200—**Bags and Other Containers—**		
Australian States—		
Bags—		
Cellulose	....	59,341
Other	....	69,814
Cartons	....	152,106
	....	281,261
Oversea Countries	....	37
7209—**Cellulose Wrappings (cut to size)—**		
Australian States	....	69,130
7211—**Cigarette Papers in Packets and Cigarette Tubes—**		
Australian States	....	11,827
7221—**Paper Novelties (Confetti, Streamers, and the like)—**		
United Kingdom	....	537
Japan	....	99
Australian States	....	40,706
	....	41,342
7223—**Sanitary Tissues and Sanitary Papers in small rolls and packets—**		
Australian States—		
Toilet Papers (except Facial Tissues and Towels)	....	10,385
Other	....	33,354
	....	43,739
United Kingdom	....	1,186

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7230—**Advertising Matter—**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,279
Hong Kong	....	118
South Africa, Union of	....	437
France	....	376
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	749
Italy	....	136
Norway	....	121
United States of America	....	2,553
Other Countries	....	239
Australian States	....	65,303
	....	73,311
7271—**Playing Cards, Sheet or Cut—**		
United Kingdom	....	110
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	367
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	323
Netherlands	....	3
Australian States	....	12,528
	....	13,331
7281—**Paper Tape, Self-adhesive (other than Gummed), Masking Tape and the Like—**		
United Kingdom	....	51
Australian States	....	12,787
	....	12,838
7289—**Manufactures of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	9,596
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	1,169
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	90
Italy	....	265
Japan	....	179
Netherlands	....	182
Sweden	....	164
United States of America	....	1,737
Other Countries	....	198
Australian States	....	177,465
	....	191,045
7290—**Books, printed, N.E.I., fashion books and plates, music, magazines, periodicals and newspapers—**		
United Kingdom	....	430,762
New Zealand	....	2,032
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	534
Czechoslovakia	....	4,534
Denmark	....	1,678
France	....	561
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,595
Italy	....	4,769
Japan	....	1,246
Netherlands	....	8,027
Switzerland	....	135
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	....	116
United States of America	....	24,063
Other Countries	....	372
Australian States	....	664,522
	....	1,146,946
7308—**Christmas, New Year, Easter and Birthday Cards, and other Occasional Cards—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,247
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	113
Other Countries	....	14
Australian States	....	158,408
	....	159,782
7322—**Black Printing Inks and Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	12,932	3,050
Australian States	455,587	49,305
	468,519	52,355

(j) *See* Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7398—Stationery—	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	42,523
Germany, Eastern	....	227
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,800
France	....	126
Japan	....	1,461
Netherlands	....	167
Portugal	....	245
Sweden	....	156
Switzerland	....	573
United States of America	....	396
Other Countries	....	64
Australian States	....	574,164
	....	629,902
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**2,728,032**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES		
Sporting Material—		
7402—*Cricket Bats : (k)*		
United Kingdom	298	845
India	96	31
Pakistan	651	216
	1,045	1,092
7405—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I. : (k)*		
United Kingdom	....	725
France	....	2,194
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	567
Italy	....	199
Japan	....	861
Norway	....	5,105
Spain	....	172
Switzerland	....	1,659
Other Countries	....	102
	....	11,584
7420—*Golf Balls : (k)*	doz.	
United Kingdom	500	987
7438—*Other Sporting Material, N.E.I. : (k)*		
United Kingdom	....	18,458
Hong Kong	....	704
India	....	1,019
Pakistan	....	2,594
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	383
Italy	....	384
Japan	....	482
Other Countries	....	47
	....	24,071
7439—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sporting Material	....	259,711
7440—Toys—		
United Kingdom	....	62,739
Hong Kong	....	7,861
India	....	634
Pakistan	....	155
Czechoslovakia	....	419
Germany, Eastern	....	347
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	13,387
Italy	....	2,952
Japan	....	20,113
Poland	....	496
Other Countries	....	48
Australian States	....	395,271
	....	504,422

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Smokers' Requisites—	No.	£
7452—*Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Tubes and Holders : (l)*		
United Kingdom	....	856
France	....	352
Japan	....	212
Other Countries	....	80
	....	1,500
7453—*Lighters, Pocket Type : (l)*		
Austria	20,496	1,611
Japan	5,039	645
Other Countries	147	30
	25,682	2,286
7455—*Pipes, Smoking, of Wood:(l)*	doz.	
United Kingdom	562	3,341
France	722	1,009
Italy	321	269
	1,605	4,619
7459—*Smokers' Requisites, N.E.I. : (l)*		
United Kingdom	....	964
India	....	176
Austria	....	167
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	282
Italy	....	113
Japan	....	2,253
Other Countries	....	156
	....	4,111
7460—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Smokers' Requisites	....	27,874
7470—Fancy Goods, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	3,015
Hong Kong	....	588
Ireland, Republic of	....	370
Austria	....	738
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	261
France	....	746
Germany, Eastern	....	213
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,936
Italy	....	1,538
Japan	....	3,651
Other Countries	....	80
Australian States	....	74,275
	....	88,411
7530—**Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery—**		
Australia, Re-imported	....	1,750
United Kingdom	....	4,505
South Africa, Union of	....	4,421
Austria	....	1,918
France	....	344
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,575
Italy	....	869
Japan	....	210
Thailand	....	648
Other Countries	....	182
Australian States	....	234,022
	....	256,444
7561—**Time Registers and Detectors—**	No.	
United Kingdom	716	1,209
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	308	463
Italy	39	53
Switzerland	80	4,729
United States of America	79	700
Australian States	1,105	46,766
	2,327	53,920
7562—**Chronometers and Clocks—**		
United Kingdom	10,851	20,997
Czechoslovakia	985	412
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	30,219	30,364
United States of America	24	162
Other Countries	38	85
Australian States	....	27,613
	....	79,633

(*k*) *See* Item 7439. (*l*) *See* Item 7460.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII	sq. ft.	£
7570—**Watches—**		
United Kingdom		2,397
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		793
Switzerland		8,892
Australian States		123,538
		135,620
7581—**Watch and Clock Movements, Cases and Other Parts—**		
United Kingdom		374
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		359
Sweden		114
Switzerland		4,102
Australian States		6,670
		11,619
7590—**Watchbands of any Material—**		
Australian States		19,901
Total, Class XVII		**1,487,805**
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7601—**Cinematographs and Parts—**		
United Kingdom		15,768
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		200
Australian States		36,962
		52,930
7640—**Cameras (including Enlargers) and Parts—**		
United Kingdom		8,542
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		15,638
Italy		268
Netherlands		218
Other Countries		29
Australian States		27,469
		52,164
7661—**Still Projectors—**		
Oversea Countries		290
Australian States		13,312
		13,602
7680—**Films and Plates, Sensitized—**		
United Kingdom	82,864	15,171
United States of America	269	127
Italy	843	1,079
Australian States		109,790
		126,167
7690—**Papers and Sensitized Material, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	239,581	7,665
Belgium-Luxemburg	15,289	318
Denmark	5,825	21
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	77,657	1,708
United States of America	2,940	232
Australian States		56,599
		66,543
7699—**Photographic and Cinematograph Goods, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		9,550
South Africa, Union of		176
United States of America		305
Other Countries		250
Australian States		56,499
		66,780

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Optical Appliances—	No.	£
7711—*Telescopes : (m)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	41	181
United States of America	12	100
Other Countries	9	94
	62	375
7712—*Field, Marine and Opera Glasses : (m)*		
United Kingdom	1	5
Japan	879	3,946
	880	3,951
7717—*Magnifying and Reading Glasses, not being Spectacles : (m)*		
United Kingdom		139
Other Countries		54
		193
7718—*Microscopes : (m)*		
United Kingdom	55	1,876
Austria	18	1,966
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	58	5,063
Japan	40	997
Sweden	1	239
	172	10,141
7719—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Optical Appliances, N.E.I.		8,019
7720—**Spectacle Frames, Mountings and Parts thereof—**		
United Kingdom		732
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,656
Italy		211
Other Countries		61
Australian States		35,517
		41,177
7740—**Lenses, Ophthalmic—**		
United Kingdom		8,214
Japan		130
Australian States		20,920
		29,264
7746—**Glasses and Goggles (fitted with non-powered lenses or eyepieces)—**		
France		1,040
Italy		1,100
Japan		135
Other Countries		154
Australian States		24,042
		26,471
7750—**Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances—**		
Australia, Re-imported		5
United Kingdom		174
United States of America		1,383
Australian States		3,882
		5,444
7763—**Dental Chairs and Dental Units—**		
United Kingdom		144
Other Countries		110
Australian States	32	5,353
		5,607
7765—**Surgical, Medical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		7,452
Pakistan		120
Germany, Eastern		103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,234
Japan		132
Sweden		134
United States of America		3,168
Other Countries		221
Australian States		105,695
		122,254

(*m*) *See* Item 7719.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7769—**X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories, N.E.I.—**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	482
Denmark	....	3,354
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,239
Netherlands	....	5,902
United States of America	....	2,102
Australian States	....	18,824
	....	37,903
7775—**Belts, Braces, Breast Supports, Pads, Trusses and Vaccination Shields—**		
United Kingdom	....	61
Australian States	....	7,414
	....	7,475
7780—**Dental Materials—**		
United Kingdom	....	52
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	126
Australian States	....	43,379
	....	43,557
7792—**Cotton Wool for Medical Purposes—**		
Australian States	....	33,565
7799—**Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials—**		
United Kingdom	....	52,687
Other Countries	....	187
Australian States	....	91,575
	....	144,449
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—		
7807—*Barometers and Barometer Movements ; Barographs:* (*n*)		
Australia, Re-imported	....	25
United Kingdom	....	1,211
France	....	220
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,761
	....	5,217
7815—*Instruments for measuring density :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	514
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	118
United States of America	....	54
	....	686
7817—*Instruments for Measuring Light and Colour :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,210
Denmark	....	173
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	38
United States of America	....	147
	....	3,568
7841—*Mathematical Drawing and Surveying Apparatus :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,408
Canada	....	1,350
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,763
Other Countries	....	139
	....	12,660
7851—*Revolution and Speed Counters, N.E.I. :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	765
United States of America	....	163
Other Countries	....	36
	....	964
7861—*Patent Logs and Sounding Machines :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,105
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,436
Other Countries	....	329
	....	15,870
Thermometers—		
7871—*Clinical :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	26,732	3,400

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7879—*Other :* (*n*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	5,379	4,827
Other Countries	347	348
	5,726	5,175
7890—*Thermostats :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	923	1,233
New Zealand	150	235
Denmark	310	490
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	163	295
United States of America	1,991	10,531
Other Countries	61	62
	3,598	12,846
7901—*Glass Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I. :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,903
Denmark	....	70
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	211
Sweden	....	242
United States of America	....	525
	....	5,951
7933—*Balances, Analytical and Assay and Weights therefor :* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,089
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,089
Switzerland	....	317
	....	2,495
7937—*Roasting Dishes, Assay Furnaces, Crucibles, N.E.I., Skittle Pots, Scorifiers and Muffles ; Evaporating Basins:* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,084
South Africa, Union of	....	302
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	229
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	14
	....	2,629
7939—*Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials, N.E.I.:* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	16,591
Czechoslovakia	....	215
France	....	212
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,709
Netherlands	....	226
Sweden	....	223
Switzerland	....	685
United States of America	....	12,117
Other Countries	....	206
	....	33,184
7940—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I.	....	60,377
Total, Class XVIII	....	**1,063,053**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
Inorganic Acids—		
8000—*Arsenic Acid and Arsenic Pentoxide :*	cwt.	
Australian States	103	949
8001—*Arsenious Acid or Oxide (Arsenic Trioxide) :*		
Sweden	46	86
Australian States	222	882
	268	968

(*n*) *See* Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
Inorganic Acids—*Continued*		
8002—*Boric Acid (Boracic Acid) :*		
United Kingdom	....	8
United States of America	61	239
Australian States	23	69
	84	316
8003—*Carbonic Acid (Carbon Dioxide) :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	323	146
8004—*Chromic Acid (Chromic Trioxide) :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	12
Australian States	41	915
	....	927
8005—*Hydrochloric (Muriatic), Nitric and Sulphuric Acids :*		
United Kingdom	11	172
Australian States	15	197
	26	369
8012—*Phosphoric Acid :*		
United Kingdom	1	16
Australian States	228	8,211
	229	8,227
8013—*Silicic Acid and Silica Gel :*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Australian States	12	273
	....	276
8019—*Inorganic Acids, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	22	712
France	197	1,463
Australian States	5	72
	224	2,247
8020—**Alums, viz : Ammonia Alum (Aluminium Ammonium Sulphate), Potash Alum (Aluminium Potassium Sulphate), Soda Alum (Aluminium Sodium Sulphate), Alum Cake—**		
United Kingdom	....	5
Australian States	879	2,205
	....	2,210
8030—**Aluminium Compounds (except Aluminates)—**		
Australian States	362	1,209
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds—		
8040—*Ammonia Anhydrous and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia (including Ammonia Liquor and Ammonium Hydroxide) :*		
United Kingdom	....	28
Australian States	....	18,667
	....	18,695
8041—*Carbonate and Sesquicarbonate : (o)*		
United Kingdom	207	531
8043—*Chloride :*		
United Kingdom	27	91
Australian States	514	2,347
	568	2,438
8049—*Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I. : (o)*		
United Kingdom	2	99
8050—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I.	61	517

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8060—**Arsenic Compounds, N.E.I. (except Arsenates and Arsenites)—**	cwt.	£
Australian States	13	57
8070—**Barium Compounds—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	57	15
France	4,409	76
Australian States	963	120
	5,429	211
8080—**Bismuth Compounds—**		
Australian States	874	1,330
8100—**Bromine—**		
United Kingdom	....	112
Australian States	....	30
	....	142
8105—**Cadmium Compounds—**		
United Kingdom	252	88
Australian States	877	645
	1,129	733
Calcium and Calcium Compounds—	cwt.	
8111—*Carbide :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
Norway	11,932	21,415
Australian States	853	2,969
	12,785	24,389
8120—*Chloride :*		
Australian States	3,483	7,772
8129—*Calcium and Calcium Compounds, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	716
Australian States	....	341
	....	1,057
8140—**Cobalt Compounds, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	40	890
Australian States	185	8,067
	225	8,957
Copper Compounds—		
8160—*Carbonate :*		
Australian States	25	722
8161—*Sulphate :*		
United Kingdom	500	2,060
Australian States	3,769	26,256
	4,269	28,316
8162—*Oxychloride :*		
Australian States	30	657
8169—*Copper Compounds, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	8	115
Australian States	320	4,711
	328	4,826
8180—**Hydrogen Peroxide—**		
United Kingdom		10
Australian States	....	5,429
	....	5,439
8185—**Iodine (Crude)—**		
United Kingdom	....	7
Australian States	1	106
	....	113
8190—**Iron (Ferric, Ferrous) Compounds—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	336	51
Australian States	80,141	1,399
	80,477	1,450

(*o*) *See* Item 8050.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Lead Compounds—	cwt.	£
8200—*Arsenate :*		
Australian States	200	3,030
8209—*Lead Compounds, N.E.I.:*		
Australian States	1,371	9,987
Magnesium Compounds—		
8210—*Sulphate :*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	691	513
Australian States	1,195	2,735
	1,886	3,250
8219—*Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	39	306
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	14
Australian States	47	858
	86	1,178
8220—**Manganese Compounds, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	116
United States of America	....	10
Australian States	250	1,198
	....	1,324
8230—**Mercury Compounds, N.E.I.—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	62,845	7,105
Australian States	14	14
	62,859	7,119
8240—**Molybdenum Compounds, N.E.I. (except Molybdates)—**	cwt.	
United States of America	13	1,296
Australian States	152	10,557
	165	11,853
8250—**Nickel Compounds—**		
United Kingdom	....	949
Australian States	....	613
	....	1,562
8260—**Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds (except Phosphates)—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,687
Potassium and Potassium Compounds—	lb.	
8271—*Bromide : (p)*		
United Kingdom	2,128	335
8272—*Carbonate and Pearlashes : (p)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	6
Sweden	51	256
	51	262
8275—*Cream of Tartar (Potassium Bi-tartrate and Potassium Acid Tartrate) :*	lb.	
Australian States	50,538	7,668
8279—*Hydroxide (Caustic Potash) : (p)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	16
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	249	1,135
	249	1,151
8280—*Iodide : (p)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	572	350
8283—*Nitrate (including Saltpetre) : (p)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	315	1,412
8288—*Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I. : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	140
Sweden	....	460
	....	600
8289—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I.	cwt. 394	£ 5,050
8290—**Silicon Compounds, N.E.I. (except Silicates)—**		
United Kingdom	11	114
United States of America		12
Australian States	56	520
	67	646
Silver Compounds—		
8300—*Silver Nitrate :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	16	73
Australian States	1,007	5,234
	1,023	5,307
8309—*Silver Compounds, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	10	39
Australian States	5	39
	15	78
Sodium and Sodium Compounds—		
8310—*Alginate :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	136	3,982
8311—*Bi-carbonate (Baking Soda):*		
United Kingdom	78	547
Australian States	3,546	8,420
	3,624	8,967
8313—*Bi-sulphite : (q)*		
United Kingdom	1,186	2,666
8314—*Bi-borates (including refined Borax) :*		
United States of America	1,700	6,468
Australian States	31	110
	1,731	6,578
8318—*Carbonates (Washing Soda, Soda Ash, Soda Crystals) :*		
United Kingdom	57	302
Australian States	60,745	110,412
	60,802	110,714
8320—*Cyanide : (q)*		
United Kingdom	10,250	64,768
Canada	41,514	112,590
	51,764	177,358
8321—*Dichromate :*		
United Kingdom	42	229
Australian States	446	3,577
	488	3,806
8322—*Hydrosulphite and Hydrosulphite - formaldehyde Compounds : (q)*		
United Kingdom	12	107
8323—*Hydroxide (Caustic Soda):*		
United Kingdom	6	138
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	29
Australian States	21,701	80,087
	21,708	80,254
8324—*Iodide : (q)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	224	184
8329—*Phosphates, except Fertilizer Grade :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	44	324
France	217	818
United States of America	36	449
Australian States	1,836	13,630
	2,133	15,221

(p) *See* Item 8289. (q) *See* Item 8349.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
Sodium and Sodium Compounds—*continued*		
8332—*Silicates :*		
United Kingdom	3,586	5,392
Australian States	1,270	2,070
	4,856	7,462
8335—*Sulphate (including Glauber Salts and Salt Cake) :*		
Oversea Countries	9	30
Australian States	360	950
	369	980
8336—*Sulphide : (q)*		
United Kingdom	644	1,084
Belgium-Luxemburg	168	379
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	101	171
	913	1,634
8337—*Thiosulphate (Hyposulphite) (Hypo) :*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	145	459
	145	461
8340—*Monochloracetate : (q)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	198	1,884
8341—*Trichloracetate : (q)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	261	2,448
8342—*Thiopental (Sodium Thiopentone) : (q)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,196	2,565
8348—*Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I. : (q)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	639	6,844
Other Countries	37	203
	676	7,047
8349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I.	539	4,846
8360—**Tin Compounds, N.E.I. (except Stannates)**—		
United Kingdom	....	5
Australian States	82	4,167
	....	4,172
8370—**Zinc Compounds (except Zincates)**—		
United Kingdom	34	367
France	70	1,835
Australian States	879	2,258
	983	4,460
8385—**Xanthates—all types** *(r)*		
Australian States	1,980	33,231
Organic Acids and Anhydrides—		
8400—*Acetic and Pyroligneous Acids and Solutions, Extracts and Essences thereof :*	gal.	
United Kingdom	97	95
Australian States	1,867	1,832
	1,964	1,927
8402—*Acetylsalicylic Acid, except Tablets and Powders :*	lb.	
Australian States	2,918	1,096
8403—*Benzoic Acid :*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Australian States	249	43
	249	44
8404—*Citric Acid not Compounded :*	cwt.	
Australian States	880	18,464

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8405—*Formic Acid : (s)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	43	242
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	71
	64	313
8406—*Lactic Acid : (s)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,694	671
8408—*Monochloracetic Acid :*		
France	25,110	1,523
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,025	615
	36,135	2,138
8409—*Naphthenic Acid : (s)*		
United Kingdom	22,000	1,097
8411—*Oxalic Acid : (s)*	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26	160
8414—*Tannic Acid (Gallotannic Acid), (Tannin) : (s)*		
United Kingdom	8	489
8415—*Tartaric Acid :*		
United Kingdom	....	28
Australian States	277	6,852
	277	6,880
8429—*Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I. : (s)*		
United Kingdom	....	198
8430—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.	....	206
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—		
8433—*Diacetone Alcohol : (t)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	24,351	1,979
8435—*Glycerine :*		
United Kingdom	567	187
Australian States	79,666	11,514
	80,233	11,701
8436—*Methyl Alcohol (Wood Alcohol) :*	gal.	
United Kingdom	11	21
Australian States	2,495	1,321
	2,506	1,342
Ethyl Alcohol (Ethanol)—		
8437—*Denatured Spirits :*		
Australian States	172,795	43,109
8439—*Ethyl Alcohol, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States	11,000	3,315
8442—*Butyl Glycol : (t)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	224	267
8444—*Diethylene Glycol : (t)*		
United Kingdom	670	698
8448—*Alcohols (including Glycols) not being Beverages, N.E.I.: (t)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,943
United States of America	....	263
Other Countries	....	43
	....	2,249
8449—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Alcohols (including Glycols), N.E.I., not being Beverages	8,348	9,082
8450—*Spirituous Preparations, Essences, Extracts, Aromas, etc., and Non-medicinal Spirituous Preparations :*		
United Kingdom	192	2,030
Italy	29	187
Australian States	....	37,585
	....	39,802

(*q*) *See* Item 8349. (*r*) Oversea Imports classified according to type of compound. (*s*) *See* Item 8430.
(*t*) *See* Item 8449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8460—**Additives for use in the compounding of Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.—**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	87,185
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,380
United States of America	....	824
Australian States	....	6,967
	....	98,356
8461—**Benzene Hexachloride—**		
South Africa, Union of	....	266
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,587
Australian States	....	770
	....	5,623
8463—**Camphor—**(*u*)		
Hong Kong	....	822
8464—**Carbon Bisulphide—**		
Australian States	2,086	292
8465—**Carbon Tetrachloride—**		
United Kingdom	7,724	1,221
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	29,618	876
Australian States	3,404	264
	40,746	2,361
8470—**Casein (other than manufactures of)—**	cwt.	
Australian States	455	3,901
Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives—		
8472—*Solvent Naphtha and Benzol (Benzene) (Coal Tar Products) :*	gal.	
Australian States	419,819	87,719
8474—*Naphthalene :*	lb.	
Australian States	51,652	3,318
8475—*Other Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives (including Toluol, Pyridine, Xylol, Xylene), N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	3,424
8477—**Cresylic Acid (Cresol including Ortho-Cresol)—**	gal.	
United Kingdom	270	89
Australian States	3,965	6,760
	4,235	6,849
8480—**Dieldrin—**	lb.	
Netherlands	48,148	40,872
Australian States	448	97
	48,596	40,969
8481—**D.D.T. (dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane), except Emulsions, Prepared Sprays, etc., containing D.D.T.—**	cwt.	
Italy	....	689
Australian States	509	12,706
	....	13,395
8482—**Parathion (Diethyl Paranitrophenyl Thiophosphate)—**		
Denmark	8	471
8483—**Malathion (Dimethyl Dithiophosphate of Diethyl-mercapto Succinate)—**		
United Kingdom	161	7,380
India	20	1,004
Australian States	1,353	6,037
	1,534	14,421
8486—**Endrin—**(*u*)	lb.	
Netherlands	1,543	1,915
8488—**Ethers—Chloroform and Anaesthetic—**	gal.	
United Kingdom	344	827
Australian States	....	3,679
	....	4,506

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8490—**Ethyl Chloride—**	lb.	£
Australian States	....	354
8494—**Ethylene Bromides (including di-bromide)—**(*u*)		
United Kingdom	6,120	525
8495—**Ethylene Glycol Monoethyl Ether (Cellosolve)—**(*u*)		
United Kingdom	13,435	1,606
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	798	70
	14,233	1,676
Flavouring Essences (including Culinary Essences and Flavouring Extracts ; Compounded Fruit Aromas ; Flavouring Esters and Aldehydes)—		
8501—*Amyl Acetate, Ethyl Acetate :*	gal.	
United Kingdom	1	2
Australian States	4,070	3,380
	4,071	3,382
8502—*Butyl Acetate :*	lb.	
Australian States	54,750	5,455
8503—*Coumarin and Vanillin :*		
United Kingdom	....	340
Canada	....	12,528
Australian States	....	80
	....	12,948
8504—*Methyl Salicylate :*		
Australian States	....	933
8509—*Other :*		
Australian States—		
Essences and Flavourings for Preparing Beverages (Non-spirituous)	....	41,137
Other, N.E.I.	....	40,772
	....	81,909
United Kingdom	....	274
Other Countries	....	96
	....	370
8510—**Formaldehyde (Formalin)—**		
United Kingdom	13,446	221
Australian States	36,000	2,391
	49,446	2,612
8516—**Gases, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	10,661
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,341
Australian States	....	40,641
	....	53,643
8530—**Hexamine (Hexamethylene-tetramine)—** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	4,480	450
8532—**Ketones—Acetone—** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	21,780	1,074
8534—**Lecithin—** (*u*)		
Netherlands	4,673	264
8537—**Methyl Bromide—** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	1,008	452
8539—**Methyl Ethyl Ketone—** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	8,162	654
8540—**Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone—** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	58,848	5,573
8551—**Paradichlorbenzene—** (*u*)		
Australian States	....	1,958

(*u*) *See* Item 8999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
8552—**Phenol—**		
United Kingdom	....	4
Australian States	292	4,691
	....	4,695
8553—**Phenothiazine—**		
United Kingdom	....	25
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,003
Australian States	112	4,141
	....	9,169
8555—**Piperonyl Butoxide—**		
Australian States	....	2,467
8560—**Plasticizers (Tricresyl and Triphenyl Phosphates and Phthalates)—**		
United Kingdom	....	119
Australian States	90	1,447
	....	1,566
8580—**Saccharin and similar substitutes for Sugar—** (*u*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	430	761
8583—**Tetraethyl Lead—** (*u*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	19,718	364,192
8585—**Triethanolamine—** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	193	2,783
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	70	933
	263	3,716
8587—**Urea—** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	480	1,162
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,340	3,192
Italy	196	322
Japan	788	2,908
	2,804	7,584
8597—**Xylenols—** (*u*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,120	364
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations—	million Oxford units	
8613—*Penicillin :* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	9,000	165
	Kg. of Anti-biotic content	
8614—*Streptomycin :* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	4	286
Denmark	11	643
	15	929
8620—*Bacteriological Products and Sera :* (*v*)		
United States of America	....	903
Other Countries	....	80
	....	983
	No. of Intern. units	
8660—*Insulin :* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	4,800,000	2,773
Denmark	3,105,600	1,946
	7,905,600	4,719
8661—*Liver Extracts :* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	287
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,339
	....	1,626
8663—*Phenacetin :* (*v*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,680	662
8667—*Strychnine and its Salts :* (*v*)	oz.	
United Kingdom	6,025	2,340
New Zealand	400	118
	6,425	2,485

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8675—*Vitamin A :* (*v*)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	255
Switzerland	....	1,504
	....	1,759
8679—*Vitamins and Vitamin Preparations, N.E.I. :* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	238
Switzerland	....	268
	....	506
8683—*Sulpha Dimidine (Sulpha Methazine) :* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,332
8685—*Other Sulpha Drugs :* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,597
8698—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	33,652
Austria	....	11,553
Denmark	....	201
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,137
Italy	....	449
United States of America	....	199
Other Countries	....	159
	....	49,350
8699—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.	....	1,843,516
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous—		
8701—*Anise (Aniseed) :* (*w*)		
China	2,568	1,725
8703—*Cinnamon :* (*w*)		
Seychelles	16,787	6,955
8705—*Citronella :* (*w*)		
Ceylon	2,356	657
Indonesia	2,242	1,197
	4,598	1,854
8706—*Cloves :* (*w*)		
Madagascar	1,323	434
8710—*Eucalyptus :*		
Australian States	272,452	72,657
8713—*Lavender :* (*w*)		
France	238	167
8715—*Citrus :*		
Italy	14	22
Australian States	595	664
	609	686
8716—*Patchouli :* (*w*)		
Malaya	28	123
Singapore	324	579
	352	702
8717—*Peppermint :* (*w*)		
France	222	583
United States of America	1,820	3,722
	2,042	4,305
8719—*Spearmint and Other Mint Oils (except Peppermint :* (*w*)		
United States of America	3,830	6,719
8728—*Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I. :* (*w*)		
Malaya, Federation of	112	455
Jamaica and Dependencies	336	1,277
China (Mainland)	440	358
Spain	176	213
Other Countries	116	52
	1,180	2,355

(*u*) *See* Item 8999. (*v*) *See* Item 8699. (*w*) *See* Item 8729.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8729—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.	lb. 2,059	£ 3,121
8730—Perfumery and Toilet Preparations—		
Australian States—		
Dental Powders, Pastes, Creams and the Like	....	150,903
Hair Waving Preparations (including Kits and Parts therefor)	....	46,529
Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	....	758,016
	....	955,448
United Kingdom	....	1,426
Austria	....	548
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,460
Other Countries	....	117
	....	4,551
8750—Soap—		
Australian States—		
Toilet, Fancy or Medicated Soap	2,682,562	303,885
Laundry Soap—		
In Bar or Cake Form	15,533	959
Washing Powders and Soap Flakes	6,880,640	622,071
	9,578,735	926,915
United Kingdom	....	685
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	180
Other Countries	....	6
	....	871
8759—Soap Substitutes, Compounded Detergents and Soap, N.E.I.—		
Australian States—		
Liquid Detergents (Household)	....	23,966
Solid, Paste or in Powder Form—		
For Household Use	587,002	45,752
Other	159,712	18,488
Other, N.E.I.	....	34,139
	....	122,345
United Kingdom	420,834	27,187
Belgium-Luxemburg	220	57
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,664	783
Switzerland	922	400
United States of America	480	185
	436,120	28,612
Fertilizers—		
8760—*Ammonium Sulphate (except Urea)* :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	46,944	59,247
Australian States	101,284	182,348
	148,228	241,595
8762—*Potassium Muriate* 58/60% K_2O *Grade* : (*y*)		
France	134,865	109,430
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,400	13,685
	153,265	123,115
8763—*Other Potassium Muriate* : (*y*)		
Israel	302	297
8765—*Potassium Sulphate* : (*y*)		
France	10,353	11,244
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,000	10,444
Israel	100	149
	20,453	21,837

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8770—*Rock Phosphates* :	ton	£
United Kingdom	3,758	9,959
Christmas Island (*x*)	305,118	801,931
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	28,753	76,195
	337,629	888,085
8772—*Sodium Nitrate (Purity 99% or less)* : (*y*)	cwt.	
Chile	86,208	97,496
8775—*Synthetic Nitrogen Fertilizers* : (*y*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,450	11,222
Netherlands	400	786
	7,850	12,008
8776—*Blood and Bone, Bonedust and Animal Refuse* :		
Australian States	33,414	49,892
8777—*Zinc Oxide for Fertilizers:*		
Australian States	13,525	39,378
8778—*Manganese Sulphate for Fertilizers* :		
Australian States	1,555	6,309
8779—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Fertilizers, N.E.I.	576	1,770
8802—**Cream of Tartar Substitutes—**	lb.	
Australian States	308,982	32,067
8803—**Baking Powder—**		
Australian States	24,704	5,499
8805—**Foaming Powder and Liquid not specifically provided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers—**		
United Kingdom	....	3,880
Australian States	....	784
	....	4,664
8807—**Food Preservatives, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,093
Australian States	....	4,008
	....	5,101
8810—**Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives—**		
Australian States—	cwt.	
Dextrine	265	1,067
	lb.	
Gelatine, Inedible	13,096	3,273
Starch	619,081	43,238
Other	....	136,408
	....	183,986
United Kingdom	....	6,256
Other Countries	....	326
	....	6,582
8825—**Bitumen Compounds, N.E.I., for Adhesive and Waterproofing purposes—**		
Australian States	....	5,904
8830—**Hydraulic Brake Fluid—**		
United States of America	....	1,259
Australian States	....	17,186
	....	18,445

(*x*) Indian Ocean. (*y*) *See* Item 8779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I.—		
Australian States—		
Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides	....	8,442
Insecticides	....	225,400
Disinfectants	....	18,572
Fungicides	....	9,390
Seed Dressings	....	25,705
	....	287,509
United Kingdom	....	2,989
Netherlands	....	558
United States of America	....	2,598
	....	6,145
8855—Stock Drenches and Compounds, N.E.I., for making Drenches—		
Australian States	....	70,602
8859—Washes and Dips (Sheep, Cattle and Horse)—		
Australian States	....	84,694
8860—Blowfly Dressings—		
Australian States	....	8,378
8869—Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers—		
United States of America	....	283
Australian States	....	94,675
	....	94,958
8870—Salt—		
United Kingdom—		
In packages not exceeding 14 lb. net weight	3,912	8,088
Rock Salt	680	289
Other Salt	6,173	2,477
	10,765	10,854
Australian States	42,802	40,813
8880—Yeast—	lb.	
Australian States	571,453	68,037
8890—Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nourishment—		
Australian States	423,437	21,921
8900—Foundry Requisites (Powders, Sands, Binders and Washes, N.E.I.)—		
Australian States	....	19,584
8950—Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing, Hardening, Anti-slip, Accelerating or Other Treatments of Cement or Concrete—		
Australian States	....	17,968
8990—Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)—		
Australian States	....	9,831
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	23,042
Kenya	....	1,143
South Africa, Union of	....	684
France	....	503
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,637
Sweden	....	320
Switzerland	....	411
United States of America	....	4,812
Other Countries	....	66
	....	35,618
8999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I.	....	86,407
Total, Class XIX	....	**8,332,859**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS	No.	£
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—		
9012—*Guns and Rifles :*		
United Kingdom	74	1,010
Belgium-Luxemburg	570	13,038
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	287	2,593
Italy	49	822
Norway	....	751
Other Countries	16	310
Australian States	596	10,104
	1,592	29,228
9019—*Arms, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	403
United States of America	....	11
Australian States	....	7,358
	....	7,772
9030—*Ammunition :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,208
Czechoslovakia	....	425
Finland	....	148
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	50
Norway	....	770
United States of America	....	259
Australian States	....	94,381
	....	97,301
9053—*Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols) :*		
United Kingdom	....	5,488
Hong Kong	....	3,340
China (Mainland)	....	769
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	55
Macao	....	2,682
Australian States	....	13,802
	....	26,136
9060—*Explosives, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	4,335
Norway	....	1,825
United States of America	....	6
Australian States	....	1,098,673
	....	1,104,839
Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art—		
9071—*Antiques* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	2,228
9074—*Paintings, Oil and Water Colour :* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	1,025
France	....	175
Italy	....	31
	....	1,231
9085—*Monumental and Other Statuary Figures being replicas or copies (i.e. trade work), and Works of Art, being Statuary, N.E.I. :* (z)		
Hong Kong	....	208
Italy	....	1,686
Japan	....	789
Other Countries	....	201
	....	2,884
9089—*Works of Art, framed or unframed, and Windows (Stained Glass) imported for public institutions or purposes as described by departmental by-laws :* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	1,436
Ireland, Republic of	....	3,132
	....	4,568

(z) *See* Item 9090.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9090—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand-coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art	No.	£ 5,268
9095—**Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	4,688
Austria	....	211
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	185
Japan	....	10
Australian States	....	12,801
	....	17,895
ags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without Fittings—		
9120—*Handbags, Purses and Wallets :*		
United Kingdom	....	435
Hong Kong	....	554
France	....	192
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	227
Other Countries	....	174
Australian States	....	220,545
	....	222,127
9140—*Bags, Sporting and Travelling ; Cases and Companions, Travelling ; Trunks, Travelling ; Satchels :*		
United Kingdom	....	1,108
Hong Kong	....	165
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	206
Italy	....	277
Other Countries	....	87
Australian States	....	66,160
	....	68,003
9150—*Baskets of all kinds, Boxes, Cases and Companions, N.E.I., Frames for Bags :*		
United Kingdom	....	9,101
Hong Kong	....	3,349
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,735
Japan	....	1,519
Other Countries	....	809
Australian States	....	24,607
	....	41,120
'ushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers—)		
9201—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes :*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	....	92,207
	....	92,209
9203—*Carpet Sweepers :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,406
Australian States	648	2,072
	....	4,478
9210—*Toilet and the Like :*		
United Kingdom	....	810
Hong Kong	....	158
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	384
Italy	....	2
Australian States	....	63,038
	....	64,392
9221—*Artists' Brushes, including Writers and Liners, Handpieces for Artists' Air Brushes, and Brushes of the type ordinarily used in schools : (a)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,612
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	430
	....	2,042
9230—*Paint and Varnish Brushes, except Artists' Brushes and School Brushes :*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	....	61,810
	....	61,812
9235—*Paint Rollers :*		
Australian States	....	5,564
9240—*Brushes, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	628
Other Countries	....	99
Australian States	....	9,869
	....	10,596
9250—**Candles, Tapers and Night Lights—**		
United Kingdom	....	258
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7
Australian States	....	8,706
	....	8,971
9251—**Crochet Hooks and Knitting Needles (hand use) of any Material—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,016
Australian States	....	3,091
	....	4,107
9252—**Beekeeping Equipment—**		
Australian States	....	13,522
9253—**Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile—**		
Australian States—		
Curtains and Blinds, N.E.I.	....	7,942
Aluminium Strip for Venetian Blinds	....	69,892
Other Parts of Venetian Blinds	....	45,734
	....	123,568
9259—**Diving Apparatus (except Hoses) ; Diving Dresses—(b)**		
United Kingdom	....	11,304
Japan	....	1,617
	....	12,921
9260—**Dressings and Polishes—**		
Australian States—		
Automobile	....	28,669
Knife, Metal and Stove Blacking ; Dressings and Polishes for Boots, Shoes and Other Attire (Household Use)	....	19,859 52,032
Dressings, Inks and Stains for Leather (Manufacturers' Use)	....	6,680
Furniture and Floor Oils and Polishes	....	82,060
	....	189,300
United Kingdom	....	1,113
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1
	....	1,114
9271—**Fire Brigade and Life Saving Appliances, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	3,400
United States of America	....	486
Australian States	....	1,560
	....	5,446
9275—**Gramophones, Other Talking Machines, N.E.I., and Parts—**		
United Kingdom	....	4,326
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,366
Australian States	....	57,450
	....	63,142

(*a*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9240.

(*b*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	No.	£
9286—**Records for Gramophones and Other Talking Machines—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,421
Other Countries	....	170
Australian States	....	177,181
	....	178,772
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories—		
9301—*Organs and Harmoniums (not including Mouth Organs and Harmonicas) : (c)*		
United Kingdom	4	2,222
9311—*Pianos (including Player-pianos) :*		
United Kingdom	149	20,019
Austria	1	75
Australian States	127	24,356
	277	45,450
9321—*Percussion Instruments : (c)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,004
9322—*Stringed Instruments : (c)*		
United Kingdom	....	388
9323—*Wind Instruments (except Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs) : (c)*		
United Kingdom	....	523
France	....	1,064
Germany, Eastern	....	65
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	333
Italy	....	1,089
	....	3,074
9332—*Mouth Organs and Harmonicas : (c)*		
Germany, Eastern	....	171
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,547
	....	3,718
9333—*Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas : (c)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,414
Italy	....	7,266
	....	9,680
9349—*Musical Instruments and Parts and Accessories, N.E.I. : (c)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,595
France	....	195
Italy	....	982
Switzerland	....	122
Other Countries	....	156
	....	4,050
9350—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I., and Parts and Accessories	....	26,637
Asbestos Packing—		
9371—*Yarn ; Asbestos Cord : (d)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,334
9372—*Cloth, unproofed or proofed with Rubber : (d)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,634
9373—*Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings : (d)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	128	3,055
9374—*Millboards : (d)*		
United Kingdom	205	808
9375—*Asbestos-metallic Gaskets : (d)*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	2,486
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	216
United States of America	....	365
Other Countries	....	136
	....	3,203
9376—*Jointing in sheet or otherwise : (d)*		
United Kingdom	....	9,535
9379—*Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos : (d)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,930
Other Countries	....	3
	....	7,933
9380—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos Packing	....	10,708
Packings other than Asbestos—		
9381—*Magnesia Composition Pipe and Boiler Covering : (e)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,365
9382—*Oil Seals : (e)*		
United Kingdom	....	5,638
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	296
United States of America	....	3,116
Other Countries	....	144
	....	9,194
9389—*Other Packings : (e)*		
United Kingdom	....	22,627
Canada	....	147
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	651
Italy	....	533
Sweden	....	234
United States of America	....	4,523
Other Countries	....	124
	....	28,839
9390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Packings Other than Asbestos, N.E.I.	....	47,499
Plastic Materials, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—		
9429—*Phenolic type resins other than moulding powders : (f)*		
United Kingdom	56	12
Netherlands	2,205	386
	2,261	398
9439—*Amino type resins, except Melamine Formaldehyde : (f)*		
United Kingdom	258,730	14,856
Other Countries	2,714	177
	261,444	15,033
9449—*Vinyl and Vinylidene type resins : (f)*		
Oversea Countries	1,082	139
9450—*Acrylic type resins : (f)*		
United Kingdom	924	259
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,360	472
	4,284	731
9460—*Styrene type resins :*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,725	594
9479—*Resins, synthetic, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	11,453	3,755
Netherlands	11,024	1,203
	22,477	4,958

(*c*) *See* Item 9350. (*d*) *See* Item 9380. (*e*) *See* Item 9390. (*f*) *See* Item 9480.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9480—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	lb. 316,922	£ 43,292
lastic Materials, N.E.I., Processed to the state of, but not further than, blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—		
Polyvinyl Chloride—		
9542—*Films, Sheeting and Sheets, Plain : (g)*		
United Kingdom	2,209	1,595
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	827	209
	3,036	1,804
9543—*Blocks, Rods and Other Preformed Shapes, N.E.I. : (g)*		
United Kingdom	180	120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,458	313
Netherlands	1,039	683
	2,677	1,116
9549—*Vinyl and Vinylidene Type Resins, N.E.I. : (g)*		
United Kingdom	595	426
9550—*Acrylic Type Resins : (g)*		
United Kingdom	94,889	35,842
9581—*Cellulose Acetate : (g)*		
United Kingdom	7,216	2,386
Belgium-Luxemburg	127	47
	7,343	2,433
9587—*Cellulose Nitrate (Celluloid) : (g)*		
United Kingdom	994	565
9599—*Plastic Materials (except Synthetic Resins), N.E.I. :*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,085	1,241
Other Countries	24	25
	1,109	1,266
9600—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins processed to the state of, but not further than, blocks, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	....	17,496
lastic Manufactures, N.E.I.—		
9603—*Films, Sheeting or Sheets produced from synthetic resins, unsupported, but printed, polished or embossed : (h)*	sq. yds.	
United Kingdom	65,524	8,097
Austria	2,640	375
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20,465	2,092
	88,629	10,564
9620—*Synthetic Sausage Casings : (i)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,503
Sweden	....	3,277
	....	8,780
9625—**Tapes, Self-adhesive, including Cellulose Self-adhesive Tape—**		
United Kingdom	....	377
Australian States	....	104,627
	....	105,004

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9628—**Goods of Synthetic Resins or other plastic materials, N.E.I.—** *(h)*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,811
Hong Kong	....	648
Austria	....	120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	170
Japan	....	393
United States of America	....	1,177
Other Countries	....	134
	....	6,453
9629—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Plastic, N.E.I.—		
Baths	....	2,499
Sinks	....	915
Plastic Tubing (other than Hose)	....	105,242
Kitchenware	....	131,560
Piece-goods (j)	....	69,600
Plastic Foam Sheets and Strips	....	13,007
Laminated Plastic Boards	....	97,226
Articles of Plastic, N.E.I.	....	197,814
	....	617,863
9635—**Sparklets** *(k)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,940
9639—**Postage Stamps—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,087
Malaya, Federation of	....	285
	....	1,372
9640—**Stoppers for Bottles—**		
United Kingdom	....	154
Australian States	....	13,508
	....	13,662
Vessels—		
9650—*Boats, Launches, Yachts and the Like :*		
United Kingdom	....	504
Singapore	....	25
Australian States	....	27,947
	....	28,476
9658—*Other Vessels :*		
Norway	1	38,905
Wall and Ceiling Boards other than Cement or Asbestos—		
9660—*Hardboard : (l)*	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	124,778	24,838
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31,701	3,789
Netherlands	19,980	292
Sweden	102,400	1,446
	278,859	30,365
9661—*Soft Boards, including Non-electrical Insulating Boards:(l)*		
United Kingdom	150,816	18,856
Austria	3,155	97
Sweden	6,528	297
	160,499	19,250
9663—*Parts and Decorations of any Material, N.E.I. : (l)*		
United Kingdom	....	28,699
Netherlands	....	2,362
	....	31,061
9665—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Wall and Ceiling Boards, N.E.I.	6,264,949	211,926
9666—**Electrical Insulating Boards, except of laminated plastic—**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	130	1,608
Sweden	96	800
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	67
Australian States	....	7,689
	....	10,164

(g) See Item 9600. *(h) See* Item 9629. *(i) See* Item 98. *(j) See* Items 2441 and 2445.
(k) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799. *(l) See* Item 9665.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£
9671—Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements—		
France		1,147
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		24
Australian States		7,061
		8,232
Prefabricated Buildings—		
9700—*Other than for large scale projects :*		
Australian States		24,911
9710—*For large scale projects :*		
Australian States—		
Oil Search Equipment		17,685
Oil Refining		625
Power Stations		9,382
Other		73,808
		101,500
United Kingdom		3,362
Denmark		70
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		615
United States of America		12,537
		16,584
9750—Military (Navy, Army and Air Force) Equipment ; Stores, not readily classifiable separately, imported by the Forces—		
United Kingdom		611
Other Countries		120
		731

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9757—Passengers' Personal Effects—	No.	£
Oversea Countries		267,474
9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I. (including the Sole Containing Package in which Goods are ordinarily Imported, when containing such goods)—		
Oversea Countries		620,423
Australian States		172,391
		792,814
9795—Water Softeners and Filters— (*m*)		
Australian States	99	2,712
9799—Goods, N.E.I.—		
Oversea Countries		86,517
Australian States		84,208
		170,725
Total, Class XX		5,348,447
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER BULLION		
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS		143,439,40

(*m*) Oversea Imports included under Item 9799.

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1958.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	38,085,313
Victoria	43,622,252
Queensland	3,403,155
South Australia	10,453,788
Tasmania	1,658,888
Northern Territory	328,290
Total, Australian States	**97,551,686**
Oversea Direct	**45,887,718**
GRAND TOTAL	**143,439,404**

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics ompiled from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note.

(1) The value of goods is recorded in Australian currency on the basis of f.o.b., or its equivalent, at the port of shipment.

(2) The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table means "Not Elsewhere Included."

(3) The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 classes—which are listed, together with an alphabetical list of imports and exports, on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
LASS I — FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
leats, Poultry and Game— PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—		
11—*Beef—Chilled : (a)*		
United Kingdom	26,423	1,711
14—*Beef—Frozen : (a)*		
United Kingdom (*b*)	21,115,182	1,357,720
Cocos Islands	450	62
Borneo, British	603	188
Ceylon	12,911	1,475
Christmas Island§	21,756	3,997
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3,932	681
Hong Kong	160,974	14,688
Malaya, Federation of	209,391	21,148
Singapore	1,447,108	121,748
Bahrain Islands	11,708	2,387
Belgium-Luxemburg (*b*)	454,062	31,436
China (Mainland)	5,036	390
Japan	94,037	6,509
Netherlands	182,585	11,329
United States of America	464,875	57,514
	(*b*)24184610	(*b*)1631272
7—*Veal : (a)*		
Christmas Island§	7,301	1,130
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	511	83
Singapore	11,212	901
Bahrain Islands	1,000	292
	20,024	2,406
8—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Beef and Veal	73,672	15,801
1—*Lamb :*		
United Kingdom	6,283,553	625,214
Canada	155,640	14,777
Ceylon	76,752	9,027
Christmas Island§	9,878	1,108
Kenya	8,968	858
Hong Kong	295,803	29,340
Malaya, Federation of	40,609	4,919
Mauritius	1,129	137
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	575	65
Singapore	750,933	79,136
South Africa, Union of....	22,314	3,542
Bahrain Islands	10,189	2,031
Arabian States†	11,177	1,435
Japan	4,111	63
Australian States	271,017	30,110
	7,942,648	801,762
25—*Mutton :*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	1,318,326	46,281
Canada	49,710	1,898
Ceylon	60,352	3,121
Hong Kong	76,253	3,307
Malaya, Federation of	113,845	5,772
Mauritius	30,970	1,375
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	50,783	2,779
Singapore	817,251	36,448
South Africa, Union of....	30,264	1,587
Bahrain Islands	1,033	103
Arabian States†	989	52
Belgium-Luxemburg	62,842	1,842
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	143,782	5,055
United States of America	393,320	31,745
Australian States	112,269	6,969
	3,261,989	148,334
30—*Pork :*		
United Kingdom	446,594	46,913
Borneo, British	518	91
Canada	11,160	2,269
Ceylon	11,219	1,623
Christmas Island §	8,968	1,259
Hong Kong	46,335	6,058
Malaya, Federation of	2,043	294
Singapore	465,455	64,568
Bahrain Islands	3,793	862
Kuwait	48,114	7,141
Australian States	4,079,634	599,687
	5,123,833	730,765
41—*Ducks : (c)*		
Malaya, Federation of	360	99
Singapore	14,416	3,148
Bahrain Islands	4,991	1,067
Arabian States †	115	50
	19,882	4,364
42—*Fowls : (c)*		
Ceylon	1,743	381
Christmas Island§	1,207	384
Malaya, Federation of	1,889	425
Singapore	121,282	25,772
Bahrain Islands	18,497	3,232
Kuwait	2,930	1,103
Arabian States†	3,725	926
	151,273	32,223
43—*Turkeys : (c)*		
United Kingdom	21,499	4,035
Christmas Island§	498	149
Malaya, Federation of	870	216
Singapore	20,314	4,191
Bahrain Islands	614	144
Kuwait	2,355	687
Saudi Arabia	2,244	691
Arabian States†	741	186
	49,135	10,299

(*a*) *See* Item 18. (*b*) Exports during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—Frozen Beef—United Kingdom, 76,366 lb., value £415,115 ; Belgium-Luxemburg, 454,062 lb., value £31,436. Beef Offal—United Kingdom, ,789 lb., value £36,949. (*c*) *See* Item 50. § Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi ibia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—*contd* PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—*continued*		
49—*Other Poultry : (c)*		
Christmas Islands§	500	280
Pakistan	56	11
Singapore	2,283	367
Bahrain Islands	8,760	1,404
Arabian States†	1,646	438
	13,245	2,500
50—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry	235,885	52,241
51—*Beef Offal : (d)*		
United Kingdom (*b*)	1,504,560	109,480
Ceylon	12,248	1,405
Hong Kong	3,083	263
Malaya, Federation of	15,055	1,418
Singapore	115,027	9,698
Bahrain Islands	1,114	211
	(*b*)1651087	(*b*) 122,475
52—*Sheep Offal : (d)*		
United Kingdom	507,167	70,383
Ceylon	809	130
Hong Kong	1,192	258
Malaya, Federation of	480	95
Singapore	9,831	1,615
	519,479	72,481
53—*Pig Offal : (d)*		
United Kingdom	35,220	4,082
Hong Kong	22,970	1,883
Malaya, Federation of	9,322	943
Singapore	176,638	18,279
	244,150	25,187
55—*Rabbits and Hares—Furred (Carcases) : (f)*	pairs	
Malaya, Federation of	400	163
56—*Rabbits—Skinned (Carcases and Pieces) : (f)*	lb.	
Singapore	16,620	1,620
57—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Rabbits	26,663	3,031
59—*Meats, N.E.I. : (d)*		
United Kingdom	16,382	2,330
Christmas Islands§	818	165
Hong Kong	2,400	200
Malaya, Federation of	3,312	296
Singapore	32,470	2,909
Bahrain Islands	1,100	131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,303	590
United States of America	25,063	2,759
	85,848	9,380
60—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Other Meats, N.E.I., preserved by Cold Process	77,577	7,118
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
71—*Beef and Veal :*		
United Kingdom	772,200	77,464
Borneo, British	1,420	144
Ceylon	2,300	266
Cyprus	8,568	858
Hong Kong	77,400	7,760
Mauritius	3,780	454
Bahrain Islands	256	58
Saudi Arabia	1,800	200
Cambodia	540	57
Australian States	690	99
	868,954	87,360
72—*Mutton :*		
Ceylon	3,600	383
Mauritius	33,840	3,873
Australian States	648	57
	38,088	4,313
73—*Bacon :*	lb.	£
Christmas Islands§	300	74
Bahrain Islands	250	64
	550	138
74—*Ham :*		
United Kingdom	306,000	47,134
Borneo, British	1,544	213
Christmas Islands§	497	122
Cyprus	540	91
Malaya, Federation of	14,148	2,638
Mauritius	2,304	427
Singapore	37,800	8,799
Bahrain Islands	497	116
Australian States	28,775	5,758
	392,105	65,298
75—*Sheep Tongues :*		
United Kingdom	10,260	2,299
Cocos Islands	432	108
Australian States	27,183	5,344
	37,875	7,751
76—*Sausages :*		
Malaya, Federation of	500	53
Singapore	2,600	261
Australian States	96	10
	3,196	324
89—*Other :*		
United States of America	500	69
Australian States	22,860	3,561
	23,360	3,630
91—BACON AND HAMS :		
United Kingdom	18,000	3,000
Christmas Islands§	2,399	602
Malaya, Federation of	7,413	1,646
Mauritius	360	60
Singapore	145,786	29,862
Bahrain Islands	2,890	614
Kuwait	9,018	2,216
Australian States	502,314	104,723
	688,180	142,723
92—BEEF—CORNED, PICKLED OR SALTED :		
Japan	9,894	660
SAUSAGE CASINGS, NATURAL—		
95—*Bungs, Caps, Weasands : (e)*		
Denmark	....	277
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,502
United States of America	....	613
	....	2,392
97—*Other : (e)*		
United Kingdom	....	43,890
Canada	....	31,252
Denmark	....	290
	....	75,432
98—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Natural Sausage Casings	....	61,095
99—OTHERWISE PREPARED, N.E.I. :		
Malaya, Federation of	1,519	188
Singapore	10,787	1,289
Australian States	195,395	34,499
	207,701	35,976
Milk—		
CONDENSED AND CONCENTRATED—		
100—*Sweetened :*		
Cocos Islands	....	89
Christmas Islands§	110,306	9,052
Malaya, Federation of	5,026,256	357,864
Australian States	189	17
	5,136,751	367,022

(*b*) *See* footnote, previous page. (*c*) *See* Item 50. (*d*) *See* Item 60. (*e*) *See* Item 98.
(*f*) *See* Item 57. § Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
104—*Unsweetened (Evaporated) :*	lb.	£
Cocos Islands	3,360	319
Christmas Islands§	18,520	1,190
Malaya, Federation of	249,600	7,224
Singapore	3,720	128
Australian States	4,283	377
	279,483	9,238
DRIED OR IN POWDERED FORM—		
106—*Full Cream (excluding Malted) :*		
Cocos Islands	2,880	520
Ceylon	680	121
Christmas Islands§	23,492	1,972
Australian States	5,214	908
	32,266	3,521
108—*Other :*		
Australian States	232	22
112—**Butter—**		
United Kingdom	117,320	12,050
Cocos Islands	6,240	1,373
Christmas Islands§	20,196	5,799
Bahrain Islands	540	81
Arabian States†	896	178
Australian States	295,858	64,863
	441,050	84,344
argarine—		
117—*Table :*		
Oversea Countries	704	96
Australian States	11,458	1,303
	12,162	1,399
18—*Other :*		
Oversea Countries	274	38
Australian States	28,329	2,378
	28,603	2,416
22—**Cheese—**		
United Kingdom	482,020	23,633
Other Countries	1,062	202
Australian States	48,897	8,739
	531,979	32,574
29—**Dairy Products, N.E.I. (including Fresh Milk, Butter Milk, Whey, etc.)—**		
Malaya, Federation of	....	27,602
Singapore	....	12,240
Other Countries	....	193
Australian States	....	416
	....	40,451
30—**Eggs in Shell—**	doz.	
United Kingdom	386,460	50,454
Ceylon	4,500	1,418
Christmas Island§	18,480	4,860
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,200	297
Singapore	1,061,140	250,127
Bahrain Islands	55,560	12,625
Kuwait	188,190	44,674
Saudi Arabia	382,890	84,665
Arabian States†	75,900	19,608
Austria	97,470	11,981
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	48,000	5,900
Australian States	10,742	2,849
	2,330,532	489,458
s not in Shell—	lb.	
0—*In Liquid Form :*		
United Kingdom	2,332,344	257,211
Ceylon	15,680	1,958
Singapore	55,170	6,654
Bahrain Islands	6,048	756
	2,409,242	266,579
7—*Dry :*		
Bahrain Islands	1,008	126

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
150—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods—**	lb.	£
Christmas Island (§)	7,744	612
Australian States	320	70
	8,064	682
160—**Honey—**		
United Kingdom	2,791,334	125,752
Ceylon	835	103
Kenya	29,314	2,440
Hong Kong	1,326	86
India	677	95
Malaya, Federation of	23,247	2,664
Mauritius	1,200	135
Singapore	25,646	2,888
Kuwait	3,150	440
Burma	1,008	99
China (Mainland)	473	66
Denmark	56,100	2,605
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,262,041	102,127
Netherlands	33,660	1,561
United States of America	4,128	465
Australian States	223,672	9,485
	5,457,811	251,011
Fish, including Shellfish—		
FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—		
200—*Whiting : (f)*		
Australian States	118,385	23,060
201—*Oysters :*		
Australian States	224	86
203—*Crayfish Tails :*		
Canada	11,355	5,251
Malaya, Federation of	600	133
Singapore	36,735	9,473
Bahrain Islands	200	110
Saudi Arabia	9,996	2,776
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,200	300
United States of America	4,530,570	1,931,534
Australian States	117,505	32,958
	4,708,161	1,982,535
208—*Other : (f)*		
Australian States	8,002	1,593
209—*Composite Item*—Covering Oversea Exports of Fish, including Shellfish, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process, N.E.I.—		
Christmas Islands§	710	145
Malaya, Federation of	2,000	375
Singapore	32,850	6,650
United States of America	217,605	50,261
	253,165	57,431
210—SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED :		
United States of America	1,000	250
Australian States	15,096	1,930
	16,096	2,180
220—N.E.I., INCLUDING SALTED :		
Australian States	3,256	251
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
232—*Salmon :*		
Cocos Islands	288	90
Christmas Island§	1,080	150
Australian States	1,646,528	199,697
	1,647,896	199,937
239—*Other :*		
Australian States	167,643	15,473
241—*Shellfish—Crustaceans :*		
United States of America	16,000	5,139
Australian States	1,125	150
	17,125	5,289

See Item 209. § Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish, including Shellfish—*contd*		
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—*continued*		
249—*Shellfish—Other :*		
United States of America	12,850	2,871
Australian States	1,500	276
	14,350	3,147
250—*Potted or Concentrated :*		
Australian States	81	18
291—**Meat Meal for Animals (including Whale Meal)**—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	8,283	28,920
Hong Kong	200	890
Italy	700	2,780
Australian States	21,564	74,266
	30,747	106,856
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., when of Animal Origin, or Animal and Vegetable (combined) Origin**—		
Australian States	....	4,459
Total, Class I	....	**8,113,383**
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN ; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING		
Grains or Cereals—		
UNPREPARED—		
301—*Wheat :*	bushels	
United Kingdom	7,845,152	5,649,154
Aden	3,733	3,200
Zanzibar	485	375
Hong Kong	1,305,958	890,961
Ireland, Republic of	492,875	369,061
Malaya, Federation of	9,595	8,333
Malta	742,373	551,892
Pakistan	3,275,627	2,411,216
Singapore	9,445	8,659
Saudi Arabia	44,613	38,925
Arabian States†	6,160	5,037
China (Mainland)	70,933	52,280
Japan	5,110,187	3,670,369
Australian States	7,726,805	6,771,162
	26,643,941	20,430,624
302—*Barley :*		
Hong Kong	493	322
Malaya, Federation of	179	122
Mauritius	89	83
Singapore	537	353
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	924,942	523,953
Netherlands	197,568	109,108
Australian States	224	165
	1,124,032	634,106
304—*Oats :*		
Borneo, British	5,040	3,090
Ceylon	15,792	9,133
Hong Kong	2,520	1,414
India	1,680	876
Malaya, Federation of	23,128	13,446
Mauritius	1,512	910
Fiji	3,080	1,740
Singapore	19,936	11,084
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	964,768	491,794
Netherlands	188,160	78,246
Mozambique	840	564
Destination not stated	563,584	301,749
Australian States	78,456	41,128
	1,868,496	955,174
305—*Millet (including Panicum):*	tons	
Australian States	11	700
307—*Rye :*		
Australian States	214	5,460
309—*Other Grains :*		
Australian States	....	89

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
SIMPLY PREPARED—	cwt.	£
313—*Rice, Milled, Whole (White, Cleaned or Polished) : (g)*		
Christmas Island§	7,939	29,993
314—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All		
Rice	326	1,195
315—*Pearl Barley, Scotch Barley :*	lb.	
Malaya, Federation of	1,800	122
Singapore	720	57
Australian States	136	5
	2,656	184
OTHERWISE PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—		
318—*Wholemeal :*	centals	
Ceylon	600	1,246
Malaya, Federation of	500	802
Singapore	601	1,500
Australian States	311	525
	2,012	4,073
319—*Sharps :*		
Malaya, Federation of	1,000	1,704
Singapore	164	270
	1,164	1,974
320—*Self-raising Flour :*		
Australian States	353	944
321—*Plain Flour :*		
United Kingdom	52,396	71,101
Aden	102,775	153,470
Borneo, British	18,160	30,312
Ceylon	173,587	258,700
Christmas Island§	2,159	3,733
Zanzibar	45,133	69,585
India	8,875	12,680
Malaya, Federation of	295,873	489,930
Mauritius	146,616	229,762
Fiji	940	1,572
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	136	238
Pakistan	7,807	11,073
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	11,973	19,453
Seychelles	9,811	14,684
Singapore	421,674	684,235
Bahrain Islands	65,487	87,558
Kuwait	132,804	182,081
Saudi Arabia	19,938	30,561
Arabian States†	106,357	142,759
Burma	173,023	269,354
Egypt	672	1,079
French Dependencies	5,168	7,972
Indonesia	318,850	500,963
Iran	3,396	4,930
India, Portuguese	15,846	26,208
Mozambique	2,475	3,848
Sudan	63,662	92,188
Thailand	12,154	19,662
Australian States	18,784	33,839
	2,236,531	3,453,530
322—*Cornflour :*		
Australian States	1,053	318
323—*Gluten :*	lb.	
Australian States	980	169
324—*Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the Like in paste or dry form :*		
Malaya, Federation of	116,023	6,044
Seychelles	960	50
Singapore	17,828	1,055
South Africa, Union of	1,080	59
Australian States	15,204	969
	151,095	8,177
325—*Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge :*		
New Guinea	168,000	2,761
Borneo, British	11,200	210
Malaya, Federation of	768,320	13,436
Singapore	201,600	3,499
Australian States	130,896	2,615
	1,280,016	22,521

(*g*) *See* Item 314. § Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
326—*Breakfast Cereals—Wheat-flakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc. :*	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	135,400	3,118
Singapore	8,200	299
Australian States	824	89
	144,424	3,506
327—*Unkilned Oats (including Groats) :*		
Borneo, British	33,600	615
Malaya, Federation of	2,961,408	50,097
Fiji	212,800	3,782
Singapore	1,840,384	30,901
Thailand	11,200	180
Destination not stated	22,400	370
	5,081,792	85,945
328—*Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley :*		
Australian States	1,631,107	49,376
331—*Semolina :*		
Ceylon	41,180	738
Hong Kong	900	62
India	44,900	680
Malaya, Federation of	392,400	6,659
Mauritius	167,050	1,640
Singapore	86,010	1,935
Burma	11,200	195
China (Mainland)	900	62
India, Portuguese	137,870	2,341
Thailand	13,800	233
	896,210	14,545
339—*Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ), N.E.I. :*	centals	
Malaya, Federation of	34,644	54,443
Singapore	13,440	20,938
	48,084	75,381
342—Biscuits—	lb.	
Cocos Islands	2,499	307
Ceylon	33,122	4,156
Christmas Island§	7,343	844
Singapore	33,284	4,039
Indonesia	5,071	625
Australian States	89,056	12,290
	170,375	22,261
343—Cake and Cakes—		
United Kingdom	574	113
Singapore	6,773	791
Australian States	12,071	1,489
	19,418	2,393
344—Puddings—		
Australian States	929	132
Vegetables (including Pulse)—		
FRESH OR IN THE NATURAL STATE—		
345—*Onions :*	cwt.	
Ceylon	145	191
Christmas Island§	100	368
Hong Kong	3,913	4,924
Malaya, Federation of	1,175	1,292
Mauritius	1,153	1,536
Singapore	25,960	37,975
Sierra Leone	272	275
Australian States	7,404	12,383
	40,122	58,944
346—*Potatoes :*		
Ceylon	214	234
Christmas Island§	198	557
Malaya, Federation of	2,293	2,306
Mauritius	7,074	10,380
Fiji	405	425
Singapore	12,373	17,488
Saudi Arabia	1,254	2,759
Australian States	251,723	381,907
	275,534	416,056

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
353—*Tomatoes :*	centals	£
Malaya, Federation of	880	4,865
Singapore	4,358	19,996
Australian States	63,235	108,519
	68,473	133,380
354—*Beans : (h)*	lb.	
Australian States	1,483,247	(*i*) 74,163
359—*Other : (h)*		
Australian States	....	6,650
360—*Composite Item*—Covering Oversea Exports of Beans and other Fresh Vegetables, N.E.I.—	centals	
Christmas Island§	128	337
Hong Kong	342	1,659
Malaya, Federation of	987	5,001
Fiji	13	70
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	16	33
Singapore	20,182	107,993
Bahrain Islands	1,120	4,953
Kuwait	391	1,235
Arabian States†	1,720	5,780
	24,899	127,061
362—PULSE, UNPREPARED AND SIMPLY PREPARED:		
Christmas Island§	26	66
Australian States	6	58
	32	124
370—OTHER VEGETABLES (INCLUDING TOMATOES), DRIED, DRY SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED :	cwt.	
Australian States	228	2,554
PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED—		
383—*Beans—Baked (including Pork and Beans) : (j)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	10,992	1,049
384—*Beans, except Baked : (j)*		
United Kingdom	138,000	9,166
Cocos Islands	630	52
Singapore	8,065	549
	146,695	9,767
391—*Peas : (j)*		
Cocos Islands	1,125	121
Christmas Island§	2,548	100
	3,673	221
397—*Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped, N.E.I. : (j)*		
Hong Kong	575	67
398—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped	298,211	14,923
399—VEGETABLES, N.E.I. :		
Arabian States†	....	286
Fruits—		
FRESH—		
400—*Oranges :*	bushels	
Aden	400	639
Ceylon	50	81
Christmas Island§	1,360	2,337
Malaya, Federation of	500	758
Mauritius	1,174	2,000
Singapore	2,654	4,073
Bahrain Islands	420	589
Arabian States†	200	309
Indonesia	400	670
Australian States	855	1,468
	8,013	12,924

See Item 360. (*i*) Nominal value only, due to difficulty in obtaining realized values. (*j*) *See* Item 398.
§ Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	bushels	£
Fruits—*continued*		
FRESH—*continued*		
412—*Lemons :*		
Hong Kong	94	186
Malaya, Federation of	101	182
Mauritius	35	53
Singapore	1,602	2,631
Australian States	122	194
	1,954	3,246
413—*Grapefruit :*		
Aden	100	158
Singapore	1,669	2,669
Australian States	2	3
	1,771	2,830
414—*Mandarins : (k)*		
Singapore	21	54
421—*Pineapples : (k)*		
Singapore	20	60
422—*Apples :*		
United Kingdom	524,273	913,200
Aden	4,074	8,454
Basutoland	60	113
Ceylon	13,187	29,546
Christmas Island§	390	715
Hong Kong	1,260	2,307
Kenya	934	1,825
Malaya, Federation of	13,259	25,612
Mauritius	2,085	4,730
Fiji	635	1,190
Singapore	89,905	169,108
Zanzibar	50	106
Bahrain Islands	4,587	9,772
Kuwait	1,300	3,010
Saudi Arabia	580	1,226
Arabian States†	1,020	1,951
Brazil	2,226	3,860
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,116	9,793
Indonesia	1,350	2,080
Iran	1,691	2,226
Sweden	199,553	328,011
Vietnam, North	400	800
Vietnam, South	400	950
Australian States	1,365	3,151
	870,700	1,523,736
423—*Pears : (k)*		
United Kingdom	7,631	16,645
Hong Kong	467	1,257
Malaya, Federation of	482	1,396
Singapore	6,638	17,168
Indonesia	50	125
	15,268	36,591
424—*Plums : (k)*		
Hong Kong	574	1,648
Malaya, Federation of	1,748	5,197
Mauritius	70	190
Singapore	13,653	38,866
China (Mainland)	50	150
Indonesia	300	828
	16,395	46,879
425—*Grapes : (k)*	centals	
United Kingdom	421	3,650
Aden	108	1,131
Ceylon	5,413	50,984
Christmas Island§	97	887
Kenya	321	3,315
Tanganyika	15	166
Zanzibar	35	388
Hong Kong	1,123	10,108
Malaya, Federation of	1,219	13,855
Mauritius	66	626
Fiji	42	525
Singapore	14,338	145,611
Bahrain Islands	157	1,296
Arabian States†	36	251
Iran	115	857
Vietnam, North	100	745
	23,606	234,395

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
429—*Other Fresh Fruits : (k)*	centals	£
Hong Kong	115	20
Malaya, Federation of	14	5
Singapore	291	1,08
	420	1,34
430—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Fresh Fruits, N.E.I.	95	41
DRIED OR DEHYDRATED—	lb.	
451—*Sultanas :*		
Australian States	1,260	1
452—*Raisins—Lexias :*		
Australian States	45,315	5,0
454—*Currants :*		
United Kingdom	2,135,920	126,1
Ceylon	8,120	4
Kenya	1,400	
India	16,380	1,0
Mauritius	840	
Destination not stated	112,000	6,9
Australian States	131,480	9,6
	2,406,140	144,3
459—*Other Dried or Dehydrated :*		
Iraq	36	
Australian States	12,677	1,5
	12,713	1,5
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
461—*Pineapples : (l)*		
Christmas Island§	2,420	2
462—*Apricots : (l)*		
Cocos Islands	2,250	1
463—*Peaches : (l)*		
Cocos Islands	1,350	1
464—*Pears : (l)*		
Cocos Islands	900	
Christmas Island§	1,000	2
	1,900	2
478—*Other Fruits : (l)*		
Cocos Islands	360	
Christmas Island§	36	
	396	
479—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Fruits Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers	5,038	4
480—FRUIT PULP (INCLUDING PUREE) :		
Australian States	72,787	1,6
Fruit Juices (including Tomato Juice), Fruit Syrups, Liquid Substitutes for Fruit Juices and for Fruit Syrups, Non-spirituous (i.e. containing not more than 2 per cent. Proof Spirit)—		
PURE FRUIT JUICES, INCLUDING SWEETENED—		
490—*Citrus, other than Orange:(m)*	gal.	
Malaya, Federation of	16,790	9,1
Singapore	8,871	5,0
Indonesia	1,842	1,3
	27,503	15,5
494—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Pure Citrus Fruit Juices	167,323	122,2

(*k*) *See* Item 430. (*l*) *See* Item 479. (*m*) *See* Item 494. § Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
—*Tomato :*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	6,885	2,843
Malaya, Federation of	4	47
Australian States	3,449	2,300
	10,338	5,190
—*Other Fruit Juices :*		
Malaya, Federation of	374	293
Mauritius	60	29
Singapore	51	102
Australian States	1,279	956
	1,764	1,380
—FRUIT SYRUPS, AND SUBSTITUTES FOR FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS (INCLUDING CORDIALS)—		
Christmas Island§	537	649
Malaya, Federation of	294	225
Singapore	376	324
Australian States	786	844
	1,993	2,042
—Jams—	lb.	
Christmas Island§	1,890	192
Australian States	617	49
	2,507	241
—Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders—		
Australian States	1,386	205
—Pickles, Sauces and the Like—		
Australian States	19,318	1,717
—Nuts, Edible—		
Australian States	3,109	435
and Sugar Syrups—		
—*Sugar, the Produce of Cane*		
—*Refined :*	tons	
Christmas Island§	60	4,392
Australian States	3	148
	63	4,540
—*Icing Sugar, and Icing Sugar Mixture :*	lb.	
Australian States	2,094	145
—*Sugar and Sugar Syrups, N.E.I. :*	cwt.	
Australian States	207	829
Spices—	lb.	
Australian States	2,213	532
and Chicory—		
Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried Unground) :		
Cocos Islands	2,400	850
Australian States	2,514	819
	4,914	1,669
Coffee—Pure (Ground): (n)		
Australian States	3,800	3,896
Coffee and Chicory (Ground):		
Christmas Island§	5,120	1,812
Australian States	464	154
	5,584	1,966

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
605—*Coffee and Chicory Essence : (n)*	lb.	£
Australian States	933	244
606—*Composite Item*—Covering Oversea Exports of Coffee and Chicory, Roasted and Ground in Liquid form or Mixed with Milk or other Substances—		
Cocos Islands	162	260
Christmas Island§	6,190	1,998
	6,352	2,258
607—Tea—		
Cocos Islands	560	173
Christmas Island§	3,646	1,054
Australian States	29,265	8,491
	33,471	9,718
Confectionery—		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate, not in powdered or granulated form :*		
Australian States	94,665	20,355
629—*Other, N.E.I. :*		
Christmas Island§	253	116
Hong Kong	11,208	1,303
Malaya, Federation of	89,060	10,058
Singapore	5,520	652
Australian States	1,657,954	216,190
	1,763,995	228,319
655—Soups other than Tomato Soup— *(o)*		
United Kingdom	480	83
United States of America	1,440	272
	1,920	355
659—Foodstuffs, N.E.I. of Vegetable Origin—		
Cocos Islands	....	117
Malaya, Federation of	....	56
Australian States	....	4,021
	....	4,194
Food For Animals—	cwt.	
681—*Hay and Chaff :*		
Borneo, British	28	39
Ceylon	275	458
Christmas Island§	214	182
Malaya, Federation of	2,560	3,371
Singapore	4,833	6,365
Australian States	2,385	3,074
	10,295	13,489
683—*Bran : (p)*	centals	
Borneo, British	55	55
Ceylon	1,709	2,430
Malaya, Federation of	8,795	9,028
Singapore	7,705	8,360
Japan	1,399	1,203
	19,663	21,076
684—*Pollard : (p)*		
Ceylon	112	118
Malaya, Federation of	41	58
Singapore	2,562	2,903
	2,715	3,079
685—*Other, N.E.I. : (p)*		
Ceylon	224	356
Malaya, Federation of	603	908
Singapore	1,415	1,945
	2,242	3,209

an Ocean. *(n) See* Item 606. *(o)* Interstate exports included under Item 659. *(p) See* Item 686.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£
Food For Animals—*continued*		
686—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Cereal By-products N.E.I.	19,026	25,944
687—*Concentrated Food Preparations (vitamin and mineral supplements)* :		
Australian States	....	1,571
689—*Food for Animals, N.E.I.* :	cwt.	
Cocos Islands	71	137
Christmas Island§	991	1,629
Malaya, Federation of	440	702
Singapore	14,400	23,095
Australian States	12,144	22,154
	28,046	47,717
691—**Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in Making**—		
Cocos Islands	....	382
Christmas Island§	....	386
Australian States	....	765
	....	1,533
Total, Class II	....	29,210,330
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS	gal.	
701—**Ale, Beer and Porter**—		
United Kingdom	800	330
Cocos Islands	4,300	1,878
Christmas Island§	1,280	449
Hong Kong	1,200	456
India	400	140
Malaya, Federation of	5,910	864
Pakistan	178	66
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	2	1
Singapore	1,616	495
South Africa, Union of....	6,594	2,715
Arabian States†	160	59
Burma	28	12
Indonesia	400	148
Australian States	430,014	322,318
	452,882	329,931
Wine, Fermented—		
720—STILL, BOTTLED :		
Australian States—		
Fortified	3,889	4,707
Unfortified	2,302	3,290
	6,191	7,997
Singapore	48	120
725—STILL, BULK :		
Australian States—		
Fortified	67	35
Unfortified	975	569
	1,042	604
730—SPARKLING WINE :		
Australian States	18	105
Distilled Spirit Beverages—	pf. gal.	
761—BRANDY—BOTTLED :		
Christmas Island§	35	106
Australian States	438	2,092
	473	2,198

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
765—GIN—BOTTLED—	pf. gal.	£
Australian States	70	5
771—LIQUEURS AND FLAVOURED SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS :		
Cocos Islands	1	
Australian States	554	2,5
	555	2,5
775—RUM—BOTTLED :		
Australian States	63	2
WHISKY—		
781—*Bottled* :		
Australian States	1,724	11,8
782—*Bulk* :		
Australian States	1,113	3,4
799—OTHER N.E.I. :		
Australian States	24	2
Total, Class III	....	359,8
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	
Tobacco—		
819—*Unmanufactured* :		
Christmas Island§	30	
Australian States	876,670	435,1
	876,700	435,2
821—*Manufactured* :		
Christmas Island§	271	1
Australian States	9,580	12,6
	9,851	12,8
830—**Cigarettes**—		
Hong Kong	24	
Australian States	16,420	32,5
	16,444	32,6
840—**Cigars**—		
Australian States	1,299	3,9
Total, Class IV	....	484,6
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
900—**Cattle**—	No.	
Singapore	1,662	90,5
Philippines	2,506	63,5
	4,168	154,1
911—**Horses**—		
Singapore	9	6,2
Australian States (*q*)	27	2,7
	36	8,9
920—**Pigs**—		
Christmas Island§	880	17,8
Singapore	10	1
	890	17,9
930—**Sheep**—		
Cocos Islands	24	1
Ceylon	399	1,6
Christmas Island§	560	1,7
Malaya, Federation of	6,748	22,5
Mauritius	4,201	15,5
Singapore	108,018	377,1
Arabian States†	400	1,1
Australian States	2	6
	120,352	420,5

§ Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. (*q*) Nominal Value £100 per hors

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
tralian Fauna—	No.	£
—*Birds :*		
United Kingdom	682	918
South Africa, Union of...	2	60
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	342	413
Netherlands	1,352	1,424
Switzerland	112	140
	2,490	2,955
—*Other :*		
India	8	220
Singapore	26	1,730
Denmark	6	75
	40	2,025
—Other Live Birds and Animals—		
United Kingdom		413
Ceylon	....	3,647
Ireland	....	75
Singapore	....	8,192
South Africa, Union of...	....	75
Arabian States†	....	828
Hungary	....	175
Netherlands	....	50
Australian States	....	205
	....	13,660
Total, Class V	....	**620,269**
S VI — ANIMAL SUB-TANCES (MAINLY UN-ANUFACTURED), NOT OODSTUFFS	lb.	
and Skins (Raw)—		
URRED SKINS—		
—*Kangaroo and Wallaby :*		
United States of America	4,657	868
Australian States	34,260	5,528
	38,917	6,396
Number of Skins	No.	
United States of America	(*r*)	
Australian States	24,241	....
—*Rabbit :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,729	362
Belgium-Luxemburg	12,850	2,244
United States of America	24,689	4,027
Australian States	19,883	2,558
	64,151	9,191
TTLE HIDES—		
—*Dry and Dry Salted (over 19 lb.) : (s)*		
United Kingdom (*b*)	893,876	49,924
Italy	30,153	1,621
Portugal	12,740	891
Turkey	102,263	4,861
	(*b*)1039032	(*b*) 57,297
—*Composite Item*—Covering nterstate Exports of All attle Hides	1,752,703	121,222
umber of Hides.	No.	
Australian States	51,760	....
—YEARLING SKINS:	lb.	
Hong Kong	346	35
Australian States	267,387	23,888
	267,733	23,923
umber of Skins.	No.	
Hong Kong	(*r*)	....
Australian States	15,589	....
—CALF SKINS :	lb.	
Australian States	169,134	19,137
umber of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	32,720	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1050—HORSE HIDES :	lb.	£
Japan	8,305	560
Australian States	57,630	2,529
	65,935	3,089
Number of Skins.	No.	
Japan	(*r*)	....
Australian States	1,570	....
SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS—		
1061—*Lamb : (t)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	54,970	6,983
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,621	1,196
Finland	3,313	603
France	1,948,749	368,120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,890	2,352
Netherlands	116,999	18,804
Norway	1,996	325
Sweden	7,381	735
	2,156,919	399,118
Number of Skins. (*t*)	No.	
United Kingdom	15,630	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,992	....
Finland	1,059	....
France	391,783	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,784	....
Netherlands	33,370	....
Norway	642	....
Sweden	2,363	....
	452,623	....
1063—*Shearlings (Sheep) : (t)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	333,972	48,406
Austria	3,398	384
Belgium-Luxemburg	541	76
Finland	63,851	11,154
France	73,035	10,774
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	34,815	5,837
Netherlands	33,079	3,509
Norway	13,654	2,324
Sweden	25,296	3,087
	581,641	85,551
Number of Skins. (*t*)	No.	
United Kingdom	72,001	....
Austria	1,180	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	150	....
Finland	18,668	....
France	17,166	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,700	....
Netherlands	7,563	....
Norway	4,000	....
Sweden	4,752	....
	133,180	....
1067—*Sheep : (t)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,212,083	180,210
Belgium-Luxemburg	42,061	10,003
Finland	22,531	2,462
France	4,049,927	694,344
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,982	1,044
Italy	1,035,946	235,862
Netherlands	85,497	10,719
Spain	28,800	8,237
Sweden	11,897	1,787
Yugoslavia	73,483	13,624
Destination not stated	249,806	58,067
	6,820,013	1,216,359
Number of Skins. (*t*)	No.	
United Kingdom	194,226	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,886	....
Finland	5,501	....
France	578,760	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,681	....
Italy	104,220	....
Netherlands	20,886	....
Spain	2,604	....
Sweden	7,156	....
Yugoslavia	7,508	....
Destination not stated	35,542	....
	965,970	....

an Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. (*r*) Quantity not
ed. (*s*) *See* Item 1032. (*t*) *See* Item 1070. (*b*) Exports in 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58, United Kingdom, 204,367 lb. value £11,006.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
Hides and Skins (Raw)—*continued*		
1070—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Sheep and Lamb Skins	102,718	5,329
Number of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	50,370	....
1075—SHEEPSKIN AND LAMBSKIN PIECES WITH OR WITHOUT WOOL :	lb.	
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,219	717
France	1,986	380
Australian States	9,531	260
	14,736	1,357
1088—OTHER HIDES AND SKINS (RAW) :		
Australian States	22,653	1,256
Wool (Sheep and Lamb)—		
1100—GREASY :		
United Kingdom	41,194,219	12,076,459
Canada	27,612	5,778
India	6,265	2,581
Ireland, Republic of	210,784	68,432
Singapore	7,715	3,350
South Africa, Union of	60,491	12,727
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,326,675	543,822
Bulgaria	439,691	153,823
China (Mainland)	147,804	84,020
Czechoslovakia	2,590,315	816,074
Egypt	59,313	20,440
France	15,088,991	4,234,794
Germany, Eastern	287,109	93,992
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,692,558	1,662,265
Hungary	69,472	22,530
Iran	20,894	8,138
Italy	7,510,717	2,011,576
Japan	6,071,828	1,982,348
Lebanon	73,568	22,950
Mexico	548,010	188,118
Netherlands	18,935	5,528
Poland	4,402,823	1,508,344
Portugal	115,473	31,284
Romania	229,136	68,725
Spain	2,349,674	836,717
Sweden	299,922	85,805
Switzerland	90,774	30,381
U.S.S.R.	93,387	28,690
United States of America	2,128,332	649,711
Yugoslavia	213,779	73,484
Destination not stated	2,040,227	695,318
Australian States	2,036,113	584,004
	96,452,609	28,612,208
Number of Bales.	No.	
United Kingdom	133,843	....
Canada	76	....
India	31	....
Ireland, Republic of	705	....
Singapore	24	....
South Africa, Union of	200	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,103	....
Bulgaria	1,456	....
China (Mainland)	649	....
Czechoslovakia	8,510	....
Egypt	196	....
France	47,501	....
Germany, Eastern	955	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,387	....
Hungary	231	....
Iran	72	....
Italy	23,454	....
Japan	20,038	....
Lebanon	241	....
Mexico	1,855	....
Netherlands	63	....
Poland	14,891	....
Portugal	352	....
Romania	857	....
Spain	7,736	....
Sweden	971	....
Switzerland	352	....
U.S.S.R.	317	....
United States of America	6,862	....
Yugoslavia	714	....
Destination not stated	6,704	....
Australian States	6,426	....
	311,772	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
WASHED AND SCOURED—	lb.	£
1110—*Shorn : (u)*		
United Kingdom	3,110,370	1,033,46
Canada	492,753	159,29
India	738,207	321,41
Ireland, Republic of	22,969	6,56
Austria	4,436	2,19
Belgium-Luxemburg	109,375	41,01
Chile	11,060	7,10
China (Mainland)	3,023,212	1,549,79
Colombia	36,886	18,53
Czechoslovakia	1,116,929	613,92
Denmark	644,347	280,87
Ecuador	5,000	2,97
Egypt	19,186	10,29
Finland	9,391	2,75
France	694,572	233,79
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,638,712	1,111,66
Greece	225,107	98,09
Iran	335,797	172,81
Iraq	291,000	169,16
Italy	380,117	140,52
Japan	3,339	1,80
Korea, Republic of	17,616	10,85
Mexico	71,392	26,08
Netherlands	99,760	38,07
Norway	32,291	11,86
Portugal	325,587	126,92
Romania	30,029	9,14
Sweden	218,044	68,23
Switzerland	388,536	190,92
United States of America	2,016,883	720,26
Yugoslavia	15,436	5,56
Destination not stated	1,223,317	450,06
	18,351,656	7,636,13
Number of Bales.	No.	
United Kingdom	14,071	....
Canada	2,269	....
India	3,362	....
Ireland, Republic of	105	....
Austria	21	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	504	....
Chile	48	....
China (Mainland)	13,831	....
Colombia	165	....
Czechoslovakia	5,070	....
Denmark	2,866	....
Ecuador	23	....
Egypt	89	....
Finland	41	....
France	3,025	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,850	....
Greece	1,021	....
Iran	1,549	....
Iraq	1,258	....
Italy	1,700	....
Japan	16	....
Korea, Republic of	80	....
Mexico	330	....
Netherlands	454	....
Norway	145	....
Portugal	1,518	....
Romania	100	....
Sweden	1,011	....
Switzerland	1,684	....
United States of America	9,092	....
Yugoslavia	70	....
Destination not stated	5,532	....
	82,900	....
1120—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Wool, Washed and Scoured	lb. 205,358	94,8
Number of Bales.	No.	
Australian States	939	....
1140—NOILS :	lb.	
Philippines	19,851	5,2
United States of America	567,115	148,0
Australian States	7,815	2,7
	594,781	156,0
Number of Bales.	No.	
Philippines	95	....
United States of America	2,655	....
Australian States	35	....
	2,785	....

(*u*) *See* Item 1120.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
60—TOPS :	lb.	£
India	91,215	57,687
Pakistan	51,521	56,312
China (Mainland)	3,985,546	2,668,186
Formosa	153,155	95,918
Korea, Republic of	176,703	125,832
Australian States	150,982	110,881
	4,609,122	3,114,816
Number of Bales.	No.	
India	206	....
Pakistan	180	....
China (Mainland)	9,135	....
Formosa	406	....
Korea, Republic of	393	....
Australian States	377	....
	10,697	....
69—WOOL WASTES (EXCEPT NOILS):	lb.	
United Kingdom	182,327	46,754
France	7,756	650
Italy	6,344	786
United States of America	14,611	4,243
Australian States	7,406	1,055
	218,444	53,488
90—Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair, not made up—		
Australian States	61,662	8,498
00—Feathers, Undressed—		
Australian States	2,135	671
ls, Unmanufactured—	cwt.	
1—*Pearl* :		
United Kingdom	894	24,731
Czechoslovakia	200	8,901
France	39	1,448
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,028	148,509
Italy	40	1,979
Japan	14	1,987
United States of America	17,323	501,042
Australian States	42	1,689
	22,580	690,286
—*Trochus* :		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	244	2,291
2—Glue pieces and Sinews—		
Australian States	3,984	2,848
3—Gut—		
Australian States	....	38
4—Horns—(*v*)		
United Kingdom	268	1,913
France	250	1,303
	518	3,216
5—Crude Animal Products, inedible, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	365
Malaya, Federation of	....	19
Singapore	....	2,231
Hong Kong	....	170
Australian States	....	1,587
	....	4,372
Total, Class VI	....	**42,329,019**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES	cwt.	£
1300—Oil Seeds and Nuts—		
Hong Kong	40	165
Australian States	13	146
	53	311
1330—Seeds Packeted for retail sale (all kinds)—		
Australian States	....	475
1335—Grass and Field Seeds—	lb.	
Australian States—		
Subterranean Clover	581,841	55,990
Other Clover	25,060	2,062
Other Grass and Field Seeds	46,969	8,152
	653,870	66,204
1380—Vegetable Seeds—		
Australian States	3,344	529
1406—Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured except Yarn—	cwt.	
Australian States—		
Flax Fibre	2,136	36,359
Other	23	897
	2,159	37,256
1521—Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	22	367
Netherlands	222	3,608
Australian States	226	2,859
	470	6,834
1600—Tanning Substances—		
United Kingdom	2,955	8,967
Canada	702	2,316
New Zealand	1,467	4,665
Jamaica	120	393
Trinidad and Tobago	829	3,107
Austria	1,406	3,975
Denmark	2,137	5,951
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,281	20,444
Indonesia	4,113	16,156
Iraq	200	813
Italy	100	407
Japan	205	609
Netherlands	4,069	8,196
Norway	104	320
Sweden	100	308
United States of America	72,197	210,469
Australian States	18,145	50,559
	117,130	337,655
1643—Flowers, Plants, Trees and Bulbs—		
United Kingdom	....	35
Australian States	....	369
	....	404
1680—Cork and Cork Manufactures—		
Australian States	....	218,065
1699—Crude Vegetable Products, N.E.I.—		
Australian States	....	6,185
1700—Synthetic Fibres and Filaments (including Synthetic Bristles)—		
Australian States	....	455
Total, Class VII	....	**674,373**

(*v*) Interstate Exports included under item 1239.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES	lb.	£
2010—**Yarns—**		
Australian States	301	365
2081—**Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads—**		
Australian States	....	2,506
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twines—**		
Christmas Island §	....	1,050
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	217
Australian States	....	1,870
	....	3,137
2150—**Manufactures of Cordage, Rope and Twines, N.E.I.—**		
Japan	....	443
Australian States	....	1,003
	....	1,446
2170—**Bags and Sacks—**	doz.	
Oversea Countries	28	28
Australian States	496	810
	524	838
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap), not fit for original use—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,436	340
Christmas Island§	11,200	1,165
Italy	157,605	18,297
Australian States	174,572	7,536
	346,813	27,338
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**35,630**
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—**Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste—**		
Australian States	5,335	509
2220—**Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, except Floor Rugs—**		
Christmas Island§	....	422
Australian States	....	58,820
	....	59,242
2240—**Towels and Towelling—**		
Australian States	....	998
2400—**Piece-goods—**		
United Kingdom	....	2,255
Christmas Island§	....	548
Italy	....	122
Australian States	....	214,227
	....	217,152
2460—**Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.—**		
Cocos Islands	....	175
Singapore	....	60
Australian States	....	41,645
	....	41,880
2500—**Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (including Bed, Table and Toilet Linen, N.E.I.)—**		
Cocos Islands	....	160
Christmas Island§	....	287
Australian States	....	9,446
	....	9,893

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
2542—**Tents and Sails—**	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	....	
2543—**Tarpaulins—**		
United Kingdom	....	
2570—**Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.—**		
Australian States	....	9
Total, Class VIII (B)	....	339
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2610—**Socks and Stockings—**		
Australian States	....	15
2760—**Corsetry—**		
Australian States	....	8
2770—**Gloves (except Rubber)—**		
Christmas Island§	....	
Australian States	....	
	....	
2820—**Headwear—**		
Christmas Island§	....	
South Africa, Union of....	....	
Australian States	....	25
	....	25
2830—**Footwear—**		
Christmas Island§	....	
Australian States	....	159
	....	160
2880—**Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared, and Articles made thereof—**		
Australian States	....	
2890—**Apparel, N.E.I.—**		
Christmas Island§	....	
Other Countries	....	
Australian States	....	318
	....	319
2900—**Trimmings and the Like—**		
Christmas Island§	....	
Singapore	....	
Australian States	....	5
	....	5
2980—**Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—**		
Australian States	....	
2990—**Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades, except Paper Parasols—**		
Australian States	....	
Total, Class VIII (C)	....	537
CLASS IX—OIL, FATS AND WAXES		
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats—		
EDIBLE—		
3002—*Lard :*		
United Kingdom	64,960	2
Christmas Island§	8,433	
Singapore	6,720	
Japan	224,000	9
Australian States	185,353	14
	489,466	28

§ Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
—*Beef Tallow, Edible, including Premier Jus and Dripping :*	lb.	£
United Kingdom (*b*)	1,158,367	41,972
Malaya, Federation of	8,975	382
Pakistan	73,292	3,154
Singapore	139,330	6,050
Belgium-Luxemburg	112,748	4,201
Burma	112,978	4,967
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	112,366	4,069
Japan	156,800	6,619
Australian States	67,907	3,177
	(*b*)1942763	(*b*) 74,591
—*Mutton Tallow, Edible :*		
Hong Kong	33,326	1,450
Pakistan	53,409	2,199
	86,735	3,649
—*Other Edible Animal Fats (except Marine), N.E.I. (including Oleo Oil and Oleo Stearine) :*		
Ceylon	15,852	700
EDIBLE—		
—*Beef Tallow, Inedible : (w)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,930	11,478
Ceylon	794	3,889
Malaya, Federation of	3,363	16,000
Pakistan	736	3,335
Singapore	190	943
Burma	3,135	14,625
Japan	798	3,673
Netherlands	403	1,580
	12,349	55,523
—*Mutton Tallow, Inedible : (w)*		
Ceylon	202	944
India	1,093	4,984
Pakistan	914	4,382
Burma	2,659	12,424
	4,868	22,734
—*Other Tallow, Inedible : (w)*		
United Kingdom	6,546	28,650
Ceylon	557	2,508
India	319	1,535
Malaya, Federation of	10,120	44,432
Pakistan	2,671	9,990
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,154	4,725
South Africa, Union of....	17,594	73,000
Japan	12,685	57,375
Thailand	1,173	4,280
	52,819	226,495
—*Composite Item*—Covering nterstate Exports of All nedible Tallow	4,670	19,495
—*Neatsfoot Oil :*	gal.	
Australian States	403	267
-*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod ils :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	58,287	2,078
South Africa, Union of....	56,000	2,181
United States of America	1,158,717	53,028
	1,273,004	57,287
Animal (except Marine) ls, Inedible, N.E.I. :	cwt.	
Australian States	293	846
Greases, including Axle ease and Grease Substiies—	lb.	
Borneo, British	500	235
Christmas Island§	9,478	810
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,080	90
Singapore	2,500	140
Japan	44,467	1,722
Australian States	149,772	29,064
	207,797	32,061

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3050—**Whale Oil—**	gal.	£
United Kingdom	1,341,441	519,842
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	192,480	70,031
Sweden	769,790	303,710
Destination not stated	261,225	108,709
Australian States	8,379	2,955
	2,573,315	1,005,247
Vegetable Oils and Fats, expressed or extracted—		
3103—VEGETABLE FATS, EDIBLE, N.E.I. :	lb.	
Australian States	1,896	238
IN VESSELS EXCEEDING ONE GALLON—		
3107—*Linseed Oil :*	gal.	
Christmas Island§	450	448
Australian States	887	831
	1,337	1,279
3113—*Rapeseed (Colza) Oil :*		
Australian States	3,124	2,882
3149—VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	1,301	2,209
3161—**Beeswax—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	26,908	6,503
United States of America	4,480	1,126
Australian States	27,852	7,645
	59,240	15,274
3201—**Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar—**	gal.	
United Kingdom	128	752
Australian States	232	87
	360	839
3210—**Coal Tar Oils—**		
Australian States	643	128
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—		
Petroleum Spirit—		
3241—*Aviation Spirit :*		
Christmas Island§	5,016	758
3252—*Solvents :*		
Australian States	4,190	1,486
3253—*Other :*		
Christmas Island§	53,812	7,445
New Zealand	23,877,907	1,628,651
Australian States	104631432	7,403,192
	128563151	9,039,288
3256—*Power Kerosene :*		
Australian States	2,771,514	176,700
3258—*Aviation Turbine Fuel :*		
New Zealand	514,800	35,865
Australian States	4,238,866	289,873
	4,753,666	325,738
3259—*Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I. :*		
Aden	5,557,160	292,246
Christmas Island§	11,440	1,814
Australian States	5,082,765	347,195
	10,651,365	641,255
3261—*Solar Oil (including Gas Oil, Distillate, etc.) :*		
United Kingdom	3,093,500	212,175
Nauru	232,810	17,094
Ceylon	2,344,082	120,461
New Zealand	7,481,397	507,697
Destination not stated	1,150,674	105,268
Australian States	8,462,469	571,007
	22,764,932	1,533,702

1 Ocean. (*w*) *See* Item 3014. (*b*) Exports in 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—United Kingdom 280,376 lb., value £9,944.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	gal.	£
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—*contd*		
3265—*Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil, and Furnace Oil:*		
United Kingdom	3,290,817	125,408
Aden	49,442,588	2,523,169
Nauru	1,951,516	123,970
Ceylon	10,432,997	579,343
Christmas Island§	165,656	7,830
India	3,333,291	171,942
New Zealand	36,679,507	1,529,877
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	135,276	6,788
New Caledonia	2,791,079	92,215
Somaliland	1,580,616	78,708
West Africa	2,896,616	154,386
West Indies	1,577,231	76,614
Cape Verde Islands	788,615	38,307
Spain	6,498,073	336,905
Australian States	144340120	6,791,807
	265903998	12,637,269
3271—*Mineral Lubricating Oil :*		
Christmas Island§	20,619	8,537
Cocos Islands	3,673	1,813
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	180	229
United States of America	461	197
Australian States	18,198	9,967
	43,131	20,743
3279—*Petroleum and Shale Oils, N.E.I. :*		
Christmas Island§	310	353
3281—**Petroleum Jelly**—	cwt.	
Australian States	36	200
3290—**Oils, N.E.I., including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.**—	gal.	
Australian States	8	4
Total, Class IX	....	**25,928,083**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)—		
3301—*Black Pigments :*	cwt.	
Australian States	8	74
3310—*White Lead, Dry (Basic Carbonate of Lead) :*		
Australian States	300	3,950
3328—*Zinc Oxide :*		
Christmas Island§	11	175
3350—*Iron Oxide Pigments (except Black Iron Oxides), including Ochres, Umbers, Sienna, Vandykes and Red Oxide Pigments :*		
Australian States	3,521	6,033
3361—*Lead Oxide, including Litharge and Red Lead :*		
Christmas Island§	13	108
3379—*Other Colour Pigments :*		
Australian States	378	1,779
3380—*Dyes, Lakes and Toners :*		
Australian States	....	1,079
3400—**Whiting, Dry or Ground in Oil**—		
Australian States	6	37
3420—**Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers, Dryers, Thinners and the like**—	gal.	£
Cocos Islands	....	
Christmas Island§	....	6,
Malaya, Federation of	....	
Singapore	....	3,
Indonesia	....	
Australian States	....	74,
	....	84,
3460—**Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for Manufacturing Paints and Varnishes**—		
Australian States	1,173	1,
Total, Class X	....	99,
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
3600—**Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon**—	tons	
Australian States	10	
3650—**Asphalt, Tar and Pitch**—	cwt.	
Cocos Islands	202	
Christmas Island§	63	
Australian States	223	1,
	488	1,
3741—**Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like**—		
Malaya, Federation of	....	
Australian States	....	
	....	
Other Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals—		
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre—		
3811—*Chrysotile (White) :*		
Borneo, British	178	
Singapore	166	
Thailand	4,870	13
Australian States	17,782	25
	22,996	39
3815—*Crocidolite (Blue) :*		
United Kingdom	918	5
Canada	3,571	19
Argentina	1,778	12
France	89	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,813	16
Italy	47,338	272
Japan	18,836	195
Portugal	1,074	6
United States of America	117,460	812
Uruguay	898	6
Australian States	13,371	73
	208,146	1,419
Clays—		
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay :*		
Australian States	1,631	1,
3839—*Other Clays, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States	55	
3852—*Glauconite (Greensand)*:		
United Kingdom	829	2
Australian States	1,957	4
	2,786	6

§ Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
53—*Gypsum, Crude or Washed (excluding Calcined Gypsum, Plaster of Paris and similar preparations)* :	cwt.	£
Malaya, Federation of	11,327	3,769
83—*Talc* :		
United Kingdom	6,402	5,425
Malaya, Federation of	799	739
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,280	6,370
Netherlands	4,095	3,071
Sweden	25,868	18,479
Australian States	26,799	22,602
	71,243	56,686
99—*Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.* :		
Australian States	479	860
tallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.—		
01—*Iron Ores and Concentrates, except Chromite* :	tons	
Australian States	438,624	435,182
07—*Manganese Ore* :		
Japan	6,877	160,510
United States of America	25,358	560,866
Australian States	42,328	529,271
	74,563	1,250,647
37—*Beryllium Ores and Concentrates* :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	4,738	40,051
Australian States	1	8
	4,739	40,059
50—*Copper Ores, Concentrates, Slags and Residues* :		
Japan	50,032	98,846
Australian States	2,589	8,340
	52,621	107,186
Lead (including Silver-Lead) and Zinc Ores and Concentrates, Slags and Residues—		
61—*Lead Ores and Concentrates (including Silver-Lead and Silver-Lead-Zinc)* :		
Japan	63,988	204,842
63—*Lead Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.)* :		
United Kingdom	63	157
Italy	740	2,491
	803	2,648
69—*Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.)* :		
India	501	1,878
France	429	1,500
Japan	210	754
	1,140	4,132
71—*Tantalum and Columbium Ores and Concentrates (Tantalite-Columbite)* :		
United States of America	54	5,920
Australian States	227	5,459
	281	11,379
75—*Tin Ores and Concentrates* :		
Malaya, Federation of	545	16,020
Singapore	453	14,700
Australian States	1,887	52,267
	2,885	82,987

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3976—*Ilmenite Concentrate, not less than 45 per cent. Titanium Dioxide* :	tons	£
United Kingdom	18,131	119,240
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,882	14,410
Japan	14,882	86,509
Netherlands	3,000	16,500
United States of America	20,300	102,328
Australian States	29,075	166,730
	88,270	505,717
3984—*Gold Ores and Concentrates* :	cwt.	
Australian States	586	13,356
3998—*Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.* :		
Japan	19,720	4,930
3999—*Residues and Wastes (Slag, Dross, Ashes, etc.), N.E.I.* :		
United Kingdom	755	4,375
Australian States	311	3,015
	1,066	7,390
Total, Class XI	....	**4,202,041**
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel—		
4000—*Tinplate Scrap* : (*x*)		
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,708	3,202
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,691	3,062
Italy	219	168
Japan	803	1,218
	6,421	7,650
4005—*Iron and Steel Scrap, N.E.I.* :(*x*)		
United Kingdom	5,177	4,464
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,116	1,840
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,683	6,064
Italy	2,016	3,024
Japan	204,094	213,508
Netherlands	7,432	6,670
Sweden	67	88
	226,585	235,658
4006—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Iron and Steel Scrap	18,717	8,330
4007—*Pig Iron* :		
United Kingdom	1,017	1,449
Canada	2,741	3,215
Malaya, Federation of	1,045	1,568
Belgium-Luxemburg	5,281	7,370
Denmark	6,038	8,453
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	74,519	101,582
Italy	46,999	63,105
Japan	28,043	43,679
Sweden	760	987
Switzerland	7,318	9,824
United States of America	27,410	35,779
Australian States	9,777	11,963
	210,948	288,974
4020—*Ingots, Blooms, Slabs, Billets, Puddle Bars and Loops, or like Crude Manufactures, less finished than Iron or Steel Bars, but more advanced than Pig Iron (except Castings)* :		
Indonesia	3,187	8,650

(*x*) *See* Item 4006.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel—*continued*		
4030—*Bar and Rod (except Wire Rod in Coils)* :		
Cocos Islands	30	150
Christmas Island§	354	1,073
Malaya, Federation of	215	720
Indonesia	66,826	180,656
Australian States	229,323	553,923
	296,748	736,522
4050—*Plate and Sheet—Plain* : (*y*)		
Christmas Island§	1,477	5,478
Malaya, Federation of	130	1,378
New Zealand	120	1,035
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	14	78
Indonesia	2,000	5,223
	3,741	13,192
4060—*Plate and Sheet—Galvanized* :(*y*)		
Borneo, British	40	199
Christmas Island§	4,150	15,831
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	200	641
	4,390	16,671
4065—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Plate and Sheet	3,280	17,495
4080—*Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefore* :		
Cocos Islands	42	367
Christmas Island§	1,524	8,276
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	15	2,065
Australian States	(†)	27,316
	....	38,024
4125—*Structural Iron and Steel (Girders, Beams, Joists, Columns Channels, etc.)* :		
Christmas Island§	6,767	28,032
Malaya, Federation of	10,526	46,454
Australian States	216	870
	17,509	75,356
4130—*Railway and Tramway Track Material* :		
Christmas Island§	4,425	12,697
Australian States	8,878	9,475
	13,303	22,172
4150—*Castings or Forgings, in the rough or simply machined, N.E.I.* :		
India	....	100
Malaya, Federation of	....	65,972
Singapore	....	2,758
Japan	....	2,500
Thailand	....	2,080
Australian States	....	20,047
	....	93,457
Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys—		
4160—*Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloy—Scrap, Swarf, remelted and cast or in any other form* :(*z*)		
Italy	83	610
4205—*Copper and Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys* :(*z*)		
Cocos Islands	19	561
Christmas Island§	5	129
	24	690
4280—*Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys (except Ferro-nickel)*:(*z*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	19	698
4303—*Tin-base Alloys, except Brazing and Soldering Alloys* :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	76	534

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Lead—	cwt.	£
4350—*Scrap* :		
United Kingdom	1,782	5,97
South Africa, Union of....	16,703	54,09
Denmark	2,044	8,25
France	5,341	15,31
Italy	8,119	32,84
Netherlands	254	1,01
Australian States	867	2,70
	35,110	120,29
4353—*Pig and Other Unwrought Shapes* :(*a*)		
South Africa, Union of....	245	1,17
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	566	5,00
	811	6,17
4356—*Rolled and Extruded Shapes (except Wire, Leaf and Foil)* :(*a*)		
Christmas Island§	36	47
4357—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead, except Scrap	2,161	19,80
Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds—		
4360—*Type Metal, Linotype Metal* :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	266	3,72
4365—*Antifriction and Plastic Metals* :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	172	2,41
4368—*Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any form* :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	50	28
Christmas Island§	2	6
	52	34
4380—*Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I.* :(*z*)		
Malaya, Federation of	10	6
Netherlands	112	47
	122	53
4390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys except Lead—		
Scrap—		
Copper	7,415	86,75
Copper-base Alloy	5,383	40,14
Other	1,480	9,56
	14,278	136,46
Other Metal	1,073	10,67
4441—**Chain and Chains of Base Metal**— (*b*)		
United Kingdom	20	42
Christmas Island§	138	1,06
	158	1,48
4450—**Printers' Materials**—		
Australian States	....	67
4460—**Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire) Single Strand, Iron and Steel**—		
Christmas Island§	42	26
Australian States	159	1,44
	201	1,70
4501—**Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted (including Braided) and Metal Cordage, with or without Core of Other Material, except Covered Electrical**—		
Australian States	....	1,56

§ Indian Ocean. † Quantity not recorded. (*y*) *See* Item 4065. (*z*) *See* Item 4390. (*a*) *See* Item 4357.
(*b*) Interstate Exports included under Item 4799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
511—Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.—	cwt.	£
Christmas Island§		410
Australian States	....	6,389
	....	6,799
540—Metal Furniture (Household, Office, Hospital, etc.), excluding Metal Sashes and Frames for Windows—		
Christmas Island§	....	64
Australian States	....	15,163
	....	15,227
550—Cutlery—		
Christmas Island§	....	56
Australian States	....	7,317
	....	7,373
570—Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils—		
Cocos Islands	....	78
Christmas Island§	....	50
Mauritius	....	85
Australian States	....	183,406
	....	183,619
580—Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)—		
Malaya, Federation of	....	6,923
South Africa, Union of....	....	75
Australian States	....	9,086
	....	16,084
600—Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Purposes—		
Australian States	....	25,006
620—Hand Tools—		
Christmas Island§	....	702
Australian States	....	21,726
	....	22,428
661—Metal Haberdashery—Pins, Hooks, Eyes, Slide Fasteners and the Like—		
Christmas Island§	....	140
Australian States	....	606
	....	746
670—Nails and Staples—		
Christmas Island§	5,852	204
Indonesia	303,079	11,855
Australian States	267	1,331
	309,198	13,390
681—Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets—		
Christmas Island§	....	2,568
Indonesia	....	110
Australian States	....	4,910
	....	7,588
710—Builders' Hardware, N.E.I.—		
Christmas Island§	....	77
Australian States	....	5,039
	....	5,116

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4721—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges, Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I.—	No.	£
Christmas Island§	....	1,346
Australian States	....	1,610
	....	2,956
4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows—		
Christmas Island§	....	379
4733—Louvres, Window and parts thereof—		
Ceylon	....	208
Christmas Island§	....	2,316
Kenya	....	238
Mauritius	....	209
Singapore	....	530
South Africa, Union of....	....	244
Nigeria and British Cameroons	....	500
United States of America	....	439
	....	4,684
4736—Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow-ware—		
Christmas Island§	....	223
Australian States	....	2,708
	....	2,931
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported—		
United Kingdom	55	10,202
Cocos Islands	4	475
Christmas Island§	372	3,332
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	51	520
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	37	1,078
	519	15,607
4748—Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty—		
United Kingdom	....	17,385
Cocos Islands	....	299
Borneo, British	....	80
Christmas Island§	....	2,176
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	250
	....	20,190
4763—Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel—	cwt.	
Australian States	8,437	28,327
4766—Fire Extinguishers, Hand: Automatic Fire Sprinkler Systems and Parts—(*b*)		
Cocos Islands	....	280
Christmas Island§	....	946
	....	1,226
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.—		
Borneo, British	....	65
Cocos Islands	....	951
Christmas Island§	....	34,863
Hong Kong	....	5,771
India	....	18
Malaya, Federation of	....	15,607
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	141
Singapore	....	906
South Africa, Union of....	....	6,002
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	820
Japan	....	9,435
Thailand	....	65
Australian States	....	178,060
	....	252,704

§ Indian Ocean. (*b*) Interstate Exports included under Item 4799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
Vehicles—		
4800—*Aircraft, Parts and Parachutes :*		
South Africa, Union of....	....	55
Australian States	....	3,385
	....	3,440
4820—*Bicycles, Tricycles and the like, not motor driven, and parts and accessories therefor :*		
Cocos Islands	....	64
Australian States	....	540
	....	604
4830—*Motor Cycles, side cars, motor tricycles and the like (including railway motor tricycles etc.), parts and accessories therefor, N.E.I. :*		
Netherlands	....	110
Australian States	....	6,437
	....	6,547
4850—*Railway and Tramway vehicles :*		
Cocos Islands	....	350
India	....	1,521,779
Australian States	....	53,141
	....	1,575,270
4895—*Trucks, Fork Lift or Elevating Platform Type :*		
Australian States	4	8,013
4901—*Motor Cars :*		
Christmas Island§	8	3,765
Malaya, Federation of	124	83,105
Singapore	15	9,930
Australian States	10	11,995
	157	108,795
4903—*Commercial Road Transport :*		
Cocos Islands	4	2,600
Christmas Island§	4	9,178
Malaya, Federation of	3	1,942
Singapore	1	654
Australian States	7	7,589
	19	21,963
4909—*Other Motor Vehicles :*		
Australian States	8	1,622
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories :*		
United Kingdom	....	547
Cocos Islands	....	53
Christmas Island§	....	3,293
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	195
Kenya	....	404
Malaya, Federation of	....	2,010
Australian States	....	76,466
	....	82,968
5000—*Vehicles, N.E.I. :*		
Ceylon	....	25
Christmas Island§	....	250
Australian States	....	4,775
	....	5,050
Total, Class XII (A)	....	4,317,670

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		£
5100—**Covered Cable, Covered Wire and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical—**		
Christmas Island§	....	6,[illegible]
Australian States	....	14,[illegible]
	....	21,[illegible]
5141—**Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—**		
United Kingdom	....	
Australian States	....	9,[illegible]
	....	9,[illegible]
5160—**Regulating, Controlling and Starting Apparatus and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices—**		
United Kingdom	....	[illegible]
Cocos Islands	....	[illegible]
Christmas Island§	....	5,[illegible]
South Africa, Union of....	....	
Australian States	....	18,[illegible]
	....	25,[illegible]
5200—**Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—**		
Cocos Islands	....	1
Christmas Island§	....	6
South Africa, Union of....	....	1,[illegible]
Australian States	....	2,[illegible]
	....	4,[illegible]
5230—**Electric Lamps—**		
Australian States	....	4,[illegible]
5260—**Wireless (Radio) Equipment—**		
United Kingdom	....	[illegible]
Cocos Islands	....	[illegible]
Christmas Island§	....	[illegible]
South Africa, Union of....	....	2,[illegible]
Australian States	....	26,[illegible]
	....	30,[illegible]
5291—**Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.—**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,[illegible]
Australian States	....	33,[illegible]
	....	36,[illegible]
5320—**Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)—**		
United Kingdom	....	[illegible]
Cocos Islands	....	1,[illegible]
Christmas Island§	....	4,[illegible]
Australian States	....	43,[illegible]
	....	49,[illegible]
Dynamo Electrical Machinery—		
5360—*Current Generating Machines (Dynamos), N.E.I., including Converters :*		
United Kingdom	....	2,[illegible]
Australian States	....	15,[illegible]
	....	18,[illegible]
5371—*Electrical Motors, N.E.I. :*		
Christmas Island§	....	3,[illegible]
Australian States	....	78,[illegible]
	....	82,[illegible]
Total, Class XII (B)	....	282,[illegible]

§ Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
SS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)	No.	£
10—Internal Combustion Engines (except Turbines and Traction Engines) and Parts—		
United Kingdom	....	8,808
Cocos Islands	....	169
Christmas Island§	....	4,623
Hong Kong	....	65
South Africa, Union of	....	3,617
Greece	....	50
Netherlands	....	70
Australian States	....	33,791
	....	51,193
ctors and Traction Engines—		
60—*Crawler Type :*		
South Africa, Union of	1	1,197
70—*Wheeled Type :*		
South Africa, Union of	1	1,069
Australian States	453	701,070
	454	702,139
79—*Parts of Tractors :*		
Christmas Island§	....	1,985
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	898
United States of America	....	22,479
Australian States	....	117,807
	....	143,169
99—Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.—		
Australian States	....	84,222
00—Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances, N.E.I.—Electric Fans, Refrigerating Appliances, Washing Machines, Vacuum Cleaners and the Like—		
Borneo, British	....	81
Cocos Islands	....	395
Christmas Island§	....	880
Australian States	....	271,650
	....	273,006
60—Office and Accounting (including Statistical) Machinery—		
Christmas Island§	....	200
Malaya, Federation of	....	30
Australian States	....	80,894
	....	81,124
81—Printing Trades Machinery (except Photographic Engraving Machines)—		
United Kingdom	....	547
Australian States	....	1,277
	....	1,824
01—Agricultural, Horticultural and Viticultural Machinery and Implements—		
Cocos Islands	....	57
Kenya	....	666
Pakistan	....	2,308
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	2,929
South Africa, Union of	....	989
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	60
Australian States	....	263,443
	....	270,452
80—Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)—		
Australian States	....	5,227

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5690—Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery—	No.	£
Australian States	....	25,338
5700—Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I. ; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I. ; and Concrete Mixers—		
Cocos Islands	....	3,500
Christmas Island§	....	5,232
Malaya, Federation of	....	73,408
Thailand	....	9,584
Australian States	....	55,898
	....	147,622
5740—Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
Christmas Island§	....	640
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	420
Australian States	....	26,835
	....	27,895
5787—Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
Australian States	....	32,440
5791—Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, and Inserted Tools for Machines—		
United Kingdom	....	469
Christmas Island§	....	91
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,840
Libya	....	5,541
Sweden	....	306
Australian States	....	5,464
	....	16,711
5820—Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances—		
United Kingdom	....	65
Christmas Island§	....	117
Indonesia	....	55
Australian States	....	20,090
	....	20,327
5900—Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters—		
United Kingdom	....	387
Christmas Island§	....	600
Australian States	....	32,349
	....	33,336
5910—Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.—(*c*)		
Christmas Island§	....	5,901
5920—Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.—(*c*)		
Christmas Island§	....	20,734
India	....	5,400
Malaya, Federation of	....	139
	....	26,273
5926—Pumps (Machinery)—(*c*)		
United Kingdom	12	72
Cocos Islands	3	326
Christmas Island§	7	1,035
Malaya, Federation of	1	276
Philippines	15	7,626
	38	9,335

§ Indian Ocean. (*c*) Interstate Exports included under Item 5999.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)		£
5939—**Parts of Pumps**—(*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	399
Christmas Island§	....	111
India	....	740
Malaya, Federation of	....	778
South Africa, Union of....	....	1,599
Japan	....	603
Philippines	....	5,312
United States of America	....	4,129
	....	13,671
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks ; and Parts of Bearings**—(*c*)		
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,170
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	80
	....	1,250
5986—**Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances**—		
United Kingdom	....	420
Christmas Island§	....	2,710
Malaya, Federation of	....	6,124
South Africa, Union of....	....	7,650
France	....	1,995
Indonesia	....	15,365
Philippines	....	13,962
Thailand	....	728
Turkey	....	6,153
United States of America	....	935
Australian States	....	125,188
	....	181,230
5999—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom	....	5,000
Christmas Island§	....	5,635
India	....	5,398
Malaya, Federation of	....	4,079
Thailand	....	4,079
Sweden	....	200
Australian States	....	314,075
	....	338,466
Total, Class XII (C)	....	**2,493,348**
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL		
6002—**Crude and Compounded Rubber (including Waste, Masticated, etc.)**—		
Australian States	....	146
6020—**Hose, Rubber and Other**—		
Cocos Islands	....	52
Christmas Island§	....	832
Australian States	....	4,080
	....	4,964
6033—**Rubber Tyres and Tubes**—		
Cocos Islands	....	756
Christmas Island§	....	3,185
Malaya, Federation of	....	29
Singapore	....	300
Australian States	....	34,008
	....	38,278
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.**—		
Christmas Island§	....	64
South Africa, Union of....	....	112
Norway	....	337
Australian States	....	15,053
	....	15,566
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	**58,954**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER, LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)	cwt.	£
Hide Leather (excluding Calf)—Sole Leather (including Belt Butts)—		
6103—*Backs, Bends and Butts:*(*d*)		
Hong Kong	775	12,357
Malaya, Federation of	558	12,900
Mauritius	10	158
Singapore	10	218
China (Mainland)	1,168	24,971
Japan	8	197
	2,529	50,801
6104—*Bellies : (d)*		
United Kingdom	181	1,418
Hong Kong	138	1,635
Malaya, Federation of	1,722	16,909
Mauritius	5	79
Singapore	90	757
China (Mainland)	764	6,710
Thailand	163	1,430
Viet-Nam, North	230	2,068
	3,293	31,006
6105—*Shoulders : (d)*		
Hong Kong	49	651
Malaya, Federation of	205	2,650
China (Mainland)	98	1,304
Philippines	179	2,144
	531	6,749
6106—*Sides : (d)*		
United Kingdom	29	1,352
Hong Kong	32	475
	61	1,827
Hide Leather, N.E.I. (including upper leather)—	sq. ft.	
6111—*Yearling and Kip—Sides : (d)*		
United Kingdom	155,213	23,220
6119—*Other, N.E.I. : (d)*		
United Kingdom	11,362	1,593
6136—**Scrap and Waste Leather**—(*d*)	cwt.	
Hong Kong	60	344
Malaya, Federation of	39	271
	99	615
6140—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather—	....	155,991
6299—**Leather and Leather Manufactures, N.E.I., and Leather Substitutes**—		
United Kingdom	....	35
Mauritius	....	78
Australian States	....	5,871
	....	5,984
Total, Class XIII (B)	....	**277,786**

§ Indian Ocean.

(*c*) Interstate Exports included under Item 5999.
(*d*) *See* Item 6140.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
ASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED	sup. ft.	£
301—WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE, AND ALL MANUFACTURES OF, N.E.I., WHETHER PARTLY OR WHOLLY FINISHED :		
Australian States	....	1,402
mber—		
SLEEPERS (INCLUDING CROSSINGS)—		
352—*Jarrah :*		
United Kingdom	4,411,735	278,691
Ceylon	1,550,175	105,929
India	4,973,998	263,446
Malaya, Federation of	6,000	430
Mauritius	495,003	31,046
New Zealand	10,932,588	681,692
South Africa, Union of....	3,227,237	167,628
Iran	252,842	11,306
Iraq	3,526,188	186,588
Australian States	6,138,982	283,568
	35,514,748	2,010,324
Number of Sleepers.	No.	
United Kingdom	110,113	....
Ceylon	41,338	....
India	242,843	....
Malaya, Federation of	120	....
Mauritius	12,750	....
New Zealand	441,603	....
South Africa, Union of....	100,126	....
Iran	13,617	....
Iraq	134,257	....
Australian States	198,857	....
	1,295,624	....
56—*Karri :*	sup. ft.	
Australian States	390,663	15,432
Number of Sleepers.	No.	
Australian States	14,469	....
10—SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFTWOODS (NON-PORED WOODS) :	sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	80,076	4,200
Christmas Island§	14,635	899
Australian States	28,985	4,395
	123,696	9,494
SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I., HARDWOODS, (PORED WOODS) :		
26—*Jarrah :*		
United Kingdom	751,177	44,547
Cocos Islands	40,062	891
Canada	17,094	1,225
Ceylon	156,089	10,880
Christmas Island§	8,732	819
Mauritius	56,080	2,863
New Zealand	1,464,886	84,350
South Africa, Union of....	978,640	60,457
Bahrain Islands	1,215	900
Belgium-Luxemburg	12,835	853
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,611	1,444
Iran	86,196	7,150
Iraq	169,240	9,863
Korea, Republic of	11,915	1,481
Netherlands	106,811	6,001
Australian States	12,406,302	622,718
	16,285,885	856,442

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6428—*Karri :*	sup. ft.	£
United Kingdom	1,079,954	62,691
Ceylon	7,425	527
Christmas Island§	36,205	1,806
Cyprus	48,000	2,929
New Zealand	1,524,276	88,824
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	6,668	536
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	5,496	508
South Africa, Union of....	677,461	41,855
Belgium-Luxemburg	117,725	8,139
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	284,883	26,824
Italy	18,032	886
Netherlands	173,507	11,254
Australian States	7,286,233	356,644
	11,265,865	603,423
6429—*Other Hardwoods :*		
United Kingdom	844,314	44,152
Canada	2,995	220
Christmas Island§	8,072	431
Mauritius	19,962	1,102
New Zealand	195,100	10,992
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	137,288	9,309
Australian States	139,612	9,726
	1,347,343	75,932
6431—*Box Shooks :*		
Australian States	1,700	126
6435—*Shooks and Staves, Cask and Vat :*		
Australian States	183,744	17,371
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED OR MOULDED, N.E.I.—		
6441—*Flooring :*		
United Kingdom	500	50
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	6,660	550
Singapore	2,149	380
Netherlands	2,589	175
Australian States	1,562,193	139,913
	1,574,091	141,068
6449—*Other (Weatherboard, Lining, Moulding, etc.) :*		
Christmas Island§	3,005	335
Australian States	181,406	17,985
	184,411	18,320
6469—Veneers—	sq. ft.	
Australian States	10,396	213
6479—Plywood—		
Christmas Island§	1,080	92
Australian States	3,639,933	125,860
	3,641,013	125,952
6505—Casks and Vats, Empty—	No.	
United Kingdom	383	1,993
6529—Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.—		
Singapore	....	3,437
Other Countries	....	273
Australian States	....	28,292
	....	32,002
6540—Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—		
Cocos Islands	....	732
Christmas Island§	....	1,344
Australian States	....	3,769
	....	5,845
Total, Class XIV	....	3,915,339

§ Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE	cwt.	£
6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured—		
Christmas Islands§	....	73
Australian States	....	817
	....	890
6729—Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths—		
Australian States	....	420
6731—Constructional Cements—		
Cocos Islands	111	68
Christmas Islands§	66,000	38,426
Australian States	31,337	20,335
	97,448	58,829
6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.—		
Australian States	....	272
6761—Plaster of Paris, and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis—		
Australian States	2,128	1,928
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China and Stone—		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles, including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths :*		
Australian States	....	1,880
6776—*Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I. :*		
Christmas Islands§	....	406
Australian States	....	151,685
	....	152,091
6800—Miscellaneous Products—Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone and the Like, except Tiles—		
Cocos Islands	....	411
Christmas Islands§	....	3,688
Malaya, Federation of	....	50
Australian States	....	19,569
	....	23,718
6870—Tiles—		
Australian States	....	1,292
6911—Glass (Sheet and Plate)—		
Christmas Islands§	....	822
Australian States	....	4,813
	....	5,635
6935—Glassware—		
Christmas Island	....	649
Australian States	....	4,656
	....	5,305
Total, Class XV	....	**252,260**
CLASS XVI—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
7000—Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper, for Manufacturing Paper ; Dry Flong—		
Australian States	671	1,499
7120—Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues)—		
Australian States	642	8,940
7169—Paper, N.E.I.—	cwt.	£
Oversea Countries	(*e*)	170
Australian States	1,983	16,616
	....	16,786
7176—Paper Boards, N.E.I.—		
Christmas Islands§	46	410
Australian States	760	5,620
	806	6,030
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**33,255**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
7200—Bags and Other Containers—		
Christmas Islands§	5,441	30,897
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	900	4,525
South Africa, Union of	2	140
Australian States	(*e*)	5,958
	....	41,520
7230—Advertising Matter—		
United Kingdom	....	200
Malaya, Federation of	....	100
Singapore	....	215
South Africa, Union of	....	214
Other Countries	....	122
Australian States	....	3,566
	....	4,417
7290—Books (Printed), N.E.I., Music, Magazines, Newspapers and Periodicals—		
United Kingdom	....	5,841
Christmas Islands§	....	86
United States of America	....	200
Australian States	....	23,007
	....	29,134
7300—Stationery—		
United Kingdom	....	260
Borneo, British	....	50
Christmas Islands§	....	631
China (Mainland)	....	158
Australian States	....	83,426
	....	84,525
7303—Other Paper Manufactures—		
Christmas Islands§	....	150
Australian States	....	9,951
	....	10,101
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**169,697**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIALS, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIME PIECES		
7400—Sporting Material—		
Singapore	....	8
South Africa, Union of	....	16
United States of America	....	80
Australian States	....	13,496
	....	13,600
7440—Toys—		
South Africa, Union of	....	2
Italy	....	100
Australian States	....	9,047
	....	9,149

§ Indian Ocean. (*e*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Fancy Goods—		£
7459—*Smokers' Requisites*		
Cocos Islands		35
Australian States		751
		786
7470—*Other :*		
Oversea Countries		158
Australian States		2,121
		2,279
Jewellery—		
7511—*Pearls, Unset : (f)*		
United Kingdom		23,816
France		1,244
Japan		13,188
		38,248
7513—*Opals, Unset : (f)*		
Malaya, Federation of		1,936
7530—*Other Jewellery : (f)*		
Christmas Island§		98
Malaya, Federation of		289
		387
7540—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery ; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold ; Jewellery under 9 carat and other Jewellery		2,812
7562—Timepieces, including Parts and Accessories therefor—		
United States of America		56
Australian States		4,316
		4,372
Total, Class XVII		**73,569**
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7600—Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.		
Cocos Islands		729
Christmas Island§		528
West Africa		76
China (Mainland)		50
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		140
Kuwait		76
Australian States		6,577
		8,176
7700—Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances—		
Australian States		789
7765—Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials—		
Christmas Island§		295
South Africa, Union of		280
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		967
Australian States		7,148
		8,690

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
7800—Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—	gal.	£
United Kingdom		366
Cocos Islands		430
Christmas Island§		403
United States of America		170
Australian States		10,141
		11,510
Total, Class XVIII		**29,165**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICAL, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
8000—Inorganic Compounds and Elements including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—		
United Kingdom		300
Cocos Islands		102
Christmas Island§		1,981
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		69
Australian States		21,424
		23,876
8400—Acetic and Pyroligneous acid and solutions, extracts and essences thereof—		
Australian States	55,541	41,353
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—		
8435—*Glycerine :*	lb.	
Australian States	252,991	24,898
8436—*Methyl Alcohol, (Wood Alcohol), (Wood Naphtha) :*	gal.	
Australian States	18,942	5,827
8437—*Methylated Spirit :*		
Christmas Island§	130	63
8450—*Spirituous Preparations (essences, extracts, fruit ethers, aromas) and flavours, non-medicinal, spirituous, fruit juices and fruit syrups, N.E.I. :*		
Kenya		63
Australian States		14,714
		14,777
8509—Flavouring essences, including culinary essences and flavouring extracts ; Compounded fruit aromas ; flavouring esters and aldehydes—non-spirituous—		
Singapore		772
Malaya, Federation of		342
New Zealand		101
Uganda		191
Australian States		39,550
		40,956
8516—Gases (including liquid or compressed), N.E.I.—		
Christmas Island§		84
Australian States		1,481
		1,565
8613—Drugs and Medicinal Preparations—		
Canada		5
Christmas Island§		4,653
Singapore		68
Australian States		108,393
		113,119

§ Indian Ocean. (f) *See* Item 7540.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous—		
8701—*Eucalyptus :*		
United Kingdom	8,659	902
United States of America	400	200
Australian States	18,103	2,511
	27,162	3,613
8715—*Citrus : (g)*		
Australian States	11,853	16,137
8729—*Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	22,132	29,206
Canada	840	980
Hong Kong	1,372	3,147
India	56	50
Malaya, Federation of	224	574
Singapore	784	1,050
South Africa, Union of....	178	203
Cuba	532	1,375
France	4,680	3,750
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	848	125
Indonesia	224	560
Philippines	159	386
Thailand	224	608
United States of America	1,556	3,726
Australian States	21,769	36,324
	55,578	82,064
8730—**Perfumery** (*h*)—		
United Kingdom	....	7,837
Canada	....	6,879
Ceylon	....	241
Kenya	....	192
Uganda	....	383
Hong Kong	....	494
Malaya, Federation of	....	315
New Zealand	....	1,654
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	551
France	....	538
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	492
Italy	....	6,328
Netherlands	....	1,350
United States of America	....	24,321
	....	51,575
8740—**Toilet Preparations (Perfumed or not), N.E.I.—**		
Christmas Island§	....	743
Australian States	....	14,336
	....	15,079
8750—**Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compounded Detergents—**		
Cocos Islands	....	601
Christmas Island§	....	2,393
Kenya	....	10
Australian States	....	9,300
	....	12,304
Fertilizers—		
8760—*Rock Phosphate :*	cwt.	
Australian States	5,420	4,188
8779—*Other, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States	1,000	2,147
8810—**Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives—**		
Christmas Island§	....	263
Australian States	....	19,518
	....	19,781
8840—**Insecticides and Disinfectants ; Washes and Dips ; Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers—**		
United Kingdom	....	402
Christmas Island§	....	204
Malaya, Federation of	....	495
Australian States	....	42,240
	....	43,341

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
8870—Salt—	cwt.	£
Australian States	7,640	3,812
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.—		
Cocos Islands	....	218
Christmas Island§	....	246
Malaya, Federation of	....	19
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	744
Australian States	....	5,205
	....	6,432
**Total, Class XIX ....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9390—*Other than Asbestos* :(*i*)	lb.	£
Christmas Island§	....	177
9600—Plastic Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Other Preformed Shapes, not further processed—(*i*)		
United Kingdom	1,339	472
9640—Stoppers for Bottles—		
Australian States	....	98,911
Vessels, including Fittings exported therewith—		
9650—*Boats, Launches and Yachts* :	No.	
Cocos Islands	....	345
Malaya, Federation of	....	250
Norway	....	60
Australian States	....	6,625
	....	7,280
9658—*Other Vessels except Dredges* :		
Christmas Island§	1	4,194
Hong Kong	4	43,400
	5	47,594
9660—Wall and Ceiling Boards—	sq. ft.	
Cocos Islands	480	53
Christmas Island§	25,016	904
	25,496	957
9700—Prefabricated Buildings other than Houses—		
Cocos Islands	....	245
Malaya, Federation of	....	12,054
	....	12,299
9705—Structural Steelwork, N.E.I.—		
Cocos Islands	....	750
Christmas Island§	....	53,413
Malaya, Federation of	....	21,788
Indonesia	....	4,842
	....	80,793
9751—Military (Navy, Army, Air Force) Equipment and Stores—		
United Kingdom	....	4,592
Cocos Islands	....	92
Hong Kong	....	1,736
Malaya, Federation of	....	2,707
Singapore	....	4,167
	....	13,294

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9752—Exports by the Commonwealth Government, for Australian Government projects, being carried on outside Australia, and for Australian representatives abroad—	fine oz.	£
United Kingdom	....	310
Cocos Islands	....	20,050
Japan	....	10
	....	20,370
9753—Gifts, Legacies and Awards—		
Total, All Countries	....	626
9757—Passengers' Personal Effects—		
Total, All Countries	....	86,736
9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I., including the sole containing package in which goods are ordinarily exported, when containing such goods—(*j*)		
Australian States	....	192,280
9799—Goods, N.E.I.—		
Total, All Countries	....	293,469
Australian States	....	78,203
	....	371,672
Total, Class XX	....	990,795
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE		
9802—Gold Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust, etc.)—		
Australian States	207,665	3,255,698
9812—Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust, etc.)—		
Australian States	152,989	62,321
9815—Silver Specie—(*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,000
Total, Class XXI	....	**3,321,019**
GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS	.... (*b*)	**129,675,767**

§ Indian Ocean. (*i*) Interstate Exports included under Item 9799.
(*j*) *See* Items 4747 and 4748. (*k*) Interstate Exports of specie not recorded. (*b*) Exports in 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—Beef, frozen, 6,776,366 lb., value £446,551 ; Beef Offal, 490,789 lb., value £36,949 ; Beef Tallow, edible, 280,376 lb., value £9,944 ; and Cattle Hides, dry salted, 204,367 lb., value £11,006 ; Total Value £504,450.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended, 30th June, 1958

Destination of Exports	£
New South Wales	15,435,685
Victoria	9,644,834
Queensland	646,865
South Australia	12,614,269
Tasmania	322,396
Northern Territory	1,253,967
Total, Australian States	39,918,016
Oversea Direct	(*a*) 89,757,751
Ships' Stores	5,800,902
Grand Total	(*a*)**135,476,669**

(*a*) Includes £504,450 value of goods exported in 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

No. 7—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1958

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Ale and Beer	gal.	34,887	15,930	4,454	3,783	39,341	19,713
Bacon and Ham	lb.	108,297	23,653	53,487	10,711	161,784	34,364
Coal	ton	88	1,079	5,034	47,928	5,122	49,007
Fodders for Animals	cwt.	10,699	14,528	....	....	10,699	14,528
Foodstuffs, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process—							
Eggs in shell	doz.	159,803	42,008	14,125	3,599	173,928	45,607
Fish	lb.	237,784	52,821	11,768	2,281	249,552	55,102
Fruit	....	....	43,063	....	3,854	....	46,917
Meat	lb.	1,697,049	151,572	317,579	33,320	2,014,628	184,892
Potatoes	cwt.	8,147	15,036	1,634	2,910	9,781	17,946
Other Vegetables	....	....	53,663	....	7,862	....	61,525
Oils and Spirits (Petroleum)—							
Fuel for Aircraft	gal.	575,530	123,127	....	....	575,530	123,127
Bunker Oil for Ships	gal.	78,904,401	4,429,777	4,149,803	228,759	83,054,204	4,658,536
Other Oils and Spirits	gal.	197,300	82,902	796	234	198,096	83,136
Wines and Spirits	gal.	28,640	14,874	2	21	28,642	14,895
Other Stores	....	....	(*a*)371,267	....	20,340	....	(*a*)391,607
Total Value	....	....	5,435,300	....	365,602	....	5,800,902

(*a*) Includes £227,597 miscellaneous Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8—Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	22,037,601	50,819,268	+ 28,781,667	30,591,245	4,774,572	— 25,816,673	52,628,846	55,593,840	+ 2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	55,528,101	+ 21,106,310	35,021,886	6,337,535	— 28,684,351	69,443,677	61,865,636	— 7,578,041
1951	40,258,414	102,196,423	+ 61,938,009	47,914,007	9,661,458	— 38,252,549	88,172,421	111,857,881	+ 23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	79,550,994	+ 19,313,988	62,104,414	18,141,533	— 43,962,881	122,341,420	97,692,527	— 24,648,893
1953	29,874,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	— 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,687,077	20,003,918	— 62,683,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	— 33,559,732
1955	50,647,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,872	— 66,999,956	141,702,541	96,094,094	— 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	— 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,671,798	— 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	(*c*) 114,327,916	(*c*) +74,116,350	94,339,914	41,194,941	— 53,144,973	134,551,480	(*c*) 155,522,857	(*c*) +20,971,377
1958	45,887,718	(*c*) 95,193,051	(*c*) + 49,305,333	97,551,686	40,283,618	— 57,268,068	143,439,404	(*c*) 135,476,669	(*c*)— 7,962,735

(*a*) Includes Ships' Stores. (*b*) + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.
(*c*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9—Excise Collections, Quantity and Value for the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
			s. d.	£
Beer	gal.	15,428,917	9 10	7,585,885
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	42,072	49 0	103,073
Gin	,,	11,513	82 0	47,124
Liqueurs	,,	1,818	81 0	7,360
Rum	,,	6,464	82 0	26,503
Whisky	,,	28,668	80 0	114,674
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	,,	54,586	4 0	10,916
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	,,	4,580	25 0	5,724
Vinegar	,,	10,970	2 0	1,096
Essences	,,	2,429	10 0–16 0	1,364
Scents and Toilet Preparations	,,	77	16 0	61
Coal	ton	849,867	0 8	28,327
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)	....	....	....	8,341,587
Total Gross Excise Duty	....	....	....	16,273,694

No. 10—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Class No.	Statistical Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds	Net Revenue Collected
	CUSTOMS—	£	£	£
	Class and Description—			
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	22,925	101	22,824
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, etc.	86,860	1,560	85,300
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	190,636	96	190,540
IV	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	62,373	28	62,345
V	Live Animals	....	....	....
VI	Animal Substances, not foodstuffs	99	....	99
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	9,282	801	8,481
VIII	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	9,565	53	9,512
	(B) Textiles	315,948	2,948	313,000
	(C) Apparel	43,276	251	43,025
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	119,740	31	119,709
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	221,913	....	221,913
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	239,116	5,704	233,412
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	4,167	190	3,977
XI	Rocks, Minerals and Hydrocarbons	1,648	143	1,505
XII	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	133,747	20,827	112,920
	Other	213,693	20,760	192,933
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. (*a*)	73,938	14,918	59,020
	(C) Machines and Machinery	406,693	57,337	349,356
XIII	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	20,571	703	19,868
	(B) Leather, Leather Manufactures, etc.	2,797	209	2,588
XIV	Wood and Wicker	38,529	2,417	36,112
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	91,013	1,593	89,420
XVI	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	25,127	5,744	19,383
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	11,275	200	11,075
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	68,703	904	67,799
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	17,177	772	16,405
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, etc.	25,558	948	24,610
XX	Miscellaneous	83,283	1,521	81,762
	Primage	162,108	6,707	155,401
	Sundry undistributed duties	12,608	....	12,608
	Duties under Industries Preservation Act	....	....	....
	Customs other miscellaneou receipts	23,700	7	23,693
	Total Customs Duties	2,738,068	147,473	2,590,595
	EXCISE—			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,585,885	14,240	7,571,645
	Spirits	317,895	3	317,892
	Other Excise Duty	8,369,914	697	8,369,217
	Total Excise Duties	16,273,694	14,940	16,258,754
	Total Customs and Excise Duties	19,011,762	162,413	18,849,349

(*a*) N.E.I. denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1958

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (*a*)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	1,415
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	165,947
Imported	"	10,654
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	425,400
Books of 61–100 papers	"	....
Cigars	lb.	....
Coffee, raw	"	....
Dates	"	....
Fish, preserved in tins	"	9,195
Kerosene	gal.	4,827,357
Matches	gross boxes	....
Mineral oils	gal.	3,515,401
Petroleum Spirits	"	11,524,563
Radio valves	No.	....
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	13,012
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	2,257
Liqueurs	gal.	1,858
Rum	pf. gal.	8,512
Whisky	"	12,896
Other	"	3,872
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine	"	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine	"	....
Other	"	....
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	"	177
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	116
Liqueurs	gal.	849
Rum	pf. gal.	99
Whisky	"	11,411
Other	"	....
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	3,105
Manufactured in Australia	"	120,851
Unmanufactured	"	82,198
Turpentine substitutes	gal.	262,243
Wax	lb.	....
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	90
Non-fortified sparkling	"	10
Non-fortified still	"	....
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	129,816
Bulk	"	2,207,576
Cigarettes	lb.	1,889
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	1,290,600
Books of 61–100 papers	"	....
Cigars	lb.	523
Matches	gross boxes	32,712
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	39,999,981
Spirit	"	587,004
Spirits—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	....
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	....
Liqueurs	gal.	520
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky	"	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	"	22,583
Other	"	3,226
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	2,886
Wine, fortified	gal.	342,379

(*a*) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Station	Customs (including Primage and Special War Duty)	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	2,716,389	15,610,640	18,327,029
Albany	1,314	356,018	357,332
Broome	1,749	....	1,749
Bunbury	556	....	556
Busselton	....	....	....
Carnarvon	4,333	....	4,333
Derby	70	....	70
Esperance	....	....	....
Geraldton	10,104	307,036	317,140
Onslow	2	....	2
Point Samson	....	....	....
Port Hedland	3	....	3
Wyndham	3,548	....	3,548
Total, Gross Collections	2,738,068	16,273,694	19,011,762
Refunds and Drawbacks	147,473	14,940	162,413
Net Customs and Excise	2,590,595	16,258,754	18,849,349

No. 13—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	3,493,635	3,251,450	5,136,993	5,116,978	8,620,628	8,368,428
1950	5,083,205	4,797,482	5,471,520	5,266,975	10,554,725	10,264,457
1951	5,419,377	4,581,938	5,986,392	5,976,631	11,405,769	10,558,589
1952	7,022,506	6,652,154	8,156,178	8,151,276	15,178,684	14,803,430
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430
1958	2,738,068	2,590,595	16,273,694	16,258,754	19,011,762	18,849,349

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Port	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
Fremantle	324	1,665,316	64	336,197	471	3,012,751	51	246,804	25	158,345	....	....	820	4,836,412	115	583,001	935	5,419,413
Albany	36	154,846	8	21,386	26	114,434	7	26,594	1	4,432	....	....	63	273,712	15	47,980	78	321,692
Broome	6	8,117	....	....	1	2,120	1	729	....	....	....	....	7	10,237	1	729	8	10,966
Bunbury	10	29,484	9	29,270	9	24,113	10	35,083	....	....	....	....	19	53,597	19	64,353	38	117,950
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	3	10,836	....	....	3	5,401	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	16,237	....	....	6	16,237
Derby	3	4,571	....	....	11	23,902	3	3,843	2	2,118	....	....	16	30,591	3	3,843	19	34,434
Esperance	9	40,381	1	2,798	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	40,381	1	2,798	10	43,179
Geraldton	....	....	14	39,516	18	64,752	12	43,185	....	....	....	....	18	64,752	26	82,701	44	147,453
Onslow	....	....	1	122	1	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	56	1	122	2	178
Point Samson	3	3,445	1	1,161	1	1,127	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4,572	1	1,161	5	5,733
Port Hedland	5	6,181	....	....	....	....	4	8,047	....	....	....	....	5	6,181	4	8,047	9	14,228
Wyndham	11	27,600	....	....	2	9,560	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	37,160	....	....	13	37,160
Yampi	36	196,769	4	25,731	4	8,707	1	2,786	....	....	....	....	40	205,476	5	28,517	45	233,993
Total	446	2,147,546	102	456,181	547	3,266,923	89	367,071	28	164,895	....	....	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252	1,212	6,402,616
CLEARED																		
Fremantle	378	2,351,293	14	40,943	427	2,244,541	120	879,309	15	94,795	....	....	820	4,690,629	134	920,252	954	5,610,881
Albany	41	159,199	2	7,164	19	77,618	1	7,052	2	7,240	....	....	62	244,057	3	14,216	65	258,273
Broome	....	....	....	....	6	11,435	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	11,435	....	....	6	11,435
Bunbury	21	39,175	1	4,207	13	38,551	....	....	1	1,297	....	....	35	79,023	1	4,207	36	83,230
Busselton	10	18,233	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	18,233	....	....	10	18,233
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	5	17,940	1	1,273	....	....	....	....	5	17,940	1	1,273	6	19,213
Derby	6	7,918	....	....	4	5,099	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	13,017	....	....	10	13,017
Esperance	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	25,049	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	25,049	4	25,049
Geraldton	11	25,750	....	....	33	97,144	4	16,814	....	....	....	....	44	122,894	4	16,814	48	139,708
Onslow	....	....	....	....	6	18,446	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	18,446	....	....	6	18,446
Point Samson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	2	3,029	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3,029	....	....	2	3,029
Wyndham	21	30,009	....	....	3	16,161	1	3,508	....	....	....	....	24	46,170	1	3,508	25	49,678
Yampi	46	244,584	....	....	1	4,305	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	248,889	....	....	47	248,889
Total	534	2,876,161	17	52,314	519	2,534,269	131	933,005	18	103,332	....	....	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319	1,219	6,499,081

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Port	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
Fremantle	811	4,540,623	953	5,376,245	1,054	6,027,182	1,002	5,650,399	935	5,419,413
Albany	36	171,223	46	232,408	41	173,034	63	272,912	78	321,692
Broome	3	5,696	6	12,228	5	8,776	4	2,396	8	10,966
Bunbury	24	93,229	17	58,736	23	73,499	32	112,051	38	117,950
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	5	16,971	4	13,217	6	16,702	6	13,550	6	16,237
Derby	11	21,627	11	24,256	12	24,372	20	37,212	19	34,434
Esperance	4	6,838	5	14,567	5	15,553	9	35,606	10	43,179
Geraldton	19	62,781	20	78,915	26	92,467	45	170,264	44	147,453
Onslow	....	....	1	1,804	....	....	1	1,656	2	178
Point Samson	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2,779	5	5,733
Port Hedland	3	7,632	1	1,123	1	1,281	5	8,463	9	14,228
Wyndham	20	46,915	13	37,678	16	39,081	17	41,001	13	37,160
Yampi	57	275,880	58	292,397	57	264,362	30	157,766	45	233,993
Total	993	5,249,415	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616
CLEARED										
Fremantle	763	4,480,008	897	5,266,943	1,027	5,989,466	1,006	5,769,630	954	5,610,881
Albany	34	147,473	36	175,182	37	161,135	43	179,566	65	258,273
Broome	2	4,337	5	10,830	6	10,301	6	5,736	6	11,435
Bunbury	60	168,771	43	99,306	34	73,595	43	92,185	36	83,230
Busselton	7	13,851	4	7,514	8	16,297	8	16,494	10	18,233
Carnarvon	7	25,517	4	15,404	8	24,990	6	15,848	6	19,213
Derby	....	....	4	5,977	7	10,813	5	6,255	10	13,017
Esperance	3	18,096	....	....	3	12,822	2	13,189	4	25,049
Geraldton	47	144,537	65	221,540	51	140,388	57	180,990	48	139,708
Onslow	2	6,591	3	9,472	3	10,354	5	21,237	6	18,446
Point Samson	1	2,120	1	2,217	....	....	3	3,842	....	....
Port Hedland	3	10,004	....	....	2	4,500	4	8,603	2	3,029
Wyndham	26	58,960	16	37,762	28	65,995	23	45,389	25	49,678
Yampi	50	239,580	58	292,230	54	255,479	33	172,438	47	248,889
Total	1,005	5,319,845	1,136	6,144,377	1,268	6,776,135	1,244	6,531,402	1,219	6,499,081

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	126	527,509	24	81,488	79	694,237	7	37,545	35	178,243	1	3,416	240	1,399,989	32	122,449
Victoria	14	10,167	4	12,222	18	88,598	13	69,929	13	67,224	9	54,176	45	165,989	26	136,327
Queensland	14	40,969	1	1,989	35	155,518	1	4,899	31	124,926	....	....	80	321,413	2	6,888
South Australia	2	3,943	2	6,073	28	115,522	33	159,952	16	67,453	5	23,209	46	186,918	40	189,234
Tasmania	1	2,043	....	....	5	23,285	....	....	4	12,393	....	....	10	37,721	....	....
Northern Territory	25	35,516	1	1,161	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	122	25	35,516	2	1,283
Total, Interstate	182	620,147	32	102,933	165	1,077,160	54	272,325	99	450,239	16	80,923	446	2,147,546	102	456,181
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	103	945,113	1	6,458	8	48,851	....	....	111	993,964	1	6,458
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	1	56	....	....	1	5,572	....	....	2	5,628	....	....
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	2	8,390	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8,390	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	31,764	....	....	9	41,719	....	....	11	73,483	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	1	4,877	2	5,931	....	....	1	6,973	1	4,877	3	12,904
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	1	1,972	....	....	15	52,232	....	....	6	18,750	....	....	22	72,954	....	....
Hong Kong	1	2,470	....	....	2	5,362	....	....	....	....	2	5,018	3	7,832	2	5,018
India	....	....	2	5,242	20	73,918	3	11,003	1	6,363	5	22,584	21	80,281	10	38,829
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	2	2,314	....	....	1	1,347	2	4,963	3	3,661	2	4,963
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	3	11,508	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11,508	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	12	76,871	15	73,887	3	5,926	6	33,481	15	82,797	21	107,368
Other African Possessions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,823	....	....	1	4,823	....	....
Fiji	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	2	7,993	2	8,593	....	....	....	....	2	7,993	2	8,593
Singapore	....	....	....	....	32	83,482	1	1,079	18	43,245	1	1,950	50	126,727	2	3,029
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	1	4,263	....	....	3	6,347	....	....	4	10,610	....	....
Other Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	12	44,652	1	5,011	11	35,074	....	....	23	79,726	1	5,011
Total, Commonwealth Countries	2	4,442	2	5,242	210	1,352,795	25	111,962	62	218,017	17	74,969	274	1,575,254	44	192,173

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5,160	1	6,363	2	5,160	1	6,363
Arabia	1	6,400	....	....	18	109,652	4	23,114	27	204,038	....	....	46	320,090	4	23,114
Bahrain Islands	....	....	....	....	1	3,337	....	....	3	19,251	....	....	4	22,588	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	4	20,377	....	....	1	3,933	....	....	5	24,310	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	1	4,211	....	....	1	5,031	....	....	2	9,242	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	19,165	....	....	5	19,165	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,986	....	....	1	4,986	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	3	19,083	....	....	17	85,051	....	....	20	104,134	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	6	20,325	6	24,233	8	37,713	11	45,528	14	58,038	17	69,761
Iran	....	....	....	....	37	239,492	3	16,992	67	523,287	1	3,079	104	762,779	4	20,071
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	253,842	....	....	31	253,842	....	....
Japan	....	....	....	....	1	4,580	9	33,201	11	20,770	4	14,966	12	25,350	13	48,167
Mexico	....	....	....	....	2	7,755	....	....	1	2,901	....	....	3	10,656	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	1	3,346	....	....	5	44,248	....	....	6	47,594	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	24,026	....	....	7	24,026	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	27,373	....	....	7	27,373	....	....
Thailand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U.S.A., East Coast	1	4,207	....	....	7	29,822	....	....	7	31,770	....	....	15	65,799	....	....
U.S.A., West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	19,136	....	....	5	19,136	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Foreign	....	....	....	....	3	12,228	....	....	9	40,068	6	7,422	12	52,296	6	7,422
Total, Foreign Countries	2	10,607	....	....	84	474,208	22	97,540	215	1,371,749	23	77,358	301	1,856,564	45	174,898
Total, Oversea Shipping	4	15,049	2	5,242	294	1,827,003	47	209,502	277	1,589,766	40	152,327	575	3,431,818	89	367,071
Grand Total	186	635,196	34	108,175	459	2,904,163	101	481,827	376	2,040,005	56	233,250	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	127	565,923	1	2,705	103	891,991	1	4,387	49	309,581	....	....	279	1,767,495	2	7,092
Victoria	9	9,662	....	....	21	121,949	1	4,862	24	151,164	....	....	54	282,775	1	4,862
Queensland	7	21,426	....	....	26	140,193	....	....	35	193,651	....	....	68	355,270	....	....
South Australia	30	55,609	11	28,226	51	252,130	2	7,770	10	48,276	1	4,364	91	356,015	14	40,360
Tasmania	4	10,405	....	....	5	28,140	....	....	6	38,134	....	....	15	76,679	....	....
Northern Territory	27	37,927	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	37,927	....	....
Total, Interstate	204	700,952	12	30,931	206	1,434,403	4	17,019	124	740,806	1	4,364	534	2,876,161	17	52,314
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	1	3,253	....	....	132	1,056,022	1	3,416	17	70,274	....	....	150	1,129,549	1	3,416
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	1	4,907	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,907	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	1	12,959	....	....	2	11,145	....	....	3	24,104	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	5	24,979	....	....	5	23,368	....	....	10	48,347	....	....
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	....	....	....	....	13	41,851	....	....	11	34,375	....	....	24	76,226	....	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	1	101	1	5,223	2	2,872	....	....	3	2,973	1	5,223
India	1	6,400	....	....	37	138,557	6	30,788	10	36,157	....	....	48	181,114	6	30,788
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	2	2,314	....	....	1	1,349	1	71	3	3,663	1	71
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	8	22,212	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	22,212	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	19	97,714	....	....	10	47,289	....	....	29	145,003	....	....
Other African Possessions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	16,852	....	....	5	16,852	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	5	20,129	....	....	7	30,521	....	....	12	50,650	....	....
Singapore	....	....	....	....	34	84,463	....	....	10	24,049	1	3,508	44	108,512	1	3,508
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6,862	....	....	3	6,862	....	....
Other Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	18	81,475	3	12,221	20	80,132	....	....	38	161,607	3	12,221
Total, Commonwealth Countries	2	9,653	....	....	276	1,587,683	11	51,648	103	385,245	2	3,579	381	1,982,581	13	55,227

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa	....	....	....	....	6	26,131	....	....	5	17,751	....	....	11	43,882	....	....
Arabia	....	....	....	....	2	11,544	25	177,164	4	24,539	73	578,596	6	36,083	98	755,760
Argentina	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bahrain Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,261	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,261
Belgium	....	....	....	....	4	20,014	....	....	2	7,234	....	....	6	27,248	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,031	....	....	1	5,031
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	1	4,424	....	....	....	....	1	253	1	4,424	1	253
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	5	21,485	....	....	7	28,864	....	....	12	50,349	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	7	21,716	2	7,212	3	7,215	1	1,841	10	28,931	3	9,053
Iran	....	....	....	....	4	15,041	3	19,426	....	....	8	67,426	4	15,041	11	86,852
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	122,323	....	....	20	122,323	....	....
Japan	1	2,089	....	....	2	7,489	....	....	19	63,665	....	....	22	73,243	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	1	7,675	....	....	5	23,794	....	....	6	31,469	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	39,373	....	....	10	39,373	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16,157	....	....	4	16,157	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9,775	....	....	3	9,775	....	....
U.S.A., East Coast	....	....	....	....	2	6,763	1	3,717	12	47,973	....	....	14	54,736	1	3,717
U.S.A., West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	44,157	....	....	11	44,157	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,600	....	....	1	4,600
Other Foreign	....	....	....	....	1	4,805	....	....	15	53,024	1	6,251	16	57,829	1	6,251
Total, Foreign Countries	1	2,089	....	....	35	147,087	32	213,780	120	505,844	86	663,998	156	655,020	118	877,778
Total, Oversea Shipping	3	11,742	....	....	311	1,734,770	43	265,428	223	891,089	88	667,577	537	2,637,601	131	933,005
Grand Total	207	712,694	12	30,931	517	3,169,173	47	282,447	347	1,631,895	89	671,941	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319

SHIPPING

No. 18—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED, according to the Country of the Port of Registration during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Country of the Port of Registration	Entered						Cleared					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—												
Australia	186	635,196	34	108,175	220	743,371	207	712,694	12	30,931	219	743,625
United Kingdom	420	2,785,192	98	474,553	518	3,259,745	477	3,054,972	46	269,465	523	3,324,437
Hong Kong	4	11,300	2	4,286	6	15,586	7	17,794	....	....	7	17,794
India	12	38,903	....	....	12	38,903	12	38,903	....	....	12	38,903
New Zealand	4	7,804	1	2,988	5	10,792	3	6,548	....	....	3	6,548
Singapore	13	32,716	....	....	13	32,716	13	31,639	....	....	13	31,639
Other Commonwealth	6	28,248	....	....	6	28,248	5	19,317	1	12,982	6	32,299
Total, Commonwealth	645	3,539,359	135	590,002	780	4,129,361	724	3,881,867	59	313,378	783	4,195,245
Foreign—												
Denmark	19	126,606	4	10,556	23	137,162	11	49,500	13	94,551	24	144,051
France	6	33,131	2	10,184	8	43,315	6	28,775	3	20,853	9	49,628
Germany, Federal Republic of	9	35,451	4	12,066	13	47,517	12	44,101	....	....	12	44,101
Italy	70	519,012	2	11,105	72	530,117	63	442,961	7	64,691	70	507,652
Japan	17	53,510	9	32,364	26	85,874	24	78,335	1	8,788	25	87,123
Netherlands	78	310,294	6	30,895	84	341,189	82	331,404	4	22,699	86	354,103
Norway	121	608,793	13	65,395	134	674,188	105	455,422	31	226,114	136	681,536
Panama	15	95,760	3	11,182	18	106,942	7	29,055	11	92,007	18	121,062
Sweden	20	101,453	2	14,205	22	115,658	17	85,150	7	43,563	24	128,713
United States of America	6	30,671	....	....	6	30,671	6	30,670	....	....	6	30,670
Other Foreign	15	125,324	11	35,298	26	160,622	14	56,522	12	98,675	26	155,197
Total, Foreign	376	2,040,005	56	233,250	432	2,273,255	347	1,631,895	89	671,941	436	2,303,836
Grand Total	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252	1,212	6,402,616	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319	1,219	6,499,081

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—Years ended 30th June :

Country of the Port of Registration.	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—										
Australia	176	601,737	171	644,093	194	737,312	180	601,641	220	743,371
United Kingdom	556	3,395,649	629	3,869,902	632	3,895,907	609	3,698,166	518	3,259,745
Canada	1	4,298	....	....	1	3,071	....	....	....	....
Hong Kong	5	13,517	4	11,418	1	3,477	11	38,435	6	15,586
India	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9	38,455	8	33,368	12	38,903
New Zealand	....	....	1	4,380	2	3,050	2	4,150	5	10,792
Singapore	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9	21,810	12	29,387	13	32,716
South Africa	2	7,517	1	4,318	1	180	....	....	....	....
Other	11	37,909	27	95,172	....	....	1	1,157	6	28,248
Total, Commonwealth	751	4,060,627	833	4,629,283	849	4,703,262	823	4,406,304	780	4,129,361
Foreign—										
China (Mainland)	1	3,805	4	12,519	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	12	61,277	15	69,730	14	74,754	8	43,336	23	137,162
France	1	3,793	4	18,343	3	12,096	4	25,619	8	43,315
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	15	63,353	26	125,854	20	83,476	13	47,517
Italy	47	324,463	58	399,666	65	440,315	54	384,448	72	530,117
Japan	....	....	14	37,432	6	8,409	19	60,556	26	85,874
Netherlands	63	266,275	58	246,508	70	318,279	79	349,510	84	341,189
Norway	55	237,292	73	355,941	127	640,864	141	747,584	134	674,188
Panama	16	88,890	16	90,392	19	95,894	12	66,493	18	106,942
Sweden	25	101,349	18	92,192	32	164,875	35	143,786	22	115,658
United States of America	5	25,908	9	41,684	5	24,456	9	50,994	6	30,671
Other Foreign	17	75,736	18	86,531	30	127,251	32	143,949	26	160,622
Total, Foreign	242	1,188,788	302	1,514,291	397	2,033,047	413	2,099,751	432	2,273,255
Grand Total	993	5,249,415	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616

(a) Not recorded separately.

No. 20—Summary of Shipping, Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to Ports outside the State—Years ended 30th June

Year and Country Group of the Port of Registration	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
1954	435	2,193,042	56	234,609	411	2,436,400	59	214,215	32	171,149	....	....	878	4,800,591	115	448,824	993	5,249,415
1955	397	2,151,706	127	573,003	501	2,978,286	60	196,389	50	244,190	....	....	948	5,374,182	187	769,392	1,135	6,143,574
1956	424	2,138,767	130	614,499	544	3,302,731	111	438,774	37	241,538	....	....	1,005	5,683,036	241	1,053,273	1,246	6,736,309
1957	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	516	3,108,855	167	657,386	27	149,665	....	....	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055
1958—																		
Australia	182	620,147	32	102,933	4	15,049	2	5,242	....	....	....	....	186	635,196	34	108,175	220	743,371
Other Commonwealth Countries	165	1,077,160	54	272,325	275	1,696,928	47	209,502	19	130,075	....	....	459	2,904,163	101	481,827	560	3,385,990
Foreign	99	450,239	16	80,923	268	1,554,946	40	152,327	9	34,820	....	....	376	2,040,005	56	233,250	432	2,273,255
Total	446	2,147,546	102	456,181	547	3,266,923	89	367,071	28	164,895	....	....	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252	1,212	6,402,616
CLEARED																		
1954	462	2,601,348	29	82,180	420	2,169,845	59	296,604	35	169,868	....	....	917	4,941,061	88	378,784	1,005	5,319,845
1955	486	2,812,489	38	103,761	374	2,030,353	204	996,723	34	201,051	....	....	894	5,043,893	242	1,100,484	1,136	6,144,377
1956	560	3,123,429	32	112,737	466	2,381,497	180	987,203	30	171,269	....	....	1,056	5,676,195	212	1,099,940	1,268	6,776,135
1957	469	2,630,198	22	61,766	585	2,747,999	145	953,377	23	138,062	....	....	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402
1958—																		
Australia	204	700,952	12	30,931	3	11,742	....	....	....	....	....	....	207	712,694	12	30,931	219	743,625
Other Commonwealth Countries	206	1,434,403	4	17,019	301	1,666,955	43	265,428	10	67,815	....	....	517	3,169,173	47	282,447	564	3,451,620
Foreign	124	740,806	1	4,364	215	855,572	88	667,577	8	35,517	....	....	347	1,631,895	89	671,941	436	2,303,836
Total	534	2,876,161	17	52,314	519	2,534,269	131	933,005	18	103,332	....	....	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319	1,219	6,499,081

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Years ended 30th June

Country	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
United Kingdom	125	1,011,121	134	1,080,525	107	959,773	22	186,699	103	910,952
Belgium	5	24,710	5	24,377	6	30,437	1	3,341	5	24,310
Denmark	1	5,042	1	5,052	3	16,151	....	....	1	5,204
Egypt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	4	24,243	1	8,487	1	4,986
Germany, Federal Republic of	28	163,361	34	186,650	30	136,617	7	39,860	19	97,919
Italy	28	201,031	27	194,673	29	222,635	13	102,288	30	246,782
Netherlands	12	94,028	8	56,593	12	93,808	2	18,091	6	47,594
Norway	4	15,532	5	32,762	8	32,344	1	3,836	7	24,026
Sweden	1	3,836	4	16,460	5	20,840	1	3,796	7	27,373
U.S.A., East Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Countries	6	27,118	13	65,867	28	151,207	11	66,246	15	63,488
Total	210	1,545,779	231	1,662,959	232	1,688,055	59	432,644	194	1,452,634
CLEARED										
United Kingdom	169	1,173,679	172	1,202,551	170	1,210,567	34	222,581	129	964,052
Belgium	6	24,723	2	8,718	6	24,886	....	....	6	27,248
Denmark	5	20,319	5	23,384	2	5,940	....	....	4	19,926
Egypt	....	....	1	4,757	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	1	6,087	3	12,409	3	13,607	2	4,677
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	48,719	23	103,205	37	155,110	5	20,373	8	37,205
Italy	17	118,419	17	108,862	17	112,652	5	33,861	19	117,215
Netherlands	4	17,475	11	54,600	18	70,164	2	8,006	5	27,354
Norway	6	25,351	7	33,090	8	30,284	5	18,896	10	39,373
Sweden	6	22,841	5	15,504	3	7,393	1	3,300	3	9,775
U.S.A., East Coast	2	8,161	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Countries	4	16,283	20	91,150	46	175,806	7	31,325	15	60,942
Total	229	1,475,970	264	1,651,908	310	1,805,211	62	351,949	201	1,307,767

No. 22—Port Activity—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Port	Oversea Vessels								Interstate and Intra-State Vessels						Total	
	Oversea Direct		Oversea via States		Interstate Direct		From or via Ports in State		Interstate Direct		Interstate from or via Ports		Intra-State			
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Fremantle	522	3,259,555	25	158,345	277	1,630,905	76	269,131	111	370,608	39	62,182	71	211,667	1,121	5,962,393
Albany	33	141,028	1	4,432	29	142,835	7	31,470	15	33,397	4	8,280	35	125,995	124	487,437
Broome	2	2,849	....	....	....	....	3	6,680	6	8,117	13	19,808	52	84,915	76	122,369
Bunbury	19	59,196	....	....	14	43,928	11	45,417	5	14,826	4	8,894	32	71,769	85	244,030
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	28,864	15	28,864
Carnarvon	3	5,401	....	....	3	10,836	3	5,707	....	....	21	34,688	63	88,002	93	144,634
Derby	14	27,745	2	2,118	....	....	....	....	3	4,571	4	5,200	80	69,128	103	108,762
Esperance	....	....	....	....	6	34,899	1	5,595	4	8,280	....	....	2	15,110	13	63,884
Geraldton	30	107,937	....	....	....	....	5	16,088	14	39,516	5	9,641	64	147,166	118	320,348
Onslow	1	56	....	....	1	122	1	2,495	....	....	24	34,739	77	116,833	104	154,245
Point Samson	1	1,127	....	....	....	....	2	4,327	4	4,606	25	34,378	69	95,681	101	140,119
Port Hedland	4	8,047	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	6,181	13	19,706	58	78,878	80	112,812
Wyndham	2	9,560	....	....	3	14,612	....	....	8	12,988	....	....	32	53,443	45	90,603
Yampi	5	11,493	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	222,500	....	....	107	49,733	152	283,726

No. 23—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Port	Discharged						Total Discharged		Shipped						Total Shipped		Total Discharged and Shipped	
	Oversea		Interstate		Coastal				Oversea		Interstate		Coastal					
	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement
Fremantle	2,893,384	118,000	333,308	172,834	35,338	19,854	3,262,030	310,688	1,275,423	80,915	1,056,386	55,224	105,456	41,505	2,437,265	177,644	5,699,295	488,332
Albany	76,277	410	1,590	2,247	48,772	....	126,639	2,657	66,205	10,759	51,781	784	....	....	117,986	11,543	244,625	14,200
Broome	99	1,280	....	....	1,704	6,470	1,803	7,750	1,080	5,806	....	....	1,078	2,605	2,158	8,411	3,961	16,161
Bunbury	63,729	....	2,548	....	....	71	66,277	71	92,967	78,900	60,974	17,519	....	....	153,941	96,419	220,218	96,490
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,724	6,893	....	....	7,724	6,893	7,724	6,893
Carnarvon	4,593	....	....	....	5,467	....	10,060	....	6,101	2,121	27	1,324	9,350	....	15,478	3,445	25,538	3,445
Derby	....	....	....	....	3,177	7,316	3,177	7,316	950	....	....	....	1,056	3,912	2,006	3,912	5,183	11,228
Esperance	....	....	31,358	29,430	....	....	31,358	29,430	2,966	....	....	....	1	....	2,967	....	34,325	29,430
Geraldton	48,367	....	56	....	41,173	....	89,596	....	138,679	4,890	144,020	....	417	....	283,116	4,890	372,712	4,890
Onslow	....	....	....	....	6,609	1,107	6,609	1,107	....	....	....	....	2,178	412	2,178	412	8,787	1,519
Point Samson	....	....	957	....	6,725	....	7,682	....	89	....	1,300	475	15,280	....	16,669	475	24,351	475
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	3,152	8,940	3,152	8,940	11,581	....	7,201	57	5,824	4,045	24,606	4,102	27,758	13,042
Wyndham	1,001	....	38	....	2,794	6,439	3,833	6,439	4,784	....	....	....	1,750	3,106	6,534	3,106	10,367	9,545
Yampi	....	....	719	....	1,052	....	1,771	....	9,517	....	444,634	....	278	....	454,429	....	456,200	....
Total	3,087,450	119,690	370,574	204,511	155,963	50,197	3,613,987	374,398	1,610,342	183,391	1,774,047	82,276	142,668	55,585	3,527,057	321,252	7,141,044	695,650

SHIPPING

No. 24—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1958

Details	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,21
Vessels added during 1958—						
Registered for first time	11	2,071	....	....	11	2,07
Purchased from Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	1	1,115	....	....	1	1,11
Registered *de novo* (*b*)	1	1,424	....	....	1	1,42
Re-registered (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	172	17,240	213	3,584	385	20,82
Vessels struck off during 1958—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	2	22	....	....	2	2
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	1	484	....	....	1	48
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	17	....	....	....	1
Other Vessels	1	1,115	1	9	2	1,12
Registered *de novo* (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,17

(*a*) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

(*b*) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(*c*) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

No. 25—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December: Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnag
1949	100	5,066	234	3,785	334	8,85
1950	115	6,116	233	3,771	348	9,88
1951	117	7,684	215	3,520	332	11,20
1952	119	7,735	214	3,479	333	11,21
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,60
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,06
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,18
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,10
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,21
1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,17

(*a*) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 26—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1958—according material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	348	4,932	3	2,708	28	11,527	1	10	380	19,17

SHIPPING

No. 27—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State

(Only initial registrations included)

Year	Motor		Steam		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
949	1	27	....	....	....	....	1	27
950	5	117	....	....	....	....	5	117
951	2	30	....	....	....	....	2	30
952	2	51	....	....	....	....	2	51
953	2	21	....	....	1	12	3	33
954	6	177	....	....	....	....	6	177
955	2	48	....	....	1	127	3	175
956	7	187	....	....	....	....	7	187
957	8	160	....	....	....	....	8	160
958	10	129	....	....	....	....	10	129

No. 28—Wrecks and other Casualties to Vessels Registered in Western Australia (*a*)

Year	Vessels							Lives lost
	Under 50 tons	50 and under 100 tons	100 and under 200 tons	200 and under 500 tons	500 tons and upwards	Total No. of Vessels	Total Tonnage	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
949	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
950	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
951	10	1	....	....	....	11	224	....
952	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
953	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
954	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
955	1	....	....	....	....	1	49	....
956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
957	2	....	....	....	....	2	27	....
958	2	....	....	....	....	2	22	....

(*a*) Not necessarily year of occurrence.

No. 29—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (*a*)			Other British Vessels			Total		
	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total
emantle	1,380	1,400	2,780	156	155	311	1,536	1,555	3,091
bany	1	3	4	8	15	23	9	18	27
nbury	14	6	20	6	7	13	20	13	33
raldton	8	9	17	5	3	8	13	12	25
Total	1,403	1,418	2,821	175	180	355	1,578	1,598	3,176

(*a*) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

SHIPPING

No. 30—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Years ended 30th June

Particulars.		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Capital—(*a*)						
Total Invested	£	6,196,540	6,723,606	7,232,151	9,105,452	9,824,643
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund	£	1,877,714	2,183,355	2,409,799	2,693,701	3,011,400
Net Capital Indebtedness	£	4,318,826	4,540,251	4,822,352	6,411,751	6,813,243
Earnings	£	2,029,053	2,214,454	2,056,141	2,515,118	2,577,755
According to Source—						
From Shipowners	%	27·78	29·02	32·21	30·31	30·03
Cargo Owners	%	70·07	67·07	62·47	65·67	66·27
Miscellaneous Services	%	2·15	3·91	5·32	4·02	3·70
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	214·59	(*b*) 218·45	(*b*) 210·16	(*b*) 230·79	(*b*) 292·49
Working Expenses	£	1,579,741	1,772,386	1,838,650	2,031,368	2,017,798
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	161·79	(*b*) 174·84	(*b*) 187·93	(*b*) 186·41	(*b*) 228·96
Percentage to Earnings	%	77·86	80·03	89·42	80·77	78·28
Statutory Obligations—						
Interest on Loan Capital	£	159,642	164,544	174,280	209,519	216,838
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	45,174	48,166	51,723	55,806	59,414
Special Loan Repayments	£	236,460	235,780	155,848	213,432	246,003
Renewals and Replacements	£	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus	£	6,036	....	....	2,993	35,702
Net Deficiency	£	....	8,422	166,360	....	....
Consolidated Revenue Payments	£	51,785	....	....	....	....
Port Activity—						
Cargo Tonnage—						
Inward—Inner Harbour	ton	....	1,622,652	1,127,888	957,654	1,012,787
Outer Harbour	ton	....	960,773	2,274,623	2,563,146	2,811,319
Total	ton	1,694,995	2,583,425	3,402,511	3,520,800	3,824,106
Outward—Inner Harbour	ton	....	732,554	925,409	1,341,005	881,516
Outer Harbour	ton	....	332,039	1,357,694	1,449,185	1,897,214
Total	ton	574,287	1,064,593	2,283,103	2,790,190	2,778,730
Bunker Tonnage—						
Inner Harbour	ton	....	292,050	295,148	316,757	223,809
Outer Harbour	ton	....	31,836	110,505	110,460	126,994
Total	ton	268,087	323,886	405,653	427,217	350,803
Ships Using the Port—						
Inner Harbour	No.	....	1,016	993	929	875
Outer Harbour	No.	....	89	239	256	265
Total	No.	956	1,105	1,232	1,185	1,140
Gross Tonnage	ton	8,506,987	9,978,241	11,480,111	10,685,313	10,504,266
Wharf Berth Accommodation (*c*)	feet	10,495	10,495	10,495	10,495	11,148

(*a*) Excludes value of and depreciation of Stock.
(*b*) Calculations based on Inner Harbour Cargo and Fuel Oil Bunkered.
(*c*) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 2,255 feet.

SHIPPING

No. 31—Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards Operations—Years ended 30th June

Particulars		Albany Harbour Board					Bunbury Harbour Board				
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Capital	£	1,362,166	1,436,033	1,535,902	1,652,461	1,687,144	1,371,969	1,402,320	1,458,788	1,521,691	1,593,176
Earnings	£	32,281	52,732	50,975	92,431	103,573	34,147	28,722	33,955	47,338	73,811
According to Source—											
From Shipowners	%	23·2	23·4	27·2	25·0	23·9	44·8	38·6	44·2	49·1	34·7
Cargo Owners	%	75·0	73·2	69·6	72·9	73·1	55·2	61·4	55·8	50·9	35·1
Miscellaneous Services	%	1·8	3·4	3·2	2·1	3·0					30·2
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	140·5	114·5	62·2	86·1	88·2	32·5	25·6	32·1	38·0	49·8
Working Expenses	£	22,892	34,769	41,311	48,487	50,196	73,804	73,547	45,978	39,197	60,239
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	99·6	75·5	50·4	45·2	42·8	70·2	65·5	43·5	31·5	40·7
Percentage to Earnings	%	70·9	65·9	81·0	52·5	48·5	216·1	256·1	135·4	120·8	81·61
Statutory Obligations—											
Interest on Loan Capital	£	5,318	7,482	8,071	11,971	73,386	53,314	29,084	29,084	32,719	35,440
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	....	6,541	7,450	7,679	8,262	....	....	....	....	....
Net Surplus	£	4,071	3,940	....	24,294	....	....	....	....	....	....
Net Deficiency	£	....	....	5,857	....	28,271	92,971	73,909	41,107	24,578	22,584
Port Activity—											
Cargo Tonnage—											
Inward	ton	46,207	93,961	82,257	116,302	144,806	58,514	48,197	60,420	55,257	72,776
Outward	ton	8,930	16,616	114,291	141,407	136,900	193,760	221,198	193,153	243,858	282,605
Total	ton	55,137	110,577	196,548	257,709	281,706	252,274	269,395	253,573	299,115	355,381
Bunker Tonnage	ton	10,476	9,815	8,670	10,999	17,328	....	....	....	....	....
Ships Using the Port	No.	56	67	66	87	124	71	64	56	80	85
Gross Tonnage	ton	415,389	520,519	457,082	627,979	838,030	340,083	295,381	269,434	381,620	429,176
Wharf Berth Accommodation	feet	2,500	3,060	3,060	3,060	3,615	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700

III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 32—Summary of Route Miles, 30th June, 1958

Railway	Main Line (*a*)				Sidings (*b*)	
	Route		Track			
	miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	chains
1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop	191	74	268	24	121	—
2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	823	10	839	31	112	34
3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,074	34	1,074	34	96	7
4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora	777	69	779	27	80	1
5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	669	45	43	32
6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	580	30	580	30	30	16
Total Milage open on 30th June, 1958	4,117	22	4,211	31	483	10

(*a*) Includes 820 Miles of branch lines on which services have been discontinued although the lines are not yet closed by Parliament. (*b*) Excludes Private Sidings, 110 miles 15 chains.

No. 33—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic (*a*)

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles		Vehicles					Traffic						
			Rolling Stock				Omnibuses	Miles			Passengers		Freight	
	Rail	Road	Locomotives	Coaching		Other		Train	Engine	Omnibus	Railway	Omnibus	Paying	Departmental
				Ordinary	Motor (*b*)									
	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	Tons.
1949	4,321	1,071	424	418	15	11,300	26	7,036,521	9,030,321	989,608	12,623,659	355,439	2,736,720	907,756
1950	4,252	1,764	421	417	31	11,126	43	6,733,141	8,733,832	1,328,699	11,188,113	483,542	2,843,292	801,390
1951	4,228	2,418	434	404	31	11,036	53	7,135,668	9,321,003	1,807,855	11,542,778	551,969	3,033,213	896,243
1952	4,113	2,822	454	398	31	11,298	54	6,801,622	8,912,411	2,016,070	10,536,195	585,583	3,062,641	885,493
1953	4,108	2,822	440	388	31	12,718	54	5,255,184	7,121,948	2,125,564	6,339,430	636,171	2,618,806	644,187
1954	4,111	2,849	430	388	36	13,832	54	7,204,004	9,539,444	1,962,937	8,678,083	521,228	3,205,958	808,981
1955	4,111	2,662	423	361	52	13,644	53	7,769,226	10,150,265	1,644,974	10,138,948	351,601	3,406,634	895,148
1956	4,119	2,670	434	333	52	13,053	52	8,278,200	10,558,901	1,505,382	12,270,777	312,202	3,792,856	730,565
1957	4,117	2,843	424	325	53	12,882	52	8,277,986	10,627,899	1,458,833	13,270,900	305,315	4,223,031	665,911
1958	4,117	2,709	398	318	53	12,491	52	7,326,966	9,456,330	1,371,695	14,106,277	277,943	3,588,914	673,131

(*a*) See Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Services. (*b*) Including Rail Car Trailers.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 34—Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1949	4,101,422	2,736,720	393,524,755	3,524,067	111	144	2·15	91,077
1950	4,257,385	2,843,292	426,358,732	4,483,781	114	150	2·52	100,270
1951	4,607,476	3,033,213	459,973,271	5,219,218	112	152	2·72	108,782
1952	4,654,386	3,062,641	469,747,561	6,967,270	111	153	3·56	114,199
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3·44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4·08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4·39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4·26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4·13	162,180
1958	4,439,664	3,588,914	572,175,726	10,361,486	136	159	4·35	138,970

(a) Excludes certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts which are included under "Goods and Livestock Receipts" in Table 35.

No. 35—Operating Revenue (a)

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels, etc.				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	872,476	95,867	241,034	27,927	3,634,680	342,860	5,214,844
1950	830,684	144,348	337,960	34,156	4,750,368	374,533	6,472,049
1951	830,963	187,653	319,453	38,875	5,363,106	456,164	7,196,214
1952	910,533	235,452	344,356	42,532	7,150,493	480,166	9,163,532
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,530,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111
1958	1,089,706	134,486	448,444	39,978	10,518,883	743,679	12,975,176

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result.

No. 36—Operating Expenses (a)

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Transportation and Traffic	Motive Power and Rolling Stock	Road Services	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	1,028,197	1,442,418	3,381,302	90,081	760,256	6,702,254
1950	1,300,613	1,584,851	3,571,815	114,494	929,622	7,501,395
1951	1,429,859	1,845,628	4,306,177	181,745	855,454	8,618,863
1952	1,803,702	2,257,476	5,139,125	216,038	1,249,220	10,665,561
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316
1958	2,693,677	3,358,433	7,176,799	190,423	1,423,330	14,842,662

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result, and Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 37—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (*a*)	Interest Charges	De-preciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Operating Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	27,949,580	1,063,023	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,487,410	2,550,43
1950	30,170,983	1,093,147	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,029,346	2,122,49
1951	(*c*)19,256,385	741,592	520,583	(*b*)	1,422,649	2,684,85
1952	26,373,297	725,436	616,218	(*b*)	1,502,029	2,843,68
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	4,115,073	5,882,75
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	2,381,802	4,514,60
1955	42,993,999	1,413,947	990,656	....	1,404,919	3,809,52
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	1,718,888	4,615,84
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	1,967,205	5,279,93
1958	49,473,070	2,114,535	1,440,576	....	1,867,486	5,422,59

(*a*) As at 30th June. From 1952 includes Stores Fund. (*b*) Not recorded.
(*c*) Capital written down by £12,326,349.

No. 38—Number of Staff and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid

Year ended 30th June	Salary Staff (*a*)		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wa paid during the y
		£		£
1949	1,699	870,157	9,357	3,887,952
1950	1,790	959,765	9,887	4,439,239
1951	1,908	1,210,405	9,996	5,342,475
1952	1,985	1,572,708	10,228	6,599,521
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060
1958	2,029	2,254,901	11,339	9,668,847

(*a*) Includes Railways Commissioners.

No. 39—Accident Casualties (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injur
1949	2	50	2	82	16	23	20	1
1950	2	31	6	92	14	26	22	1
1951	....	50	5	153	14	28	19	2
1952	2	20	3	136	14	45	19	2
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	1
1954	....	8	8	145	13	58	21	2
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	2
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	1
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	1
1958	5	57	2	80	5	32	12	1

(*a*) *See* Table No. 43 for Operations of Government Timber Mill Railways, and Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

B—PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 40—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock			Traffic			
		Locomotives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Miles
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1949	277	21	23	559	309,396	22,144	176,930	25,622,462
1950	277	21	22	571	302,244	18,979	175,169	25,549,540
1951	277	19	14	609	367,525	16,899	218,826	32,808,897
1952	277	18	14	636	376,424	13,542	221,581	32,846,842
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	(a) 2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807
1958	277	15	18	680	329,182	3,809	217,413	33,582,535

(a) Decrease due to the introduction of Railway Omnibus Services.

No. 41—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ending 30th June	Capital Account	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1949	2,322,298	302,447	199,870	102,577
1950	2,351,764	319,419	256,522	62,897
1951	2,387,201	428,067	398,838	29,229
1952	2,420,858	611,657	495,549	116,108
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(a) 38,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833
1958	2,906,793	701,685	647,491	54,194

(a) Excess of Expenses over Revenue.

No. 42—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees				Accident Casualties (a)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff			
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages	Killed	Injured
		£		£	No.	No.
1949	48	24,785	346	138,745	....	4
1950	48	25,991	363	166,137	....	6
1951	53	33,455	381	209,280	....	7
1952	60	46,016	422	259,446	....	5
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	....	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	....	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	....	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	....	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	....	4
1958	61	64,079	408	372,055	....	....

(a) All Employee casualties.

C—TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 43—Government Timber Railways Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualt	
							Killed	Injur
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No
1949	8	125	10	106,413	175,039	(*b*)	....	
1950	9	154	11	113,924	178,844	86	....	
1951	8	162	12	115,626	160,715	98	....	
1952	8	180	13	120,806	123,433	108	....	
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	
1958	4	122	8	87,792	129,829	62	....	

(*a*) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers. (*b*) Not available.

No. 44—Private Timber Railways (†) Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualti	
							Killed	Injure
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1949	14	457	32	258,353	387,523	(*b*)	1	1
1950	17	497	32	278,405	386,108	225	....	1
1951	16	475	29	275,295	364,783	183	....	4
1952	18	475	33	278,076	370,239	200	....	3
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	3
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	1
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	1
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	2
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	
1958	11	298	16	98,350	178,059	88	....	

(†) Includes Timber Railways used by Mining Companies.
(*a*) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers. (*b*) Not available.

D—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 45—Government Tramways—Traffic Details

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock		Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
		Electric Cars	Other (*a*)				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
9	31	100	16	2,699,952	27,169,023	360,738	417,376
0	24	98	20	2,262,736	25,489,470	345,261	374,115
1	20	65	18	1,706,074	21,339,651	354,133	333,177
2	15	63	18	1,285,899	14,892,260	344,457	334,551
3	15	53	19	1,115,645	12,166,191	327,315	338,383
4	11	40	19	979,348	11,106,722	275,431	301,262
5	11	40	19	864,095	9,548,661	252,479	262,147
6	11	40	19	758,071	8,531,896	216,963	248,151
7	12	40	19	539,120	5,976,935	181,357	200,988
8	4	33	22	440,972	4,749,536	149,528	176,764

(*a*) Mainly Service Vehicles used in the operation of Tram, Trolley Bus and the Tramway Omnibus Services.

No. 46—Government Trolley Buses—Traffic Details

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Trolley Buses	Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
9	15	40	1,302,168	8,697,813	123,377	135,023
0	15	40	1,213,606	8,128,471	118,856	143,183
1	15	65	1,260,415	8,607,046	156,922	168,877
2	18	75	1,546,638	8,819,319	232,617	261,902
3	18	90	1,397,078	7,984,581	250,827	275,067
4	19	90	1,327,549	7,635,962	233,667	261,237
5	20	90	1,340,900	7,740,456	234,720	263,206
6	22	90	1,280,874	7,330,306	219,147	266,625
7	22	90	973,411	5,521,624	194,354	240,075
8	23	90	974,668	5,550,009	200,664	242,816

47—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (†) Services—Employees and Accident Casualties

ar ended th June	Employees			Accident Casualties							
	Salary Staff (*b*)	Wages Staff (*b*)	Salaries and Wages	Passengers		Employees		Other		Total	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
9	102	955	459,731	2	122	....	144	3	79	5	365
0	110	880	481,881	2	90	....	68	3	48	5	206
1	119	885	521,958	3	130	....	152	1	23	4	305
2	117	911	684,134	....	134	....	143	4	25	4	302
3	119	821	739,540	1	102	1	40	3	36	5	178
4	112	774	743,057	....	147	....	114	5	28	5	289
5	110	788	747,195	....	149	....	139	....	22	....	310
6	109	811	803,037	....	192	....	144	....	30	....	366
7	109	774	840,030	....	108	....	151	....	16	....	275
8	101	744	837,599	....	142	....	138	1	10	1	290

† Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 50 for complete details
(*b*) As at 30th June.

No. 48—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus † Services—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Excess of Revenue over Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	1,427,804	53,277	(a)	....	88,700	141,9
1950	1,575,819	32,685	40,000	....	88,608	161,2
1951	1,796,685	37,056	56,481	11,335	....	82,2
1952	1,934,547	51,140	86,719	26,514	....	111,3
1953	2,120,637	54,072	102,571	40,241	....	116,4
1954	2,005,156	57,696	102,790	3,574	....	156,9
1955	1,960,351	52,325	103,320	....	32,970	188,6
1956	1,894,446	50,476	96,815	....	118,826	266,1
1957	1,910,962	54,745	93,941	....	109,100	257,7
1958	1,883,295	54,922	95,595	....	139,547	290,0

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 50 for details.

(*a*) Not recorded.

No. 49—Government Ferry Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Boats in Service		Passenger Accommodation	Passengers Carried	Miles Run	Capital Account	Revenue	Working Expenses (*a*)	Employees		Accide Casualt	
	Steam	Other							Salaried Staff	Wages Staff	Killed	ju
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	
1949	1	2	716	927,555	33,590	10,611	11,954	15,425	4	16	....	
1950	1	3	811	909,413	33,133	15,140	12,669	16,297	3	17	....	
1951	1	3	785	712,286	27,488	14,124	10,311	16,565	3	15	....	
1952	1	3	785	670,073	27,938	12,591	11,472	17,689	1	15	....	
1953	1	3	785	576,911	27,643	11,707	12,383	19,488	1	16	....	
1954	1	3	785	530,017	26,833	10,899	10,754	19,557	1	11	....	
1955	1	3	785	468,627	25,825	11,290	11,480	17,246	1	10	....	
1956	1	3	785	437,168	25,797	10,196	9,944	16,892	1	10	....	
1957	1	3	785	444,638	25,606	9,178	12,836	16,432	1	10	....	
1958	1	3	785	442,259	25,701	8,159	13,520	17,239	1	10	....	

(*a*) Including Interest and Depreciation.

E—MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A Motor Omnibus is defined as " Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route ".

No. 50—Government Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties (*a*)	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Operated by the Railways Commission (*b*)									
949	1,071	26	989,608	355,439	99,516	71,147	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
950	1,764	43	1,328,699	483,542	151,806	107,948	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
951	2,418	53	1,807,855	551,969	204,991	160,789	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
952	2,822	54	2,016,070	585,583	264,268	201,730	158	1	(*c*)
953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	304,649	252,400	164	....	....
954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	262,991	249,222	151	....	6
955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	215,190	205,420	139	....	4
956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	194,295	193,585	133	....	1
957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	185,150	191,277	120	2	8
958	2,709	51	1,371,695	277,943	187,019	190,423	122	....	6
Operated by the Tramways Department									
949	54	52	1,660,437	7,250,025	105,424	125,840	(*c*)	(*c*)	55
950	58	67	1,997,837	9,457,089	139,661	175,088	247	....	35
951	73	90	2,717,423	12,254,771	233,835	231,501	299	3	69
952	81	117	3,513,764	15,125,852	405,301	359,408	386	2	65
953	100	126	3,789,216	16,693,931	536,535	460,986	403	2	61
954	113	121	4,164,683	18,027,727	556,561	499,586	416	2	78
955	128	125	4,046,721	17,584,885	539,901	534,717	453	....	92
956	131	127	4,414,694	17,729,016	552,264	592,425	493	....	103
957	133	133	5,016,111	18,429,555	678,738	722,486	549	....	76
958	140	141	5,047,868	17,887,430	678,945	749,104	542	1	97

(*a*) Tramways Department figures exclude employee casualties. (*b*) Information also included with total Western Australian Government Railways operations. (*c*) Not available.

No. 51—Municipal Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
49	38	25	684,807	3,974,499	48,069	57,939	80	1	65
50	39	28	770,018	4,524,199	58,498	75,839	88	....	35
51	43	25	779,380	4,565,587	72,215	87,254	91	....	42
52	75	39	807,998	4,340,597	101,290	97,578	111	2	46
53	75	42	1,143,073	7,619,039	203,744	197,811	161	....	35
54	75	44	1,241,966	7,924,674	200,155	211,241	160	....	28
55	83	47	1,286,677	7,876,469	199,395	209,222	151	1	24
56	85	48	1,284,310	7,784,238	199,125	214,955	141	....	30
57	83	51	1,268,951	7,439,254	191,780	208,426	132	1	36
58	85	54	1,256,794	7,193,987	189,942	209,837	119	1	19

No. 52—Private Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualtie	
							Killed	Injure
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Services with a Terminus in the Metropolitan Area								
1949	287	10,544,401	30,096,311	804,245	746,873	871	6	
1950	312	12,161,588	33,841,377	943,311	899,417	928	3	
1951	315	11,798,609	32,951,316	1,043,386	1,007,802	969	3	1
1952	317	11,621,498	33,153,583	1,373,582	1,304,327	904	3	1
1953	322	11,374,305	33,275,170	1,523,692	1,384,874	885	....	1
1954	371	12,028,819	32,984,494	1,610,292	1,462,950	922	....	1
1955	327	12,549,751	32,463,557	1,613,077	1,548,247	845	3	
1956	313	11,490,733	31,201,175	1,516,090	1,453,973	764	1	
1957	329	11,106,976	29,410,796	1,528,062	1,447,746	787	5	
1958	333	10,972,606	28,520,425	1,513,575	1,442,969	748	2	
Services entirely outside the Metropolitan Area								
1949	69	653,447	835,036	39,855	30,314	66	....	
1950	84	865,143	1,156,290	58,240	45,990	83	1	
1951	84	846,188	1,394,780	62,516	55,527	81	....	....
1952	76	709,905	1,392,788	58,852	51,279	72	....	....
1953	57	601,361	1,316,491	52,469	52,180	59	....	....
1954	52	521,525	1,262,669	50,336	51,568	49	....	....
1955	61	640,478	1,395,951	61,242	57,596	61	....	....
1956	59	680,871	1,405,829	64,654	65,833	63	....	....
1957	49	693,849	1,390,797	66,202	67,054	50	....	....
1958	50	671,311	1,360,450	62,935	66,632	52	....	

(*a*) Includes owner-drivers.

F—MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

No. 53—Number of Motor Vehicles in use (Effective Registrations)

Effective as at 30th June	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (*a*)			
	Cars (including Hire Cars) (*b*)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses	Motor Cycles	Cars (including Hire Cars) (*b*)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses	Motor Cycles
1949	24,259	11,330	364	6,729	40,119	38,247	654	10,9
1950	28,529	12,530	443	7,707	48,632	42,370	836	12,8
1951	32,966	14,461	485	8,876	56,235	46,964	944	14,5
1952	37,873	16,368	506	9,952	64,277	51,645	982	16,0
1953	41,231	18,394	519	9,855	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,5
1954	47,819	20,400	574	9,692	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,2
1955	55,720	22,694	534	9,605	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,6
1956	61,835	24,169	548	9,253	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,8
1957	65,013	24,354	560	8,770	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,1
1958	69,414	24,217	553	8,580	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,8

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (*b*) Prior to June, 1957, statio wagons are included with utilities, vans, trucks.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 54—Post and Receiving Offices and Persons Employed—Years ended 30th June

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
ost Offices—					
Official	151	150	151	151	150
Semi-official	....	....	....	....	....
Non-official	488	488	484	487	486
Telephone Offices (*a*)	353	352	357	352	344
Total	992	990	992	990	980
rsons Employed—					
Permanent Employees	3,213	3,346	3,555	3,945	4,233
Temporary Employees	37	53	47	56	50
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staffs	521	520	516	519	523
Telephone Office Keepers	347	349	351	352	340
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	292	284	291	279	289
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	1,330	1,482	1,515	1,362	1,283
Part-time Employees	86	91	86	90	96
Total	5,826	6,125	6,361	6,603	6,814

(*a*) Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 55—Revenue—Years ended 30th June (*a*)

Source	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
stage	1,499	1,588	1,664	1,821	1,902
oney Order Commission and Poundage on Postal Notes	46	49	56	52	58
ivate Boxes and Bags	13	14	15	20	20
scellaneous	160	145	166	155	157
Total, Postal	1,718	1,796	1,901	2,048	2,137
legraphs	377	452	473	546	581
lephones	2,086	2,296	2,541	2,802	3,124
Grand Total	4,181	4,544	4,915	5,396	5,842

(*a*) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

No. 56—Expenditure—Years ended 30th June (*a*)

Item	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
penditure from Ordinary Votes—					
alaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	1,998	2,069	2,318	2,440	2,579
eneral Expenses	182	213	236	301	291
tores and Material	108	113	120	144	173
ail Services	220	225	275	243	251
ngineering Services (other than Capital Works)	1,549	1,612	1,926	2,105	2,267
Total	4,057	4,232	4,875	5,233	5,561
t, Repairs and Maintenance	74	68	73	56	67
portion of Audit Expenses	2	2	2	3	3
ital Works and Services—					
elegraph, Telephone	1,420	1,385	1,567	1,920	2,230
ew Buildings, Additions, Sites, Fittings and Furniture	320	240	405	192	250
Total	5,873	5,927	6,922	7,404	8,111

(*a*) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 57—Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors

Year ended 30th June	Cables—Single Wire Milage	Conduits—Duct Miles	Aerial—Single Wire Milage	Pole R
	miles	No.	miles	mil
1954	317,199	(a) 706	100,787	1
1955	358,691	(a) 739	105,579	1
1956	400,801	(a) 782	107,938	1
1957	436,242	(a) 814	111,139	1
1958	471,702	(a) 835	113,529	1

(a) Ducts and conduits of 2 in. and over (internal diameter).

No. 58—Telegraphs—Number of Offices (†) and Traffic

Year ended 30th June—	Offices	Telegrams and Cables			
		Inland Dispatched	Oversea		
			Dispatched	Received	To
	No.	No. '000	No.	No.	N
1954	998	2,210	81,046	67,728	1
1955	988	2,119	72,298	71,160	1
1956	994	2,100	74,191	74,283	1
1957	1,002	1,915	71,391	71,744	1
1958	978	1,827	75,755	68,531	1

(†) As at 30th June.

No. 59—Telephones—Details of Equipment (†) and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Lines Connected	Instruments Connected			Paid Local Calls	
			Subscriber	Public Telephones	Other	Subscriber	Public Telephones
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. '000	No. '000
1954	743	59,704	80,052	1,248	1,554	51,266	7,124
1955	747	64,588	86,973	1,267	1,658	57,874	7,564
1956	756	68,480	92,544	1,294	1,848	62,592	7,361
1957	764	72,893	98,688	1,363	2,078	65,241	6,707
1958	767	78,051	105,350	1,448	2,195	69,814	6,967

(†) As at 30th June

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 60—Matter Posted and Received within the State

Year ended 30th June	Letters and Post Cards	Newspapers and Packets	Parcels	Registered Matter (a)	Total
	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA					
4	85,289	9,668	1,083	829	96,869
5	88,130	9,740	1,144	932	99,946
6	90,928	9,734	1,179	908	102,749
7	89,960	9,945	1,127	833	101,865
8	97,500	8,839	1,129	707	108,175
POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS					
4	3,967	1,359	50	68	5,444
5	4,887	1,487	36	59	6,469
6	5,315	1,544	36	62	6,957
7	5,351	1,281	30	60	6,722
8	5,427	1,411	31	56	6,925
RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS					
4	2,802	4,737	47	63	7,649
5	3,487	4,929	48	65	8,529
6	3,786	5,413	48	60	9,307
7	3,486	5,946	44	52	9,528
8	3,434	5,910	45	56	9,445
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POSTAL MATTER					
4	92,058	15,764	1,180	960	109,962
5	96,504	16,156	1,228	1,056	114,944
6	100,029	16,691	1,263	1,030	119,013
7	98,797	17,172	1,201	945	118,115
8	106,361	16,160	1,205	819	124,545

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (†) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1954	639
1955	638
1956	635
1957	638
1958	636

(a) Other than registered parcels, which are included in the parcels group. (†) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, e., Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 61—Money Orders Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June

Particulars	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'0
Where Payable			A. ISSUED							
Australia—										
Within the State	295	2,649	321	2,832	352	3,095	} 431	3,636	468	3,
Interstate	46	390	50	423	60	465				
Total, Australia	341	3,039	371	3,255	412	3,560	431	3,636	468	3,
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	18	54	18	61	31	77	35	63	37	
New Zealand	....	1	....	2	1	2	1	1	1	
Other	4	14	4	16	5	20	4	15	10	
Grand Total	363	3,108	393	3,334	449	3,659	471	3,715	516	3,
Where Issued			B. PAID							
Australia—										
Within the State	300	2,655	329	2,834	359	3,057	378	3,197	} 476	4,
Interstate	27	293	29	319	32	371	35	413		
Total, Australia	327	2,948	358	3,153	391	3,428	413	3,610	476	4,
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	6	35	7	47	7	42	8	45	8	
New Zealand	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	
Other	2	13	2	15	2	12	2	15	4	
Grand Total	336	2,999	368	3,219	401	3,485	424	3,673	489	4,

No. 62—Postal Notes Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June

Particulars	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'0
Postal Notes Issued	1,107	534	1,161	569	1,469	628	1,224	569	1,328	
Postal Notes Paid—										
Issued within the State	741	374	738	373	1,014	419	1,224	580	886	
Issued in other States	356	89	225	62	181	54	175	56	178	
Total, Notes Paid	1,097	463	963	435	1,195	473	1,399	636	1,064	

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 63—Number of Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1958

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
nsmitting and Receiving—		Transmitting and Receiving—	
ixed Stations (*a*) :		Mobile Stations (*e*) :	
Aeronautical	15	Aeronautical	(*f*)
Services with other Countries	9	Land Mobile Services	1,041
Outposts (*b*)	285	Harbour Mobile Services	47
Other	46	Outpost	....
	355	Ship	....
			1,088
and Stations (*c*)			
Aeronautical	18	Amateur	236
Base Stations :			
Land Mobile Services	90	Total Transmitting and Receiving	1,841
Harbour Mobile Services	27		
Coast (*d*)	12		
Special Experimental	15	Receiving Only (Fixed) (*a*)	35
	162	GRAND TOTAL	1,876

(*a*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.
(*b*) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*c*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations.
(*d*) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.
(*e*) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to such organizations as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*f*) Stations cannot be classified according to States, etc.

No. 64—Broadcast Licences in Force (†) and Revenue Received from Broadcast Listeners' Licences

Year ended 30th June	Class of Licence				Revenue from Broadcast Listeners' Licences
	Broadcasting		Broadcast Listeners		
	National (*a*) Stations	Commercial Stations	Metropolitan Area	Country	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
4	7	13	92,273	55,919	278,569
5	7	13	94,472	55,727	281,078
6	9	14	97,083	56,362	285,081
7	9	14	97,321	57,845	353,304
8	9	14	101,626	57,925	398,214

(†) As at 30th June. (*a*) Includes 2 Short-wave Stations.

No. 65—Radio Traffic handled at Stations—Years ended 30th June

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic		Weather Traffic		Total	
	Messages	Words	Messages (*a*)	Words.	Messages	Words	Messages (*a*)	Words
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
h	21,019	483,260	2,173	39,451	18,332	685,494	41,524	1,208,295
ome	7,731	143,766	219	7,242	6,330	153,595	14,280	304,603
erance	4,191	64,896	153	2,703	1,882	37,764	6,226	105,363
ildton	1,980	26,098	260	3,869	1,374	27,832	3,614	57,799
adham	137	1,869	....	....	....	....	137	1,869
....	**35,058**	**719,889**	**2,805**	**53,355**	**27,918**	**904,685**	**65,781**	**1,677,929**
....	33,900	638,994	2,983	67,198	26,335	885,992	63,218	1,592,184
....	33,416	613,860	4,904	97,800	24,245	820,625	62,565	1,532,285
....	29,591	532,085	4,948	102,636	21,974	703,042	56,513	1,337,763
....	25,716	438,324	3,474	65,870	25,447	750,893	54,637	1,255,087

(*a*) Excludes Servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND CONTRIBUTORY STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. M. DAVIES, Government Printer

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1957-58

CONTENTS

	Page
Alphabetical Index of Items	111–113
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	5
Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions	6
Maps Showing Statistical Districts and Divisions	Facing Page 6
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	7
Bushel Weights of Various Products	7

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land	9
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.	Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10–13
4.	Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5.	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	14
6.	Employment on Rural Holdings in each Statistical District	15–18

III—AGRICULTURE

Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
Yield of Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
Holdings Growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	21
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in each Statistical District	22–24
Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	25, 26
Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	27
Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizers used : Ten-year Summary	28
Artificial Fertilizers Used in each Statistical District	29–31
Hay—Area and Production in each Statistical District	32–34
Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District	35–37
Flax—Area and Production in each Statistical District	38
Vegetables—Area and Production in each Statistical District	39, 40
Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards

Citrus and Pome Fruits in each Statistical District	42, 43
Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas in each Statistical District	44, 45
Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in each Statistical District	46
Grape and Passion-fruit Vines—Area and Production in each Statistical District	47, 48
Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	49
Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	50

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE-KEEPING

Milk and Cream Production in each Statistical District	51, 52
Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in each Statistical District	53–55
Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping : Ten-year Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued*

No.

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

29. Livestock : Ten-year Summary
30. Cattle in each Statistical District
31. Horses and Pigs in each Statistical District
32. Sheep Numbers and Lambing in each Statistical District
33. Lambing : Five-year Summary
34. Breeds of Sheep
35. Slaughterings and Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary
36. Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary
37. Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary
38. Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District

VI—PLANT AND MACHINERY

39. Cultivating Machines in each Statistical District
40. Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines (including Tractors) in each Statistical District
41. Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age
42. Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary
43. Grain and Seed Headers and Harvesters, classified by Type and Age

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

44. Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries—Ten-year Summary
45. General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

Explanatory Notes
46. Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary 90
47. Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee-Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing
48. Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary
49. Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary
50. Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary
51. Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary
52. Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary
53. Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping : Ten-year Summary
54. Average Prices of Wheat
55. Average Prices of Wool
56. Monthly Average Prices of Fruit
57. Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables
58. Monthly Average Prices of Livestock 100,

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

59. Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory
60. Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly
61. Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations 104
62. Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt 106
63. Results of Observations at selected Stations 109,

SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1955–56

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops pasture, and livestock are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955–56.

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS

NOTES—1. *This table shows the Municipalities and Road Districts comprising the Statistical Divisions of the State at the 1st January,* 1958.

2. *Since* 1928–29 *the names and boundaries of Road Districts have been adopted as Statistical Districts. Previously district boundaries were defined from the Sheet Lines of the Standard Plans of the Lands Department.*

3. *For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Municipality is combined with the surrounding Road District, except in the case of Bunbury Municipality, which alone comprises the Bunbury Statistical District.*

4. *A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Districts and Divisions is published facing page* 6.

ropolitan Division

Municipalities—

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Fremantle
Guildford
Midland Junction
Nedlands
North Fremantle
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Road Districts—

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont Park
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan (South Ward)

Division

Road Districts—

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Darling Range
Gosnells
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan (except South Ward)
Wanneroo

-West Division

Municipalities—

Bunbury

Road Districts—

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie Coalfields
Dardanup
Drakesbrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Marradong
Murray
Nannup
Preston
Upper Blackwood

n Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Albany
Wagin

Southern Agricultural Division— *continued*

Road Districts—

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Narrogin
Northam
York

Road Districts—

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Kununoppin-Trayning
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Geraldton

Road Districts—

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural Division— *continued*

Road Districts—continued

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields Division

Municipalities—

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Road Districts—

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Phillips River
Yilgarn

Central Division

Road Districts—

Black Range
Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West Division

Municipalities—

Carnarvon

Road Districts—

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara Division

Road Districts—

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley Division

Road Districts—

Broome
Hall's Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 1st January, 1958

Local Government Area	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located
Albany	M.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	R.D.	Swan
Ashburton	R.D.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	R.D.	South-West
Balingup	R.D.	South-West
Bassendean	R.D.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	R.D.	Metropolitan
Belmont Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Beverley	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Black Range	R.D.	Central
Boulder	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	R.D.	South-West
Brookton	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Broome	R.D.	Kimberley
Broomehill	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	M.	South-West
Busselton	R.D.	South-West
Canning	R.D.	Metropolitan
Capel	R.D.	South-West
Carnamah	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	M.	North-West
Chapman Valley	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Chittering	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	M.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	R.D.	Swan
Collie Coalfields	R.D.	South-West
Coolgardie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Corrigin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	M.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cue	R.D.	Central
Cunderdin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	R.D.	South-West
Darling Range	R.D.	Swan
Denmark	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dowerin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Drakesbrook	R.D.	South-West
Dumbleyung	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Esperance	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	R.D.	North-West
Geraldton	M.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	R.D.	Swan
Greenbushes	R.D.	South-West
Guildford	M.	Metropolitan
Hall's Creek	R.D.	Kimberley
Harvey	R.D.	South-West
Irwin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kununoppin-Trayning	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	R.D.	Swan
Lake Grace	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	R.D.	South-West
Manjimup	R.D.	South-West
Marble Bar	R.D.	Pilbara
Marradong	R.D.	South-We
Meekatharra	R.D.	Central
Melville	R.D.	Metropolit
Menzies	R.D.	Eastern G
Merredin	R.D.	Central A
Midland Junction	M.	Metropolit
Mingenew	R.D.	Northern A
Moora	R.D.	Northern A
Morawa	R.D.	Northern A
Mosman Park	R.D.	Metropolit
Mount Magnet	R.D.	Central
Mount Marshall	R.D.	Central Ag
Mukinbudin	R.D.	Central Ag
Mullewa	R.D.	Northern A
Mundaring	R.D.	Swan
Murchison	R.D.	Central
Murray	R.D.	South-Wes
Nannup	R.D.	South-Wes
Narembeen	R.D.	Central Ag
Narrogin	M.	Central Ag
Narrogin	R.D.	Central Ag
Nedlands	M.	Metropolita
North Fremantle	M.	Metropolita
Northam	M.	Central Ag
Northam	R.D.	Central Ag
Northampton	R.D.	Northern A
Nullagine	R.D.	Pilbara
Nungarin	R.D.	Central Ag
Nyabing-Pingrup	R.D.	Southern A
Peppermint Grove	R.D.	Metropolita
Perenjori	R.D.	Northern A
Perth	M.	Metropolita
Perth	R.D.	Metropolita
Phillips River	R.D.	Eastern Go
Pingelly	R.D.	Central Ag
Plantagenet	R.D.	Southern A
Port Hedland	R.D.	Pilbara
Preston	R.D.	South-West
Quairading	R.D.	Central Ag
Rockingham	R.D.	Swan
Roebourne	R.D.	Pilbara
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	R.D.	Swan
Shark Bay	R.D.	North-West
South Perth	M.	Metropolita
Subiaco	M.	Metropolita
Swan (South Ward)	R.D.	Metropolita
Swan (except South Ward)	R.D.	Swan
Tableland	R.D.	Pilbara
Tambellup	R.D.	Southern A
Tammin	R.D.	Central Ag
Three Springs	R.D.	Northern A
Toodyay	R.D.	Central Ag
Upper Blackwood	R.D.	South-West
Upper Gascoyne	R.D.	North-West
Victoria Plains	R.D.	Northern A
Wagin	M.	Southern A
Wagin	R.D.	Southern Ag
Wandering	R.D.	Central Agr
Wanneroo	R.D.	Swan
West Arthur	R.D.	Southern Ag
West Kimberley	R.D.	Kimberley
Westonia	R.D.	Central Agri
Wickepin	R.D.	Central Agri
Williams	R.D.	Central Agri
Wiluna	R.D.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	R.D.	Northern Ag
Woodanilling	R.D.	Southern Ag
Wyalkatchem	R.D.	Central Agri
Wyndham	R.D.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	R.D.	Central
Yilgarn	R.D.	Eastern Gol
York	M.	Central Agri
York	R.D.	Central Agri

INSET

SCALE 0 1 2 3 4 5 MILES

ROADS

RAILWAYS

MUNICIPALITIES COLOURED GREEN

ENLARGEMENT

SCALE 32 24 16 8 0 32 64 MILES

RAILWAYS

METROPOLITAN DIVISION SEE INSET

INDIAN OCEAN

SOUTHERN OCEAN

Prepared by the Mapping Branch, Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth, Western Australia.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS

AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1957

REFERENCE

* STATISTICAL DIVISIONS

† STATISTICAL DISTRICTS

AIR ROUTES

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL

SWAN

SWAN

5" 5"

* THE STATISTICAL DIVISIONS ARE RECOGNIZED BY THE COMMONWEALTH AND STATE GOVERNMENTS AS PLANNING REGIONS

† STATISTICAL DISTRICTS ARE IDENTICAL WITH LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

SCALE

50 0 50 100 150 200 MILES

HIGHWAYS

RAILWAYS

113° 117° 121° 125° 129°

14° 18° 22° 26° 30° 34°

TIMOR SEA

INDIAN OCEAN

SOUTHERN OCEAN

THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT

NORTHERN TERRITORY

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

Cape Bougainville

Cape Londonderry

JOSEPH BONAPARTE GULF

BONAPARTE ARCHIPELAGO

ADMIRALTY GULF

CAMBRIDGE GULF

KALUMBURU

KUNMUNYA

FORREST RIVER

WYNDHAM

IVANHOE

MT HANN

KARUNJIE

BUCCANEER ARCHIPELAGO

YAMPI SOUND

COLLIER BAY

Cape Leveque

CARNOT BAY

KING SOUND

DERBY

BROOME

ROEBUCK BAY

EIGHTY MILE BEACH

MT HART

MT HOUSE

TURKEY CREEK

WEST KIMBERLEY

KIMBERLEY DIVISION

ROSEWOOD

ARGYLE DOWNS

LIVERINGA

FOSSIL DOWNS

MYROODAH

NOONKANBAH

FITZROY CROSSING

HALLS CREEK

TURNER

NICHOLSON

MARGARET RIVER

GORDON DOWNS

CHRISTMAS CREEK

STURT CREEK

BILLILUNA

HALGO HILL

BROOME

HALLS CREEK

JOANNA PLAINS

DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO

Point Samson

PORT HEDLAND

DE GREY

CALLAWA

WARRAWAGINE

BARROW I

CROYDON

WOODINA

MARBLE BAR

BABYDOS

SHAW RIVER

MARDIE

ONSLOW

YARRALOOLA

FORTESCUE

COOLAWANYAH

PRED HILL

NULLAGINE

SNAGGED HILLS

MARBLE BAR

PILBARA

LAKE MACKAY

North West Cape

EXMOUTH GULF

ASHBURTON

LEARMONTH

BOOLALOOLOO

WYLOO

GLEN FLORINE

ASHBURTON DOWNS

EDMUND

Pt Cloates

TABLELAND

WITTENOOM GORGE

MT BRUCE

ROY HILL

BALFOUR DOWNS

LAKE DORA

NULLAGINE DIVISION

GASCOYNE WEST

UPPER GASCOYNE

MINILYA DIVISION

MT VERNON

EMMANUETHARRA

MEEGERTON

MILGUN

THREE RIVERS

MEEKATHARRA

PEAK HILL

ROBINSON RANGE

The Wele Springs

WILUNA

RAWLINSON RANGE

LAKE NABBERU

CENTRAL WILUNA DIVISION

LAKE CARNEGIE

LAKE WAY

CARNARVON MUN.

CARNARVON

BERNIER I

DORRE I

DIRK HARTOGS I

Cape Inscription

West Pt

SHARK BAY

DENHAM

Steep Pt

SHARK BAY

HAMELIN POOL

MURCHISON

MEEKATHARRA

NANNINE

W BARLOWEERIE

CUE

LAKE AUSTIN

MT MAGNET

MOUNT MAGNET

SANDSTONE

AGNEW

BLACK RANGE

LEONORA

LAVERTON

YOUANMI

LAKE BARLEE

LAKE LEONORA

GWALIA

MALCOLM

LAKE CARLEY

RAESIDE

EASTERN MENZIES

LAVERTON

CHAMPION BAY

GERALDTON

MULLEWA

YALGOO

WALKAWAY

DONGARA

MOWAH

PERLUBIE

THREE SPRINGS

CARNAMAH

MONGERS LAKE

PAYNES FIND

LAKE MOORE

LAKE BALLARD

MENZIES

HOUTMAN ABROLHOS

PELSART I

JURIEN BAY

MOORA

KALANNIE

KULJA

BINNU ROCK

LAKE DEBORAH

BULLFINCH

SOUTHERN CROSS

BENCUBBIN

WONGAN HILLS

WALKATHERM

CAMPION

NUNGARIN

DOMERIN

DOWERIN

GOOMALLING

NORTHAM

MERREDIN

YILGARN

COOLGARDIE

LAKE LEFROY

BROAD ARROW

KALGOORLIE

KALGOORLIE MUN.

BOULDER MUN.

COOLGARDIE

BOULDER

ZANTHUS

RAWLINNA

FORREST

DEAKIN

GOLDFIELDS NULLARBOR PLAIN DIVISION

EASTERN HIGHWAY

TO ADELAIDE

LAKE COWAN

NORSEMAN

EYRE HIGHWAY

EYRE

TO MELBOURNE

DUNDAS

SEE ENLARGEMENT

PERTH

FREMANTLE

ROTTNEST I

YORK

NORTHAM

NORTHAM

BRIDGETOWN

BRUCE ROCK

NAREMBEEN

KONDININ

HYDEN

MANDURAH

BUNBURY

GEOGRAPHE BAY

BUSSELTON

Cape Naturaliste

MARGARET RIVER

AUGUSTA

Cape Leeuwin

FLINDERS

D'Entrecasteaux Pt

WALPOLE

NORNALUP INLET

ECLIPSE I.

Cape Vancouver

KING GEORGE SOUND

Cape Riche

Cape Knob

BREMER BAY

ESPERANCE BAY

Cape Le Grand

ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE

MIDDLE I.

ESPERANCE

RAVENSTHORPE

HOPETOUN

PHILLIPS RIVER

ESPERANCE

SALMON GUMS

NEWDEGATE

LAKE GRACE

KATANNING

ONGERUP

MOUNT BARKER

STIRLING RANGE

ESPERANCE

GRAELITE BAY

TROPIC OF CAPRICORN

LAKE DISAPPOINTMENT

LAKE MACDONALD

SEASONAL CALENDAR

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS

...ate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal* ... ceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are dis-

Crop	Period of Planting	Period of Harvesting
...eat	May to June	Mid-November to late January
...s	Mid-April to Mid-June	November to December
...ley	Mid-April to Mid-June	November to December
...e	Mid-April to Mid-June	November to December
...eaten	May to June	1st October to Mid-November
...ten	Mid-April to Mid-June	1st October to Mid-November
...ions	June to August	December to March
...atoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan and South-West	June to September	October to January
...mmer Planting :		
South Coastal	October to December.	February to April
South-Western	December to Mid-February	April to May
Table Use	June to July	January to March
Wine Making	June to July	February to March
Drying	June to July	February to March
...les	June to August	February to May
...icots	July	December to January
...anas	September	September to May
...nges—Navels	July to August	May to September
Valencias	July to August	August to February
...ons	July to August	July to June
...hes	July	December to February
...s	June to July	January to March
...apples	September	August to September
...as	June to July	December to March
...arines	July	January to February
...cco	October to November	Mid-January to Mid-March
...toes—		
...raldton Area	February to April	May to November
...her Areas	June to December	October to May
....	May to June	November to December

PERIOD OF SHEARING

Pastoral Areas	March to August
Agricultural Areas	July to November

PERIOD OF LAMBING

Whole State	April to July

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

Fruit and certain other Products are generally recorded in bushels. While the weight ...ies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation ...roducts on account of such things as variety and method of packing. However, ...uivalent weights, as set out below, may be used for the conversion of each of ... pounds weight avoirdupois.

...t	lb. per bushel	Product	lb. per bushel	Product	lb. per bushel
..	 42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
..	 48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
..	 56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
..	 50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
	 48	Oats	40	Rye	60
	 44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
	 42	Passion-fruit	34	Wheat	60
	 48	Peaches	45		

RT V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1958

Particulars	Area	Area
	acres	acres
ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1958	....	26,205,502
IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1958—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	....	
Free Homestead Farms	350,714	
Conditional Purchases	10,950,462	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	289,774	
Grazing Land	1,384,159	
Town and Suburban Lots	793	
Crown Grants of Reserves	77,443	
		13,053,345
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1958	....	39,258,847
LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1958—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	212,543,505	
Special Leases	3,152,756	
Leases of Reserves	816,951	
Residential Lots	4,634	
Perpetual Leases	1,228,188	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases (*a*)	21,017	
Mineral Leases (*b*)	43,269	
Miners' Homestead Leases	34,106	
Issued by Forests Department:		
Timber Permits (*c*)	3,919,067	
		221,763,493
AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	363,566,460
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(*a*) Exclusive of 620 acres on "Private Property." (*b*) Exclusive of 2,132 acres on "Private Property." Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 149,764 acres, but excludes Permits Licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Particulars	Holdings	Area
	No.	acres
ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	335	1,170
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	38	7,156
Conditional Purchases	366	307,756
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	24	9,490
Grazing Leases	192	154,270
Crown Grants of Reserves	57	6,279
Total	677	484,951
Total Absolutely Alienated	1,012	486,121
CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land:		
By deferred payments with residence	621	924,351
By deferred payments without residence	2	2,994
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	....	....
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	32	136,823
Total	655	1,064,168
Free Homestead Farms	....	....
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	11	1,982
Town Lots	249	426
Crown Grants of Reserves	34	3,228
Total Conditionally Alienated	949	1,069,804
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	1,961	1,555,925

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1957–58

Statistical Districts and Division	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing	Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	122,624	912	2,169	3,925	30	154	1,940	1,167	4,532	2,727	16,644
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,640	482	2,385	20,672	600	456	4,681	845	7,490	8,332	45,461
Cockburn	34,112	361	1,389	813	73	71	1,667	375	3,311	2,281	9,980
Darling Range	87,552	434	2,610	2,611	134	71	1,022	1,050	1,012	3,708	12,218
Gosnells	30,912	399	1,127	2,282	89	196	1,316	529	2,218	1,419	9,176
Kwinana	28,864	46	239	649	18	72	393	45	4,674	3,770	9,860
Mundaring	159,040	503	2,499	9,601	862	210	2,919	3,784	8,219	19,546	47,640
Rockingham	64,576	48	851	7,019	246	99	1,696	188	12,874	2,149	25,122
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	201	1,413	41,302	1,484	68	5,004	396	20,138	6,717	76,522
Swan†	244,224	707	11,007	22,836	2,644	536	9,429	5,433	22,465	43,170	117,520
Wanneroo	197,120	162	1,478	2,141	1,214	207	1,858	1,461	47,680	6,230	62,269
Total, Swan	1,207,104	3,343	24,998	109,926	7,364	1,986	29,985	14,106	130,081	97,322	415,768
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	484	3,176	63,938	2,555	378	1,868	2,812	32,467	54,550	161,744
Balingup	179,648	178	2,436	27,798	967	150	4,171	843	11,342	19,037	66,744
Bridgetown	288,000	292	4,272	74,984	1,337	248	4,120	1,100	32,647	21,408	140,116
Bunbury (Municipality)	12,928	39	94	3,256	10	39	714	22	1,558	420	6,113
Busselton	324,736	444	2,753	100,862	2,701	327	4,670	1,195	48,096	34,623	195,227
Capel	138,304	204	1,868	57,371	655	52	3,996	1,768	31,997	7,058	104,765
Collie Coalfields	239,808	146	425	11,350	692	17	1,805	537	24,116	24,543	63,485
Dardanup	131,520	210	1,999	38,120	699	341	4,888	320	17,452	8,049	71,868
Drakesbrook	206,144	161	1,672	46,721	1,089	188	4,549	843	29,539	4,713	89,314
Greenbushes	46,720	82	871	12,834	803	133	1,680	667	4,841	8,236	30,065
Harvey	607,680	466	4,066	85,066	2,458	796	9,797	3,942	53,440	48,010	207,575
Mandurah	34,368	3	16	310	....	....	64	....	1,046	150	1,586
Manjimup	1,699,904	733	8,752	83,022	2,870	1,264	9,634	5,733	68,989	101,234	281,498
Marradong	471,680	80	4,709	32,373	3,126	23	8,911	6,020	30,239	40,976	126,377
Murray	457,984	309	3,548	94,172	2,052	353	10,825	1,346	55,627	22,671	190,594
Nannup	729,600	113	505	19,994	794	111	3,765	591	19,005	15,606	60,371
Preston	201,152	275	4,507	41,146	1,108	178	9,859	1,656	39,908	23,794	122,156
Upper Blackwood	700,672	346	15,712	172,986	6,395	904	13,904	4,705	155,274	86,129	456,009
Total, South-West	7,056,448	4,565	61,381	966,303	30,311	5,502	99,220	34,100	657,583	521,207	2,375,607
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (including Municipality)	1,043,392	424	3,080	71,839	5,791	916	6,607	2,954	64,377	77,865	233,429

Gnowangerup	2,610,560	252	145,785	222,432	23,346	67,145	212,404	12,763	22,073	27,757	336,254
Katanning	376,576	169	61,227	106,317	2,333	4,865	106,544	5,138	141,142	117,654	653,235
Kojonup	725,760	346	46,539	304,089	12,302	3,389	24,007	4,113	255,707	255,707	829,575
Lake Grace	2,279,680	261	128,150	51,430	20,829	37,400	272,678	23,551	39,830	134,057	476,054
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,797,312	159	88,729	43,820	13,978	30,752	127,321	13,629	23,768	192,966	648,855
Plantagenet	1,184,128	574	14,915	236,010	15,328	35,913	12,664	12,659	128,400	46,128	301,594
Tambellup	354,560	114	38,330	99,437	4,507	7,343	49,473	3,141	53,235	34,025	439,354
Wagin (including Municipality)	479,936	204	69,653	176,204	5,300	2,203	84,080	5,834	62,055	123,735	548,186
West Arthur	698,240	244	27,138	182,886	9,515	3,761	21,758	4,713	174,680	43,487	234,590
Woodanilling	278,272	114	33,785	82,928	5,419	3,005	38,460	1,299	26,207		
Total, Southern Agricultural	14,112,448	3,623	838,589	2,069,368	141,878	222,060	1,211,329	109,725	1,109,121	1,641,249	7,343,319
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	570,880	202	74,462	179,938	3,969	9,317	61,086	1,835	52,772	28,847	412,226
Brookton	296,960	156	61,300	163,158	3,686	2,065	39,854	6,446	25,093	29,284	(c) 330,886
Bruce Rock	672,640	234	177,827	51,240	8,750	42,057	259,111	13,649	24,932	87,374	664,940
Corrigin	764,736	265	165,290	86,147	8,779	28,494	233,331	12,845	21,148	64,145	620,179
Cuballing	309,120	149	33,990	111,914	3,374	1,570	26,574	5,650	21,984	23,575	228,631
Cunderdin	462,464	172	127,994	168,059	1,394	6,577	115,460	1,821	28,467	13,643	(c) 463,415
Dowerin	538,112	183	126,500	47,728	2,290	16,100	186,447	6,092	14,454	27,853	427,464
Goomalling	455,808	175	93,500	96,684	1,859	12,343	130,439	11,024	43,745	26,759	416,353
Kellerberrin	457,984	192	123,484	14,991	3,800	23,600	187,873	12,320	22,992	49,896	438,956
Kondinin	1,038,400	172	114,184	40,937	17,453	41,819	167,847	11,446	26,678	166,518	586,882
Koorda	709,056	128	102,973	1,078	12,807	23,451	184,808	17,186	47,886	131,801	521,990
Kulin	1,183,936	190	131,206	66,033	12,575	36,914	219,147	12,962	22,159	136,081	637,077
Kununoppin-Trayning	403,392	134	93,765	395	5,597	32,154	143,627	12,002	32,148	61,685	381,373
Merredin	833,344	248	149,537	5,952	10,811	54,116	237,359	16,442	22,521	152,041	648,779
Mount Marshall	2,689,216	180	121,085	4,550	18,123	35,897	245,239	18,875	743,092	227,473	1,414,334
Mukinbudin	843,392	100	72,651	480	8,515	22,022	175,105	12,723	119,935	113,207	524,638
Narembeen	944,320	220	153,707	17,388	17,660	57,611	216,855	18,499	35,217	177,982	694,919
Narrogin (including Municipality)	402,752	205	53,818	164,788	4,243	2,960	47,823	5,510	28,258	36,054	343,454
Northam (including Municipality)	289,344	251	43,653	115,249	990	3,397	42,440	1,854	21,848	17,723	247,154
Nungarin	282,880	80	51,008	1,065	2,715	17,475	103,393	3,633	24,760	31,470	235,519
Pingelly	304,640	154	49,417	128,847	4,115	3,851	41,088	2,571	20,086	32,230	282,205
Quairading	419,200	166	130,637	93,386	5,340	25,964	157,644	7,625	14,054	36,142	(c) 470,792
Tammin	268,608	100	73,755	21,574	850	13,155	99,063	6,789	7,832	13,669	236,687
Toodyay	435,840	155	23,889	67,908	3,599	1,661	33,447	5,420	59,767	29,072	224,763
Wandering	483,200	79	16,212	69,495	4,991	290	9,205	1,954	42,536	49,405	194,088
Westonia	807,296	80	49,190	1,600	5,390	19,846	137,485	5,516	67,924	107,534	394,485
Wickepin	491,520	194	103,294	118,422	5,613	9,366	122,508	9,362	25,764	65,903	460,232
Williams	567,040	166	29,729	138,973	6,318	3,415	39,974	6,997	75,421	65,672	366,499
Wyalkatchem	323,008	148	109,623	3,660	4,421	32,201	142,864	9,745	19,225	21,146	(c) 342,885
York (including Municipality)	554,560	219	67,532	142,213	4,147	10,387	84,054	3,212	37,506	33,398	382,449
Total, Central Agricultural	18,803,648	5,097	2,725,212	2,123,852	194,174	590,075	3,891,150	262,005	1,750,204	2,057,582	13,594,254
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	1,711,488	203	148,587	47,070	9,501	69,857	211,632	29,141	60,074	239,562	815,424
Chapman Valley	943,232	280	86,790	59,163	14,003	18,193	162,717	14,208	129,452	135,205	619,731
Chittering	309,120	220	11,597	54,177	5,153	1,858	11,432	8,757	35,581	91,414	219,969
Dalwallinu	3,403,520	272	261,023	13,735	20,549	106,376	354,639	16,114	1,949,407	223,057	2,944,900
Dandaragan	1,709,120	96	30,991	117,607	7,175	19,722	26,805	7,689	115,702	190,544	516,285

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) As at 30th June, 1958. (*b*) Excluding Meadow Hay. (*c*) This area exceeds the District Total because areas of holdings which extend into adjacent Districts have been attributed to this District, in which the farm homesteads are located.

No. 3—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1957–58—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing	Resting			
Northern Agricultural Division—continued.	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Municipality)	424,384	300	43,040	72,893	6,489	2,072	80,685	5,767	99,122	74,955	385,023
Gingin	739,840	108	4,991	51,999	7,566	4,141	18,009	2,679	123,365	133,198	345,948
Irwin	548,480	40	18,657	11,782	4,356	2,500	37,615	2,624	58,270	99,480	235,284
Mingenew	485,376	78	87,550	28,465	8,298	25,527	147,745	5,955	108,165	41,823	453,528
Moora	963,008	256	158,024	230,050	9,442	27,107	204,652	13,578	104,773	107,910	855,536
Morawa	833,152	175	145,667	4,854	21,695	67,209	175,504	4,071	263,026	118,413	800,439
Mullewa	2,716,736	146	117,495	670	22,455	33,599	223,776	28,764	1,685,490	124,969	2,237,218
Northampton	4,616,000	179	85,627	67,467	20,374	25,945	143,336	14,229	908,600	445,346	1,710,924
Perenjori	1,937,792	201	167,109	7,690	16,707	66,683	235,679	15,609	957,875	160,237	1,627,589
Three Springs	649,536	87	64,269	16,943	5,065	20,729	107,355	9,800	66,801	57,025	347,987
Victoria Plains	622,592	191	88,955	159,743	11,495	12,413	106,081	13,540	76,133	74,002	542,362
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	227	193,247	107,070	9,400	54,838	285,160	15,960	32,090	75,396	773,161
Total, Northern Agricultural	23,449,600	3,059	1,713,619	1,051,378	199,723	558,769	2,532,822	208,485	6,773,926	2,392,536	15,431,258
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	7,521,920	12	51	....	....	....	....	....	2,046,213	5	2,046,269
Dundas	26,565,760	60	20,152	20,146	2,975	10,267	60,122	11,500	2,284,241	87,598	2,497,001
Esperance	7,070,720	137	17,530	71,494	23,355	27,862	49,477	10,320	69,935	454,330	724,303
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and and Boulder Municipalities)	17,609,984	51	75	....	....	17	55	135	4,357,752	286	4,358,320
Laverton	45,269,120	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,378,114	64,000	5,442,114
Leonora	7,843,840	21	2	....	....	....	....	....	7,960,630	42,000	(*c*) 8,002,632
Menzies	36,800,000	16	....	....	....	....	100	....	4,861,578	31,000	4,892,678
Phillips River	3,136,640	24	8,595	7,280	1,400	2,360	21,120	9,181	20,500	64,305	134,741
Yilgarn	8,325,760	130	96,721	1,830	15,132	39,274	240,385	6,679	471,086	202,676	1,073,783
Total, Eastern Goldfields	160,143,744	459	143,126	100,750	42,862	79,780	371,259	37,815	27,450,049	946,200	29,171,841
Central Division—											
Black Range	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,897,366	111,000	6,008,366
Cue	3,389,440	14	9	....	....	....	9	....	3,297,620	....	3,297,638
Meekatharra	25,182,528	36	18	5	....	1	....	8	16,602,262	644,381	17,246,675
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,003,324	29,760	(*c*) 4,033,084
Murchison	10,540,992	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,738,834	....	9,738,834
Wiluna	81,860,608	19	46	100	....	25	60	....	11,580,348	233,382	11,813,961
Yalgoo	6,459,840	24	515	....	....	....	400	....	6,524,631	9,110	(*c*) 6,534,656
Total, Central	137,723,008	148	588	105	....	26	469	8	57,644,385	1,027,633	58,673,214

Shire/Municipality	19,992,905	132	810	11	70	222	62	904	11,642,189	3,274	11,947,342
Shark Bay	5,051,840	10	18	....	....	....	....	....	2,712,913	142,000	2,854,931
Upper Gascoyne	14,048,832	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,272,945	1,921	12,274,866
Total, North-West	48,322,176	247	828	11	70	222	62	904	38,723,148	147,195	38,872,440
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	44,496,640	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,284,028	....	4,284,028
Nullagine	59,243,520	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,794,539	....	7,794,539
Port Hedland	5,982,720	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,446,928	....	3,446,928
Roebourne	5,409,280	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,016,184	22,350	4,038,534
Tableland	9,517,440	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,790,708	....	3,790,708
Total, Pilbara	124,649,600	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,332,387	22,350	23,354,737
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	13,273,600	11	....	6	....	....	100	....	7,048,875	4	7,048,985
Hall's Creek	20,399,360	29	1	....	....	....	....	....	16,271,145	2	16,271,148
West Kimberley	25,379,200	30	210	....	....	1,290	40	100	16,920,934	5,596	16,928,170
Wyndham	29,946,240	14	146	40	....	30	15	....	7,119,401	49,700	7,169,332
Total, Kimberley	88,998,400	84	357	46	....	1,320	155	100	47,360,355	55,302	47,417,635
GRAND TOTAL	624,588,800	21,593	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,138,391	668,415	204,935,771	8,911,303	236,666,717

(*a*) As at 30th June, 1958. (*b*) Excluding Meadow Hay. (*c*) This area exceeds the District Total because areas of holdings which extend into adjacent Districts have been attributed to this District, in which the farm homesteads are located.

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Rural Holdings	
	Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Total Number	Total Are
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.
1948–49	4,102,348	2,788,913	369,104	2,205,076	6,435,689	15,901,130	19,754	210,657,9(
1949–50	4,292,730	3,027,706	466,171	2,291,611	6,477,254	16,555,472	19,565	211,056,9(
1950–51	4,532,756	3,589,598	535,483	2,234,854	5,966,658	16,859,349	19,289	213,361,6(
1951–52	4,507,924	4,011,469	582,004	2,041,470	6,545,139	17,688,006	19,515	215,386,01
1952–53	4,636,654	4,266,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,939,1[illegible]
1953–54	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,57
1954–55	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,3[illegible]
1955–56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,323	229,734,3[illegible]
1956–57	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,385	232,689,2[illegible]
1957–58	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	21,593	236,666,71

(a) Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 5—Number of Males Employed on and Population of Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers	Relatives Not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1949	19,013	1,923	9,393	30,329	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1950	18,900	2,340	8,782	30,022	3,441	44,635	34,558	79,193
1951	19,747	2,410	8,664	30,821	4,290	44,715	34,641	79,356
1952	20,016	2,157	8,062	30,235	3,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370

(a) Not available.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1958	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Metropolitan Division	598	10	30	32	174	28	802	70	68	12
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	274	6	18	19	86	8	378	33	43	7
Cockburn	293	16	11	18	74	7	378	41	39	4
Darling Range	235	14	16	18	87	7	338	39	36	2
Gosnells	122	12	7	7	43	6	172	25	18	5
Kwinana	29	....	1	2	5	....	35	2	1	....
Mundaring	172	16	7	17	40	....	219	33	22	....
Rockingham	36	1	5	3	11	....	52	4	13	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	180	2	12	5	69	3	261	10	13	....
Swan†	493	3	39	17	142	2	674	22	293	202
Wanneroo	173	2	7	2	42	....	222	4	17	....
Total, Swan	2,007	72	123	108	599	33	2,729	213	495	220
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	456	16	37	21	63	1	556	38	18	....
Balingup	179	2	7	16	36	....	222	18	53	3
Bridgetown	249	6	17	8	91	4	357	18	89	17
Bunbury (Municipality)	20	....	1	....	8	....	29	....	4	....
Busselton	399	1	57	14	109	4	565	19	39	....
Capel	204	3	17	9	83	8	304	20	29	1
Collie Coalfields	50	....	8	....	15	1	73	1	2	....
Dardanup	217	5	13	3	79	1	309	9	11	1
Drakesbrook	156	....	20	10	52	3	228	13	37	3
Greenbushes	79	....	10	....	11	....	100	....	4	....
Harvey	427	22	33	22	214	7	674	51	176	3
Mandurah	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Manjimup	713	11	68	121	129	25	910	157	128	28
Marradong	59	....	13	....	15	....	87	....	18	....
Murray	263	10	28	14	114	....	405	24	37	....
Nannup	101	....	14	6	21	1	136	7	11	....
Preston	251	8	35	8	74	5	360	21	107	10
Upper Blackwood	332	1	36	11	88	4	456	16	51	....
Total, South-West	4,157	85	414	263	1,202	64	5,773	412	814	66

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1958	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	314	5	35	4	51	3	400	12	93	1
Broomehill	132	....	10	....	76	1	218	1	24	....
Cranbrook	194	2	15	....	63	....	272	2	40	....
Denmark	190	2	17	7	31	2	238	11	26	3
Dumbleyung	253	3	7	3	60	....	320	6	31	....
Gnowangerup	283	....	17	....	186	....	486	....	340	1
Katanning	186	....	15	....	54	....	255	....	42	....
Kojonup	342	1	36	1	127	1	505	3	82	....
Lake Grace	310	....	22	....	62	....	394	....	22	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	166	....	12	....	59	....	237	....	30	....
Plantagenet	486	3	37	5	118	5	641	13	217	6
Tambellup	139	....	18	....	40	....	197	....	31	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	219	....	21	....	78	....	318	....	29	....
West Arthur	248	3	28	....	59	1	335	4	47	....
Woodanilling	117	1	13	....	26	....	156	1	23	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,579	20	303	20	1,090	13	4,972	53	1,077	11
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	230	....	18	....	97	....	345	....	32	....
Brookton	169	....	17	....	68	....	254	....	50	....
Bruce Rock	276	2	16	....	155	....	447	2	53	....
Corrigin	295	1	29	....	114	....	438	1	47	....
Cuballing	151	1	18	....	39	....	208	1	27	....
Cunderdin	203	2	11	....	126	....	340	2	27	....
Dowerin	210	....	15	1	91	1	316	2	12	....
Goomalling	192	....	11	2	80	....	283	2	43	....
Kellerberrin	222	2	22	....	66	....	310	2	26	....
Kondinin	197	....	11	2	65	....	273	2	35	....
Koorda	146	2	11	....	70	....	227	2	27	....
Kulin	237	1	14	....	74	....	325	1	44	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	153	....	8	....	49	....	210	....	14	....
Merredin	291	....	9	....	82	....	382	....	55	....
Mount Marshall	185	....	10	....	85	....	280	....	31	....
Mukinbudin	116	1	6	....	43	....	165	1	6	....
Narembeen	255	....	7	....	102	....	364	....	19	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	186	....	13	....	79	....	278	....	40	....
Northam (including Municipality)	224	5	16	1	83	2	323	8	57	....
Nungarin	94	....	8	....	21	....	123	....	21	....
Pingelly	171	....	19	....	38	....	228	....	38	....
Quairading	223	1	13	....	120	....	356	1	27	....
Tammin	128	....	8	....	58	1	194	1	15	....

Westonia	84	....	8	....	26	....	118	....	21	....
Wickepin	210	2	21	....	81	....	312	2	28	....
Williams	170	....	16	....	104	....	290	....	71	....
Wyalkatchem	170	....	4	....	76	....	250	....	25	....
York (including Municipality)	244	1	16	2	116	....	376	3	62	....
Total, Central Agricultural	5,648	21	393	8	2,297	4	8,338	33	1,014	4
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	224	....	13	....	92	3	329	3	96	....
Chapman Valley	311	3	20	5	87	....	418	8	50	....
Chittering	178	1	14	3	65	2	257	6	69	15
Dalwallinu	331	1	24	....	170	....	525	1	52	....
Dandaragan	74	....	9	....	56	....	139	....	27	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	268	3	25	3	96	3	389	9	66	4
Gingin	81	....	5	....	37	1	123	1	24	....
Irwin	33	....	3	....	32	....	68	....	21	....
Mingenew	86	....	2	....	111	2	199	2	33	....
Moora	276	....	18	1	225	1	519	2	94	....
Morawa	206	....	21	....	79	....	306	....	39	....
Mullewa	192	....	13	....	90	1	295	1	72	....
Northampton	194	....	13	....	108	....	315	....	68	....
Perenjori	241	1	8	....	85	....	334	1	73	....
Three Springs	123	....	5	....	46	....	174	....	35	....
Victoria Plains	205	....	16	....	120	....	341	....	58	....
Wongan-Ballidu	285	....	15	....	149	....	449	....	53	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,308	9	224	12	1,648	13	5,180	34	930	19
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	10	....	....	....	13	....	23	....	12	....
Dundas	57	....	2	....	24	....	83	....	15	....
Esperance	85	....	10	1	45	....	140	1	32	....
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	51	7	1	....	38	1	90	8	12	....
Laverton	5	....	1	....	26	....	32	....	25	....
Leonora	8	....	....	....	82	....	90	....	32	....
Menzies	9	....	....	....	37	....	46	....	17	....
Phillips River	26	....	2	....	9	....	37	....	2	....
Yilgarn	151	2	7	4	68	....	226	6	48	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	402	9	23	5	342	1	767	15	195	....
Central Division—										
Black Range	12	....	....	....	39	....	51	....	3	....
Cue	12	....	1	....	28	....	41	....	24	....
Meekatharra	36	....	1	....	86	....	123	....	26	....
Mount Magnet	13	....	....	....	52	....	65	....	16	....
Murchison	7	....	....	....	146	....	153	....	25	....
Wiluna	12	....	1	....	77	....	90	....	24	....
Yalgoo	15	....	....	....	92	....	107	....	14	....
Total, Central	107	....	3	....	520	....	630	....	132	....

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1958	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	18	....	3	....	92	....	113	....	37	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	152	....	6	1	224	....	382	1	86	....
Shark Bay	10	....	....	....	40	....	50	....	17	....
Upper Gascoyne	17	....	1	....	122	....	140	....	21	....
Total, North-West	197	....	10	1	478	....	685	1	161	....
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	6	....	....	....	61	....	67	....	6	....
Nullagine	11	....	1	....	53	....	65	....	18	....
Port Hedland	7	....	....	....	73	....	80	....	5	....
Roebourne	6	....	....	....	81	....	87	....	11	....
Tableland	5	....	....	....	25	....	30	....	3	....
Total, Pilbara	35	....	1	....	293	....	329	....	43	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	9	....	....	....	21	....	30	....	2	....
Hall's Creek	14	....	1	....	71	....	86	....	30	....
West Kimberley	17	....	1	....	140	....	158	....	59	....
Wyndham	9	....	4	....	61	....	74	....	17	....
Total, Kimberley	49	....	6	....	293	....	348	....	108	....
GRAND TOTAL	20,087	226	1,530	449	8,936	156	30,553	831	5,037	332

III—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Kind of Crop	Season									
	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Grain—										
Wheat	2,867,517	2,894,020	3,185,389	3,094,536	2,999,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486	2,957,206
Oats	531,638	584,603	585,701	656,559	832,170	733,122	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492
Barley, Two Row	34,892	33,846	26,340	19,043	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764	63,180
Barley, Six Row	29,313	34,119	32,774	37,531	82,088	176,479	204,388	266,666	264,826	244,224
Maize	72	20	107	8	13	21	8	6	10	20
Rye	2,537	5,223	4,831	5,884	10,287	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,868
Peas (Field)	9,818	9,968	8,208	7,135	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,358	4,136	3,855
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	226,779	216,320	176,990	173,855	227,082	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983
Green Feed	447,700	550,852	566,506	636,856	574,900	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816
Potatoes	6,344	6,895	6,780	6,885	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322
Onions	499	371	379	334	414	375	390	321	428	415
Tomatoes	1,340	1,328	1,351	996	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007
Other Vegetables	8,554	7,104	6,952	5,869	5,710	5,875	6.453	6,805	7,001	6,616
Flax for Fibre	1,816	2,441	1,957	1,965	2,423	3,105	464	1,594	1,757	1,002
Flax for Linseed	389	899	543	12	....	....	....	....	....	549
Tobacco	620	661	967	1,229	1,525	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266
Orchard Fruit (*b*)	22,585	22,744	22,013	21,719	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192
Vine Fruits	10,014	9,676	9,258	9,358	9,233	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,996	9,023
Other Crops	458	491	432	418	256	392	422	626	603	663
Total (*c*)	4,202,885	4,381,581	4,637,478	4,680,192	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591,699

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay, the area for 1957–58 being 76,375 acres.

(*b*) Including Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.

(*c*) Including Multiple Croppings (mainly Vegetables and Cover Crops).

No. 8—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of Crops

Kind of Crop	1948–49		1949–50		1950–51		1951–52		1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58	
	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat	36,250,000	12·6	38,500,000	13·3	49,900,000	15·7	40,000,000	12·9	35,458,000	11·8	39,700,000	13·8	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6	33,100,000	11·2
Oats	6,998,295	13·2	7,267,965	12·4	7,913,973	13·5	7,689,222	11·7	10,439,880	12·5	9,590,643	13·1	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9	13,793,026	12·0
Barley, Two Row	546,570	15·7	475,161	14·0	418,659	15·9	230,472	12·1	380,808	15·3	405,759	12·4	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9	757,615	12·0
Barley, Six Row	434,856	14·8	492,656	14·4	506,082	15·4	464,613	12·4	1,361,568	16·6	2,327,418	13·2	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6	2,798,426	11·5
Maize	450	6·3	461	22·1	1,530	14·3	111	13·9	294	22·6	270	12·9	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0	297	14·8
Rye	21,105	8·3	37,281	7·1	49,347	10·2	34,854	5·9	69,945	6·8	47,109	6·0	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7	62,583	7·1
Peas (Field)	83,574	8·5	53,091	5·3	53,931	6·6	30,702	4·3	28,683	4·7	32,055	7·5	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9	15,444	4·0
Apples (*a*)	1,667,426	138·5	1,116,886	93·4	1,225,639	108·2	1,127,733	101·8	1,650,634	150·2	1,170,030	105·0	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0	1,359,458	123·4
Pears (*a*)	144,622	154·7	66,661	73·0	133,816	145·6	85,554	99·0	114,852	134·2	99,807	116·6	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9	98,672	115·8
Oranges (*a*)	416,305	133·7	371,552	119·7	329,856	108·9	407,322	133·5	375,107	121·9	443,373	138·7	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1	439,939	131·0
TONS																				
Hay (*b*)	277,329	1·2	272,052	1·3	226,703	1·3	211,629	1·2	290,296	1·3	293,936	1·3	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2	385,992	1·1
Silage Made	9,077	....	11,091	....	12,188	....	11,433	....	14,103	....	12,070	....	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....	27,988	....
Potatoes	39,516	6·2	39,459	5·7	43,887	6·5	49,930	7·3	52,759	6·5	53,708	6·7	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3	49,229	5·9
Onions	3,930	7·9	3,610	9·7	4,032	10·6	3,855	11·5	5,409	13·1	4,626	12·3	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8	4,149	10·0
Tomatoes	6,979	5·2	7,152	5·4	8,248	6·1	5,693	5·7	6,672	6·8	6,634	7·4	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2	7,979	7·9
Flax for Fibre	2,213	1·2	2,629	1·1	2,264	1·2	1,573	0·8	2,856	1·2	4,470	1·4	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2	1,246	1·2
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	475	1·2	1,098	1·2	714	1·3	12	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,350	2·5
Tobacco	5,340	8·6	5,632	8·5	8,677	9·0	9,638	7·8	9,538	6·3	8,144	5·7	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2	9,202	7·3
Sultanas	7,120	....	3,998	....	4,381	....	4,106	....	3,400	....	3,580	....	900	....	1,700	....	2,700	....	1,680	....
Other Raisins	2,448	....	1,771	....	3,668	....	3,720	....	2,648	....	1,599	....	300	....	200	....	260	....	543	....
Currants	55,312	....	33,707	....	50,944	....	50,440	....	49,220	....	45,680	....	43,440	....	49,260	....	40,960	....	42,720	....
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage (*c*)	378,892		333,619		439,379		456,312		545,048		504,112		528,653		539,712		654,011		526,032	
Wine, Distillation	264,875		194,623		231,308		355,902		218,781		243,036		310,144		271,463		270,084		208,842	

(*a*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (*b*) Including Meadow Hay. (*c*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,779	7,808	7,814	7,766	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,957
Oats for Grain	5,496	5,640	5,828	5,928	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888
Barley for Grain	708	739	724	660	1,123	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	40	44	40	41	53	67	21	33	38	27
Flax for Linseed	15	27	20	(c)	....	....	....	....	....	27
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (a)	2,338	2,296	2,201	1,999	2,201	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375
Potatoes	948	940	856	816	1,068	1,079	1,014	816	1,027	1,047
Onions	210	170	163	156	199	175	190	143	199	184
Tobacco	54	68	102	132	167	154	155	150	134	127
Vineyards	789	729	724	720	719	718	713	747	743	749
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (b)	2,859	2,843	2,747	2,817	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858
Citrus Fruit	807	756	742	751	782	759	741	814	824	721
Pome Fruit	1,395	1,378	1,349	1,306	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,338	1,360	1,302
Stone Fruit	563	579	562	540	598	563	548	585	599	574
Bananas	94	111	116	109	110	118	124	117	94	110
Passion-fruit	59	66	85	78	84	58	52	43	38	25

(a) Includes growers of Potatoes and Onions. (b) Includes growers of Citrus, Pome and Stone Fruit but excludes growers of Bananas and Passion-fruit. (c) Not available.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1957-58

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1957 *at Representative Stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 106 *to* 108.

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grain and Pulse (a)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Peas (Field)		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	4	88	22·0	3	50	16·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	....	....	....	60	1,700	28·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	....	....	146	1,650	11·3	....	....	....	80	900	11·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rockingham	....	....	....	150	2,250	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	15	45	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan†	....	....	....	112	700	6·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Swan	4	88	22·0	486	6,395	13·2	....	....	....	80	900	11·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—																		
Balingup	....	....	....	56	1,050	18·8	....	....	....	30	240	8·0	....	....	....	1	9	9·0
Bridgetown	....	....	....	122	2,363	19·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	....	....	....	20	150	7·5	10	150	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capel	1	12	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	36	18·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	10	20	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	....	....	....	35	565	16·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	....	....	....	6	72	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	(F)	....
Marradong	207	3,369	16·3	2,471	29,598	12·0	3	60	20·0	48	1,116	23·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	....	....	....	12	150	12·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	24	12·0
Nannup	....	....	....	40	75	1·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	....	....	....	56	710	12·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	132	10·2	72	717	10·0
Upper Blackwood	248	2,382	9·6	6,695	147,929	22·1	58	1,110	19·1	751	12,977	17·3	....	....	....	141	549	3·9
Total, South-West	456	5,763	12·6	9,523	182,682	19·2	71	1,320	18·6	831	14,369	17·3	13	132	10·2	226	1,299	5·7
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (b)	....	....	....	30	510	17·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	8,814	118,726	13·5	18,107	270,959	15·0	736	7,920	10·8	4,287	52,803	12·3	4	12	3·0	....	....	....
Cranbrook	422	6,183	14·7	7,463	111,779	15·0	170	2,500	14·7	492	9,676	19·7	16	288	18·0	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	59,926	804,769	13·4	29,418	366,289	12·5	2,337	31,912	13·7	5,472	63,072	11·5	10	90	9·0	200	252	1·3
Gnowangerup	55,767	753,627	13·5	33,376	469,716	14·1	4,761	59,580	12·5	17,843	228,438	12·8	145	1,293	8·9	172	621	3·6
Katanning	21,454	296,477	13·8	18,110	277,588	15·3	3,652	47,649	13·0	3,896	60,434	15·5	110	324	2·9	155	258	1·7
Kojonup	2,228	28,932	13·0	25,257	474,427	18·8	1,247	19,842	15·9	4,110	69,089	16·8	....	....	....	70	540	7·7
Lake Grace	58,068	506,151	8·7	36,829	293,437	8·0	1,398	13,637	9·8	6,157	50,944	8·3	24	156	6·5	19	(F)	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	37,899	418,869	11·0	23,445	234,873	10·0	3,060	40,227	13·1	5,956	54,450	9·1	....	....	....	200	360	1·8
Plantagenet	177	1,988	11·2	4,871	121,174	24·9	....	....	....	378	7,723	20·4	10	(F)	....	13	174	13·4
Tambellup	6,710	93,852	14·0	14,461	245,703	17·0	10	66	6·6	4,172	64,237	15·4	79	624	7·9	....	....	....

Wagin (*b*)	25,717	384,901	15·0	26,595	480,803	18·1	214	2,315	10·8	2,714	50,465	18·6	12	222	...	...	...	...
West Arthur	2,131	24,714	11·6	14,224	201,675	14·2	196	3,006	15·3	3,664	68,857	18·8	23	177	7·7	2	24	12·0
Woodanilling	14,053	196,716	14·0	12,697	199,570	15·7	915	14,459	15·8	1,371	19,336	14·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Southern Agricultural	293,366	3,635,905	12·4	264,883	3,748,503	14·2	18,696	243,113	13·0	60,512	799,527	13·2	440	3,066	7·0	963	2,829	2·9
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	27,226	329,361	12·1	20,460	294,663	14·4	840	9,766	11·6	6,627	103,984	15·7	7	6	0·9	320	1,245	3·9
Brookton	22,957	308,619	13·4	20,399	310,355	15·2	260	1,690	6·5	1,823	24,889	13·7	159	576	3·6	845	4,407	5·2
Bruce Rock	112,814	1,366,740	12·1	36,756	444,537	12·1	1,696	18,816	11·1	8,204	92,987	11·3	466	3,066	6·6	100	300	3·0
Corrigin	102,920	1,214,533	11·8	32,107	384,198	12·0	662	8,253	12·5	6,183	60,557	9·8	149	1,500	10·1	55	150	2·7
Cuballing	9,931	127,669	12·9	16,728	288,166	17·2	419	5,240	12·5	573	11,045	19·3	33	213	6·5	155	780	5·0
Cunderdin	81,393	1,101,536	13·5	21,317	278,845	13·1	1,779	28,317	15·9	4,235	47,744	11·3	1,089	9,864	9·1	195	756	3·9
Dowerin	88,096	1,055,365	12·0	21,170	224,653	10·6	280	4,815	17·2	3,003	34,708	11·6	535	2,811	5·3	20	210	10·5
Goomalling	60,209	779,666	13·0	13,912	165,982	12·0	805	9,402	11·7	4,562	48,805	10·7	370	1,830	4·9	3	(F)	...
Kellerberrin	80,146	859,468	10·7	23,006	223,767	9·7	579	5,380	9·3	2,346	23,379	10·0	157	1,713	10·9	...	...	...
Kondinin	61,683	673,412	10·9	25,676	266,367	10·4	2,567	22,629	8·8	4,761	45,257	9·5	2	6	3·0	...	...	...
Koorda	63,327	612,136	9·7	16,552	139,558	8·4	...	...	...	2,118	11,997	5·7	258	2,244	8·7	3	(F)	...
Kulin	68,418	681,683	10·0	33,443	314,131	9·4	3,234	32,028	9·9	4,078	43,049	10·6	157	1,110	7·1	160	600	3·8
Kununoppin-Trayning	64,434	709,540	11·0	14,993	147,354	9·8	...	...	...	952	8,362	8·8	176	294	1·7	...	...	...
Merredin	106,558	1,027,232	9·6	25,648	243,096	9·5	300	2,590	8·6	3,086	23,446	7·6	685	4,389	6·4	10	60	6·0
Mount Marshall	79,290	671,328	8·5	21,868	153,301	7·0	498	5,720	11·5	1,928	10,898	5·7	140	693	5·0	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	47,322	286,127	6·0	14,386	88,295	6·1	20	(F)	...	370	2,414	6·5	58	318	5·5	...	...	...
Narembeen	91,838	1,097,253	12·0	32,490	362,270	11·2	1,652	20,059	12·1	2,373	21,783	9·2	98	804	8·2	...	...	...
Narrogin (*b*)	11,153	154,637	13·9	25,523	434,030	17·0	1,339	18,426	13·8	3,019	52,077	17·2	6	90	15·0	...	...	...
Northam (*b*)	20,031	290,732	14·5	8,779	142,174	16·2	1,109	15,439	13·9	1,242	17,816	14·3	45	480	10·7	62	120	1·9
Nungarin	37,414	311,424	8·3	8,268	56,531	6·8	26	234	9·0	250	2,610	10·4	90	600	6·7	...	...	...
Pingelly	19,124	232,128	12·1	17,207	274,233	15·9	172	1,545	9·0	3,686	64,426	17·5	154	795	5·2	...	...	...
Quairading	71,433	901,401	12·6	24,573	311,132	12·7	484	3,230	6·7	7,450	83,708	11·2	177	1,203	6·8	70	(F)	...
Tammin	39,115	459,945	11·8	20,721	212,317	10·3	711	7,120	10·0	1,207	11,216	9·3	40	90	2·3	10	108	10·8
Toodyay	8,507	113,720	13·4	5,355	72,592	13·6	2,961	45,199	15·3	1,739	20,641	11·9	...	...	...	32	129	4·0
Wandering	3,320	53,222	16·0	7,435	142,239	19·1	239	5,818	24·3	876	16,248	18·5	49	126	2·6	...	...	...
Westonia	37,395	233,608	6·3	6,622	44,659	6·7	680	5,800	8·5	970	2,683	2·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	45,517	592,130	13·0	35,657	460,802	13·0	1,243	14,303	11·5	2,834	39,774	14·0	40	210	5·3	50	(F)	...
Williams	3,978	59,916	15·1	16,213	261,912	16·2	75	670	8·9	2,468	43,422	17·6	27	315	11·7	6	30	5·0
Wyalkatchem	67,431	842,966	12·5	18,335	208,649	11·4	340	3,055	9·0	2,907	37,295	12·8	95	552	5·8	...	...	...
York (*b*)	24,812	286,902	11·6	16,142	216,295	13·4	494	9,007	18·2	4,883	64,412	13·2	30	210	7·0	414	1,371	3·3
Total, Central Agricultural	1,557,792	17,434,399	11·2	601,741	7,167,103	12·0	25,464	304,551	12·0	90,753	1,071,632	11·8	5,292	36,108	6·8	2,510	10,266	4·1
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	93,473	1,240,154	13·3	11,819	141,096	11·9	5,002	65,724	13·3	15,021	187,824	12·5	189	1,983	10·5	...	...	...
Chapman Valley	51,467	522,153	10·2	12,691	142,528	11·2	900	12,278	13·6	6,716	56,965	8·5	110	960	8·7	...	...	...
Chittering	2,256	30,630	13·6	1,826	20,711	11·3	6	90	15·0	135	1,620	12·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu	165,666	1,924,035	11·6	40,816	416,662	10·2	245	1,160	4·7	2,664	31,991	12·0	1,111	7,239	6·5	50	300	6·0
Dandaragan	5,439	37,499	6·9	6,064	56,958	9·4	125	150	1·2	1,560	15,227	9·8	30	153	5·1	1	(F)	...
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	17,670	204,452	11·6	7,914	97,987	12·4	142	2,835	20·0	4,279	44,874	10·5	115	849	7·4	...	...	...
Gingin	90	1,072	11·9	430	6,130	14·3	80	600	7·5	70	510	7·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	6,959	102,542	14·7	2,805	36,695	13·1	36	640	17·8	4,401	40,043	9·1	20	120	6·0	15	90	6·0
Mingenew	30,414	391,725	12·9	10,983	90,911	8·3	2,624	25,213	9·6	9,542	75,787	7·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	83,319	1,011,147	12·1	25,020	300,012	12·0	2,354	25,382	10·8	11,307	120,352	10·6	80	429	5·4	20	60	3·0
Morawa	97,103	935,332	9·6	23,878	173,404	7·3	116	1,470	12·7	2,639	25,081	9·5	490	6,060	12·4	...	...	...
Mullewa	88,300	685,041	7·8	14,166	103,772	7·3	744	5,918	8·0	2,982	27,814	9·3	106	453	4·3	...	...	...

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division (*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 24. (*b*) Includes Municipality. (F) = Failed.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1957-58—*continued*

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1957 *at Representative Stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 106 *to* 108.

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grain and Pulse (*a*)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Peas (Field)		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Northern Agricultural Division—continued.																		
Northampton	37,824	418,002	11·1	16,707	183,814	11·0	306	3,090	10·1	9,511	102,397	10·8	162	576	3·6	....	....	....
Perenjori	114,712	1,267,699	11·1	20,565	220,024	10·7	110	723	6·6	2,103	23,526	11·2	97	351	3·6	....	....	....
Three Springs	41,165	545,301	13·3	6,418	79,363	12·4	1,210	11,904	9·8	6,427	60,515	9·4	122	333	2·7	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	53,946	687,309	12·7	12,463	145,352	11·7	4,198	49,276	11·7	3,403	41,776	12·3	200	1,800	9·0	55	600	10·9
Wongan-Ballidu	129,396	1,658,522	12·8	31,873	355,219	11·1	71	938	13·2	3,672	41,508	11·3	235	1,962	8·3	15	(F)	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,019,199	11,662,615	11·4	246,438	2,570,638	10·4	18,269	207,391	11·4	86,432	897,810	10·4	3,067	23,268	7·6	156	1,050	6·7
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	11,771	47,770	4·1	6,190	20,948	3·4	20	(F)	....	285	1,860	6·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	7,481	46,276	6·2	4,899	32,903	6·7	....	....	....	297	1,023	3·4	26	9	0·3	....	....	....
Phillips River	3,557	11,551	3·3	1,990	6,330	3·2	....	....	....	952	4,910	5·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	63,255	255,192	4·0	17,197	57,524	3·4	640	1,240	1·9	4,082	6,395	1·6	30	(F)	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	86,064	360,789	4·2	30,276	117,705	3·9	660	1,240	1·9	5,616	14,188	2·5	56	9	0·2	....	....	....
Central Division	325	441	1·4	145	(F)	....	20	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	2,957,206	33,100,000	11·2	1,153,492	13,793,026	12·0	63,180	757,615	12·0	244,224	2,798,426	11·5	8,868	62,583	7·1	3,855	15,444	4·0

(*a*) Also Maize, 20 acres for 297 bushels. (F) = Failed.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.
Swan Division	32	5·7	8	18·6	6	26·8	5	20·6	4	22·0
South-West Division	545	13·6	730	11·8	647	14·6	545	12·4	456	12·6
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	25	2·8	5	6·4	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	9,868	18·0	8,219	9·5	10,105	14·1	8,862	13·4	8,814	13·5
Cranbrook	651	20·8	786	10·1	897	6·7	261	12·7	422	14·7
Dumbleyung	62,253	17·0	65,616	10·2	61,897	18·3	56,654	14·2	59,926	13·4
Gnowangerup	47,032	20·5	60,576	7·4	67,553	14·8	59,636	14·9	55,767	13·5
Katanning	25,863	15·5	23,494	9·9	21,348	15·5	19,138	13·8	21,454	13·8
Kojonup	2,792	16·1	2,510	10·7	2,519	14·5	3,254	11·0	2,228	13·0
Lake Grace	54,869	13·0	60,930	8·5	61,515	16·7	54,403	10·4	58,068	8·7
Nyabing-Pingrup	37,008	13·4	42,329	7·5	39,220	13·1	36,620	12·7	37,899	11·0
Plantagenet	675	3·1	359	5·5	71	14·3	94	18·8	177	11·2
Tambellup	6,335	17·8	6,246	9·1	6,753	13·2	5,396	13·3	6,710	14·0
Wagin (including Municipality)	23,607	14·7	22,083	10·1	23,582	18·4	24,759	14·6	25,717	15·0
West Arthur	1,615	11·8	2,443	9·6	1,833	12·7	2,023	10·6	2,131	11·6
Woodanilling	12,898	13·6	14,453	9·9	13,494	15·0	13,382	13·4	14,053	14·0
Total, Southern Agricultural	285,466	15·9	310,069	8·9	310,792	15·9	283,582	13·3	293,366	12·4
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	25,562	11·7	32,754	12·9	28,545	15·8	26,220	13·7	27,226	12·1
Brookton	24,241	10·5	26,091	12·2	26,517	15·9	24,368	12·8	22,957	13·4
Bruce Rock	108,552	13·5	120,664	12·0	112,597	20·5	105,605	12·1	112,814	12·1
Corrigin	87,826	9·8	100,336	10·3	96,476	16·6	94,433	13·1	102,920	11·8
Cuballing	8,409	9·9	10,004	11·1	9,232	15·4	9,980	11·1	9,931	12·9
Cunderdin	74,206	11·3	84,211	12·7	81,154	19·3	78,203	13·5	81,393	13·5
Dowerin	89,798	13·3	82,974	13·7	82,924	19·9	82,484	12·6	88,096	12·0
Goomalling	52,568	11·5	63,812	13·4	61,372	17·7	58,000	14·0	60,209	13·0
Kellerberrin	76,610	12·0	86,870	11·1	84,335	17·8	81,180	11·1	80,146	10·7
Kondinin	59,029	14·2	67,216	9·4	59,322	18·5	56,528	9·5	61,683	10·9
Koorda	58,344	15·4	54,719	12·4	55,093	20·4	56,838	9·8	63,327	9·7
Kulin	66,317	12·3	68,060	10·1	68,417	16·9	65,234	12·4	68,418	10·0
Kununoppin-Trayning	65,734	16·0	62,860	14·8	60,821	18·2	59,780	9·8	64,434	11·0
Merredin	99,149	14·8	97,185	12·2	97,004	17·9	98,975	8·5	106,558	9·6
Mount Marshall	73,762	14·9	70,903	10·4	71,653	18·4	72,232	8·3	79,290	8·5
Mukinbudin	51,667	15·3	46,866	10·4	49,393	15·1	45,935	5·9	47,322	6·0
Narembeen	83,625	14·2	90,341	12·0	84,454	21·9	83,196	11·6	91,838	12·0
Narrogin (including Municipality)	10,727	11·4	10,295	9·7	10,031	17·7	10,470	12·5	11,153	13·9
Northam (including Municipality)	21,784	11·4	25,851	13·2	22,257	17·9	21,388	16·7	20,031	14·5
Nungarin	31,901	16·3	30,696	13·7	32,449	18·3	32,540	6·7	37,414	8·3
Pingelly	13,889	8·5	20,394	9·9	18,440	14·7	17,756	12·3	19,124	12·1

No. 11—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
Central Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bush	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.
Quairading	67,592	11·1	75,534	13·1	71,710	19·4	65,614	13·9	71,433	12·6
Tammin	37,314	14·0	39,281	12·7	38,772	20·6	38,538	12·6	39,115	11·8
Toodyay	8,955	13·6	10,592	16·4	10,423	17·7	9,655	15·9	8,507	13·4
Wandering	3,852	15·8	3,654	15·3	2,819	18·3	3,541	11·8	3,320	16·0
Westonia	30,162	13·8	25,174	12·1	29,604	20·8	32,544	5·6	37,395	6·3
Wickepin	34,368	10·1	48,220	10·3	46,753	16·9	41,817	12·5	45,517	13·0
Williams	4,506	17·0	4,246	12·3	3,512	15·7	3,883	14·1	3,978	15·1
Wyalkatchem	74,773	17·6	69,204	15·0	64,848	19·3	64,925	10·8	67,431	12·5
York (including Municipality)	21,934	10·6	30,679	12·7	27,765	14·9	25,586	13·6	24,812	11·6
Total, Central Agricultural	1,467,156	13·3	1,559,686	12·1	1,508,692	18·5	1,467,448	11·3	1,557,792	11·2
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	85,803	15·4	91,894	11·7	80,543	21·9	74,199	13·1	93,473	13·3
Chapman Valley	54,793	12·8	47,439	11·6	47,567	16·4	46,066	10·5	51,467	10·2
Chittering	1,263	12·7	1,586	22·8	1,968	15·9	2,245	11·8	2,256	13·6
Dalwallinu	175,727	15·0	165,234	12·1	161,654	19·7	154,659	12·1	165,666	11·6
Dandaragan	1,044	11·4	4,035	8·9	5,701	8·0	4,887	6·5	5,439	6·9
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	21,378	10·8	18,884	11·9	18,613	15·6	16,405	11·4	17,670	11·6
Gingin	83	12·1	535	15·3	80	8·7	4	7·8	90	11·9
Irwin	5,240	12·2	4,851	13·0	5,744	22·2	4,590	15·3	6,959	14·7
Mingenew	44,627	13·6	39,031	10·2	31,436	20·6	31,247	13·2	30,414	12·9
Moora	88,688	13·0	94,339	12·4	85,665	20·3	75,117	11·9	83,319	12·1
Morawa	103,865	14·4	96,579	10·1	88,770	17·2	91,307	11·3	97,103	9·6
Mullewa	85,809	13·7	80,946	9·1	78,894	16·9	75,811	10·7	88,300	7·8
Northampton	40,607	11·3	40,809	12·3	40,459	16·6	37,039	12·2	37,824	11·1
Perenjori	106,129	14·4	105,788	11·3	110,429	18·7	109,182	11·8	114,712	11·1
Three Springs	43,851	16·2	42,381	9·7	40,856	24·1	38,753	14·6	41,165	13·3
Victoria Plains	51,776	11·7	65,926	14·2	58,879	17·3	51,688	14·0	53,946	12·7
Wongan-Ballidu	146,596	13·0	140,405	13·0	137,255	21·4	129,452	11·7	129,396	12·8
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,057,279	13·8	1,040,662	11·7	994,513	19·3	942,651	12·0	1,019,199	11·4
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	11,214	13·4	10,330	6·3	11,824	20·1	9,827	5·2	11,771	4·1
Esperance	6,804	10·6	7,711	4·3	7,782	15·7	7,009	7·3	7,481	6·2
Phillips River	3,356	13·2	4,065	5·6	3,529	22·9	3,681	9·1	3,557	3·3
Yilgarn	53,262	14·2	45,890	9·5	51,579	16·6	49,538	4·8	63,255	4·0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	74,636	13·7	67,996	8·2	74,714	17·4	70,055	5·3	86,064	4·2
Central Division	....	....	....	....	220	2·8	200	1·6	325	1·4
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	1	13·0	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	2,885,114	13·8	2,979,151	11·5	2,889,585	18·4	2,764,486	11·6	2,957,206	11·2

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58	
	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total
	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%
Bald Early	1,307	0·05	913	0·03	1,245	0·04	1,475	0·05	981	0·03
Baroota Wonder	3,489	0·12	4,160	0·13	5,175	0·18	6,255	0·22	6,875	0·23
Bencubbin	641,650	21·84	632,887	20·41	558,992	18·86	428,373	15·12	395,842	12·97
Bencubbin 48	114	....	3,486	0·11	15,641	0·53	88,418	3·12	116,732	3·83
Bluclub	66,479	2·26	54,534	1·76	38,588	1·30	15,821	0·56	9,461	0·31
Bobin	16,408	0·56	20,928	0·67	17,202	0·58	10,871	0·38	7,316	0·24
Bungulla	751,328	25·57	712,168	22·97	647,195	21·83	563,581	19·90	512,154	16·78
Canberra	771	0·03	1,546	0·05	1,129	0·04	1,040	0·04	1,057	0·03
Charter	2,232	0·08	1,714	0·06	1,050	0·04	1,046	0·04	1,104	0·04
Dan	8,077	0·27	6,769	0·22	2,200	0·07	1,230	0·04	551	0·02
Devon	8,734	0·30	9,738	0·31	8,077	0·27	7,557	0·27	5,864	0·19
Dirk	1,058	0·04	2,228	0·07	2,938	0·10	7,284	0·26	7,045	0·23
Dirk 48	....	....	729	0·02	2,115	0·07	2,687	0·09	3,367	0·11
Dundee	4,301	0·15	3,946	0·13	2,679	0·09	1,026	0·04	732	0·02
Eureka II.	116,353	3·96	122,493	3·95	105,572	3·56	92,592	3·27	93,786	3·07
Ford	3,868	0·13	2,933	0·09	2,441	0·08	1,987	0·07	1,076	0·04
Gabo	168,453	5·73	325,816	10·51	488,565	16·48	658,313	23·24	894,219	29·31
Gluclub	187,721	6·39	153,359	4·95	88,430	2·98	44,864	1·58	37,996	1·25
Golden King	2,240	0·08	1,910	0·06	1,732	0·06	991	0·03	763	0·03
Insignia	130,944	4·46	214,678	6·92	236,488	7·98	220,438	7·78	295,923	9·70
Insignia 49	....	....	141	0·01	1,803	0·06	5,675	0·20	10,942	0·36
Javelin	3,381	0·11	4,073	0·13	4,103	0·14	4,226	0·15	5,046	0·17
Kendee	8,932	0·30	9,868	0·32	10,587	0·36	7,267	0·26	3,730	0·12
Koorda	70,937	2·41	64,789	2·09	45,585	1·54	32,294	1·14	27,607	0·90
Kondut	306,208	10·42	322,629	10·41	281,906	9·51	263,699	9·31	248,455	8·14
Marathon	5,847	0·20	5,363	0·17	3,725	0·13	2,955	0·10	3,618	0·12
Merredin	11,201	0·38	5,539	0·18	2,863	0·10	1,581	0·06	1,165	0·04
Nabawa	3,864	0·13	2,831	0·09	2,188	0·07	1,805	0·06	1,522	0·05
Noongaar	16,064	0·55	15,138	0·49	11,903	0·40	9,937	0·35	9,805	0·32
Pinehead	4,009	0·14	3,261	0·11	3,658	0·12	2,611	0·09	1,930	0·06
Pinnacle	4,283	0·15	2,742	0·09	2,727	0·09	4,661	0·16	3,858	0·13
Quadrat	11,006	0·37	10,296	0·33	7,342	0·25	3,783	0·13	3,100	0·10
Ranee 4H	35,588	1·21	27,920	0·90	20,708	0·70	14,747	0·52	14,034	0·46
Regalia	31,683	1·08	29,973	0·97	21,257	0·72	16,208	0·57	15,173	0·50
Reldip	2,200	0·07	3,258	0·10	2,368	0·08	3,965	0·14	4,764	0·16
Steinwedel	....	....	....	....	749	0·03	872	0·03	....	....
Texas	....	....	....	....	170	0·01	943	0·03	2,948	0·10
Waratah	5,593	0·19	6,532	0·21	4,806	0·16	2,570	0·09	1,522	0·05
Wongoondy	262,379	8·93	270,830	8·74	278,284	9·39	276,730	9·77	279,165	9·15
Yalta	9,859	0·34	9,331	0·30	7,515	0·25	6,478	0·23	5,002	0·16
Other Varieties	29,330	1·00	28,863	0·94	22,566	0·75	13,386	0·51	15,074	0·48
Total	2,937,891	100·00	3,100,312	100·00	2,964,267	100·00	2,832,242	100·00	3,051,304	100·00

No. 13—Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizer Used

Season	Area Irrigated		Artificial Fertilizer Used On—									
			Crops					Pasture				
				Quantity Used					Quantity Used			
	Crops	Pasture	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	acres	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.
1948–49	12,059	13,322	4,087,934	190,108	16,062	206,170	1·01	2,469,678	127,122	330	127,452	1·03
1949–50	12,507	19,066	4,251,299	200,474	15,340	215,814	1·02	2,736,146	141,227	591	141,818	1·04
1950–51	11,871	16,326	4,505,164	207,307	17,395	224,702	1·00	3,109,564	152,129	253	152,382	0·98
1951–52	11,385	17,721	4,545,619	208,324	18,085	226,409	0·96	3,649,521	172,472	423	172,895	0·95
1952–53	12,353	18,714	4,686,187	216,015	19,136	235,151	1·00	3,691,578	174,443	365	174,808	0·95
1953–54	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1·00	3,863,257	178,752	159	178,911	0·93
1954–55	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1955–56	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1956–57	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94
1957–58	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1·00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0·97

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1957–58

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre
		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total			Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	3,558	11,358	49,392	60,750	17·1	3,914	4,719	34	4,753	1·2
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,130	3,214	10,182	13,396	6·3	18,083	24,311	165	24,476	1·4
Cockburn	1,653	7,472	31,777	39,249	23·7	1,413	1,484	28	1,512	1·1
Darling Range	2,363	3,619	19,275	22,894	9·7	1,812	2,909	55	2,964	1·6
Gosnells	844	2,186	5,648	7,834	9·3	1,949	2,376	100	2,476	1·3
Kwinana	223	369	1,252	1,621	7·3	555	557	80	637	1·2
Mundaring	2,014	2,640	2,464	5,104	2·5	9,828	11,708	203	11,911	1·2
Rockingham	770	1,529	301	1,830	2·4	5,852	5,900	200	6,100	1·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,146	1,786	1,979	3,765	3·3	38,538	52,485	1,470	53,955	1·4
Swan†	9,208	8,869	18,410	27,279	3·0	22,033	25,118	765	25,883	1·2
Wanneroo	1,414	2,812	10,394	13,206	9·3	2,486	3,691	64	3,755	1·5
Total, Swan	21,765	34,496	101,682	136,178	6·3	102,549	130,539	3,130	133,669	1·3
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,776	4,167	923	5,090	1·8	63,644	93,764	4,252	98,016	1·5
Balingup	2,174	1,746	13,617	15,363	7·1	26,940	34,046	604	34,650	1·3
Bridgetown	3,964	4,429	6,921	11,350	2·9	71,357	81,294	596	81,890	1·2
Bunbury (Municipality)	91	140	474	614	6·8	3,655	5,685	4	5,689	1·6
Busselton	2,831	3,096	13,011	16,107	5·7	96,683	127,435	3,842	131,277	1·4
Capel	1,626	1,580	3,415	4,995	3·1	56,356	71,442	2,235	73,677	1·3
Collie Coalfields	362	384	611	995	2·8	11,504	13,074	63	13,137	1·1
Dardanup	1,968	2,133	12,408	14,541	7·4	40,099	53,830	3,495	57,325	1·4
Drakesbrook	1,665	1,932	10,066	11,998	7·2	35,792	49,714	2,544	52,258	1·5
Greenbushes	785	1,241	549	1,790	2·3	13,562	20,142	40	20,182	1·5
Harvey	4,084	11,184	42,604	53,788	13·2	85,498	133,517	5,406	138,923	1·6
Mandurah	16	30	....	30	1·9	270	310	....	310	1·2
Manjimup	7,301	5,110	55,842	60,952	8·4	80,076	101,312	5,352	106,664	1·3
Marradong	4,789	6,163	....	6,163	1·3	34,134	34,121	65	34,186	1·0
Murray	3,057	4,631	2,157	6,788	2·2	91,328	120,247	1,622	121,869	1·3
Nannup	415	663	1,105	1,768	4·3	19,086	24,441	820	25,261	1·3
Preston	3,717	4,756	19,048	23,804	6·4	36,926	42,108	2,913	45,021	1·2
Upper Blackwood	14,625	19,281	778	20,059	1·4	162,613	166,527	2,006	168,533	1·0
Total, South-West	56,246	72,666	183,529	256,195	4·6	929,523	1,173,009	35,859	1,208,868	1·3

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1957-58—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre
		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total			Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	2,700	4,385	10,215	14,600	5·4	71,691	103,542	1,334	104,876	1·5
Broomehill	42,259	40,171	....	40,171	1·0	128,538	105,101	....	105,101	0·8
Cranbrook	17,407	18,661	102	18,763	1·1	165,726	166,640	583	167,223	1·0
Denmark	896	1,011	4,057	5,068	5·7	18,395	26,653	323	26,976	1·5
Dumbleyung	120,326	118,581	....	118,581	1·0	39,128	29,819	....	29,819	0·8
Gnowangerup	145,863	147,827	....	147,827	1·0	237,185	302,309	....	302,309	1·3
Katanning	60,995	58,525	60	58,585	1·0	132,401	112,340	....	112,340	0·9
Kojonup	46,298	49,166	2	49,168	1·1	300,883	259,691	180	259,871	0·9
Lake Grace	127,552	118,525	....	118,525	0·9	21,485	15,028	....	15,028	0·7
Nyabing-Pingrup	87,842	83,580	....	83,580	1·0	34,016	28,409	60	28,469	0·8
Plantagenet	13,285	19,760	4,243	24,003	1·8	235,995	298,767	209	298,976	1·3
Tambellup	38,319	37,060	100	37,160	1·0	109,837	81,800	....	81,800	0·7
Wagin (including Municipality)	70,028	63,859	....	63,859	0·9	173,501	135,781	....	135,781	0·8
West Arthur	26,984	29,105	6	29,111	1·1	174,601	156,166	10	156,176	0·9
Woodanilling	33,775	32,046	....	32,046	1·0	83,225	66,867	....	66,867	0·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	834,529	822,262	18,785	841,047	1·0	1,926,607	1,888,913	2,699	1,891,612	1·0
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	74,554	66,970	....	66,970	0·9	158,889	118,594	....	118,594	0·8
Brookton	60,766	57,541	12	57,553	1·0	146,302	124,760	120	124,880	0·9
Bruce Rock	177,411	167,549	....	167,549	0·9	43,557	31,463	....	31,463	0·7
Corrigin	164,441	155,752	80	155,832	1·0	74,213	51,585	300	51,885	0·7
Cuballing	33,575	31,324	....	31,324	0·9	97,828	78,006	....	78,006	0·8
Cunderdin	127,597	120,617	....	120,617	1·0	103,196	75,055	40	75,095	0·7
Dowerin	126,085	124,829	6	124,835	1·0	13,829	9,444	....	9,444	0·7
Goomalling	93,427	91,520	28	91,548	1·0	52,438	42,974	20	42,994	0·8
Kellerberrin	122,872	104,231	....	104,231	0·9	8,286	5,918	....	5,918	0·7
Kondinin	119,850	102,471	....	102,471	0·9	13,096	8,660	....	8,660	0·7
Koorda	102,973	79,591	....	79,591	0·8	2,260	1,575	....	1,575	0·7
Kulin	131,626	130,913	3	130,916	1·0	17,874	13,036	....	13,036	0·7
Kununoppin-Trayning	93,345	77,687	....	77,687	0·8	1,510	850	....	850	0·6
Merredin	149,435	129,919	....	129,919	0·9	2,715	1,687	....	1,687	0·6
Mount Marshall	121,127	91,651	....	91,651	0·8	1,974	1,570	....	1,570	0·8
Mukinbudin	72,751	51,233	....	51,233	0·7	1,350	720	....	720	0·5
Narembeen	152,237	136,258	....	136,258	0·9	8,850	5,788	....	5,788	0·7
Narrogin (including Municipality)	53,302	50,516	60	50,576	1·0	163,093	126,049	....	126,049	0·8
Northam (including Municipality)	43,512	44,749	885	45,634	1·1	93,359	74,152	210	74,362	0·8
Nungarin	50,798	38,372	....	38,372	0·8	200	200	....	200	1·0
Pingelly	49,285	46,567	....	46,567	0·9	117,687	94,171	....	94,171	0·8
Quairading	130,435	127,987	....	127,987	1·0	68,343	50,511	....	50,511	0·7

Tammin	73,668	65,893	....	65,893	0·9	10,767	7,905	....	7,905	0·7
Toodyay	23,742	23,011	348	23,359	1·0	62,276	52,927	....	52,927	0·9
Wandering	16,227	16,572	10	16,582	1·0	63,693	52,377	....	52,377	0·8
Westonia	49,190	34,170	....	34,170	0·7	1,450	580	....	580	0·4
Wickepin	102,900	95,610	....	95,610	0·9	96,340	67,622	....	67,622	0·7
Williams	29,428	32,565	6	32,571	1·1	136,378	117,356	435	117,791	0·9
Wyalkatchem	109,128	90,874	....	90,874	0·8	3,090	1,980	....	1,980	0·6
York (including Municipality)	67,798	64,693	1,556	66,249	1·0	139,928	115,496	64	115,560	0·8
Total, Central Agricultural	2,723,485	2,451,635	2,994	2,454,629	0·9	1,704,771	1,333,011	1,189	1,334,200	0·8
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	148,376	163,359	....	163,359	1·1	40,590	44,049	....	44,049	1·1
Chapman Valley	86,664	77,998	6,089	84,087	1·0	48,585	37,618	....	37,618	0·8
Chittering	10,905	11,327	6,065	17,392	1·6	46,373	42,627	100	42,727	0·9
Dalwallinu	259,353	238,665	....	238,665	0·9	16,350	10,289	....	10,289	0·6
Dandaragan	31,006	30,947	20	30,967	1·0	38,222	31,596	....	31,596	0·8
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	42,789	37,915	5,142	43,057	1·0	46,675	35,951	80	36,031	0·8
Gingin	4,040	4,976	10	4,986	1·2	45,694	42,391	445	42,836	0·9
Irwin	18,341	17,787	5	17,792	1·0	7,330	5,956	....	5,956	0·8
Mingenew	87,282	85,797	....	85,797	1·0	31,570	29,765	....	29,765	0·9
Moora	157,696	154,334	....	154,334	1·0	140,234	112,566	40	112,606	0·8
Morawa	145,851	126,014	1	126,015	0·9	1,846	1,260	....	1,260	0·7
Mullewa	117,509	103,539	....	103,539	0·9	3,480	2,410	....	2,410	0·7
Northampton	85,535	81,031	92	81,123	1·0	48,523	41,916	....	41,916	0·9
Perenjori	167,373	159,282	....	159,282	1·0	5,500	4,424	....	4,424	0·8
Three Springs	63,036	56,020	....	56,020	0·9	11,588	7,709	....	7,709	0·7
Victoria Plains	87,823	89,747	....	89,747	1·0	123,310	104,946	....	104,946	0·9
Wongan-Ballidu	193,888	192,527	30	192,557	1·0	62,295	41,187	....	41,187	0·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,707,467	1,631,265	17,454	1,648,719	1·0	718,165	596,660	665	597,325	0·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	19,892	16,116	....	16,116	0·8	1,543	1,243	....	1,243	0·8
Esperance	17,378	18,375	1,120	19,495	1·1	62,060	93,720	515	94,235	1·5
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	87	80	1,180	1,260	14·5	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	2	40	....	40	20·0	....	....	....	....	....
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	100	100	....	100	1·0
Phillips River	8,595	8,715	....	8,715	1·0	1,839	2,459	....	2,459	1·3
Yilgarn	96,945	59,292	....	59,292	0·6	359	196	....	196	0·6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	142,899	102,618	2,300	104,918	0·7	65,901	97,718	515	98,233	1·5
Central Division	562	398	40	438	0·8	100	120	....	120	1·2
North-West Division	727	1,444	10,120	11,564	15·9	182	183	....	183	1·0
Kimberley Division	356	137	291	428	1·2	8	4	....	4	0·5
GRAND TOTAL	5,491,594	5,128,279	386,587	5,514,866	1·0	5,451,720	5,224,876	44,091	5,268,967	1·0

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1957-58

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	96	111	1·2	134	199	1·5	230	310	1·3
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	5	9	1·8	407	616	1·5	1,212	1,850	1·5	1,624	2,475	1·5
Cockburn	....	....	....	46	42	0·9	3	5	1·7	49	47	1·0
Darling Range	1	(F)	....	35	40	1·1	7	10	1·4	43	50	1·2
Gosnells	15	20	1·3	55	72	1·3	36	55	1·5	106	147	1·4
Kwinana	10	12	1·2	17	29	1·7	39	76	1·9	66	117	1·8
Mundaring	2	2	1·0	544	897	1·6	180	255	1·4	726	1,154	1·6
Rockingham	....	....	....	334	215	0·6	952	1,286	1·3	1,286	1,501	1·2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	39	34	0·9	339	493	1·4	2,852	4,120	1·4	3,230	4,647	1·4
Swan†	34	36	1·1	1,124	1,163	1·0	302	556	1·8	1,460	1,755	1·2
Wanneroo	....	....	....	75	75	1·0	205	317	1·5	280	392	1·4
Total, Swan	106	113	1·1	2,976	3,642	1·2	5,788	8,530	1·5	8,870	12,285	1·4
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	20	20	1·0	554	769	1·4	6,380	9,006	1·4	6,954	9,795	1·4
Balingup	12	(F)	....	326	507	1·6	1,859	2,971	1·6	2,197	3,478	1·6
Bridgetown	....	....	....	823	1,366	1·7	2,065	3,239	1·6	2,888	4,605	1·6
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	....	20	40	2·0	221	342	1·5	241	382	1·6
Busselton	....	....	....	459	598	1·3	6,669	10,763	1·6	7,128	11,361	1·6
Capel	20	40	2·0	239	404	1·7	2,357	3,881	1·6	2,616	4,325	1·6
Collie Coalfields	2	4	2·0	191	321	1·7	353	549	1·6	546	874	1·6
Dardanup	....	....	....	433	655	1·5	2,682	4,819	1·8	3,115	5,474	1·8
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	162	236	1·5	2,252	3,526	1·6	2,414	3,762	1·5
Greenbushes	....	....	....	266	448	1·7	1,029	1,597	1·5	1,295	2,045	1·6
Harvey	76	140	1·8	109	162	1·5	6,458	10,744	1·7	6,643	11,046	1·7
Mandurah	....	....	....	10	5	0·5	2	2	1·0	12	7	0·6
Manjimup	76	103	1·4	1,104	1,416	1·3	4,507	7,226	1·6	5,687	8,745	1·5
Marradong	69	66	1·0	583	945	1·6	276	437	1·6	928	1,448	1·6
Murray	10	15	1·5	1,237	1,498	1·2	3,352	4,386	1·3	4,599	5,899	1·3
Nannup	30	50	1·7	132	203	1·5	1,415	2,397	1·7	1,577	2,650	1·7
Preston	15	15	1·0	545	871	1·6	2,184	3,414	1·6	2,744	4,300	1·6
Upper Blackwood	27	80	3·0	3,175	4,727	1·5	2,542	3,523	1·4	5,744	8,330	1·4
Total, South-West	357	533	1·5	10,368	15,171	1·5	46,603	72,822	1·6	57,328	88,526	1·5
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	181	286	1·6	2,391	3,191	1·3	2,572	3,477	1·3
Broomehill	1,140	1,304	1·1	3,059	3,728	1·2	60	50	0·8	4,259	5,082	1·2

Katanning	803	795	1·0	4,042	4,412	1·1	306	276	0·9	5,151	5,483	1·1
Kojonup	215	270	1·3	4,309	5,884	1·4	1,360	1,622	1·2	5,884	7,776	1·3
Lake Grace	1,209	760	0·6	2,076	1,475	0·7	85	65	0·8	3,370	2,300	0·7
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,062	858	0·8	2,529	1,940	0·8	223	173	0·8	3,814	2,971	0·8
Plantagenet	36	55	1·5	2,407	3,961	1·6	4,073	5,454	1·3	6,516	9,470	1·4
Tambellup	168	198	1·2	2,268	2,771	1·2	443	475	1·1	2,879	3,444	1·2
Wagin (including Municipality)	1,418	1,501	1·1	5,451	6,080	1·1	247	214	0·9	7,116	7,795	1·1
West Arthur	165	195	1·2	2,961	3,835	1·3	1,136	1,335	1·2	4,262	5,365	1·3
Woodanilling	299	351	1·2	1,988	2,396	1·2	96	121	1·3	2,383	2,868	1·2
Total, Southern Agricultural	12,545	11,618	0·9	42,063	48,131	1·1	14,407	18,462	1·3	69,015	78,211	1·1
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	2,102	2,315	1·1	6,051	8,183	1·3	1,754	1,699	1·0	9,907	12,197	1·2
Brookton	1,022	1,236	1·2	4,434	5,674	1·3	997	986	1·0	6,453	7,896	1·2
Bruce Rock	2,504	2,589	1·0	4,284	3,758	0·9	208	222	1·1	6,996	6,569	0·9
Corrigin	2,621	2,379	0·9	5,832	5,422	0·9	300	327	1·1	8,753	8,128	0·9
Cuballing	214	266	1·2	3,239	4,504	1·4	467	574	1·2	3,920	5,344	1·4
Cunderdin	2,229	2,311	1·0	4,070	4,164	1·0	642	598	0·9	6,941	7,073	1·0
Dowerin	1,833	1,708	0·9	2,511	2,102	0·8	115	50	0·4	4,459	3,860	0·9
Goomalling	2,265	2,236	1·0	2,884	2,622	0·9	535	547	1·0	5,684	5,405	0·9
Kellerberrin	2,615	2,383	0·9	2,876	2,771	1·0	259	240	0·9	5,750	5,394	0·9
Kondinin	710	583	0·8	3,385	2,727	0·8	225	170	0·8	4,320	3,480	0·8
Koorda	445	410	0·9	1,161	2,021	1·7	46	40	0·9	1,652	2,471	1·5
Kulin	3,084	2,107	0·7	4,299	3,169	0·7	30	30	1·0	7,413	5,306	0·7
Kununoppin-Trayning	943	823	0·9	1,630	1,632	1·0	....	....	....	2,573	2,455	0·9
Merredin	2,515	2,433	1·0	2,333	1,980	0·8	....	....	....	4,848	4,413	0·9
Mount Marshall	890	637	0·7	1,960	1,258	0·6	170	90	0·5	3,020	1,985	0·7
Mukinbudin	522	291	0·6	735	448	0·6	....	....	....	1,257	739	0·6
Narembeen	951	690	0·7	4,142	3,530	0·8	170	130	0·8	5,263	4,350	0·8
Narrogin (including Municipality)	406	533	1·3	5,448	7,379	1·3	376	501	1·3	6,230	8,413	1·3
Northam (including Municipality)	3,319	4,576	1·4	3,339	4,130	1·2	988	881	0·9	7,646	9,587	1·2
Nungarin	950	717	0·8	733	563	0·8	....	....	....	1,683	1,280	0·8
Pingelly	868	1,038	1·2	3,014	3,575	1·2	117	91	0·8	3,999	4,704	1·2
Quairading	2,390	2,403	1·0	3,527	3,460	1·0	369	361	1·0	6,286	6,224	1·0
Tammin	1,420	1,389	1·0	1,483	1,399	0·9	80	100	1·2	2,983	2,888	1·0
Toodyay	725	842	1·2	1,385	1,642	1·2	701	687	1·0	2,811	3,171	1·1
Wandering	42	84	2·0	1,323	2,086	1·6	325	483	1·5	1,690	2,653	1·6
Westonia	340	219	0·6	215	123	0·6	50	50	1·0	605	392	0·6
Wickepin	2,009	2,166	1·1	5,877	5,891	1·0	146	110	0·7	8,032	8,167	1·0
Williams	550	885	1·6	3,246	4,940	1·5	1,134	1,065	0·9	4,930	6,890	1·4
Wyalkatchem	1,106	1,134	1·0	1,802	1,739	1·0	50	48	1·0	2,958	2,921	1·0
York (including Municipality)	3,123	3,870	1·2	4,059	4,218	1·0	953	988	1·0	8,135	9,076	1·1
Total, Central Agricultural	44,713	45,253	1·0	91,277	97,110	1·1	11,207	11,068	1·0	147,197	153,431	1·0
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	1,601	1,714	1·1	2,906	2,485	0·9	126	145	1·1	4,633	4,344	0·9
Chapman Valley	853	907	1·1	734	813	1·1	492	534	1·1	2,079	2,254	1·1
Chittering	133	192	1·4	831	1,006	1·2	381	622	1·6	1,345	1,820	1·3
Dalwallinu	2,319	1,875	0·8	3,332	2,665	0·8	378	331	0·9	6,029	4,871	0·8

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 34.

21586

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1957-58—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Dandaragan	67	103	1·5	219	261	1·2	80	140	1·7	366	504	1·4
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	1,073	1,336	1·2	2,109	2,258	1·1	1,214	1,469	1·2	4,396	5,063	1·1
Gingin	....	....	....	696	630	0·9	162	201	1·2	858	831	1·0
Irwin	221	397	1·8	220	351	1·6	200	260	1·3	641	1,008	1·6
Mingenew	710	801	1·1	1,082	962	0·9	316	363	1·1	2,108	2,126	1·0
Moora	2,174	2,241	1·0	2,915	3,105	1·1	369	390	1·1	5,458	5,736	1·0
Morawa	1,001	875	0·9	2,353	1,896	0·8	80	66	0·8	3,434	2,837	0·8
Mullewa	1,196	728	0·6	1,003	459	0·5	25	25	1·0	2,224	1,212	0·5
Northampton	354	368	1·0	1,276	1,308	1·0	70	61	0·9	1,700	1,737	1·0
Perenjori	1,076	922	0·9	2,341	1,658	0·7	275	275	1·0	3,692	2,855	0·8
Three Springs	439	539	1·2	657	725	1·1	585	646	1·1	1,681	1,910	1·1
Victoria Plains	934	1,346	1·4	3,231	3,569	1·1	1,074	1,166	1·1	5,239	6,081	1·1
Wongan-Ballidu	1,154	1,121	1·0	4,551	3,866	0·8	428	367	0·9	6,133	5,354	0·9
Total, Northern Agricultural	15,305	15,465	1·0	30,456	28,017	0·9	6,255	7,061	1·1	52,016	50,543	1·0
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	....	....	....	50	(F)	....	....	....	....	50	(F)	....
Dundas	100	50	0·5	170	68	0·4	....	....	....	270	118	0·4
Esperance	10	10	1·0	1,109	671	0·6	955	623	0·6	2,074	1,304	0·6
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1·0	2	2	1·0
Phillips River	....	....	....	45	32	0·7	....	....	....	45	32	0·7
Yilgarn	793	348	0·4	986	462	0·5	25	41	1·6	1,804	851	0·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	903	408	0·4	2,360	1,233	0·5	982	666	0·7	4,245	2,307	0·5
Central Division	....	....	....	11	25	2·3	46	290	6·3	57	315	5·5
North-West Division	18	3	0·2	....	....	....	7	61	8·7	25	64	2·6
GRAND TOTAL	73,947	73,393	1·0	179,607	193,440	1·1	85,429	119,159	1·4	338,983	385,992	1·1

(*a*) Comprises Barley Hay, 6,826 acres for 7,128 tons ; Rye Hay, 417 acres for 414 tons ; Lucerne Hay, 523 acres for 1,118 tons ; Field Pea Hay, 1,105 acres for 1,054 tons ; Meadow Hay, 76,375 acres for 109,302 tons ; Vetches Hay, 180 acres for 138 tons, and Cow Peas, 3 acres for 5 tons. (F) = Failed.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1957-58

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (a)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (b)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Metropolitan Division	102	7	6	44	14	....	1	76	250	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	254	7	2	7	15	8	3	106	402	730
Cockburn	61	15	10	33	....	....	....	51	170	16
Darling Range	24	....	....	5	....	....	....	43	72	1
Gosnells	31	2	9	19	....	....	....	38	99	....
Kwinana	37	....	....	2	....	3	....	59	101	....
Mundaring	276	22	5	6	34	14	....	43	400	57
Rockingham	110	....	....	2	....	....	....	147	259	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	398	....	20	18	....	1	....	339	776	400
Swan†	1,392	62	....	6	274	40	4	118	1,896	12
Wanneroo	465	....	....	35	....	....	....	73	573	....
Total, Swan	3,048	108	46	133	323	66	7	1,017	4,748	1,216
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,204	68	18	33	40	4	....	101	2,468	725
Balingup	583	22	....	11	....	10	....	29	655	77
Bridgetown	432	....	9	4	....	124	....	105	674	350
Bunbury (Municipality)	17	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	36	110
Busselton	1,239	46	15	61	....	5	....	206	1,572	655
Capel	659	3	....	49	....	10	....	115	836	400
Collie Coalfields	23	....	....	1	....	....	....	14	38	200
Dardanup	434	....	....	9	....	6	11	289	749	40
Drakesbrook	192	4	....	45	....	....	....	628	869	648
Greenbushes	266	10	....	2	....	18	....	46	342	175
Harvey	574	25	....	41	17	....	....	664	1,321	765
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....
Manjimup	2,623	76	....	52	63	39	4	187	3,044	1,683
Marradong	1,390	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,390	....
Murray	1,341	24	3	4	28	6	....	530	1,936	560
Nannup	97	....	....	3	....	....	5	42	147	261
Preston	655	52	....	5	42	68	....	126	948	85
Upper Blackwood	1,975	430	....	45	24	103	....	142	2,719	523
Total, South-West	14,704	760	45	365	214	393	21	3,248	19,750	7,257

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 37.

(b) See footnote (b) on page 37.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1957-58—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,222	34	51	54	54	2	22	159	1,598	634
Broomehill	5,183	550	100	....	....	238	....	40	6,111	....
Cranbrook	5,683	350	69	....	....	12	....	451	6,565	206
Denmark	422	....	....	23	....	....	3	31	479	770
Dumbleyung	14,778	693	280	....	180	175	....	22	16,128	330
Gnowangerup	21,904	1,452	380	....	275	213	....	266	24,490	350
Katanning	7,296	830	320	....	....	293	....	53	8,792	278
Kojonup	7,696	488	20	20	60	75	....	401	8,760	531
Lake Grace	20,449	1,122	613	3	200	....	....	8	22,395	350
Nyabing-Pingrup	12,729	1,355	100	....	15	195	....	60	14,454	108
Plantagenet	2,779	580	....	43	83	14	20	457	3,976	1,366
Tambellup	9,608	402	20	....	50	....	....	229	10,309	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	6,422	226	185	....	230	211	....	60	7,334	120
West Arthur	2,917	468	40	2	24	24	....	5	3,480	360
Woodanilling	2,221	110	70	....	....	12	....	20	2,433	31
Total, Southern Agricultural	121,309	8,660	2,248	145	1,171	1,464	45	2,262	137,304	5,434
entral Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	9,819	355	32	....	....	438	....	66	10,710	400
Brookton	8,327	393	40	....	250	52	....	112	9,174	100
Bruce Rock	7,739	1,901	582	....	265	174	....	2	10,663	259
Corrigin	11,809	1,654	1,068	....	65	....	....	22	14,618	129
Cuballing	2,182	225	90	....	10	2	....	....	2,509	30
Cunderin	9,425	875	260	....	135	860	....	127	11,682	900
Dowerin	7,270	475	83	....	920	40	....	69	8,857	103
Goomalling	7,476	675	200	....	65	105	....	76	8,597	50
Kellerberrin	9,365	1,416	180	....	145	....	....	94	11,200	160
Kondinin	13,278	2,066	630	....	....	....	....	41	16,015	850
Koorda	16,941	706	626	....	790	....	....	....	19,063	....
Kulin	13,078	1,146	312	....	....	....	....	82	14,618	303
Kununoppin-Trayning	9,947	318	172	....	200	....	....	....	10,637	100
Merredin	7,665	209	450	....	80	8	....	....	8,412	265
Mount Marshall	11,648	1,666	950	....	290	....	....	7	14,561	....
Mukinbudin	8,328	....	920	....	90	....	....	....	9,338	....
Narembeen	19,101	406	470	....	20	....	....	....	19,997	192
Narrogin (including Municipality)	6,712	100	....	....	....	107	....	1	6,920	785
Northam (including Municipality)	4,301	476	182	....	30	305	....	7	5,301	504
Nungarin	3,161	120	....	....	16	....	....	....	3,297	10
Pingelly	4,258	364	28	....	450	45	....	....	5,145	200
Quairading	17,499	1,908	100	....	10	711	....	....	20,228	50
Tammin	9,106	450	370	....	....	20	....	....	9,946	25
Toodyay	1,798	282	24	....	....	351	....	301	2,756	20

Wandering	2,321	302	100	....	113	....	....	....	2,836	5
Westonia	2,063	530	325	....	....	....	....	....	2,918	....
Wickepin	8,907	260	205	....	556	45	....	....	9,973	190
Williams	2,484	150	106	....	....	48	....	....	2,788	475
Wyalkatchem	15,709	884	550	....	420	60	....	....	17,623	....
York (including Municipality)	9,658	1,093	694	....	110	1,275	....	54	12,884	470
Total, Central Agricultural	261,375	21,405	9,749	....	5,030	4,646	....	1,061	303,266	6,575
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	14,620	3,816	60	....	60	....	....	4	18,560	90
Chapman Valley	8,930	3,427	226	....	500	....	....	10	13,093	1,088
Chittering	3,313	130	258	3	20	47	....	8	3,779	80
Dalwallinu	39,378	2,882	1,795	....	502	....	....	15	44,572	500
Dandaragan	12,300	4,259	230	....	620	....	....	110	17,519	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	7,417	1,185	270	....	89	18	1	11	8,991	700
Gingin	2,885	145	90	....	60	19	....	....	3,199	....
Irwin	2,236	1,282	100	....	130	25	....	....	3,773	108
Mingenew	30,535	1,425	90	....	....	10	....	....	32,060	....
Moora	23,934	5,559	735	....	311	303	....	28	30,870	1,435
Morawa	168,18	1,316	80	....	....	10	....	2	18,226	20
Mullewa	6,400	1,837	300	....	475	....	....	....	9,012	....
Northampton	16,487	2,578	320	....	....	....	....	54	19,439	60
Perenjori	24,154	570	1,120	....	155	3	....	3	26,005	215
Three Springs	5,741	1,110	355	....	130	....	....	....	7,336	730
Victoria Plains	7,491	1,218	225	....	740	138	....	47	9,859	2,300
Wongan-Ballidu	19,948	1,734	317	....	10	166	....	....	22,175	80
Total, Northern Agricultural	242,587	34,473	6,571	3	3,802	739	1	292	288,468	7,406
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Dundas	941	100	550	....	....	....	....	....	1,591	....
Esperance	3,139	101	10	....	....	6	....	109	3,365	100
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
Phillips River	1,345	280	326	....	....	....	....	100	2,051	....
Yilgarn	8,738	630	600	....	10	....	....	....	9,978	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	14,163	1,111	1,486	....	10	6	....	214	16,990	100
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	9	13	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	12	....
GRAND TOTAL	657,288	66,524	20,151	690	10,566	7,314	77	8,206	770,816	27,988

(*a*) Comprises Field Peas, 7,304 acres ; Cow Peas, 2 acres ; and Tick Beans, 8 acres. (*b*) Comprises Sudan Grass, 4,170 acres ; Lucerne, 1,503 acres ; Millet, 1,283 acres ; Rape, 838 acres ; Sorghum, 217 acres ; Elephant Grass, 77 acres ; Other, 118 acres.

No. 17—FLAX—Area and Production, Season 1957-58

Statistical District	Area	Production
FOR FIBRE	acres	tons
Upper Blackwood	986	1,222
Kojonup	(a) 16	24
Esperance		
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,002	1,246
FOR LINSEED	acres	cwt.
Cranbrook	60	150
Kojonup	176	342
Plantagenet	122	438
West Arthur	103	277
Marradong		
Katanning	(a) 88	143
Williams		
Esperance		
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	549	1,350

(a) Separate figures not available for publication.

Note—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½-bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	95	867	104	17,331	634	90,702	134	135,082	191	9,672	113	8,586	22	491	171	41,571	474	82,462	286	2,224
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	29	242	....	39	5	618	17	8,042	27	2,381	13	814	41	1,510	1	32	36	3,054	15	184
Cockburn	224	2,624	258	61,174	162	27,828	25	15,650	43	6,180	268	21,269	14	354	85	16,795	283	45,655	38	1,400
Darling Range	20	153	....	10	26	2,167	48	34,719	3	200	13	632	110	4,067	5	790	32	3,059	19	276
Gosnells	22	152	3	272	11	1,107	6	5,661	8	252	21	1,106	38	1,586	11	2,446	34	3,198	85	239
Kwinana	10	69	4	1,015	21	2,166	1	390	69	6,915	4	415	1	30	2	502	9	819	3	124
Mundaring	3	5	....	....	3	440	7	6,238	....	20	2	100	4	103	....	....	1	83	6	26
Rockingham	....	....	2	30	4	309	3	1,998	5	240	2	15	2	23	2	126	1	32	32	53
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	10	32	....	4	13	1,211	16	8,728	34	3,712	4	177	23	667	....	....	6	997	2	108
Swan†	1	5	2	228	3	187	3	1,915	3	92	5	171	48	1,055	1	50	5	794	120	191
Wanneroo	....	....	3	242	12	957	179	132,435	18	954	43	1,937	47	1,044	49	9,333	108	13,018	35	494
Total, Swan	319	3,282	272	63,014	260	36,990	305	215,776	210	20,946	375	26,636	328	10,439	156	30,074	515	70,709	355	3,095
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River	46	175	....	....	1	30	....	105	7	135	....	....	15	222	3	400	....	183	....	72
Balingup	576	2,234	1	76	2	200	22	8,086	4	180	3	105	21	237	3	180	1	117	2	635
Bridgetown	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	84	....	29	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Bunbury (Municipality)	2	7	1	68	2	228	4	1,590	5	234	2	120	6	92	4	559	3	1,321	1	30
Busselton	651	4,354	1	(F)	1	56	4	1,118	21	900	1	23	1	20	1	126	1	184	1	683
Capel	17	117	....	....	2	40	....	125	11	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	34
Collie Coalfields	3	9	....	....	....	....	1	500	....	....	1	10	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	6
Dardanup	644	4,283	....	....	3	150	3	3,315	54	1,858	2	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	719
Drakesbrook	196	1,338	1	16	32	1,403	6	2,640	261	14,630	47	1,785	45	734	1	20	1	24	2	592
Greenbushes	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Harvey	2,451	13,026	....	....	4	252	13	3,687	46	1,965	13	967	49	978	....	3	....	....	2	2,578
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	1,636	10,103	4	175	8	270	2	490	8	225	1	15	9	307	3	997	1	44	1	1,673
Marradong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	6	31	....	5	....	10	2	1,071	4	220	1	15	3	9	....	....	....	....	10	26
Nannup	55	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Preston	626	3,335	....	26	2	100	24	11,128	10	570	2	67	18	267	2	100	3	445	2	689
Upper Blackwood	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	145	2	120	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, South-West	6,918	39,198	8	371	57	2,739	81	34,084	435	21,263	73	3,148	167	2,867	17	2,387	11	2,322	38	7,805
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*d*)	593	4,037	3	180	10	1,246	17	3,713	40	1,384	8	603	27	296	4	244	2	119	4	708
Denmark	189	1,258	....	....	4	317	3	343	1	(F)	1	110	6	60	1	91	2	494	....	207

For footnotes, *see* page 40.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1957-58—*continued*

Note—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas		Cabbage		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
Southern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½-bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Katanning	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	140	3	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8
Plantagenet	193	557	....	....	5	215	1	398	17	575	....	7	34	499	....	....	....	....	....	250
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	975	5,852	3	180	19	1,808	22	4,594	61	2,084	9	720	67	855	5	335	4	613	8	1,173
Central Agricultural Division—																				
Northam (*d*)	1	1	3	105	1	31	1	210	....	30	2	26	5	49	1	257	10	691	9	33
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
York (*d*)	....	....	12	778	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	95	....	....	59	11,975	341	416
Total, Central Agricultural	1	1	15	883	1	31	2	360	....	30	2	26	9	144	1	257	69	12,666	350	450
Northern Agricultural Division—																				
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	230	223,262	....	....	16	125	139	1,084	....	....	....	....	31	416
Chittering	....	....	....	....	14	217	....	....	3	200	....	....	6	83	4	635	3	267	22	52
Dandaragan	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	316	....	....	....	....	....	161
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	....	....	1	8	....	....	198	166,251	9	232	2	5	217	3,172	1	100	....	....	54	482
Irwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Northampton	....	....	....	....	1	22	4	3,342	....	....	....	....	1	20	1	30	....	....	1	8
Total, Northern Agricultural	1	5	1	8	15	239	432	392,855	13	532	18	130	523	4,675	6	765	3	267	108	1,120
Eastern Goldfields Division—																				
Esperance	1	5	1	22	1	37	....	36	1	60	....	10	1	20	....	34	....	7	....	5
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	2	5	8	1,054	20	1,810	6	6,345	....	....	1	20	2	76	9	1,046	23	4,353	18	89
Total, Eastern Goldfields	3	10	9	1,076	21	1,847	6	6,381	1	60	1	30	3	96	9	1,080	23	4,360	18	94
North-West Division	10	14	3	122	....	10	25	23,309	24	3,542	301	24,904	2	92	1	82	....	32	33	399
GRAND TOTAL	8,322	49,229	415	82,985	1,007	134,366	1,007	812,441	935	58,129	892	64,180	1,121	19,659	366	76,551	1,099	173,431	1,196	16,360

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (F) Failed. (*a*) Comprises Swede Turnips, 181 acres for 13,696 cwt. ; Other Turnips, 57 acres for 6,548 cwt. ; Carrots, 342 acres for 64,459 cwt. ; Parsnips, 162 acres for 19,857 cwt. ; Beetroot, 153 acres for 20,978 cwt. ; Radish, 3 acres for 282 cwt. ; Sweet Potatoes, 109 acres for 8,546 cwt. (*b*) Comprises French Beans, 69 acres for 2,861 cwt. ; Runner Beans, 793 acres for 60,011 cwt. ; Broad Beans, 30 acres for 1,308 cwt. (*c*) Comprises Lettuce, 418 acres for 66,753 cwt. ; Cauliflowers, 611 acres for 98,620 cwt.; Silver Beet and Spinach, 20 acres for 3,926 cwt. ; Brussels Sprouts, 50 acres for 4,132 cwt. (*d*) Includes Municipality. (*e*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton.

Production

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Area, Production and Gross Value

Vegetable	Area					Production										
						Quantity						Gross Value				
	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	Unit	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Potatoes	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	ton	53,708	43,565	42,079	53,741	49,229	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632
Onions	375	390	321	428	415	cwt.	92,529	86,447	70,950	92,119	82,985	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170
Turnips	255	251	311	262	238	cwt.	21,535	19,597	24,708	24,209	20,244	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950
Carrots	361	338	363	364	342	cwt.	66,927	62,726	66,574	69,173	64,459	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295
Parsnips	182	142	172	154	162	cwt.	24,428	18,750	22,469	18,035	19,857	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150
Beetroot	150	152	151	163	153	cwt.	21,465	20,671	21,892	21,708	20,978	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403
Tomatoes	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	½ bush. case	675,418	748,448	795,365	827,537	812,441	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324
Pumpkins	995	1,243	1,222	1,055	935	cwt.	58,057	76,136	65,305	91,221	58,129	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410
Beans—Runner	538	636	707	840	793	cwt.	40,429	41,757	46,262	61,463	60,011	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051
French	79	85	73	93	69	cwt.	3,234	2,829	2,798	3,595	2,861	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016
Peas—Green (*a*)	751	966	964	1,133	1,121	cwt.	18,352	19,293	19,317	21,877	19,659	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961
Cabbage	435	429	403	386	366	cwt.	87,032	75,383	75,295	72,951	76,551	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735
Cauliflowers	578	554	612	628	611	cwt.	96,424	98,410	97,660	103,713	98,620	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758
Lettuce	385	391	404	430	418	cwt.	74,225	57,493	58,250	64,662	66,753	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332
Other Vegetables	1,166	1,266	1,423	1,493	1,408	....	....	....	....	....	....	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945
Total	15,217	15,443	14,999	17,122	16,360	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132

(*a*) Excludes Peas for Canning, included in "Other Vegetables."

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1957-58

No. 20—Citrus and Pome Fruits—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grape-fruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Metropolitan Division	1,076	201	150	7	924	310	38	22	74	23	36	18	8	8
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	32,540	47,432	4,495	4,991	8,276	26,914	934	1,552	33,401	56,586	7,028	13,371	83	113
Cockburn	62	4	8	3	14	10	6	1	23	....	2	....	12	12
Darling Range	64,580	74,409	1,777	2,286	19,447	56,555	1,805	4,246	41,423	77,191	4,942	7,224	152	203
Gosnells	24,918	28,246	3,326	3,114	8,262	21,002	739	857	445	68	355	513	53	36
Kwinana	120	50	5	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mundaring	18,486	11,093	757	466	3,088	2,680	528	408	23,889	15,279	21,564	16,874	285	257
Rockingham	650	147	25	3	40	12	50	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,930	5,447	94	78	804	1,434	125	136	2,767	1,350	588	706	45	55
Swan †	42,215	49,658	2,726	1,676	2,964	6,129	1,536	2,840	277	206	1,427	118	107	107
Wanneroo	82	57	6	1	165	140	9	1	50	20	29	13	2	2
Total, Swan	187,583	216,543	13,219	12,623	43,062	114,878	5,732	10,045	102,275	150,700	35,936	38,819	739	785
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	357	229	10	7	82	81	19	20	764	1,138	227	214	58	38
Balingup	1,325	1,790	36	33	207	216	42	78	56,188	74,708	3,180	5,288	53	93
Bridgetown	547	711	12	7	162	223	12	11	234,295	304,638	14,632	21,597	237	244
Bunbury (Municipality)	10	6	3	2	3	2	....	....	6	....	4	....	....	....
Busselton	528	290	32	19	92	91	48	48	576	382	137	93	34	22
Capel	15,555	18,960	637	1,276	611	1,035	153	283	36,680	56,901	2,199	1,767	36	78
Collie Coalfields	167	146	16	15	143	94	12	7	13,652	10,355	1,351	549	21	38
Dardanup	2,251	4,602	113	256	258	417	12	8	3,495	1,722	306	237	32	31
Drakesbrook	344	146	19	8	49	32	8	7	605	37	177	80	10	7
Greenbushes	68	73	5	2	25	28	1	....	21,058	21,826	571	457	14	24
Harvey	13,191	24,208	651	491	810	1,530	601	2,208	460	403	172	143	22	54
Manjimup	114	92	9	5	126	95	15	13	159,517	204,987	1,125	871	82	83
Marradong	60	93	6	4	11	11	4	3	142	118	46	45	11	18
Murray	7,242	14,065	63	49	606	1,859	58	78	11,322	27,888	714	1,352	45	49
Nannup	726	420	7	6	60	56	9	11	8,686	9,249	470	428	49	56
Preston	15,830	12,170	200	62	559	734	378	448	158,328	234,428	7,721	10,353	230	293
Upper Blackwood	137	100	23	8	122	61	25	12	66,362	48,644	6,280	5,048	368	306
Total, South-West	58,452	78,101	1,842	2,250	3,926	6,565	1,397	3,235	772,136	997,424	39,312	48,522	1,302	1,434

Albany (*a*)	250	140	19	12	321	242	28	14	38,522	28,756	1,519	1,105	96	105
Cranbrook	22	17	2	2	20	66	6	5	3,567	1,733	322	172	24	33
Denmark	103	74	9	2	103	145	15	7	21,271	25,189	408	518	56	66
Katanning	11	10	....	....	9	10	1	....	184	110	156	42	15	9
Kojonup	36	28	5	4	30	29	6	4	5,651	3,060	420	317	79	76
Plantagenet	119	66	3	2	194	174	24	16	214,267	151,352	8,995	8,161	133	173
Wagin (*a*)	3	....	....	....	6	3	....	....	331	50	65	20	23	17
West Arthur	85	63	9	4	31	21	7	6	1,410	235	151	223	32	43
Woodanilling	6	1	1	1	7	4	1	....	105	20	13	11	2	2
Other Districts	14	11	....	....	13	12	1	....	50	38	59	49	13	13
Total, Southern Agricultural	679	410	48	27	734	706	89	52	285,358	210,543	12,108	10,618	473	537
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	19	15	2	1	6	7	1	1	19	18	53	23	17	8
Narrogin (*a*)	29	13	....	....	16	29	1	1	545	221	108	130	25	26
Northam (*a*)	3,489	3,239	223	59	136	109	161	107	846	297	1,240	384	87	75
Toodyay	1,831	965	919	166	317	254	10	7	123	48	188	5	22	13
Williams	41	26	....	....	11	10	7	1	164	79	68	19	27	33
York (*a*)	159	160	14	7	23	21	6	7	15	12	21	19	13	13
Other Districts	129	56	19	4	45	38	10	8	56	32	48	26	21	14
Total, Central Agricultural	5,697	4,474	1,177	237	554	468	196	132	1,768	707	1,726	606	212	182
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	106,484	139,085	6,490	6,893	2,851	5,499	4,685	9,633	33	30	59	49	13	11
Gingin	522	363	7	4	20	27	9	19	20	18	14	12	6	5
Moora	45	31	9	6	18	11	12	9	....	....	8	....	4	3
Northampton	524	343	156	175	6	5	21	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	100	200	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....
Other Districts	231	78	39	32	15	6	7	2	9	....	9	....	4	2
Total, Northern Agricultural	107,906	140,100	6,701	7,110	2,912	5,550	4,734	9,683	64	48	93	61	27	21
Eastern Goldfields Division—	19	2	3	....	9	2	4	2	58	13	41	28	16	11
Central Division	98	23	14	2	14	3	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	364	85	52	10	42	14	64	184	2	....	2	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	361,874	439,939	23,206	22,266	52,177	128,496	12,266	23,357	1,161,735	1,359,458	89,254	98,672	2,777	2,978

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) Includes Municipality.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas‡—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Metropolitan Division	714	611	182	64	181	139	304	146	10	....	32	16	108	118	347	725
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,483	10,141	13,648	18,053	1,266	1,160	15,947	16,303	161	11	1,448	1,807	272	227	707	1,382
Cockburn	77	66	30	7	6	4	13	6	....	....	22	14	97	68	183	110
Darling Range	10,232	12,289	18,466	23,688	789	1,202	28,768	26,942	163	40	787	1,051	361	366	673	1,029
Gosnells	1,367	1,272	870	602	107	64	1,779	1,450	29	8	358	492	256	196	431	460
Kwinana	4	6	8	7	2	4	....	....	....	....	3	10	7	10	80	160
Mundaring	3,528	2,666	9,126	6,122	1,532	1,137	12,040	8,141	227	70	897	558	1,130	825	1,144	1,487
Rockingham	12	3	97	71	12	12	....	....	....	....	28	21	57	50	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	205	191	1,048	683	136	80	689	432	9	2	29	26	167	176	273	126
Swan †	720	460	4,486	4,922	120	39	568	378	60	3	119	139	776	571	739	1,010
Wanneroo	53	66	38	34	15	9	11	5	....	....	34	27	34	27	36	70
Total, Swan	22,681	27,160	47,817	54,189	3,985	3,711	59,815	53,657	649	134	3,725	4,145	3,157	2,516	4,266	5,925
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	172	102	255	194	120	56	365	241	22	2	50	36	102	106	49	60
Balingup	181	188	2,129	3,711	1,778	2,433	2,782	1,976	547	310	71	99	110	127	63	82
Bridgetown	304	476	1,476	1,551	1,902	2,460	2,523	2,310	152	100	57	63	156	170	83	305
Bunbury (Municipality)	4	2	9	4	8	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Busselton	230	136	306	158	149	99	178	119	8	3	46	36	116	128	51	117
Capel	917	1,157	1,639	1,774	897	1,054	2,451	2,827	4	2	68	24	101	99	51	73
Collie Coalfields	83	104	689	523	348	236	523	453	21	7	26	36	66	91	66	102
Dardanup	168	222	452	507	253	313	378	275	12	4	146	210	142	125	37	38
Drakesbrook	241	121	145	93	149	58	218	100	7	....	18	11	69	56	13	20
Greenbushes	165	77	1,172	245	216	123	270	147	131	10	5	5	38	42	16	36
Harvey	1,085	1,959	412	244	248	135	236	237	7	7	91	118	153	120	56	134
Manjimup	275	193	1,356	833	325	216	1,498	1,097	96	44	75	52	124	140	60	80
Marradong	29	27	93	85	29	25	73	62	6	5	19	18	61	80	37	205
Murray	640	673	453	718	154	172	615	1,245	21	5	68	78	223	236	46	68
Nannup	100	91	187	130	85	104	253	188	9	8	30	26	127	145	10	14
Preston	692	1,054	7,528	7,835	3,229	5,651	9,154	9,480	484	117	293	383	438	376	95	269
Upper Blackwood	271	255	777	446	514	253	1,600	787	60	28	83	63	251	146	639	1,016
Total, South-West	5,557	6,837	19,078	19,051	10,404	13,394	23,122	21,544	1,587	652	1,146	1,258	2,277	2,187	1,373	2,621
Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (including Municipality)	1,689	1,775	934	700	574	351	1,074	876	90	20	64	35	97	124	101	438
Broomehill	24	2	16	6	....	....	13	5	3	....	2	....	15	....	70	30
Cranbrook	202	184	194	160	74	71	174	146	15	10	25	22	91	94	62	150

Dumbleyung	9	9	9	9	2	2	....	....	16	8	9	....	54	36	50	225
Katanning	123	67	43	63	15	4	94	71	41	19	51	40	141	136	187	384
Kojonup	359	212	847	413	124	79	399	241	41	19	51	40	141	136	187	384
Nyabing-Pingrup	16	16	11	11	6	6	5	5	1	1	....	....	9	9	14	28
Plantagenet	2,667	2,729	1,282	548	1,006	768	2,869	1,772	1,101	348	66	43	211	130	298	866
Tambellup	15	6	15	6	12	3	19	8	2	....	6	6	9	....	16	24
Wagin (including Municipality)	78	59	55	33	28	17	58	41	3	3	4	4	39	45	239	571
West Arthur	95	115	162	130	67	67	159	138	8	4	22	29	142	90	1,207	972
Woodanilling	54	29	168	24	95	7	44	13	3	....	3	5	37	35	93	138
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,759	5,748	4,143	2,589	2,210	1,582	5,630	4,147	1,359	446	291	215	899	753	2,398	3,980
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	30	18	46	24	14	6	33	20	....	....	11	4	31	43	3,016	4,625
Brookton	14	9	16	8	8	6	27	14	1	....	14	8	12	7	214	273
Bruce Rock	16	6	16	6	2	2	16	6	....	....	....	....	24	14	10	20
Cuballing	9	11	14	19	5	5	13	11	2	1	2	1	12	9	1,112	1,680
Cunderdin	1	1	9	8	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	300
Kununoppin–Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	375
Merredin	7	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4	6	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	51	44	52	38	24	13	80	66	....	....	6	1	25	16	215	269
Northam (including Municipality)	262	270	862	730	326	278	1,141	544	7	1	35	11	272	317	899	1,024
Pingelly	7	3	7	2	4	1	8	2	2	2	....	....	11	4	14	20
Toodyay	247	91	170	60	50	29	238	55	8	1	14	5	90	60	205	540
Wandering	16	13	17	13	7	12	20	17	....	....	5	5	33	29	35	53
Westonia	8	7	5	5	7	7	3	3	....	....	1	....	3	3	6	8
Wickepin	10	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	12	40
Williams	45	52	105	138	33	26	83	74	4	6	15	13	56	79	29	204
York (including Municipality)	32	33	33	19	14	10	35	26	1	1	3	6	57	52	210	762
Total, Central Agricultural	755	561	1,358	1,071	496	395	1,698	839	25	12	107	55	644	638	6,268	10,193
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Chittering	239	121	776	375	81	43	362	201	3	....	23	14	457	485	240	180
Gingin	62	71	27	23	8	20	20	17	....	....	5	1	169	265	29	84
Other Districts	54	17	66	23	38	11	50	24	2	....	10	4	163	138	31	94
Total, Northern Agricultural	355	209	869	421	127	74	432	242	5	....	38	19	789	888	300	358
Eastern Goldfields Division	77	46	39	8	33	5	23	14	3	1	4	3	48	13	122	212
Central Division	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	4	....
North-West Division	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	4	....
GRAND TOTAL	35,902	41,172	73,491	77,393	17,440	19,300	91,027	80,589	3,640	1,245	5,343	5,711	7,928	7,118	15,082	24,014

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

‡ Area and Production of Bananas—

Statistical District	Bearing Plants acres	Production bush.	Young Plants acres
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	224	35,005	132
Hall's Creek	....	....	1
TOTAL	224	35,005	133

No. 22—Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced : 1957-58 Season's Grape Crop

Statistical Districts	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (*a*)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	17,395	21,013	....	....	....	68
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,330	2,815	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	....	....	526	171	5,093
Cockburn	1,880	1,110	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	153
Gosnells	11,141	49,255	....	....	....	451
Harvey	69	1,035	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	55	1,400	....	30	160	476
Narrogin	....	....	....	3	4	5
Northam	3,871	1,670	....	330	22	263
Swan	188,350	150,383	196,528	425	169	35,300
Toodyay	5,895	1,490	183	366	17	766
Wanneroo	12,030	33,375	7,874	....	....	....
Other Districts	8,917	11,453	4,257	....	....	145
Total	250,933	275,099	208,842	1,680	543	42,720

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 23—Grape and Passion-fruit Vines, Area and Production.—Season 1951–53

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grape Vines								Passion-fruit Vines	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bush.
Metropolitan Division	12	385	83	1,465	6	68	21	122	2	105
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	37	455	....	....	....	37	1	30
Cockburn	4	120	30	495	....	....	....	34	....	....
Darling Range	8	260	9	295	17	153	1	35	5	220
Gosnells	2	35	136	3,320	50	451	20	208	....	22
Kwinana	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mundaring	11	325	21	530	88	666	5	125	2	91
Rockingham	2	30	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	40	3	110	....	....	4	4	....	....
Swan†	1,349	57,890	1,568	54,355	3,233	35,894	592	6,742	1	43
Wanneroo	16	270	324	9,665	....	....	8	348	....	....
Total, Swan	1,394	59,000	2,128	69,225	3,388	37,164	626	7,536	9	406
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1,292
Balingup	1	5	8	115	....	....	....	9	....	....
Bridgetown	2	50	13	180	....	....	....	15	1	17
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	6	35	....	....	....	6	....	....
Capel	1	5	63	1,665	....	....	....	64	....	....
Dardanup	....	5	28	430	....	....	2	30	....	....
Drakesbrook	....	....	11	90	....	....	....	11	....	....
Greenbushes	....	....	13	155	....	....	....	13	....	....
Harvey	1	20	13	185	....	....	1	15	....	....
Manjimup	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	2	13	255
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	200
Nannup	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	25
Preston	....	....	1	60	....	....	....	1	3	106
Upper Blackwood	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total, South-West	5	85	159	2,955	....	....	3	167	29	1,895

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) For Particulars of Wine made see Table No. 22. (b) For details see Table No. 22. (c) See footnote (c) on page 48.

No. 23—Grape and Passion-fruit Vines, Area and Production—Season 1957-58—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grape Vines								Passion-fruit Vines	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (*c*)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (*a*)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (*b*)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bush.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	117
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	704
Kojonup	....	....	9	55	....	....	....	9	....	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	154
Total, Southern Agricultural	....	....	9	55	....	....	....	9	15	975
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	1	45	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Kellerberrin	1	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2	10	....	....	2	12	....	4	....	....
Northam (including Municipality)	8	170	67	1,115	122	615	6	203	....	....
Toodyay	4	70	74	1,160	143	1,149	7	228	....	....
Williams	....	....	6	40	....	....	....	6	....	....
Total, Central Agricultural	16	295	147	2,315	267	1,776	13	443	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Chittering	9	365	62	2,105	554	5,790	73	698	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	7	95	2	20	....	....	1	10	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	8	145	....	8	....	10
Victoria Plains	....	....	12	80	....	....	18	30	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	16	460	76	2,205	562	5,935	92	746	....	10
GRAND TOTAL	1,443	60,225	2,602	78,220	4,223	44,943	755	9,023	55	3,391

(*a*) For Particulars of Wine made, *see* Table No. 22. (*b*) For details, *see* Table No. 22. (*c*) Exclusive of 24 acres not bearing. (F) Failed.

No. 24—Orchards and Vineyards—Area under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Kind	1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Orange	3,197	587	3,271	529	3,357	614	3,362	611	3,358	658
Mandarin	180	37	183	35	183	56	181	65	179	78
Lemon	473	76	475	70	495	88	497	83	488	91
Other Citrus	145	7	139	7	141	9	139	6	129	7
Total Citrus	3,995	707	4,068	641	4,176	767	4,179	765	4,154	834
Apple	11,148	1,184	11,136	1,135	11,252	1,213	11,251	1,469	11,018	1,874
Pear	856	169	875	139	855	158	861	139	852	139
Quince	29	5	32	4	31	3	29	3	27	3
Total Pome	12,033	1,358	12,043	1,278	12,138	1,374	12,141	1,611	11,897	2,016
Apricot	369	40	362	41	372	51	366	50	351	48
Peach	671	122	657	141	662	183	679	171	659	156
Nectarine	175	25	182	26	185	26	180	23	165	29
Plum	712	176	721	177	735	233	747	264	749	261
Cherry	25	12	25	13	22	15	28	12	28	12
Total Stone	1,952	375	1,947	398	1,976	508	2,000	520	1,952	506
Almond	166	23	166	15	153	19	156	17	150	18
Fig	91	7	87	9	87	10	87	7	81	7
Other	84	42	85	34	93	35	92	33	92	36
Total Other	341	72	338	58	333	64	335	57	323	61
Total Orchard Fruit	18,321	2,512	18,396	2,375	18,623	2,713	18,655	2,953	18,326	3,417
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Banana	368	188	430	133	401	89	245	86	224	133
Passion-fruit	108	34	105	29	86	23	59	28	55	24
Other	11	....	6	1	8	....	8	6	13	....
Total	487	222	541	163	495	112	312	120	292	157
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,808	2,734	18,937	2,538	19,118	2,825	18,967	3,073	18,618	3,574
Grape Vines—										
For Table use	1,278	145	1,357	178	1,418	175	1,403	160	1,443	154
For Wine making	2,345	425	2,302	394	2,505	309	2,585	323	2,602	339
For Drying purposes	4,355	654	4,375	409	4,346	354	4,246	279	4,223	262
Total	7,978	1,224	8,034	981	8,269	838	8,234	762	8,268	755

No. 25—Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value

Fruit	Area					Production										
						Quantity						Gross Value				
	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	Unit	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Orange	3,784	3,800	3,971	3,973	4,016	bush.	443,373	403,697	424,456	356,778	439,939	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604
Mandarin	217	218	239	246	257	bush.	21,599	15,342	19,719	15,145	22,266	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342
Lemon	549	545	583	580	579	bush.	94,912	83,185	87,735	87,498	128,496	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688
Other Citrus	152	146	150	145	136	bush.	24,499	21,992	27,326	20,904	23,374	21,730	20,102	21,845	18,594	15,399
Apple	12,332	12,271	12,465	12,720	12,892	bush.	1,170,030	1,704,635	1,516,231	1,687,658	1,359,458	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583
Pear	1,025	1,014	1,013	1,000	991	bush.	99,807	147,600	99,443	151,450	98,672	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619
Quince	34	36	34	32	30	bush.	3,266	3,477	3,217	3,146	2,978	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723
Apricot	409	403	423	416	399	bush.	48,140	48,982	42,408	53,716	41,172	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599
Peach	793	798	845	850	815	bush.	72,736	83,391	65,100	79,664	77,393	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471
Nectarine	200	208	211	203	194	bush.	18,810	22,541	20,690	20,349	19,300	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237
Plum	888	898	968	1,011	1,010	bush.	81,211	71,780	72,974	88,037	80,589	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100
Cherry	37	38	37	40	40	bush.	1,220	1,103	1,246	1,948	1,245	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443
Almond	189	181	172	173	168	lb.	21,198	24,579	22,327	21,168	24,014	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502
Fig	98	96	97	94	88	bush.	7,832	7,790	8,108	7,478	7,118	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609
Other	126	119	128	125	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,897	17,224	23,002	23,002	22,484
Total	20,833	20,771	21,336	21,608	21,743	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—																
Banana	556	563	490	331	357	bush.	41,757	76,674	68,538	34,138	43,756	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566
Passion-fruit	142	134	109	87	79	bush.	6,338	5,390	4,065	3,307	3,391	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705
Other	11	7	8	14	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406
Total	709	704	607	432	449	....	....	....	....	....	....	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677
Grand Total, All Fruit	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE-KEEPING

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Production of Milk and Cream (*a*)					Butter Made on Farms (*b*)	Cheese Made on Farms (*c*)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailed	Cream Sold	Whole Milk Used on Holdings	Total in Terms of Milk		
	lb.	gal.	lb.	gal.	gal.	lb.	lb.
ropolitan Division	....	303,630	8,325	150,798	462,753	3,402	500
n Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	164,800	1,025,216	140,315	76,895	1,258,906	3,615	130
Cockburn	....	133,927	8,930	7,937	150,794	....	....
Darling Range	....	5,460	8,686	17,883	32,029	749	145
Gosnells	....	32,973	30,565	20,250	83,788	2,057	....
Kwinana	....	121,313	6,640	5,894	133,847	50	....
Mundaring	....	75,126	70,780	34,705	180,611	3,334	....
Rockingham	....	499,368	26,432	18,937	544,737	80	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	524,778	1,957,664	111,875	62,336	2,184,353	2,230	500
Swan†	5,455	183,880	48,613	34,927	267,965	1,953	57
Wanneroo	11,950	268,815	1,422	8,246	279,678	145	400
Total, Swan	706,983	4,303,742	454,258	288,010	5,116,708	14,213	1,232
th-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	5,079,940	26,200	5,006,712	150,220	5,691,126	1,261	60
Balingup	2,299,000	1,000	976,795	64,110	1,271,805	910	30
Bridgetown	....	40,686	1,070,227	40,206	1,151,119	630	12,070
Bunbury (Municipality)	191,750	173,050	26,499	9,659	228,383	117	....
Busselton	582,092	124,408	4,906,251	191,402	5,280,270	617	....
Capel	1,204,519	159,647	2,658,004	121,230	3,059,333	674	....
Collie Coalfields	198,656	113,057	130,700	13,917	277,540	1,527	....
Dardanup	8,926,919	1,424,682	889,641	98,963	3,305,978	860	20
Drakesbrook	7,028,720	1,437,042	7,240	81,928	2,229,082	432	....
Greenbushes	948,220	7,100	636,166	24,826	762,914	412	20
Harvey	15,530,135	5,010,821	393,080	164,737	7,121,652	1,226	10
Manjimup	2,069,525	134,154	3,595,028	150,191	4,086,325	1,774	....
Marradong	....	12,125	3,593	5,540	21,258	1,260	....
Murray	11,239,335	1,155,448	296,247	100,062	2,675,690	1,215	....
Nannup	87,980	....	1,111,983	35,277	1,156,058	110	10
Preston	....	23,950	957,158	48,104	1,029,212	1,108	300
Upper Blackwood	....	13,840	501,558	40,736	556,134	5,193	2,500
Total, South-West	55,386,791	9,857,210	23,166,882	1,341,108	39,903,879	19,326	15,020
thern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (incl. Municipality)	....	329,705	852,581	71,435	1,253,721	2,215	....
Broomehill	....	....	8,218	15,375	23,593	2,758	....
Cranbrook	....	5,375	44,596	20,797	70,768	2,057	....
Denmark	....	36,025	1,610,681	52,724	1,699,430	234	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	7,498	18,994	26,492	2,520	....
Gnowangerup	....	....	4,147	30,357	34,504	3,133	....
Katanning	....	....	2,120	14,087	16,207	2,066	....
Kojonup	....	1,876	62,217	37,564	101,657	7,545	6
Lake Grace	....	3,200	....	15,488	18,688	950	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	....	2,651	13,328	15,979	1,383	....
Plantagenet	....	30,357	617,567	69,834	717,758	6,995	....
Tambellup	....	....	3,405	12,175	15,580	3,859	....
Wagin (incl. Municipality)	....	....	19,062	21,027	40,089	1,294	....
West Arthur	125,800	....	97,960	25,593	136,133	2,757	....
Woodanilling	....	....	12,272	11,281	23,553	1,754	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	125,800	406,538	3,344,975	430,059	4,194,152	41,520	6
tral Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	....	19,550	4,469	29,349	53,368	3,291	....
Brookton	....	....	1,930	23,904	25,834	2,416	....
Bruce Rock	....	1,000	3,446	28,691	33,137	2,360	....
Corrigin	....	....	5,255	32,672	37,927	4,314	....
Cuballing	....	....	10,587	15,436	26,023	1,972	....
Cunderdin	....	3,350	1,310	24,592	29,252	1,647	....
Dowerin	....	....	....	17,683	17,683	1,538	....
Goomalling	....	10,450	....	13,875	24,325	670	....
Kellerberrin	....	....	12,491	20,556	33,047	1,729	....
Kondinin	....	....	1,375	17,616	18,991	1,282	....

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) for conversion to Whole Milk :— lb. Milk or 1 lb. Cream=1 gallon Milk. (*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 52. (*c*) *See* footnote (*c*) on page 52.

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Production of Milk and Cream (*a*)					Butter Made on Farms (*b*)	Cheese Made on Farms (*c*)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailed	Cream Sold	Whole Milk Used on Holdings	Total in Terms of Milk		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	lb.	gal.	lb.	gal.	gal.	lb.	lb.
Koorda	....	....	....	6,508	6,508	300	....
Kulin	....	....	3,500	17,797	21,297	1,946	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	7,243	3,530	11,540	22,313	250	....
Merredin	....	8,550	80	23,551	32,181	2,592	....
Mount Marshall	....	500	....	14,294	14,794	240	....
Mukinbudin	....	1,500	145	10,188	11,833	1,765	....
Narembeen	....	....	1,860	16,054	17,914	396	....
Narrogin (incl. Municipality)	....	....	28,980	33,688	62,668	3,592	....
Northam (incl. Municipality)	....	11,173	51,889	39,374	102,436	2,806	16
Nungarin	....	....	810	11,710	12,520	265	....
Pingelly	....	....	3,972	15,258	19,230	2,222	....
Quairading	....	....	....	25,935	25,935	1,795	4
Tammin	....	....	305	14,169	14,474	653	....
Toodyay	....	15,390	13,319	16,409	45,118	1,549	....
Wandering	....	....	3,820	9,697	13,517	1,632	....
Westonia	....	....	....	4,445	4,445	200	5
Wickepin	....	400	5,919	23,355	29,674	2,101	....
Williams	....	....	27,007	26,715	53,722	3,336	....
Wyalkatchem	....	6,000	....	20,870	26,870	855	....
York (incl. Municipality)	....	2,460	14,567	27,237	44,264	3,787	....
Total, Central Agricultural	....	87,566	200,566	593,168	881,300	53,501	25
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	....	....	575	17,655	18,230	530	....
Chapman Valley	....	....	750	20,542	21,292	2,390	....
Chittering	....	42,455	3,375	21,003	66,833	2,287	....
Dalwallinu	....	9,125	1,631	26,034	36,790	1,570	....
Dandaragan	....	....	....	4,025	4,025	390	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	....	112,175	2,050	18,105	132,330	1,620	....
Gingin	....	320	1,100	8,580	10,000	1,607	....
Irwin	....	....	....	5,010	5,010	2,438	....
Mingenew	....	....	....	10,645	10,645	138	....
Moora	....	1,360	1,839	32,935	36,134	3,414	....
Morawa	....	....	....	12,029	12,029	325	....
Mullewa	....	100	....	10,270	10,370	1,000	....
Northampton	....	5,475	1,580	14,072	21,127	350	....
Perenjori	....	....	....	14,005	14,005	274	....
Three Springs	....	....	....	7,695	7,695	120	....
Victoria Plains	....	1,132	150	19,515	20,797	1,445	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	600	28,223	28,823	1,012	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	....	172,142	13,650	270,343	456,135	20,910	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Dundas	....	15,120	....	4,225	19,345	....	....
Esperance	....	9,142	1,706	6,515	17,363	487	....
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	....	72,120	....	885	73,005	....	....
Laverton	....	....	....	606	606	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	800	800	....	....
Menzies	....	....	....	600	600	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	....	1,590	1,590	....	....
Yilgarn	....	20,158	458	7,531	28,147	260	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	....	116,540	2,164	22,752	141,456	747	....
Central Division	....	2,000	....	8,532	10,532	400	....
North-West Division	....	630	....	5,526	6,156	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	5,375	5,375	....	....
Kimberley Division	....	4,160	....	3,300	7,460	100	....
GRAND TOTAL	56,219,574	15,254,158	27,190,820	3,118,971	51,185,906	154,119	17,008

(*a*) For Conversion to Whole Milk : — 10 lb. Milk or 1 lb. Cream = 1 gallon Milk. (*b*) Butter made in Factories during the year ended 31st March, 1958, was 15,711,213 lb. (*c*) Cheese made in Factories during the year ended 31st March, 1958, was 2,374,846 lb. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*e*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

Note—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1943

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Poultry on 31st March, 1958							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1958		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1958				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1958			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels		Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets and Hens Hatched in 1957	Hens Hatched in 1956 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	7,320	9,579	172,437	83,807	4,197	221	115	2,246,257	1,049	685,529	111,708	369,019	19,535	162,894	4,389	574	24
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,309	1,164	46,679	19,819	1,543	134	98	635,093	2,240	33,000	3,904	20,500	821	54,016	7,410	410	316
Cockburn	810	547	14,916	9,315	544	104	28	215,276	224	600	1,000	500	500	12,355	744	12	12
Darling Range	810	260	44,641	15,997	272	85	10	636,817	364	....	....	50	....	42,536	326	69	8
Gosnells	2,610	2,537	81,427	22,025	975	53	28	1,035,570	20	40,000	6,120	34,629	....	76,251	1,282	361	39
Kwinana	....	55	5,552	1,235	34	....	....	79,131	....	1,200	....	500	....	5,185	....	....	....
Mundaring	3,258	2,108	61,323	23,100	540	377	39	883,969	150	61,128	889	57,289	708	66,196	459	240	12
Rockingham	....	....	260	980	15	....	....	12,064	....	....	....	....	....	730	20	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,800	213	19,745	8,875	140	1,684	32	306,606	46	....	....	....	....	18,757	550	1,500	40
Swan†	100	301	15,483	7,309	534	101	44	209,101	150	....	72	....	38	29,237	760	89	17
Wanneroo	25	1,429	15,555	3,985	202	76	....	187,520	....	300	....	60	....	30,934	65	30	....
Total, Swan	15,722	8,614	305,581	112,640	4,799	2,614	279	4,201,147	3,194	136,228	11,985	113,528	2,067	336,197	11,616	2,711	444
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	25	109	641	362	14	....	4	10,656	....	1,307	669	....	250	727	....	....	....
Balingup	....	103	121	151	18	....	....	1,798	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	....	430	220	389	....	....	....	4,556	....	....	....	....	....	570	....	....	....
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	3	200	50	30	....	....	1,422	....	640	127	....	....	322	40	6	7
Busselton	15	343	1,494	1,143	90	3	3	22,561	100	....	....	....	....	2,258	80	....	....
Capel	....	40	252	138	....	42	....	4,164	....	....	....	....	....	498	....	36	....
Collie Coalfields	51	2	2,540	261	25	37	11	33,781	20	....	128	....	3	2,576	11	10	1
Dardanup	87	93	3,382	595	64	....	39	15,251	20	....	200	....	....	605	237	....	47
Drakesbrook	360	42	1,180	776	70	14	....	16,441	42	....	100	....	100	880	150	....	....
Greenbushes	....	27	100	152	16	6	5	1,582	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	74	60	1,562	371	59	3	....	19,965	10	50	3,050	50	300	930	....	....	....
Manjimup	34	275	3,081	460	208	76	1	37,283	....	2,500	3,500	6,200	200	3,355	300	....	....
Marradong	3	17	107	155	....	280	....	1,200	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	200	....
Murray	1,207	259	5,248	1,127	16	62	26	60,922	....	....	417	....	155	4,587	....	25	....
Nannup	6	10	15	42	25	2	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....
Preston	245	245	807	902	233	20	7	23,558	....	....	....	....	....	1,521	156	3	4
Upper Blackwood	14	37	532	405	6	57	11	6,906	....	....	200	....	5	160	....	31	6
Total, South-West	2,121	2,095	21,482	7,479	874	602	107	262,096	204	4,497	8,391	6,250	1,013	19,089	974	311	65

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 27—Poultry on 31st March, 1958 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Note—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1943

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Poultry on 31st March 1958							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1958		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1958				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1958			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels		Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets and Hens Hatched in 1957	Hens Hatched in 1956 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division—																	
Albany (*a*)	110	139	2,593	1,386	100	6	9	38,531	150	....	100	....	....	2,412	45	....	....
Broomehill	....	213	479	410	17	1	....	3,908	....	....	12	....	....	480	....	....	....
Denmark	12	73	1,634	840	18	....	2	42,718	10	....	250	....	....	2,682	....	30	4
Dumbleyung	141	121	1,965	2,507	83	96	40	24,466	15	....	....	....	....	885	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	22	127	346	172	13	117	23	3,181	10	....	....	....	....	70	....	105	....
Katanning	211	220	2,198	1,262	97	274	19	14,211	6	18,500	40	17,500	90	1,732	207	50	4
Kojonup	165	115	749	696	25	143	....	8,488	....	....	....	....	....	268	....	82	....
Lake Grace	....	99	333	310	....	46	19	4,110	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	30	6
Nyabing-Pingrup	119	215	480	882	24	81	19	5,448	....	....	....	....	....	144	....	32	....
Plantagenet	13	113	49	238	15	10	9	15,270	....	....	....	....	....	1,352	12	8	....
Tambellup	82	182	818	1,222	42	118	2	12,930	....	....	25	....	....	484	2	35	....
Wagin (*a*)	172	364	2,181	1,941	20	80	5	22,140	....	....	....	100	....	722	....	10	....
West Arthur	235	67	463	546	6	117	33	5,605	....	....	....	....	....	895	....	349	....
Woodanilling	75	194	1,042	570	27	19	5	9,298	40	....	....	....	....	327	....	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,357	2,242	15,330	12,982	487	1,108	185	210,304	231	18,500	427	17,600	90	12,553	266	731	14
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	112	602	1,490	1,257	40	67	15	21,289	....	....	....	....	....	1,215	....	....	....
Brookton	26	65	1,370	1,127	112	107	2	20,385	5	....	....	....	....	816	60	10	....
Bruce Rock	1,050	269	375	862	11	54	2	8,428	....	....	....	....	....	1,882	25	40	....
Corrigin	54	326	1,448	2,037	57	25	18	27,494	....	....	....	....	....	2,848	....	90	....
Cuballing	100	175	2,954	3,701	100	166	6	47,898	147	....	....	....	....	2,576	39	160	....
Cunderdin	....	62	318	375	....	78	....	4,816	....	....	....	....	....	157	....	24	....
Dowerin	....	55	245	100	7	40	....	3,535	3	....	....	....	....	140	5	6	....
Goomalling	191	302	255	59	44	9	8	640	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	352	269	1,268	1,365	37	122	16	49,204	....	5,000	700	5,000	....	6,595	....	66	....
Kondinin	64	22	215	467	15	112	....	4,121	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	30	....
Koorda	50	9	48	30	....	6	....	470	....	....	....	....	....	168	....	....	....
Kulin	20	49	892	1,000	9	79	5	12,258	7	....	....	....	....	660	....	58	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	6	....	460	517	12	12	10	4,954	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....
Merredin	61	215	2,078	1,104	60	47	3	23,807	....	2,000	300	....	280	1,938	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	23	56	360	366	50	151	2	3,620	6	....	172	....	....	100	18	....	....
Mukinbudin	9	46	190	85	4	95	1	1,407	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	35	....
Narembeen	....	98	816	340	....	67	15	6,135	....	....	....	....	....	122	....	3	....
Narrogin (*a*)	2	708	7,973	6,394	64	58	80	126,321	....	51,000	1,650	59,000	800	11,706	50	70	5
Northam (*a*)	728	759	5,305	4,066	177	323	36	72,890	20	....	100	....	100	5,648	76	138	....
Nungarin	....	30	441	70	....	....	....	2,740	....	....	....	....	....	2,500	....	....	....
Pingelly	20	114	947	1,449	47	82	....	11,736	....	....	....	....	....	538	53	80	....
Quairading	140	96	355	268	74	122	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Wickepin	30	15	225	225	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Williams	65	40	346	322	12	6	6	5,700	....	....	....	....	....	280	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	20	25	870	651	23	15	....	6,836	5	....	....	....	....	500	64	....	....
York (*a*)	69	195	1,008	2,030	60	374	6	26,111	....	....	....	....	....	1,817	....	337	....
Total, Central Agricultural	3,431	4,768	35,499	34,442	1,160	2,394	305	548,590	277	58,000	2,922	64,000	1,180	45,814	470	1,266	23
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	21	68	550	1,099	22	39	4	17,278	....	....	....	....	....	708	....	55	....
Chapman Valley	180	536	1,538	790	15	81	....	25,406	....	....	....	....	....	3,417	....	150	....
Chittering	48	117	1,303	868	38	81	26	12,989	4	....	....	....	....	1,847	....	70	....
Dalwallinu	51	4	290	632	7	20	21	7,390	....	....	150	....	40	785	....	....	....
Dandaragan	42	20	85	100	35	50	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	576	20	30	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	112	203	7,068	5,378	72	34	....	119,928	30	....	....	....	....	5,983	30	3	....
Gingin	28	4	229	221	11	20	....	3,579	....	....	....	....	....	126	....	....	....
Irwin	15	34	480	420	53	25	....	4,556	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	....	8	50	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	73	38	684	366	24	33	22	6,035	20	....	....	....	....	582	78	....	....
Morawa	20	43	132	152	....	....	....	1,926	....	....	....	....	....	122	....	....	....
Mullewa	....	54	112	65	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	....	98	....	....	....
Northampton	89	79	421	438	59	65	....	6,006	20	....	....	....	....	144	2	5	....
Perenjori	....	8	10	99	....	....	....	358	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	20	49	245	75	6	8	4	1,570	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	80	72	81	130	16	15	....	1,624	....	....	....	....	....	121	....	15	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	13	166	428	12	8	....	3,700	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	779	1,350	13,444	11,261	370	479	77	213,315	74	....	150	....	40	14,554	130	328	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	24	47	290	1,410	3	2	....	14,050	....	....	....	....	....	620	....	....	....
Esperance	....	300	877	598	60	3	....	11,667	10	....	20	....	....	470	20	23	....
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	....	330	6,920	2,640	100	30	....	85,952	....	2,000	200	....	....	6,804	....	10	....
Laverton	....	....	47	161	....	....	....	2,655	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....
Phillips River	500	42	130	60	....	....	....	300	....	....	400	....	....	240	....	....	....
Yilgarn	....	....	111	102	28	....	....	1,270	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	524	719	8,375	4,971	191	35	....	115,894	10	2,000	620	....	....	8,384	20	33	....
Central Division	20	....	60	....	....	....	....	1,500	....	....	....	....	....	350	....	....	....
North-West Division	20	180	436	109	26	....	11	4,700	10	....	....	....	....	58	12	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	40	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	....	67	258	118	21	....	....	1,812	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	31,294	29,614	572,942	267,809	12,129	7,453	1,079	7,805,615	5,053	904,754	136,203	570,397	23,925	599,893	17,877	5,954	570

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 28—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced ; Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping

Particulars		1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Dairying—Year ended 31st March—											
Butter made	lb.	16,268,618	15,805,769	15,426,671	15,533,513	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332
Cheese made	lb.	2,077,327	1,634,618	1,650,655	1,431,887	1,971,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184	2,391,854
Bacon and Ham Cured (*a*)	lb.	8,412,342	7,934,110	7,969,883	8,243,124	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477
Total Milk obtained (*b*)	gal.	50,875,852	50,074,367	50,807,056	49,970,868	49,769,166	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735
Poultry Farming—											
Poultry on Farms at 31st March :											
Fowls	No.	1,163,628	1,089,454	1,012,338	1,026,693	971,583	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659
Ducks	No.	40,974	46,075	34,734	36,423	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129
Geese	No.	1,865	1,417	1,780	1,107	1,189	748	697	712	1,557	1,079
Turkeys	No.	14,677	13,530	12,747	12,210	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (*c*)	doz.	7,053,741	6,732,719	6,875,598	7,219,560	7,577,620	8,113,717	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668
Apiculture—Year ended 30th June—											
Beehives at 30th June :											
Productive	No.	24,451	21,967	19,537	25,951	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650	(*d*) 34,915
Unproductive	No.	3,398	5,464	6,445	3,617	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137	(*d*) 5,806
Honey obtained during year	lb.	4,290,418	2,041,156	1,314,587	3,479,935	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	(*d*) 7,313,277
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	55,239	32,045	16,968	44,860	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457	(*d*) 86,516

(*a*) Factory Production only ; figures for year ended 30th June. (*b*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products.

(*c*) Excludes "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (*d*) Excludes particulars of Beekeepers with less than five hives.

V.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 29—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock			1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Sheep	Over 1 year old		8,716,248	8,956,439	9,192,139	9,789,162	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195
	Under 1 year old		2,156,292	1,966,728	2,139,769	2,398,590	2,427,226	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768
	Total		10,872,540	10,923,167	11,361,908	12,187,752	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows (*a*)	174,078	171,628	168,909	170,917	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374
		Other Cattle	544,345	544,853	501,812	520,253	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867
	Under 1 year old		145,708	148,455	170,483	160,364	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932
	Total		864,131	864,936	841,204	851,534	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,897	957,175	997,173
Horses	Over 1 year old		65,095	55,772	62,120	50,073	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442
	Under 1 year old		3,426	3,394	3,220	3,274	3,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360	3,488
	Total		68,521	59,166	55,340	53,347	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)		48,345	46,612	52,737	51,661	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665
	Under 1 year old (*c*)		32,344	32,514	37,173	34,563	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118
	Total		80,689	79,126	89,910	86,224	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783

(*a*) Includes Heifers. (*b*) Includes Boars, Breeding Sows, Baconers, and Porkers. (*c*) Suckers, Weaners and Slips.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Dairy Cattle							Beef Cattle						TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE
	Dairy Cows		Heifers one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows including Heifers, one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Other, including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry												
Metropolitan Division	809	401	290	315	65	47	1,927	166	44	38	10	117	375	2,302
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,859	832	789	474	72	71	4,097	1,152	341	259	48	571	2,371	6,468
Cockburn	293	253	194	107	5	14	866	60	12	4	1	22	99	965
Darling Range	182	90	81	49	17	14	433	98	36	11	4	77	226	659
Gosnells	257	109	128	111	23	16	644	134	30	26	7	39	236	880
Kwinana	206	59	76	46	7	10	404	109	33	20	4	3	169	573
Mundaring	416	286	180	140	42	35	1,099	238	71	40	16	67	432	1,531
Rockingham	740	278	368	236	14	22	1,658	458	140	11	16	312	937	2,595
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,340	1,210	1,218	925	103	103	6,899	2,497	702	361	96	945	4,601	11,500
Swan†	511	467	274	191	49	33	1,525	1,336	350	277	61	332	2,356	3,881
Wanneroo	533	200	106	90	10	13	952	271	85	28	25	106	515	1,467
Total, Swan	8,337	3,784	3,414	2,369	342	331	18,577	6,353	1,800	1,037	278	2,474	11,942	30,519
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	3,345	8,672	3,340	3,181	809	428	19,775	1,051	332	258	93	1,395	3,129	22,904
Balingup	846	2,463	960	842	166	133	5,410	1,181	337	267	64	1,116	2,965	8,375
Bridgetown	1,140	2,474	1,004	851	441	128	6,038	4,609	963	590	153	2,205	8,520	14,558
Bunbury (Municipality)	370	258	294	182	20	16	1,140	225	73	26	8	604	936	2,076
Busselton	2,413	9,689	4,311	4,236	1,997	464	23,110	3,988	1,273	1,082	154	5,682	12,179	35,289
Capel	1,752	5,518	3,271	2,765	1,427	329	15,062	1,489	473	497	55	4,681	7,195	22,257
Collie Coalfields	278	651	248	198	109	37	1,521	429	138	61	20	292	940	2,461
Dardanup	3,817	2,997	1,908	1,611	344	147	10,824	2,296	876	436	72	3,327	7,007	17,831
Drakesbrook	3,010	2,007	1,718	1,143	193	114	8,185	1,570	367	270	54	1,371	3,632	11,817
Greenbushes	578	1,413	479	560	142	72	3,244	368	61	112	23	303	867	4,111
Harvey	9,988	5,599	3,879	3,383	617	359	23,825	4,726	1,546	1,282	173	7,541	15,268	39,093
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96	20	20	2	2	140	140
Manjimup	3,546	7,665	3,035	3,000	1,415	402	19,063	3,630	1,036	674	184	3,946	9,470	28,533
Marradong	80	87	48	42	10	7	274	413	127	51	26	33	650	924
Murray	3,067	3,625	1,848	1,838	404	172	10,954	6,801	1,723	1,408	186	5,272	15,390	26,344
Nannup	857	2,055	1,004	839	403	127	5,285	739	160	119	19	561	1,598	6,883
Preston	553	1,998	773	827	184	105	4,440	1,501	387	315	64	1,044	3,311	7,751
Upper Blackwood	453	1,331	387	491	215	98	2,975	4,593	1,169	840	178	891	7,671	10,646
Total, South-West	36,093	58,502	28,507	25,989	8,896	3,138	161,125	39,705	11,061	8,308	1,528	40,266	100,868	261,993

Albany (*a*)	1,285	1,843	595	827	244	106	4,595	2,670	935	695	105	1,127	5,495	10,395
Broomehill	88	107	37	41	23	16	312	674	185	69	28	66	1,022	1,334
Cranbrook	149	208	70	74	43	15	559	1,772	477	267	90	429	3,035	3,594
Denmark	1,547	2,270	972	1,003	282	148	6,222	763	243	215	40	475	1,736	7,958
Dumbleyung	154	123	51	67	54	24	473	158	51	27	13	54	303	776
Gnowangerup	256	171	91	104	71	44	737	498	133	89	43	184	947	1,684
Katanning	121	126	75	62	53	23	460	382	142	98	27	62	711	1,171
Kojonup	333	368	130	158	81	32	1,102	3,314	1,022	574	148	932	5,990	7,092
Lake Grace	116	95	46	59	38	28	382	201	48	45	18	51	363	745
Nyabing-Pingrup	107	80	41	53	39	20	340	129	37	32	15	50	263	603
Plantagenet	659	1,680	560	547	300	61	3,807	5,605	1,704	975	278	1,338	9,900	13,707
Tambellup	113	91	33	48	36	17	338	289	114	45	23	116	587	925
Wagin (*a*)	185	174	65	73	40	25	562	588	192	119	33	142	1,074	1,636
West Arthur	242	468	152	192	78	47	1,179	1,401	462	229	94	349	2,535	3,714
Woodanilling	79	64	23	40	20	13	239	239	76	71	15	77	478	717
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,432	7,868	2,941	3,348	1,402	619	21,610	18,689	5,819	3,508	971	5,452	34,439	56,049
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	217	197	105	93	72	34	718	1,338	337	205	74	276	2,230	2,948
Brookton	148	104	57	70	30	16	425	1,293	398	235	60	307	2,293	2,718
Bruce Rock	231	190	110	87	94	48	760	467	193	121	37	70	888	1,648
Corrigin	212	136	93	103	77	38	659	300	107	76	38	143	664	1,323
Cuballing	112	113	30	58	38	13	364	626	223	124	41	151	1,165	1,529
Cunderdin	143	102	49	57	39	32	422	138	58	16	16	37	265	687
Dowerin	129	136	71	56	54	32	478	175	50	44	11	52	332	810
Goomalling	121	111	41	42	27	11	353	232	59	57	24	23	395	748
Kellerberrin	152	140	91	104	61	36	584	48	20	18	6	34	126	710
Kondinin	131	71	52	48	54	21	377	91	22	19	8	25	165	542
Koorda	45	47	24	20	24	13	173	29	19	10	4	11	73	246
Kulin	122	97	49	46	40	32	386	133	44	32	11	22	242	628
Kununoppin-Trayning	101	65	36	43	40	13	298	42	20	5	4	14	85	383
Merredin	194	176	60	81	55	21	587	127	83	32	14	70	326	913
Mount Marshall	72	60	30	34	34	14	244	115	29	22	6	27	199	443
Mukinbudin	59	57	24	38	18	12	208	247	76	69	12	6	410	618
Narembeen	123	112	53	62	40	22	412	106	41	13	10	31	201	613
Narrogin (*a*)	214	181	93	97	57	25	667	1,314	409	261	71	265	2,320	2,987
Northam (*a*)	297	325	120	163	90	44	1,039	724	246	144	41	332	1,487	2,526
Nungarin	49	53	31	32	27	14	206	9	6	2	3	22	42	248
Pingelly	131	91	31	43	26	10	332	713	204	165	48	166	1,296	1,628
Quairading	142	128	73	74	52	16	485	151	61	48	18	63	341	826
Tammin	86	71	42	42	33	10	284	64	23	14	10	26	137	421
Toodyay	194	182	86	100	69	22	653	1,034	318	213	63	204	1,832	2,485
Wandering	76	47	31	16	13	9	192	655	244	104	27	79	1,109	1,301
Westonia	35	22	15	15	11	9	107	35	9	3	7	9	63	170
Wickepin	172	157	75	70	54	28	556	406	141	77	39	73	736	1,292
Williams	167	194	103	115	74	32	685	2,136	610	373	92	559	3,770	4,455
Wyalkatchem	142	104	60	78	54	21	459	80	27	19	10	29	165	624
York (*a*)	228	179	67	89	57	21	641	662	223	127	49	134	1,195	1,836
Total, Central Agricultural	4,245	3,648	1,802	1,976	1,414	669	13,754	13,490	4,300	2,648	854	3,260	24,552	38,306

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Dairy Cattle							Beef Cattle						TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE
	Dairy Cows		Heifers one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows including Heifers, one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Other, including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry												
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	149	102	41	62	57	23	434	289	89	51	31	618	1,078	1,512
Chapman Valley	148	114	58	94	73	16	503	695	271	105	32	192	1,295	1,798
Chittering	137	201	84	72	27	14	535	905	172	150	37	324	1,588	2,123
Dalwallinu	181	161	51	103	57	31	584	174	47	47	17	101	386	970
Dandaragan	34	13	10	7	7	2	73	1,391	300	230	102	2,907	4,930	5,003
Geraldton-Greenough (*a*)	396	215	138	60	43	22	874	2,049	669	479	89	1,144	4,430	5,304
Gingin	56	75	23	22	14	7	197	4,041	950	752	123	826	6,692	6,889
Irwin	36	24	11	22	20	3	116	485	133	84	27	102	831	947
Mingenew	43	80	16	26	21	11	197	1,375	396	251	48	240	2,310	2,507
Moora	236	266	118	101	80	44	845	1,191	311	147	67	326	2,042	2,887
Morawa	97	57	38	42	30	12	276	234	56	53	12	34	389	665
Mullewa	74	90	41	43	45	12	305	177	47	22	14	75	335	640
Northampton	115	110	64	58	38	18	403	221	78	36	14	88	437	840
Perenjori	90	82	35	35	34	15	291	113	55	15	4	85	272	563
Three Springs	55	88	36	39	40	7	265	180	46	38	17	41	322	587
Victoria Plains	165	144	106	71	51	30	567	710	212	140	42	179	1,283	1,850
Wongan-Ballidu	180	172	89	87	79	42	649	279	82	62	20	53	496	1,145
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,192	1,994	959	944	716	309	7,114	14,509	3,914	2,662	696	7,335	29,116	36,230
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	13	10	2	29	102	102
Dundas	65	50	9	19	10	5	158	273	81	85	11	132	582	740
Esperance	76	51	26	30	18	5	206	1,865	426	328	68	458	3,145	3,351
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	157	49	35	15	12	6	274	625	147	109	16	210	1,107	1,381
Laverton	2	....	1	1	2	....	6	420	116	118	19	143	816	822
Leonora	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	703	167	138	19	208	1,235	1,237
Menzies	11	8	3	2	....	2	26	437	131	111	22	220	921	947
Phillips River	9	11	22	17		2	67	80	29	26	3	....	138	205
Yilgarn	73	58	53	35	21	12	252	106	27	20	16	46	215	467
Total, Eastern Goldfields	395	227	149	119	69	32	991	4,557	1,137	945	176	1,446	8,261	9,252

Central Division—														
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	3	....	5	10	50	50
Cue	5	65	20	15	20	3	128	589	208	254	14	407	1,472	1,600
Meekatharra	5	3	....	1	2	1	12	6,522	1,134	1,111	373	3,661	12,801	12,813
Mount Magnet	8	26	2	....	3	2	41	169	30	24	5	90	318	359
Murchison	6	2	2	1	2	....	13	946	245	260	25	318	1,794	1,807
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,914	284	281	68	2,705	6,252	6,252
Yalgoo	15	17	4	8	8	4	56	208	44	37	10	145	444	500
Total, Central	39	113	28	25	35	10	250	11,380	1,948	1,967	500	7,336	23,131	23,381
North-West Division—														
Ashburton	4	3	....	2	2	1	12	1,322	302	262	54	443	2,383	2,395
Gascoyne-Minilya (*c*)	19	26	10	15	11	8	89	200	85	69	9	56	419	508
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	6	2	2	11	37	37
Upper Gascoyne	3	1	....	....	3	2	9	1,668	351	330	59	880	3,288	3,297
Total, North-West	26	30	10	17	16	11	110	3,206	744	663	124	1,390	6,127	6,237
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	900	132	121	30	816	1,999	1,999
Nullagine	10	5	6	4	4	....	29	5,228	1,027	1,050	376	3,275	10,956	10,985
Port Hedland	6	6	....	2	2	2	18	532	221	235	11	168	1,167	1,185
Roebourne	2	7	4	1	....	1	15	1,039	196	194	56	337	1,822	1,837
Tableland	1	2	....	2	....	1	6	450	282	286	30	3,099	4,147	4,153
Total, Pilbara	19	20	10	9	6	4	68	8,149	1,858	1,886	503	7,695	20,091	20,159
Kimberley Division—														
Broome	8	12	2	4	1	2	29	11,000	3,110	2,198	542	10,550	27,400	27,429
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	84,603	15,285	12,974	2,568	83,262	198,692	198,692
West Kimberley	8	13	10	....	2	1	34	75,620	22,432	20,623	3,242	53,157	175,074	175,108
Wyndham	11	13	13	11	9	5	62	55,618	10,682	7,242	1,883	36,029	111,454	111,516
Total, Kimberley	27	38	25	15	12	8	125	226,841	51,509	43,037	8,235	182,998	512,620	512,745
GRAND TOTAL	57,614	76,625	38,135	35,126	12,973	5,178	225,651	347,045	84,134	66,699	13,875	259,769	771,522	997,173

(*a*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*b*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities. (*c*) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year old		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Metropolitan Division	56	161	27	244	51	413	2,053	1,166	482	4,165
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	87	213	30	330	42	235	496	638	171	1,582
Cockburn	72	55	2	129	10	187	3,886	384	1,028	5,495
Darling Range	33	83	9	125	46	130	492	331	68	1,067
Gosnells	45	136	17	198	20	153	545	629	90	1,437
Kwinana	7	34	....	41	4	23	78	72	....	177
Mundaring	44	87	10	141	31	188	345	653	87	1,304
Rockingham	20	88	9	117	4	15	73	57	73	222
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	43	247	44	334	15	78	70	189	61	413
Swan†	162	412	74	648	20	120	350	458	123	1,071
Wanneroo	16	48	1	65	36	336	1,694	1,215	380	3,661
Total, Swan	529	1,403	196	2,128	228	1,465	8,029	4,626	2,081	16,429
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	122	145	12	279	176	859	1,746	2,781	576	6,138
Balingup	82	90	6	178	29	131	401	465	166	1,192
Bridgetown	112	285	24	421	10	57	197	119	108	491
Bunbury (Municipality)	17	26	2	45	4	19	24	92	32	171
Busselton	166	233	22	421	93	399	601	1,318	464	2,875
Capel	62	342	42	446	38	180	251	687	72	1,228
Collie Coalfields	40	79	12	131	4	40	181	104	10	339
Dardanup	107	137	9	253	35	151	387	493	199	1,265
Drakesbrook	61	154	23	238	4	9	30	72	2	117
Greenbushes	36	39	3	78	16	70	150	311	70	617
Harvey	219	321	19	559	24	110	357	226	232	949
Manjimup	315	261	17	593	89	404	1,036	1,013	378	2,920
Marradong	28	60	3	91	12	54	121	170	....	357
Murray	50	368	25	443	47	104	321	334	95	901
Nannup	49	94	11	154	19	107	249	240	188	803
Preston	131	158	14	303	39	216	501	767	221	1,744
Upper Blackwood	93	259	14	366	29	142	110	436	113	830
Total, South-West	1,690	3,051	258	4,999	668	3,052	6,663	9,628	2,926	22,937

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	81	142	4	227	29	128	168	453	57	835
Broomehill	25	95	5	125	7	30	22	87	39	185
Cranbrook	60	180	14	254	8	40	99	180	113	440
Denmark	84	51	1	136	89	325	614	1,104	201	2,333
Dumbleyung	42	70	5	117	34	202	664	716	139	1,755
Gnowangerup	84	168	9	261	46	320	786	1,060	336	2,548
Katanning	47	122	7	176	33	191	417	640	209	1,490
Kojonup	80	422	25	527	25	146	479	520	135	1,305
Lake Grace	35	28	2	65	70	401	1,025	1,525	425	3,446
Nyabing-Pingrup	54	74	5	133	41	269	679	753	513	2,255
Plantagenet	139	259	16	414	27	177	406	412	130	1,152
Tambellup	33	65	2	100	20	99	160	328	79	686
Wagin (including Municipality)	76	167	10	253	33	142	482	574	150	1,381
West Arthur	46	218	16	280	24	124	306	285	77	816
Woodanilling	44	66	2	112	18	90	162	316	62	648
Total, Southern Agricultural	930	2,127	123	3,180	504	2,684	6,469	8,953	2,665	21,275
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	55	207	12	274	47	278	1,108	966	207	2,606
Brookton	38	83	5	126	29	148	291	440	156	1,064
Bruce Rock	32	82	8	122	76	436	1,438	1,275	648	3,873
Corrigin	54	51	2	107	111	299	857	914	582	2,763
Cuballing	64	76	10	150	38	217	382	733	201	1,571
Cunderdin	17	90	5	112	36	221	554	539	154	1,504
Dowerin	12	51	4	67	58	336	753	946	235	2,328
Goomalling	37	109	6	152	33	207	385	656	231	1,512
Kellerberrin	49	70	11	130	76	389	977	1,307	424	3,173
Kondinin	18	22	3	43	19	112	621	399	289	1,440
Koorda	9	16	2	27	16	118	264	281	191	870
Kulin	42	49	4	95	46	243	870	918	208	2,285
Kununoppin-Trayning	6	43	6	55	29	204	486	562	246	1,527
Merredin	38	70	8	116	87	618	1,461	1,846	805	4,817
Mount Marshall	10	37	1	48	23	177	558	715	213	1,686
Mukinbudin	15	43	1	59	36	294	627	1,149	357	2,463
Narembeen	14	19	3	36	39	273	834	826	268	2,240
Narrogin (including Municipality)	89	174	23	286	47	222	509	688	125	1,591
Northam (including Municipality)	53	186	12	251	67	325	1,190	1,207	579	3,368
Nungarin	3	13	2	18	41	201	645	693	318	1,898
Pingelly	50	59	2	111	24	129	367	379	108	1,007
Quairading	37	134	12	183	48	285	757	990	335	2,415
Tammin	20	46	4	70	26	133	367	603	108	1,237
Toodyay	53	198	14	265	30	149	238	453	105	975
Wandering	50	58	3	111	21	110	236	361	36	764
Westonia	10	21	....	31	15	100	179	269	272	835
Wickepin	24	52	1	77	25	105	230	369	149	878
Williams	63	140	7	210	27	168	497	586	184	1,462
Wyalkatchem	7	52	2	61	55	270	509	942	76	1,852
York (including Municipality)	68	201	10	279	68	359	967	998	374	2,766
Total, Central Agricultural	1,037	2,452	183	3,672	1,293	7,126	19,157	23,010	8,184	58,770

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year old		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	25	127	5	157	23	159	273	608	71	1,134
Chapman Valley	49	146	10	205	25	213	541	422	10	1,211
Chittering	73	154	13	240	13	87	172	196	141	609
Dalwallinu	29	118	4	151	51	369	701	1,191	447	2,759
Dandaragan	19	125	7	151	23	114	201	327	134	799
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	71	379	44	494	30	213	271	701	51	1,266
Gingin	35	179	7	221	4	32	75	111	8	230
Irwin	2	80	11	93	7	53	75	213	43	391
Mingenew	6	169	11	186	19	143	207	421	41	831
Moora	53	321	23	397	45	305	701	770	377	2,198
Morawa	10	90	9	109	41	235	763	542	86	1,667
Mullewa	36	158	14	208	41	131	272	317	46	807
Northampton	17	271	26	314	34	239	617	909	78	1,877
Perenjori	19	89	2	110	18	103	213	317	8	659
Three Springs	18	74	4	96	12	122	222	579	22	957
Victoria Plains	42	229	26	297	57	441	926	1,395	267	3,086
Wongan-Ballidu	23	60	1	84	64	509	1,325	1,758	398	4,054
Total, Northern Agricultural	527	2,769	217	3,513	507	3,468	7,555	10,777	2,228	24,535
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	7	41	....	48	....	....	20	....	....	20
Dundas	7	189	9	205	5	26	26	105	....	162
Esperance	10	85	7	102	6	22	10	67	6	111
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	13	90	13	116	3	40	144	20	....	207
Laverton	6	185	6	197	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	3	385	25	413	1	2	5	....	....	8
Menzies	1	303	27	331	2	6	8	15	....	31
Phillips River	6	20	2	28	....	....	40	75	10	125
Yilgarn	10	58	5	73	20	114	280	359	233	1,006
Total, Eastern Goldfields	63	1,356	94	1,513	37	210	533	641	249	1,670

Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	2	201	17	220	1	3	20	....	....	24
Meekatharra	3	961	50	1,014	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	7	260	4	271	3	24	63	55	8	153
Murchison	6	549	22	577	....	....	....	2	....	2
Wiluna	6	430	13	449	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	15	290	3	308	2	5	10	6	....	23
Total, Central	39	2,784	119	2,942	6	34	93	63	8	204
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	13	1,045	86	1,144	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	28	984	97	1,109	8	47	202	126	12	395
Shark Bay	4	254	34	292	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	4	629	45	678	1	3	3	1	....	8
Total, North-West	49	2,912	262	3,223	9	50	205	127	12	403
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	23	563	21	607	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	89	691	97	877	1	1	....	....	....	2
Port Hedland	....	564	70	634	....	....	4	....	....	4
Roebourne	7	621	51	679	1	5	10	6	....	22
Tableland	7	525	61	593	....	8	8	10	8	34
Total, Pilbara	126	2,964	300	3,390	2	14	22	16	8	62
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	....	725	165	890	4	19	10	28	65	126
Hall's Creek	1	6,877	944	7,822	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Kimberley	....	3,145	457	3,602	10	51	12	63	17	153
Wyndham	10	2,659	143	2,812	3	14	17	20	....	54
Total, Kimberley	11	13,406	1,709	15,126	17	84	39	111	82	333
GRAND TOTAL	5,057	35,385	3,488	43,930	3,322	18,600	50,818	59,118	18,925	150,783

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1958, and Lambing during 1957

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep							Lambing—1957		
	Over One Year Old					Under One Year Old	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Metropolitan Division	27	581	328	1,149	2,085	795	2,880	367	429	85·55
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	49	2,175	944	2,230	5,398	6,207	11,605	1,105	1,585	69·72
Cockburn	9	41	226	473	749	16	765	16	25	64·00
Darling Range	17	265	651	836	1,769	1,323	3,092	86	120	71·67
Gosnells	27	873	193	570	1,663	735	2,398	91	152	59·87
Kwinana	5	550	30	50	635	141	776	100	130	76·92
Mundaring	214	6,559	731	2,418	9,922	2,440	12,362	3,375	4,621	73·04
Rockingham	1	80	350	710	1,141	201	1,342	3	3	100·00
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	326	12,769	1,087	1,988	16,170	5,116	21,286	8,484	11,398	74·43
Swan†	178	8,634	2,146	7,787	18,745	3,094	21,839	3,121	5,063	61·64
Wanneroo	10	458	81	6,538	7,037	470	7,557	125	208	60·10
Total, Swan	836	32,404	6,439	23,600	63,279	19,743	83,022	16,506	23,305	70·83
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	314	13,678	2,746	4,027	20,765	2,839	23,604	7,602	8,868	85·72
Balingup	266	10,645	746	4,045	15,702	2,936	18,638	5,480	7,282	75·25
Bridgetown	1,191	42,349	1,531	15,657	60,728	8,354	69,082	29,167	38,213	76·33
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	66	1,178	1,244	....	1,244	....	....	....
Busselton	373	16,258	4,482	6,008	27,121	4,493	31,614	8,119	10,694	75·92
Capel	51	2,411	687	3,584	6,733	1,838	8,571	1,008	1,433	70·34
Collie Coalfields	66	4,259	767	2,616	7,708	1,515	9,223	2,150	3,452	62·28
Dardanup	116	3,774	1,529	4,506	9,925	2,590	12,515	2,277	3,155	72·17
Drakesbrook	189	8,994	2,053	6,098	17,334	3,969	21,303	4,545	5,997	75·79
Greenbushes	124	4,393	691	878	6,086	1,136	7,222	2,754	3,670	75·04
Harvey	231	8,082	2,790	12,517	23,620	5,558	29,178	3,432	4,937	69·52
Mandurah	4	140	....	80	224	60	284	59	131	45·04
Manjimup	440	18,128	2,358	3,899	24,825	5,083	29,908	11,569	14,175	81·62
Marradong	283	16,276	2,830	26,604	45,993	7,829	53,822	7,717	11,631	66·35
Murray	894	30,645	2,802	9,814	44,155	8,350	52,505	22,046	27,320	80·70
Nannup	129	3,530	293	476	4,428	1,322	5,750	2,203	2,912	75·65
Preston	515	18,890	2,016	21,096	42,517	6,032	48,549	11,010	14,425	76·33
Upper Blackwood	2,305	98,336	13,304	114,280	228,225	40,445	268,670	64,167	91,044	70·48
Total, South-West	7,491	300,788	41,691	237,363	587,333	104,349	691,682	185,305	249,339	74·32

Albany (including Municipality)	1,117	28,054	5,675	20,500	47,450	12,...	48,...	10,...	17,...	67·...
Broomehill	2,925	76,861	16,744	61,811	158,341	44,842	203,183	48,686	70,294	69·26
Cranbrook	1,765	77,648	14,558	106,378	200,349	41,536	241,885	45,541	63,117	72·15
Denmark	110	2,959	978	1,558	5,605	771	6,376	1,106	1,469	75·29
Dumbleyung	2,394	75,061	18,186	66,625	162,266	38,453	200,719	47,234	66,406	71·13
Gnowangerup	5,123	115,620	16,432	75,681	212,856	65,372	278,228	74,909	97,978	76·45
Katanning	2,265	83,342	15,813	59,283	160,703	46,911	207,614	51,292	76,245	67·27
Kojonup	3,380	141,788	30,743	184,972	360,883	85,631	446,514	86,046	128,494	66·96
Lake Grace	1,988	96,255	20,821	55,982	175,046	44,567	219,613	56,621	88,293	64·13
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,475	58,332	12,716	33,558	106,081	32,054	138,135	36,179	51,843	69·79
Plantagenet	3,366	139,551	15,670	127,209	285,796	52,698	338,494	86,392	112,461	76·82
Tambellup	1,560	56,147	11,322	52,388	121,417	33,443	154,860	34,647	47,059	73·62
Wagin (including Municipality)	3,187	84,775	16,062	77,694	181,718	48,903	230,621	50,911	75,664	67·29
West Arthur	2,269	77,716	19,867	110,700	210,552	41,112	251,664	44,275	69,087	64·09
Woodanilling	899	37,378	13,109	45,640	97,026	20,625	117,651	20,817	31,418	66·26
Total, Southern Agricultural	33,825	1,165,467	228,396	1,095,434	2,523,122	612,788	3,135,910	714,366	1,019,435	70·07
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	3,063	103,959	15,603	103,265	255,890	52,502	278,392	56,441	91,265	61·84
Brookton	2,985	92,563	18,376	71,511	185,435	43,098	228,533	52,839	83,142	63·55
Bruce Rock	4,987	151,825	19,785	41,344	217,941	62,165	280,106	94,732	129,613	73·09
Corrigin	3,197	116,678	19,897	57,771	197,543	58,546	256,089	71,175	106,245	66·99
Cuballing	1,322	48,860	9,185	71,797	131,164	24,606	155,770	22,379	36,165	61·88
Cunderdin	4,270	137,016	4,591	29,407	175,284	40,082	215,366	95,571	125,844	75·94
Dowerin	2,740	84,060	12,251	34,279	133,330	40,853	174,183	53,195	79,317	67·07
Goomalling	2,192	81,418	16,374	55,213	155,197	38,728	193,925	47,939	75,771	63·27
Kellerberrin	2,347	90,557	13,066	16,259	122,229	38,880	161,109	58,562	81,573	71·79
Kondinin	1,934	80,178	16,604	35,492	134,208	38,480	172,688	50,091	71,385	70·17
Koorda	1,852	67,675	11,891	28,503	109,921	30,872	140,793	38,034	59,363	64·07
Kulin	2,277	95,732	15,725	44,634	158,368	45,065	203,433	61,568	87,321	70·51
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,694	62,609	9,602	15,285	59,190	22,957	112,147	41,387	58,176	71·14
Merredin	2,693	100,507	13,380	30,442	147,022	41,594	188,616	60,147	86,748	69·34
Mount Marshall	1,985	90,396	17,834	34,224	144,439	36,341	180,780	50,303	83,326	60·37
Mukinbudin	1,371	48,915	9,470	21,815	81,571	23,023	104,594	28,135	47,353	59·42
Narembeen	2,125	106,429	19,869	30,225	158,648	44,036	202,684	65,893	95,249	69·18
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2,329	88,942	14,414	79,272	184,957	52,301	237,258	51,265	79,168	64·75
Northam (including Municipality)	2,751	75,034	10,591	54,246	142,622	31,202	173,824	46,993	67,133	70·00
Nungarin	972	37,958	4,624	13,866	57,420	16,575	73,995	22,091	33,325	66·29
Pingelly	1,732	65,115	14,183	71,897	152,927	35,986	188,913	35,110	55,712	63·02
Quairading	3,933	126,462	8,535	23,182	162,112	38,147	200,259	86,001	117,797	73·01
Tammin	2,306	50,861	4,898	8,393	66,458	22,771	89,229	34,934	46,879	74·52
Toodyay	1,954	61,311	4,922	31,673	99,860	26,082	125,942	32,836	53,005	61·95
Wandering	1,211	40,162	6,296	40,111	87,780	17,373	105,153	20,552	33,580	61·20
Westonia	765	35,960	6,521	28,358	71,604	16,013	87,617	18,081	29,388	61·53
Wickepin	2,424	81,065	15,468	44,402	143,359	41,222	184,581	49,888	69,142	72·15
Williams	2,060	77,411	16,532	103,114	199,117	46,147	245,264	40,262	64,902	62·04
Wyalkatchem	1,606	64,855	8,411	24,520	99,392	28,907	128,299	43,807	60,502	72·41
York (including Municipality)	3,722	126,031	7,994	55,956	193,703	42,101	235,804	87,424	117,016	74·71
Total, Central Agricultural	70,799	2,490,544	366,892	1,300,456	4,228,691	1,096,655	5,325,346	1,517,635	2,225,405	68·20

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1958, and Lambing during 1957—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep							Lambing—1957		
	Over One Year Old					Under One Year Old	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	2,523	85,014	9,530	44,949	142,016	39,218	181,234	53,045	76,771	69·10
Chapman Valley	1,843	86,898	15,189	45,322	149,252	49,092	198,344	55,299	76,366	72·41
Chittering	823	33,009	2,954	24,108	60,894	8,257	69,151	16,655	26,235	63·48
Dalwallinu	4,142	177,610	21,608	63,662	267,022	73,397	340,419	103,445	157,081	65·85
Dandaragan	725	28,939	13,926	54,522	98,112	10,225	108,337	19,883	25,650	77·52
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	2,014	79,209	13,564	51,252	146,039	35,284	181,323	48,725	68,105	71·54
Gingin	785	31,015	7,267	16,931	55,998	8,385	64,383	19,530	25,131	77·71
Irwin	538	16,993	1,076	20,161	38,768	7,806	46,574	8,554	12,812	66·77
Mingenew	2,953	90,325	6,471	48,294	148,043	39,890	187,933	47,738	76,588	62·33
Moora	6,720	188,585	19,552	86,379	301,236	69,577	370,813	115,391	169,450	68·10
Morawa	1,789	72,773	12,179	35,785	122,526	33,459	155,985	43,053	66,276	64·96
Mullewa	2,359	89,464	13,834	52,728	158,385	40,231	198,616	45,000	80,832	55·67
Northampton	4,695	85,956	20,956	70,015	181,622	52,707	234,329	54,676	76,891	71·11
Perenjori	2,683	99,158	14,443	53,299	169,583	49,841	219,424	58,050	88,077	65·91
Three Springs	1,257	45,605	5,596	25,762	78,220	20,738	98,958	25,951	40,303	64·39
Victoria Plains	2,955	86,763	15,724	96,052	201,494	40,020	241,514	42,894	75,958	56·47
Wongan-Ballidu	3,521	138,062	18,250	60,751	220,584	64,421	285,005	85,510	126,110	67·81
Total, Northern Agricultural	42,325	1,435,378	212,119	849,972	2,539,794	642,548	3,182,342	843,399	1,268,636	66·48
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	568	16,624	3,209	14,521	34,922	5,445	40,367	5,858	12,705	46·11
Dundas	707	29,704	6,147	15,267	51,825	9,971	61,796	11,837	25,070	47·22
Esperance	766	34,582	5,891	14,889	56,128	11,380	67,508	15,418	24,328	63·38
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	1,115	28,884	2,424	25,446	57,869	13,815	71,684	13,126	24,848	52·83
Laverton	840	22,211	4,523	13,856	41,430	7,629	49,059	4,167	11,570	36·02
Leonora	2,485	74,529	8,860	51,310	137,184	22,606	159,790	22,401	48,828	45·88
Menzies	1,045	38,914	9,600	30,757	80,316	13,239	93,555	17,869	35,840	49·86
Phillips River	101	6,741	967	3,236	11,045	2,962	14,007	3,862	6,247	61·82
Yilgarn	1,670	69,519	9,730	29,040	109,959	29,758	139,717	32,147	63,701	50·47
Total, Eastern Goldfields	9,297	321,708	51,351	198,322	580,678	116,805	697,483	126,685	253,137	50·05
Central Division—										
Black Range	1,021	40,631	4,087	26,061	71,800	13,123	84,923	13,843	36,152	38·29
Cue	1,271	33,278	5,860	22,111	62,520	8,704	71,224	9,960	22,088	45·09
Meekatharra	2,853	80,100	6,436	56,686	146,075	16,762	162,837	18,868	51,759	36·45
Mount Magnet	1,533	55,597	4,836	31,771	93,737	18,483	112,220	19,378	45,627	42·47
Murchison	3,464	86,896	8,906	57,972	157,238	30,156	187,394	28,453	76,122	37·38
Wiluna	1,130	50,364	4,404	39,851	95,749	4,936	100,685	2,980	16,760	17·78
Yalgoo	2,363	72,386	4,819	47,574	127,142	19,791	146,933	17,024	60,049	28·35
Total, Central	13,635	419,252	39,348	282,026	754,261	111,955	866,216	110,506	308,557	35·81

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	4,696	115,922	15,711	102,253	238,582	33,671	272,253	41,563	104,909	39·62
Gascoyne-Minilya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	6,947	197,965	12,529	159,191	376,632	86,397	463,029	87,025	189,023	46·04
Shark Bay	1,868	45,168	2,681	24,736	74,453	18,948	93,401	21,172	45,054	46·99
Upper Gascoyne	3,109	88,910	4,567	35,375	131,961	21,959	153,920	24,749	59,619	41·51
Total, North-West	16,620	447,965	35,488	321,555	821,628	160,975	982,603	174,509	398,605	43·78
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	3,087	57,417	4,155	37,323	101,982	12,744	114,726	21,243	48,163	44·11
Nullagine	1,177	28,343	2,000	25,998	57,518	4,145	61,663	4,542	18,924	24·00
Port Hedland	3,920	68,731	3,208	45,357	121,216	24,733	145,949	19,740	51,644	38·22
Roebourne	3,331	80,962	8,131	49,859	142,283	16,781	159,064	20,764	76,864	27·01
Tableland	888	25,312	3,571	15,540	45,311	2,042	47,353	2,665	12,100	22·02
Total, Pilbara	12,403	260,765	21,065	174,077	468,310	60,445	528,755	68,954	207,695	33·20
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,101	25,199	....	16,411	42,711	7,026	49,737	10,000	18,526	53·98
Hall's Creek	7	350	....	250	607	130	737	130	350	37·14
West Kimberley	3,197	80,320	2,202	62,895	148,614	28,554	177,168	30,601	66,454	46·05
Wyndham	2	60	....	20	82	....	82	....	....	....
Total, Kimberley	4,307	105,929	2,202	79,576	192,014	35,710	227,724	40,731	85,330	47·73
GRAND TOTAL	211,565	6,980,781	1,005,319	4,563,530	12,761,195	2,962,768	15,723,963	3,798,963	6,039,873	62·90

No. 33—Lambing

Year	Ewes Mated	Lambs Marked				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
		Merino	Other Breeds	Cross Breeds	Total	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1953	4,817,193	2,548,294	119,518	502,019	3,169,831	66
1954	4,960,676	2,496,126	114,845	501,749	3,112,720	63
1955	5,326,804	2,718,244	136,475	544,005	3,398,724	64
1956	5,855,176	2,963,453	169,107	655,777	3,788,337	65
1957	6,039,873	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,798,963	63

(a) Not available.

No. 34—Breeds of Sheep

Breed	At 31st March, 1953			At 31st March, 1956		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	145,565	11,127,897	11,273,462	159,967	12,827,790	12,987,75
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	7,753	350,909	358,662	8,412	332,741	341,15
Romney Marsh	2,589	33,887	36,476	3,438	26,268	29,70
South Down	6,252	15,463	21,715	6,924	14,710	21,63
Dorset Horn	4,385	11,022	15,407	4,977	12,514	17,49
Border Leicester	1,468	14,228	15,696	2,019	13,317	15,33
English Leicester	457	6,514	6,971	714	5,648	6,36
Polwarth	52	2,271	2,323	75	2,291	2,36
Suffolk	291	957	1,248	539	1,365	1,90
Shropshire	721	1,361	2,082	538	1,186	1,72
Ryeland	170	362	532	240	661	90
Other	95	28	123	31	77	10
Total Other Recognized Breeds	24,233	437,002	461,235	27,907	410,778	438,68
Merino Comeback (a)	287	185,257	185,544	21	139,737	139,75
Crossbreds (b) and Other Mixed Breeds	255	554,176	554,431	399	561,569	561,96
Total	170,340	12,304,332	12,474,672	188,294	13,939,874	14,128,16

(a) Finer than half-bred. (b) Half-bred Merino and coarser.

No. 35—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Livestock

Year Ended 30th June	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption			Year Ended 31st March	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes			
	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs		Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.	No.
1954	169,347	1,558,484	114,859	1954	3,163	94,715	840,953	9,608
1955	182,158	1,680,303	182,505	1955	(a)	59,081	853,867	9,898
1956	192,052	1,799,299	160,807	1956	(a)	59,684	860,395	8,547
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	(a)	56,795	897,219	9,104
1958	218,414	1,863,280	219,697	1958	(a)	65,458	960,628	12,021

(a) Not available.

No. 56—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Year Ended 31st March

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	666	6·4	459	6·9	1,364	9·8	786	7·0	1,410	5·9
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	3,986	7·8	5,576	8·1	7,496	7·9	7,266	8·7	7,320	7·4
Cockburn	22	9·9	174	3·9	22	8·8	110	6·8	85	6·7
Darling Range	1,244	6·0	1,253	5·4	859	6·6	1,755	4·6	1,390	4·6
Gosnells	190	6·6	374	5·7	356	6·2	803	7·6	1,348	7·8
Kwinana	....	....	....	....	125	7·0	112	8·8	691	5·9
Mundaring	7,493	6·8	7,576	6·4	8,379	7·3	10,505	7·5	11,649	7·4
Rockingham	10	8·6	7	8·4	....	....	2	29·0	156	9·1
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	17,224	7·3	18,712	6·7	20,315	7·1	21,642	7·4	22,639	6·4
Swan†	17,734	8·9	15,236	7·8	19,828	9·3	20,095	7·7	17,025	8·2
Wanneroo	4,023	8·6	2,750	10·7	4,609	8·0	2,118	4·3	6,614	9·1
Total, Swan	51,926	7·9	51,658	7·3	61,989	8·0	64,408	7·5	68,917	7·4
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,136	7·9	4,599	7·2	7,890	8·1	9,850	8·4	18,957	7·3
Balingup	5,814	7·0	5,915	8·1	6,596	8·9	8,576	7·6	15,228	7·5
Bridgetown	49,546	7·5	50,590	7·4	53,278	8·5	58,335	8·1	75,231	8·2
Bunbury (Municipality)	1,644	7·1	44	7·5	25	5·2	....	....	140	10·9
Busselton	4,550	7·7	4,403	7·7	6,476	8·2	8,274	7·9	20,561	8·1
Capel	2,069	6·3	1,400	6·0	2,375	7·2	3,452	7·7	3,700	7·6
Collie Coalfields	7,694	8·4	5,629	7·5	6,978	9·4	7,136	9·2	9,261	8·2
Dardanup	5,720	7·1	6,162	6·4	5,606	8·1	6,327	7·1	7,363	9·5
Drakesbrook	13,334	7·1	12,829	8·1	14,058	9·3	16,999	7·7	19,220	8·0
Greenbushes	2,563	8·3	3,266	6·1	2,743	8·2	4,140	7·1	6,310	7·4
Harvey	13,427	8·1	11,762	6·6	13,759	7·0	17,457	7·2	16,732	8·4
Mandurah	546	5·1	690	6·8	45	5·6	35	9·4	266	7·2
Manjimup	12,935	6·8	14,292	7·0	18,244	7·8	24,268	7·5	27,345	7·6
Marradong	34,513	8·9	35,909	8·6	38,644	10·4	43,349	9·5	48,052	9·5
Murray	47,260	6·9	44,415	6·9	45,535	8·2	50,877	7·8	52,777	8·0
Nannup	3,606	5·2	1,498	6·3	2,684	7·6	3,868	6·2	5,042	7·7
Preston	21,331	7·3	22,508	8·2	25,632	8·8	28,935	8·5	41,372	8·9
Upper Blackwood	209,651	9·1	206,721	9·0	225,241	11·0	255,371	9·9	289,864	9·6
Total, South-West	438,339	8·3	432,632	8·2	475,809	9·8	547,249	9·0	657,421	8·8

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	26,063	8·0	34,618	8·0	46,231	9·9	62,263	8·9	90,508	8·8
Broomehill	181,035	9·6	183,487	9·6	186,324	11·0	207,835	10·3	216,628	9·9
Cranbrook	160,926	9·3	169,350	9·1	176,994	11·4	204,893	10·6	244,462	10·0
Denmark	3,043	8·3	2,951	8·1	3,521	8·9	2,769	8·9	2,835	8·6
Dumbleyung	195,670	9·5	196,321	8·8	209,935	11·2	220,725	9·6	221,730	9·7
Gnowangerup	228,607	9·9	230,691	9·0	251,152	11·4	278,253	9·7	306,021	10·2
Katanning	198,268	9·2	202,045	8·8	205,093	10·8	220,604	9·6	225,314	9·5
Kojonup	363,709	9·1	379,746	8·8	405,501	11·1	440,435	10·3	460,130	10·0
Lake Grace	195,391	9·9	205,884	9·0	223,801	10·7	242,694	9·3	243,015	9·4
Nyabing-Pingrup	122,399	9·2	123,349	8·4	131,407	10·8	144,869	9·1	151,438	9·0
Plantagenet	194,215	9·0	215,105	8·8	237,310	11·2	285,014	9·9	343,082	9·4
Tambellup	131,255	9·9	135,986	9·5	150,075	11·8	162,233	10·3	165,222	10·4
Wagin (including Municipality)	212,727	10·2	212,101	9·1	230,480	11·2	235,402	10·2	250,907	10·1
West Arthur	196,712	9·2	197,441	8·7	213,545	11·1	234,027	10·5	253,219	9·8
Woodanilling	87,070	9·2	91,655	8·6	98,909	10·9	106,110	10·2	117,297	9·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,497,090	9·5	2,580,730	8·9	2,770,278	11·1	3,048,126	10·0	3,291,808	9·8
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	252,393	9·2	243,154	8·6	265,669	11·0	279,302	10·0	290,515	9·7
Brookton	206,159	8·6	205,085	8·5	224,264	10·6	232,134	9·8	239,738	9·7
Bruce Rock	267,962	9·6	274,644	8·3	295,569	9·8	296,911	8·6	307,916	9·1
Corrigin	252,037	9·3	260,207	8·4	283,096	10·3	287,210	9·1	287,305	9·2
Cuballing	115,276	9·3	117,817	8·8	128,735	11·4	142,793	10·0	154,494	10·0
Cunderdin	214,892	8·6	224,552	7·8	235,437	9·7	240,281	8·9	239,372	9·0
Dowerin	185,389	9·3	192,547	8·4	196,820	9·4	205,346	8·9	206,774	8·8
Goomalling	173,487	8·5	184,697	7·7	196,147	9·2	211,782	8·4	211,442	8·5
Kellerberrin	159,660	9·6	162,502	7·8	164,468	9·3	174,717	8·5	181,065	8·7
Kondinin	164,524	10·0	183,605	8·8	188,537	10·2	192,642	9·1	195,367	9·1
Koorda	120,821	8·3	136,922	7·7	139,007	7·9	153,377	8·1	147,514	8·1
Kulin	190,337	10·3	200,822	8·8	224,559	10·6	230,962	9·1	240,563	9·1
Kununoppin-Trayning	104,165	9·1	122,660	8·3	116,961	8·6	121,156	8·9	123,419	8·8
Merredin	172,794	9·1	190,306	8·4	192,630	8·7	203,147	8·7	211,747	8·7
Mount Marshall	155,850	9·1	180,077	8·4	181,198	8·3	192,224	8·7	197,231	8·4
Mukinbudin	81,551	8·5	102,573	8·4	109,696	8·8	119,631	8·5	116,145	8·2
Narembeen	181,197	9·4	197,727	8·3	212,122	9·5	221,754	8·6	228,226	8·9
Narrogin (including Municipality)	186,329	9·3	189,434	8·8	210,098	10·8	239,982	9·6	246,721	9·6
Northam (including Municipality)	145,468	9·2	151,228	8·2	158,131	10·0	169,476	9·3	173,979	9·6
Nungarin	66,180	8·8	68,270	8·5	69,854	9·1	75,138	9·1	79,672	8·6
Pingelly	144,591	9·4	147,261	8·8	159,421	11·2	168,447	10·2	184,859	10·0
Quairading	219,154	8·4	220,908	7·4	235,606	9·7	253,269	8·3	245,743	8·5
Tammin	97,094	9·5	98,225	8·3	102,924	10·2	106,760	9·1	108,777	8·1

Toodyay										
Wandering	86,895	9·2	85,812	8·4	89,533	11·9	100,108	9·8	99,353	9·8
Westonia	53,027	8·9	67,337	8·3	67,287	9·4	80,873	9·2	86,473	8·8
Wickepin	176,097	9·3	173,835	8·4	185,194	10·9	194,981	9·5	204,305	9·6
Williams	190,493	9·4	188,271	8·8	198,194	10·9	211,717	10·0	239,697	9·7
Wyalkatchem	134,404	9·1	144,939	8·3	132,657	8·7	140,214	8·9	147,319	8·6
York (including Municipality)	204,425	8·2	208,562	7·2	226,201	9·4	246,490	8·7	250,292	8·9
Total, Central Agricultural	4,820,060	9·1	5,038,070	8·3	5,315,351	9·9	5,622,272	9·1	5,779,030	9·1
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	171,187	8·5	180,609	8·0	167,330	8·7	195,240	8·8	191,891	8·5
Chapman Valley	169,587	8·3	171,611	8·2	186,775	9·1	214,229	8·6	215,139	8·3
Chittering	45,808	8·4	44,374	8·1	48,056	9·8	59,369	8·9	61,471	8·0
Dalwallinu	321,147	8·7	348,623	8·1	352,142	8·5	383,266	8·6	384,804	8·1
Dandaragan	52,242	9·5	54,786	9·8	55,429	10·1	63,292	10·6	73,003	9·7
Geraldton-Greenough (inc. Geraldton Municipality)	156,512	7·9	153,079	8·2	154,697	8·7	178,060	8·8	194,397	8·4
Gingin	43,686	7·0	48,767	7·1	46,380	8·2	50,645	8·0	53,073	7·7
Irwin	23,958	8·2	27,444	8·2	36,322	9·4	42,160	9·9	46,331	8·5
Mingenew	133,541	8·4	142,226	8·7	144,649	8·5	183,315	8·8	201,843	8·0
Moora	338,463	8·8	352,310	7·9	357,084	9·1	398,492	8·5	394,115	8·4
Morawa	140,733	8·8	161,588	8·1	154,546	8·0	160,777	8·6	175,361	7·9
Mullewa	193,219	8·6	202,044	8·0	198,506	8·3	208,116	8·5	220,459	8·0
Northampton	203,072	8·5	206,859	8·3	213,135	9·2	237,555	9·0	252,991	8·6
Perenjori	192,280	8·6	198,885	8·0	208,303	8·3	230,310	8·3	240,921	7·9
Three Springs	81,238	8·4	86,963	8·8	92,175	8·6	102,240	8·6	111,727	8·3
Victoria Plains	195,809	9·1	209,027	8·0	217,207	9·4	237,881	9·0	245,851	8·5
Wongan-Ballidu	246,862	8·6	263,943	8·0	267,524	8·6	296,271	8·6	316,335	8·4
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,709,344	8·6	2,853,138	8·1	2,900,260	8·8	3,241,218	8·7	3,379,712	8·3
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	23,829	11·3	25,559	10·4	30,988	11·4	36,713	10·8	37,992	10·6
Dundas	56,728	9·5	54,259	8·0	60,808	9·3	68,858	8·4	67,109	8·6
Esperance	34,427	8·2	33,039	7·6	37,692	8·9	48,720	8·3	60,574	8·1
Kalgoorlie (inc. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	34,101	9·8	38,627	10·2	52,919	11·3	57,325	10·6	68,676	10·5
Laverton	38,624	8·8	34,163	9·4	41,402	10·8	50,840	9·0	49,559	9·2
Leonora	156,981	10·1	145,415	9·6	146,766	11·7	171,390	8·9	167,298	10·1
Menzies	64,546	9·0	70,942	9·3	75,422	10·9	84,118	10·1	96,659	9·8
Phillips River	13,919	9·4	14,083	8·9	18,018	10·0	15,936	8·6	16,814	8·9
Yilgarn	122,823	8·4	144,428	8·3	154,228	8·8	167,715	8·6	156,775	8·3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	545,978	9·3	560,515	9·0	618,243	10·3	701,615	9·1	721,456	9·3
Central Division—										
Black Range	64,411	10·4	63,938	8·5	61,096	10·9	91,871	8·4	81,762	9·0
Cue	86,440	9·2	69,806	8·3	60,351	9·9	71,811	8·8	70,002	9·3
Meekatharra	189,239	9·0	125,465	9·0	169,058	10·3	174,086	8·9	153,670	8·6
Mount Magnet	130,210	9·4	132,781	9·1	120,577	10·0	131,058	9·8	120,250	8·7
Murchison	229,361	9·5	244,029	8·3	193,181	10·2	184,441	9·2	170,368	10·4
Wiluna	104,422	9·6	104,366	8·9	126,170	11·5	140,295	8·5	111,595	7·3
Yalgoo	221,125	10·1	235,805	8·2	202,906	9·5	182,918	9·6	164,461	8·5
Total, Central	1,025,208	9·6	976,190	8·6	933,339	10·2	976,480	9·1	872,108	8·9

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	306,490	8·8	278,600	7·9	256,988	8·4	269,500	9·0	271,923	8·4
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	473,809	10·6	521,139	9·4	499,171	10·2	410,972	11·0	454,846	10·9
Shark Bay	115,237	8·8	119,472	8·0	106,878	7·9	97,474	8·2	94,362	7·8
Upper Gascoyne	306,602	9·9	273,351	8·6	248,918	10·0	168,033	9·8	133,614	10·7
Total, North-West	1,202,138	9·8	1,192,562	8·7	1,111,955	9·5	945,979	10·0	954,745	9·9
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	112,093	7·3	108,597	8·0	112,079	7·5	118,339	7·9	113,284	7·6
Nullagine	56,848	7·8	70,904	8·2	79,207	8·4	88,233	7·7	67,681	7·5
Port Hedland	138,256	7·9	129,638	8·1	129,286	8·1	140,695	7·9	141,898	8·1
Roebourne	149,194	8·1	147,847	8·2	152,032	8·3	161,693	8·4	168,919	8·8
Tableland	40,587	7·9	33,284	10·1	41,614	9·9	47,715	9·5	48,745	9·2
Total, Pilbara	496,978	7·8	490,270	8·2	514,218	8·2	556,675	8·1	540,527	8·2
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	36,185	6·6	42,336	6·1	41,682	8·0	48,770	7·2	51,637	6·9
Hall's Creek	390	8·3	440	9·6	410	6·4	370	6·7	780	8·0
West Kimberley	142,532	6·9	147,593	7·4	147,817	8·0	171,793	7·5	179,243	7·7
Wyndham	37	4·4	293	6·5	369	8·3	60	8·6	80	8·4
Total, Kimberley	179,144	6·9	190,662	7·1	190,278	8·0	220,993	7·4	231,740	7·5
GRAND TOTAL.	13,966,871	9·1	14,366,886	8·4	14,893,084	9·8	15,925,801	9·2	16,498,874	9·0

No. 87—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*)			Average Weight per Fleece	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (*a*)	Dead (*a*)	Fellmongered (*b*)	Exported on Skins	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1948	9,224,097	2,200,218	11,424,315	8·1	92,909,164	90,836	769,073	5,660,000	99,429,073
1949	9,530,568	2,058,974	11,589,542	7·9	90,901,893	98,107	1,750,214	6,139,000	98,889,214
1950	9,867,028	2,264,051	12,131,079	8·3	100,968,372	131,628	1,810,530	4,430,000	107,340,530
1951	10,402,828	2,513,426	12,916,254	8·8	114,106,121	181,879	1,854,000	(*b*) 4,259,000	120,401,000
1952	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8·8	118,137,523	158,477	2,430,000	(*b*) 7,422,000	128,148,000
1953	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9·1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	(*b*) 5,478,000	134,442,000
1954	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	(*b*) 5,489,000	129,662,000
1955	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	(*b*) 6,690,000	156,454,000
1956	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	(*b*) 8,028,000	156,402,000
1957	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9·0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	(*b*) 7,255,000	158,281,000

(*a*) From 1949, year ended 31st March of the year following. (*b*) Year ended 30th June of the year following.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	1,117	293	1,410	7,494	874	8,368	6·7	3·0	5·9
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,666	1,654	7,320	47,938	5,887	53,825	8·5	3·6	7·4
Cockburn	75	10	85	565	6	571	7·5	0·7	6·7
Darling Range	310	1,080	1,390	2,693	3,641	6,334	8·7	3·4	4·6
Gosnells	1,167	181	1,348	9,883	570	10,453	8·5	3·1	7·8
Kwinana	580	111	691	3,706	392	4,098	6·4	3·5	5·9
Mundaring	9,245	2,404	11,649	79,854	6,559	86,413	8·6	2·7	7·4
Rockingham	156	....	156	1,413	....	1,413	9·1	....	9·1
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	15,670	6,969	22,639	124,414	21,218	145,632	7·9	3·0	6·4
Swan†	14,496	2,529	17,025	132,110	8,325	140,435	9·1	3·3	8·2
Wanneroo	6,546	68	6,614	59,874	180	60,054	9·1	2·6	9·1
Total, Swan	53,911	15,006	68,917	462,450	46,778	509,228	8·6	3·7	7·4
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	15,016	3,941	18,957	126,667	11,206	137,873	8·4	2·8	7·3
Balingup	10,901	4,327	15,228	101,556	12,974	114,530	9·3	3·0	7·5
Bridgetown	56,751	18,480	75,231	559,519	53,997	613,516	9·9	2·9	8·2
Bunbury (Municipality)	140	....	140	1,526	....	1,526	10·9	....	10·9
Busselton	17,023	3,538	20,561	153,189	12,532	165,721	9·0	3·5	8·1
Capel	2,744	956	3,700	25,207	2,813	28,020	9·2	2·9	7·6
Collie Coalfields	7,435	1,826	9,261	70,543	5,534	76,077	9·5	3·0	8·2
Dardanup	5,888	1,475	7,363	64,586	5,001	69,587	11·0	3·4	9·5
Drakesbrook	14,864	4,356	19,220	137,867	15,593	153,460	9·3	3·6	8·0
Greenbushes	4,862	1,448	6,310	41,526	5,443	46,969	8·5	3·8	7·4
Harvey	13,016	3,716	16,732	129,334	11,387	140,721	9·9	3·1	8·4
Mandurah	207	59	266	1,713	214	1,927	8·3	3·6	7·2
Manjimup	20,016	7,329	27,345	184,826	22,402	207,228	9·2	3·1	7·6
Marradong	40,754	7,298	48,052	436,425	20,597	457,022	10·7	2·8	9·5
Murray	39,730	13,047	52,777	384,396	39,251	423,647	9·7	3·0	8·0
Nannup	3,426	1,616	5,042	33,306	5,325	38,631	9·7	3·3	7·7
Preston	32,587	8,785	41,372	341,207	27,165	368,372	10·5	3·1	8·9
Upper Blackwood	236,016	53,848	289,864	2,592,352	180,325	2,772,677	11·0	3·3	9·6
Total, South-West	521,376	136,045	657,421	5,385,745	431,759	5,817,504	10·3	3·2	8·8
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*a*)	73,187	17,321	90,508	740,847	55,559	796,406	10·1	3·2	8·8
Broomehill	178,084	38,544	216,628	2,616,695	132,601	2,149,296	11·3	3·4	9·9
Cranbrook	204,354	40,108	244,462	2,313,477	130,164	2,443,641	11·3	3·2	10·0
Denmark	2,523	312	2,835	23,428	1,002	24,430	9·3	3·2	8·6
Dumbleyung	175,792	45,938	221,730	2,013,786	136,420	2,150,206	11·5	3·0	9·7
Gnowangerup	236,606	69,415	306,021	2,886,077	224,246	3,110,323	12·2	3·2	10·2
Katanning	177,572	47,742	225,314	2,005,455	141,836	2,147,291	11·3	3·0	9·5
Kojonup	381,527	78,603	460,130	4,336,770	261,778	4,598,548	11·4	3·3	10·0
Lake Grace	194,331	48,684	243,015	2,157,029	138,421	2,295,450	11·1	2·8	9·4
Nyabing-Pingrup	117,077	34,361	151,438	1,264,322	93,931	1,358,253	10·8	2·7	9·0
Plantagenet	275,500	67,582	343,082	3,035,128	201,686	3,236,814	11·0	3·0	9·4
Tambellup	134,359	30,863	165,222	1,607,454	103,314	1,710,768	12·0	3·3	10·4
Wagin (*a*)	203,632	47,275	250,907	2,404,623	139,211	2,543,834	11·8	2·9	10·1
West Arthur	213,734	39,485	253,219	2,374,002	112,755	2,486,757	11·1	2·9	9·8
Woodanilling	98,515	18,782	117,297	1,100,034	54,755	1,154,789	11·2	2·9	9·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,666,793	625,015	3,291,808	30,279,127	1,927,679	32,206,806	11·4	3·1	9·8

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1958—*continued*

atistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
ıtral Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	242,746	47,769	290,515	2,703,232	126,709	2,829,941	11·1	2·7	9·7
Brookton	194,266	45,472	239,738	2,206,475	116,767	2,323,242	11·4	2·6	9·7
Bruce Rock	228,137	79,779	307,916	2,596,455	211,492	2,807,947	11·4	2·7	9·1
Corrigin	223,198	64,107	287,305	2,460,211	173,327	2,633,538	11·0	2·7	9·2
Cuballing	133,261	21,233	154,494	1,490,607	59,944	1,550,551	11·2	2·8	10·0
Dunderdin	184,768	54,604	239,372	2,007,857	143,539	2,151,396	10·9	2·6	9·0
Dowerin	158,759	48,015	206,774	1,690,492	121,584	1,812,076	10·6	2·5	8·8
Doomalling	169,635	41,807	211,442	1,700,223	93,108	1,793,331	10·0	2·2	8·5
Kellerberrin	130,951	50,114	181,065	1,443,164	126,203	1,569,367	11·0	2·5	8·7
Kondinin	148,804	46,563	195,367	1,646,145	126,259	1,772,404	11·1	2·7	9·1
Koorda	113,068	34,446	147,514	1,113,526	81,084	1,194,610	9·8	2·4	8·1
Kulin	182,546	58,017	240,563	2,038,024	159,116	2,197,140	11·2	2·7	9·1
Kununoppin-Trayning	92,481	30,938	123,419	999,233	81,750	1,080,983	10·8	2·6	8·8
Merredin	159,192	52,555	211,747	1,708,635	137,393	1,846,028	10·7	2·6	8·7
Mount Marshall	155,014	42,217	197,231	1,552,872	112,125	1,664,997	10·0	2·7	8·4
Mukinbudin	91,874	24,271	116,145	901,010	56,930	957,940	9·8	2·3	8·2
Narembeen	170,824	57,402	228,226	1,867,012	174,273	2,041,285	10·9	3·0	8·9
Narrogin (*a*)	197,488	49,233	246,721	2,239,467	130,556	2,370,023	11·3	2·7	9·6
Northam (*a*)	142,452	31,527	173,979	1,585,086	78,548	1,663,634	11·1	2·5	9·6
Nungarin	61,183	18,489	79,672	641,540	44,422	685,962	10·5	2·4	8·6
Pingelly	156,763	28,096	184,859	1,762,317	84,118	1,846,435	11·2	3·0	10·0
Quairading	178,726	67,017	245,743	1,921,418	162,755	2,084,173	10·8	2·4	8·5
Tammin	75,637	31,109	106,746	908,421	84,868	993,289	12·0	2·7	9·3
Toodyay	109,477	25,561	135,038	1,092,944	57,510	1,150,454	10·0	2·2	8·5
Wandering	81,371	17,982	99,353	919,480	56,658	976,138	11·3	3·2	9·8
Westonia	71,015	15,458	86,473	713,050	48,335	761,385	10·0	3·1	8·8
Wickepin	156,366	47,939	204,305	1,817,947	144,271	1,962,218	11·6	3·0	9·6
Williams	204,178	35,519	239,697	2,235,460	96,085	2,331,545	10·9	2·7	9·7
Wyalkatchem	110,720	36,599	147,319	1,178,332	93,405	1,271,737	10·6	2·6	8·6
York (*a*)	193,276	57,016	250,292	2,086,451	135,385	2,221,836	10·8	2·6	8·9
Total, Central Agricultural	4,518,176	1,260,854	5,779,030	49,227,086	3,318,519	52,545,605	10·9	2·6	9·1
rthern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	152,362	39,529	191,891	1,547,434	92,344	1,639,778	10·2	2·3	8·5
Chapman Valley	165,772	49,367	215,139	1,655,383	119,998	1,775,381	10·0	2·4	8·3
Chittering	53,808	7,663	61,471	473,300	20,806	494,106	8·8	2·7	8·0
Dalwallinu	299,222	85,582	384,804	2,934,968	187,946	3,122,914	9·8	2·2	8·1
Dandaragan	64,374	8,629	73,003	682,412	27,564	709,976	10·6	3·2	9·7
Geraldton-Greenough(*b*)	160,551	33,846	194,397	1,540,995	101,215	1,642,210	9·6	3·0	8·4
Gingin	42,538	10,535	53,073	386,121	23,761	409,882	9·1	2·3	7·7
Irwin	38,543	7,788	46,331	375,702	18,122	393,824	9·7	2·3	8·5
Mingenew	158,230	43,613	201,843	1,520,248	100,369	1,620,617	9·6	2·3	8·0
Moora	312,812	81,303	394,115	3,107,782	186,656	3,294,438	9·9	2·3	8·4
Morawa	138,538	36,823	175,361	1,305,476	72,413	1,377,889	9·4	2·0	7·9
Mullewa	179,555	40,904	220,459	1,676,552	97,186	1,773,738	9·3	2·4	8·0
Northampton	200,359	52,632	252,991	2,045,944	131,952	2,177,896	10·2	2·5	8·6
Perenjori	188,929	51,992	240,921	1,790,812	109,027	1,899,839	9·5	2·1	7·9
Three Springs	90,414	21,313	111,727	878,425	52,779	931,204	9·7	2·5	8·3
Victoria Plains	208,969	36,882	245,851	2,002,418	85,645	2,088,063	9·6	2·3	8·5
Wongan-Ballidu	241,683	74,652	316,335	2,471,253	172,528	2,643,781	10·2	2·3	8·4
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,696,659	683,053	3,379,712	26,395,225	1,600,311	27,995,536	9·8	2·3	8·3

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weigh per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sh a La
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	l
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	33,013	4,979	37,992	384,441	18,509	402,950	11·6	3·7	10
Dundas	57,013	10,096	67,109	548,445	25,805	574,250	9·6	2·6	8
Esperance	47,135	13,439	60,574	454,296	35,211	489,507	9·6	2·6	8
Kalgoorlie (*a*)	58,170	10,506	68,676	676,112	42,508	718,620	11·6	4·0	10
Laverton	44,999	4,560	49,559	441,559	14,637	456,196	9·8	3·2	9
Leonora	143,077	24,221	167,298	1,571,920	109,896	1,681,816	11·0	4·5	10
Menzies	76,567	20,092	96,659	842,666	101,215	943,881	11·0	5·0	9
Phillips River	13,501	3,313	16,814	140,015	9,377	149,392	10·4	2·8	8
Yilgarn	126,253	30,522	156,775	1,223,654	72,289	1,295,943	9·7	2·4	8
Total, Eastern Goldfields	599,728	121,728	721,456	6,283,108	429,447	6,712,555	10·5	3·5	9
Central Division—									
Black Range	68,159	13,603	81,762	696,050	42,134	738,184	10·2	3·1	9
Cue	59,706	10,296	70,002	619,994	29,487	649,481	10·4	2·9	9
Meekatharra	141,439	12,231	153,670	1,284,790	36,779	1,321,569	9·1	3·0	8
Mount Magnet	103,873	16,377	120,250	997,651	47,934	1,045,585	9·6	2·9	8
Murchison	148,178	22,190	170,368	1,697,870	66,772	1,764,642	11·5	3·0	10
Wiluna	108,773	2,822	111,595	802,571	7,536	810,107	7·4	2·7	7
Yalgoo	142,450	22,011	164,461	1,342,338	60,610	1,402,948	9·4	2·8	8
Total, Central	772,578	99,530	872,108	7,441,264	291,252	7,732,516	9·6	2·9	8
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	233,191	38,732	271,923	2,180,060	112,997	2,293,057	9·3	2·9	8
Gascoyne-Minilya (*b*)	376,989	77,857	454,846	4,686,822	265,499	4,952,321	12·4	3·4	10
Shark Bay	78,781	15,581	94,362	688,230	46,375	734,605	8·7	3·0	7
Upper Gascoyne	118,226	15,388	133,614	1,382,028	51,553	1,433,581	11·7	3·4	10
Total, North-West	807,187	147,558	954,745	8,937,140	476,424	9,413,564	11·1	3·2	9
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	101,347	11,937	113,284	820,997	36,503	857,500	8·1	3·1	7
Nullagine	64,039	3,642	67,681	495,090	11,384	506,474	7·7	3·1	7
Port Hedland	121,616	20,282	141,898	1,079,577	66,479	1,146,056	8·9	3·3	8
Roebourne	151,188	17,731	168,919	1,437,603	47,571	1,485,174	9·5	2·7	8
Tableland	47,055	1,690	48,745	445,654	3,783	449,437	9·5	2·2	9
Total, Pilbara	485,245	55,282	540,527	4,278,921	165,720	4,444,641	8·8	3·0	8
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	43,611	8,026	51,637	332,202	26,421	358,623	7·6	3·3	6
Hall's Creek	620	160	780	5,232	981	6,213	8·4	6·1	8
West Kimberley	149,868	29,375	179,243	1,265,333	107,835	1,373,168	8·4	3·7	7
Wyndham	80	....	80	673	....	673	8·4	....	8
Total, Kimberley	194,179	37,561	231,740	1,603,440	135,237	1,738,677	8·3	3·6	7
GRAND TOTAL	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	140,301,000	8,824,000	149,125,000	10·5	2·8	9

(*a*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities. (*b*) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

VI—PLANT and MACHINERY

No. 39—Cultivating Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (All Sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Tyne Cultivators	Rigid Tyne Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types‡	Total Machines	Inseparable from Power Unit	Detachable from Power Unit				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
Metropolitan Division	34	65	105	132	10	149	400	39	29	27	33	18
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	99	286	199	331	18	316	98	53	80	157	100	39
Cockburn	84	135	92	131	33	209	70	49	67	44	27	9
Darling Range	62	214	131	185	18	211	144	60	53	117	80	23
Gosnells	34	139	95	139	13	142	108	20	57	57	37	23
Kwinana	14	34	27	39	6	47	5	4	11	19	10	4
Mundaring	114	602	159	289	14	287	104	20	63	96	88	22
Rockingham	29	113	18	32	4	51	15	6	6	26	7	7
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	112	366	92	157	7	211	36	24	44	105	45	14
Swan†	322	1,337	472	781	70	864	52	17	107	426	273	67
Wanneroo	36	98	37	50	9	82	75	20	23	17	4	1
Total, Swan	906	3,324	1,322	2,134	192	2,420	707	273	511	1,064	671	209
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	262	984	96	172	26	384	29	30	68	265	91	20
Balingup	109	361	107	200	4	220	9	6	33	122	22	8
Bridgetown	123	555	150	264	21	294	8	10	38	216	51	6
Bunbury (Muncipality)	7	13	19	32	5	31	8	5	5	15	3	2
Busselton	261	595	183	316	20	464	15	58	60	267	52	15
Capel	102	340	112	230	16	230	11	35	38	120	25	5
Collie Coalfields	47	117	48	74	2	97	7	4	12	42	27	11
Dardanup	147	385	153	273	29	329	21	24	72	137	44	13
Drakesbrook	84	231	119	222	25	228	10	32	29	127	11	3
Greenbushes	42	180	40	80	8	90	2	....	13	48	13	5
Harvey	285	806	264	474	45	594	57	48	176	306	68	10
Mandurah	....	....	2	6	....	2	....	....	1	2	1	....
Manjimup	530	1,525	242	329	76	848	34	56	162	482	110	34
Marradong	45	372	29	101	5	79	1	2	14	10	8	5
Murray	217	1,043	123	250	31	371	29	49	52	188	49	17
Nannup	82	234	45	75	16	143	7	6	17	70	32	5
Preston	151	546	193	369	19	363	24	21	62	234	66	14
Upper Blackwood	182	1,449	155	495	30	367	4	4	67	217	76	15
Total, South-West	2,676	9,736	2,080	3,962	378	5,134	276	390	919	2,868	749	188

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. ‡ Chisel, Stubble Mulch, Blade, etc.

No. 39—Cultivating Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (All Sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Tyne Cultivators	Rigid Tyne Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types ‡	Total Machines	Inseparable from Power Unit	Detachable from Power Unit				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (including Municipality)	163	1,016	215	393	25	403	46	78	100	244	118	16
Broomehill	74	854	57	311	7	138	3	2	107	14	18	5
Cranbrook	155	1,521	59	254	18	232	1	1	68	106	20	8
Denmark	98	410	133	225	10	241	15	17	46	167	78	16
Dumbleyung	170	2,152	74	530	22	266	10	....	276	61	25	6
Gnowangerup	355	5,011	64	426	22	441	6	2	252	86	25	10
Katanning	128	1,593	77	497	6	211	3	2	133	32	36	6
Kojonup	209	1,952	147	608	30	386	10	8	171	96	71	16
Lake Grace	306	4,043	31	203	16	353	....	....	256	68	53	13
Nyabing-Pingrup	185	2,524	40	231	13	238	....	1	135	26	20	8
Plantagenet	377	3,364	276	760	64	717	24	22	138	405	149	19
Tambellup	92	1,152	41	245	3	136	3	....	88	32	9	6
Wagin (including Municipality)	132	1,455	83	462	15	230	3	....	172	45	39	4
West Arthur	141	1,445	60	235	14	215	2	8	111	86	48	11
Woodanilling	66	816	47	299	7	120	4	....	72	18	18	4
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,651	29,308	1,404	5,679	272	4,327	130	141	2,125	1,486	727	148
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	177	2,025	141	821	35	353	3	1	133	45	59	12
Brookton	138	1,639	100	613	12	250	5	1	109	36	30	1
Bruce Rock	313	4,121	45	331	45	403	11	1	323	90	37	8
Corrigin	319	4,365	85	546	30	434	4	2	252	66	58	3
Cuballing	99	1,104	58	275	13	170	2	....	93	17	21	3
Cunderdin	222	3,153	33	194	20	275	3	2	162	36	35	7
Dowerin	227	3,214	23	156	20	270	1	1	203	35	22	8
Goomalling	235	3,141	67	413	15	317	2	....	157	31	46	4
Kellerberrin	201	2,727	69	424	30	300	3	2	208	41	39	7
Kondinin	214	2,969	16	95	34	264	1	....	180	75	27	9
Koorda	189	2,681	4	31	13	206	1	....	111	21	14	9
Kulin	261	3,754	19	123	18	298	2	3	230	44	22	8
Kununoppin-Trayning	183	2,428	20	109	15	218	....	3	156	39	31	2
Merredin	289	3,945	21	106	34	344	3	1	260	52	43	6
Mount Marshall	260	3,561	3	23	5	268	....	....	123	36	31	6
Mukinbudin	150	2,060	4	22	1	155	1	....	67	14	26	3
Narembeen	270	3,703	39	281	26	335	1	....	248	74	28	12
Narrogin (including Municipality)	139	1,507	79	349	20	238	4	2	140	26	31	6
Northam (including Municipality)	182	1,986	167	760	16	365	12	4	122	37	83	7
Nungarin	97	1,330	8	51	4	109	....	....	84	32	10	3
Pingelly	111	1,327	63	346	11	185	....	....	101	27	33	4
Quairading	226	3,079	86	557	28	340	2	....	222	68	54	8
Tammin	127	1,736	10	53	16	153	....	....	126	27	19	2

Toodyay	85	874	87	376	4	176	3	1	63	37	44	2
Wandering	51	482	47	214	11	109	....	....	46	18	19	4
Westonia	111	1,448	3	11	5	119	2	....	55	11	13	3
Wickepin	217	2,844	51	258	25	293	9	1	166	38	23	3
Williams	91	967	69	345	8	168	3	1	82	38	24	8
Wyalkatchem	194	2,698	11	43	17	222	....	1	195	44	22	4
York (including Municipality)	172	1,823	205	1,128	11	388	7	1	141	36	109	6
Total, Central Agricultural	5,550	72,691	1,633	9,054	542	7,725	85	28	4,558	1,191	1,053	168
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	291	3,974	25	189	28	344	....	2	160	37	27	8
Chapman Valley	257	3,278	74	308	13	344	10	4	48	32	49	18
Chittering	188	1,497	100	198	24	312	6	8	30	144	90	9
Dalwallinu	469	6,527	47	264	29	545	1	4	242	81	49	10
Dandaragan	85	1,105	7	25	11	103	2	4	19	25	2	1
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	175	1,835	92	283	25	292	21	5	64	30	26	18
Gingin	95	867	21	51	3	119	5	6	2	45	7	2
Irwin	48	628	1	5	2	51	....	....	10	9	3	2
Mingenew	133	1,783	6	27	6	145	5	....	65	24	15	3
Moora	335	4,547	60	325	15	410	8	3	213	52	46	7
Morawa	235	3,183	5	27	22	262	1	3	118	18	23	8
Mullewa	222	2,861	3	11	6	231	....	....	39	13	26	5
Northampton	234	2,965	42	223	11	287	14	3	37	16	29	5
Perenjori	299	3,955	14	74	27	340	....	....	141	39	34	7
Three Springs	125	1,658	24	132	14	163	1	....	82	11	13	1
Victoria Plains	246	3,255	38	208	25	309	1	4	115	24	40	5
Wongan-Ballidu	350	5,161	14	89	35	399	2	4	230	57	35	10
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,787	49,079	573	2,439	296	4,656	77	50	1,615	657	514	119
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	1	14	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	66	731	3	18	3	72	....	1	29	7	20	....
Esperance	140	1,682	16	54	14	170	2	6	24	36	21	1
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	10	28	5	6	5	20	9	3	1	1	....	....
Leonora	....	....	2	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Menzies	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	26	338	7	44	3	36	....	....	17	6	5	2
Yilgarn	188	2,583	14	70	16	218	1	....	88	28	19	4
Total, Eastern Goldfields	432	5,378	47	196	41	520	12	10	159	78	67	7
Central Division—												
Black Range	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
Meekatharra	....	....	1	2	....	1	8	....	1	....	....	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Wiluna	2	23	1	1	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	1	8	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Central	5	34	2	3	2	9	10	....	3	1	....	....

‡ Chisel, Stubble Mulch, Blade, etc.

No. 39—Cultivating Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (All Sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Tyne Cultivators	Rigid Tyne Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types‡	Total Machines	Inseparable from Power Unit	Detachable from Power Unit				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
North-West Division—												
Ashburton	1	2	7	10	....	8	1	....	1	....	1	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*a*)	34	135	51	69	7	92	74	16	8	17	11	3
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West	35	137	59	81	7	101	75	16	9	17	12	3
Pilbara Division—												
Nullagine	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Roebourne	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total, Pilbara	1	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....
Kimberley Division—												
Broome	2	20	3	4	....	5	2	....	....	1	1	....
West Kimberley	10	78	5	7	1	16	2	1	2	8	2	3
Wyndham	6	29	4	5	....	10	2	....	4	2	1	2
Total, Kimberley	18	127	12	16	1	31	6	1	6	11	4	5
GRAND TOTAL.	16,095	169,881	7,238	23,697	1,741	25,074	1,778	948	9,934	7,401	3,831	865

(*a*) Including Carnarvon Municipality. ‡ Chisel, Stubble Mulch, Blade, etc.

No. 40—Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines			Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines				
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Headers and Other Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-Up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
Metropolitan Division	5	10	27	....	17	2	4	83	4	58	82	10
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	19	18	89	1	57	8	3	204	14	218	197	33
Cockburn	1	1	19	....	2	....	....	26	1	55	88	5
Darling Range	4	4	41	1	15	....	1	14	8	74	156	19
Gosnells	3	10	27	....	11	....	4	24	7	42	62	3
Kwinana	3	4	10	....	6	....	2	27	1	35	22	6
Mundaring	35	26	68	6	44	2	9	45	36	103	156	18
Rockingham	1	3	25	....	19	9	1	93	4	103	41	3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	21	12	120	5	79	15	6	311	39	381	156	21
Swan†	42	45	122	3	35	8	7	52	56	298	418	29
Wanneroo	4	5	13	....	15	....	5	51	4	51	57	4
Total, Swan	133	128	534	16	283	42	38	847	170	1,360	1,353	141
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River....	21	15	315	....	172	47	54	1,144	36	643	371	36
Balingup	8	11	104	....	77	22	9	338	18	70	135	25
Bridgetown	14	28	207	2	99	22	26	391	89	164	221	43
Bunbury (Municipality)	1	2	8	....	6	2	....	43	1	35	14	1
Busselton	17	17	294	....	150	51	33	1,057	41	1,020	370	36
Capel	3	5	148	1	68	25	9	642	15	670	169	6
Collie Coalfields	8	4	48	....	19	4	5	108	21	39	66	6
Dardanup	9	5	138	....	96	34	19	532	18	233	166	15
Drakesbrook	2	14	105	1	68	28	5	355	21	282	131	15
Greenbushes	5	8	61	5	30	11	10	189	7	50	62	12
Harvey	10	15	284	....	186	60	24	1,126	50	561	350	39
Mandurah	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	3	5	1	....
Manjimup	14	19	374	1	189	35	33	1,099	46	228	585	60
Marradong	43	11	50	39	17	5	4	8	75	53	64	18
Murray	21	29	218	2	125	33	12	484	90	681	284	24
Nannup	5	3	84	....	44	11	8	263	10	60	86	6
Preston	12	23	160	4	75	22	35	316	77	155	204	41
Upper Blackwood	139	88	244	91	121	50	16	192	400	304	328	60
Total, South-West	332	298	2,843	146	1,544	462	307	8,287	1,018	5,253	3,607	443

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 40—Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines			Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines				
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Headers and Other Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-Up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (*a*)	39	53	286	5	142	22	15	317	119	219	384	40
Broomehill	120	13	89	110	45	20	5	2	261	135	145	13
Cranbrook	69	68	167	80	58	22	5	26	303	97	205	34
Denmark	5	6	117	....	79	10	15	411	19	90	196	12
Dumbleyung	252	30	53	216	35	24	6	6	288	208	283	71
Gnowangerup	231	127	96	254	72	63	2	4	444	166	397	117
Katanning	147	35	112	132	51	28	3	4	298	140	190	33
Kojonup	247	72	275	222	118	33	12	43	554	180	375	44
Lake Grace	261	121	44	266	15	12	9	1	232	86	319	110
Nyabing-Pingrup	142	64	50	164	21	18	1	....	242	75	190	66
Plantagenet	111	129	434	68	209	66	31	259	447	361	583	81
Tambellup	105	26	74	103	31	17	1	....	204	67	144	23
Wagin (*a*)	191	34	155	185	70	49	11	4	340	230	229	32
West Arthur	165	61	199	135	76	30	17	39	331	228	252	31
Woodanilling	95	17	83	95	17	15	3	3	177	76	120	15
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,180	856	2,234	2,035	1,039	429	136	1,119	4,259	2,358	4,012	722
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	213	48	150	188	112	65	15	14	365	386	272	42
Brookton	158	43	123	150	63	33	7	2	283	470	226	23
Bruce Rock	339	69	58	274	53	36	5	5	273	577	370	81
Corrigin	301	93	74	277	60	44	8	2	303	676	368	69
Cuballing	129	21	106	120	45	25	13	7	197	263	165	18
Cunderdin	252	38	56	186	88	51	8	9	259	563	289	16
Dowerin	236	45	26	207	45	36	5	1	241	580	280	36
Goomalling	225	52	43	190	49	21	8	7	176	589	256	42
Kellerberrin	233	40	17	193	23	20	23	8	185	191	274	32
Kondinin	183	73	21	182	40	27	1	2	140	190	224	76
Koorda	135	48	2	154	11	16	....	3	101	204	175	69
Kulin	224	79	39	218	39	27	5	6	222	229	275	103
Kununoppin-Trayning	177	34	4	154	12	10	10	3	117	165	224	36
Merredin	294	58	11	272	22	18	22	6	215	76	356	57
Mount Marshall	215	47	5	178	27	22	5	1	135	187	239	81
Mukinbudin	135	21	7	116	7	7	4	....	95	48	135	45
Narembeen	273	73	19	257	36	28	6	6	189	203	306	101
Narrogin (*a*)	187	35	153	170	69	32	29	17	304	294	218	25
Northam (*a*)	183	44	115	153	61	20	18	36	226	273	243	26
Nungarin	102	17	35	92	24	13	11	5	133	153	98	12

Pingelly	150	43	107	143	49	19	9	5	236	388	184	21
Quairading	258	43	69	199	51	38	9	1	248	588	283	59
Tammin	145	25	16	117	14	13	16	2	149	132	155	17
Toodyay	102	40	72	100	48	21	16	15	142	226	137	28
Wandering	68	15	64	59	24	14	7	3	133	109	96	17
Westonia	88	18	2	70	3	6	4	....	60	16	92	27
Wickepin	218	57	93	185	81	47	9	7	270	318	262	39
Williams	124	46	135	120	58	33	11	31	315	252	179	38
Wyalkatchem	185	35	10	174	22	17	11	6	140	374	220	53
York (*a*)	211	53	143	192	81	39	26	10	294	399	279	34
Total, Central Agricultural	5,743	1,353	1,751	5,084	1,302	795	317	219	6,110	8,996	6,897	1,336
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	223	89	41	209	43	25	2	1	199	636	258	95
Chapman Valley	130	99	61	191	26	7	4	....	255	546	245	62
Chittering	37	58	118	36	31	11	5	12	90	240	192	42
Dalwallinu	362	127	14	333	43	34	4	11	291	962	376	144
Dandaragan	34	41	29	60	5	4	1	1	84	157	86	33
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	86	82	58	113	51	20	13	20	201	532	194	38
Gingin	18	32	64	17	10	3	1	9	67	151	78	20
Irwin	17	23	10	31	6	3	3	3	46	137	31	17
Mingenew	87	47	16	98	26	14	4	4	155	299	116	29
Moora	283	93	116	253	84	37	9	7	384	1,016	362	102
Morawa	219	65	15	195	17	17	6	1	158	624	222	68
Mullewa	120	75	6	172	11	10	6	....	174	678	160	69
Northampton	121	100	58	175	21	10	5	....	273	777	203	71
Perenjori	236	117	11	224	24	16	5	2	203	770	256	96
Three Springs	106	38	14	99	13	9	4	....	129	263	107	45
Victoria Plains	192	98	98	186	64	34	13	4	249	656	266	51
Wongan-Ballidu	308	105	55	289	63	40	2	5	223	787	387	77
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,579	1,289	784	2,681	538	294	87	80	3,181	9,231	3,539	1,059
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	53	3	7
Dundas	42	22	2	44	....	....	1	5	88	61	59	10
Esperance	51	67	33	57	15	12	5	5	72	157	141	18
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	19	41	93	5	7
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	288	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	137	712	6	1
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	289	2	2
Phillips River	16	7	6	19	1	....	2	3	23	9	28	14
Yilgarn	163	30	15	143	9	11	5	4	176	63	162	71
Total, Eastern Goldfields	276	127	56	263	30	23	14	36	680	1,725	406	130

(*a*) Includes Municipality (*b*) Includes Geraldton Municipality (*c*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities

No. 40—Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines			Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines				
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Headers and Other Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-Up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
Central Division—												
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	369	2	1
Cue	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	65	406	1	....
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	196	1,094	6	....
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	115	453	3	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	174	1,005	3	1
Wiluna	1	....	1	....	3	2	....	....	104	633	10	2
Yalgoo	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	192	823	4	2
Total, Central	2	....	2	1	7	3	1	....	919	4,783	29	6
North-West Division—												
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	203	728	9	3
Gascoyne-Minilya (*a*)	....	....	....	....	6	....	3	1	290	617	78	11
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	119	3	2
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	186	813	4	1
Total, North-West	....	....	....	....	7	....	3	1	737	2,277	94	17
Pilbara Division—												
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	410	5	1
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	48	364	3	1
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	438	8	....
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	415	5	1
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	201	3	....
Total, Pilbara	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	389	1,828	24	3
Kimberley Division—												
Broome	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	23	232	8	....
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	112	1	3
West Kimberley	5	....	....	1	4	1	3	1	105	336	24	5
Wyndham	2	1	....	1	3	....	1	....	2	46	10	2
Total, Kimberley	7	1	1	2	8	3	5	1	146	726	43	10
GRAND TOTAL.	11,257	4,062	8,232	10,228	4,776	2,053	914	10,673	17,613	38,595	20,086	3,877

(*a*) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 41—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1957

Type and Horse Power (a)	Fuel Used				Age Group (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel	Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—									
Up to and including 10 H.P.	18	24	20	....	14	38	9	1	62
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	776	42	19	3	95	250	135	360	840
„ 20 H.P. „ „ „ 30 H.P.	2,661	1,576	288	66	1,414	1,645	553	979	4,591
„ 30 H.P. „ „ „ 40 H.P.	5,383	17	1,069	99	1,339	3,629	979	621	6,568
„ 40 H.P. „ „ „ 55 H.P.	2,165	5	4,281	334	3,237	2,724	394	430	6,785
„ 55 H.P. „ „ „ 100 H.P.	6	....	497	3	463	36	6	1	506
„ 100 H.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Wheel Type Tractors	11,009	1,664	6,174	505	6,562	8,322	2,076	2,392	19,352
Crawler or Track Type—									
Under 10 H.P.	7	88	1	....	38	54	3	1	96
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	821	15	763	6	342	441	133	689	1,605
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	86	5	1,145	16	513	431	101	207	1,252
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	8	....	388	5	158	192	29	22	401
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	....	....	87	....	42	33	6	6	87
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	41	....	24	7	8	2	41
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	1	....	59	....	17	36	5	2	60
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	14	....	3	10	....	1	14
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	923	108	2,498	27	1,137	1,204	285	930	3,556
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	11,932	1,772	8,672	532	7,699	9,526	2,361	3,322	22,908

(a) Maximum Belt for Wheel Tractors and Maximum Drawbar for Crawler Tractors.

No. 42—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March	Spark Ignition Driven by—			Compression Ignition (Diesel and Semi-diesel)	Total	Crawler or Track Type (included in previous columns)
	Power Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol			
1949	8,680	38	179	1,323	10,220	1,693
1950	9,590	41	300	2,188	12,119	1,796
1951	10,609	24	540	3,381	14,554	2,223
1952	11,722	27	765	4,563	17,077	2,498
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	23,963	3,877

(a) Information not available.

No. 43—Grain and Seed Headers and Harvesters : Number at 31st March, 1958

Type and Source of Power	Age Group (Years)						Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	12 and under 15	15 and over	
Headers—							
Power Take-off	809	1,995	766	246	81	91	3,988
Engine Functioned	6	19	19	4	....	....	48
Self-propelled	17	21	7	....	1	5	51
Ground Drive	8	24	46	111	71	478	738
Total Headers	840	2,059	838	361	153	574	4,825
Harvesters—							
Power Take-off	240	799	345	206	67	124	1,781
Engine Functioned	3	3	4	....	2	3	15
Self-propelled	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Ground Drive	16	148	422	723	352	1,943	3,604
Total Harvesters	259	950	773	930	421	2,070	5,403
TOTAL HEADERS AND HARVESTERS	1,099	3,009	1,611	1,291	574	2,644	10,228

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 44—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

Year	Vessels			Number of Persons Employed										Pearl-shell Produced		Value of Pearl
						Asiatic										
	No.	Total Tonnage	Value (Including Equipment)	White	Aboriginal (Australian) †	Chinese	Japanese	Koepangers	Malays	Filipinos	Others	Total Asiatic	Total	Quantity	Value	
			£											tons.	£	£
1948	30	466	85,300	36	28	17	....	109	58	3	....	187	251	336	168,191	1,93
1949	26	433	68,350	14	39	25	....	105	41	3	3	177	230	312	109,136	1,04
1950	25	372	68,600	8	32	28	....	90	63	1	....	182	222	353	164,490	1,63
1951	24	378	102,600	9	34	25	....	87	57	3	....	172	215	321	174,432	1,49
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	....	48	62	2	....	132	189	303	176,882	50
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	....	193	275	447	284,503	2,02
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,29
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	....	280	371	652	413,277	3,07
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	....	342	464	898	583,577	7,20
1957	48	1,100	265,040	23	80	110	117	31	119	2	....	379	482	990	604,801	9,89

† Including Half-castes.

No. 45—General Fisheries (*a*)

As at 31st December	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equipment	Men Employed	Year ended 30th June	Total Take		Value of Take	
					Fish	Crayfish	Fish	Crayfish
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1948	738	452,786	1,556	1948 (*b*)	82,621	25,043	385,563	128,55
1949	762	478,464	1,589	1949 (*b*)	79,562	45,721	330,141	256,03
1950	550	484,500	912	1950 (*b*)	68,383	58,481	226,133	392,77
1951	531	686,570	925	1951 (*b*)	72,223	69,598	290,083	584,62
1952	544	795,497	996	1952 (*b*)	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,54
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1954	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,35
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	(*c*) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,65
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	(*c*) 87,268	94,014	580,904	1,228,44
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	(*c*) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,38
1957	812	1,858,545	1,348	1958	(*c*) 87,459	118,994	632,619	1,721,44

(*a*) From 1950 figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (*b*) Year ended 31st December.
(*c*) Estimated round (gross) weight.

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized "at the principal market." In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."

(*b*) *Marketing Costs*, comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."

(*d*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and similar costs.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is obtained by deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

III. GENERAL

To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations :—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realized for a season's wheat, for instance, includes cost of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertilizer, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents an accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."*

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1948-49	29,392,579	2,728,602	26,663,977	4,788,670	21,875,307
1949-50	34,843,016	3,298,479	31,544,537	4,940,450	26,604,087
1950-51	43,875,771	4,641,168	39,234,603	6,109,067	33,125,536
1951-52	43,395,573	4,787,689	38,607,884	7,580,589	31,027,295
1952-53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953-54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954-55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955-56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956-57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957-58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING †					
1948	23,385,628	1,229,302	22,156,326	1,096,195	21,060,131
1949-50	29,539,589	1,496,733	28,042,856	1,404,558	26,638,298
1950-51	66,209,926	2,340,883	63,869,043	2,157,122	61,711,921
1951-52	40,221,535	2,241,468	37,980,067	3,293,585	34,686,482
1952-53	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,653	38,872,554
1953-54	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954-55	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955-56	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956-57	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957-58	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE-KEEPING					
1948-49	5,981,981	494,906	5,487,075	2,590,469	2,896,606
1949-50	6,487,739	475,071	6,012,668	2,687,263	3,325,405
1950-51	7,077,385	595,186	6,482,199	2,595,273	3,886,926
1951-52	9,388,982	721,486	8,667,496	3,402,920	5,264,576
1952-53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953-54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954-55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955-56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956-57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957-58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1948-49	2,012,180	221,331	1,790,849	....	1,790,849
1949-50	2,250,678	229,655	2,021,023	....	2,021,023
1950-51	3,370,294	462,841	2,907,453	....	2,907,453
1951-52	4,258,405	568,813	3,689,592	....	3,689,592
1952-53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	....	3,327,323
1953-54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	....	3,615,326
1954-55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955-56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956-57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
1957-58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
FISHERIES					
1948	689,438	9,635	679,803	84,480	595,323
1949	715,872	19,458	696,414	118,200	578,214
1950	824,673	12,162	812,511	172,500	640,011
1951	1,252,545	27,758	1,224,787	166,500	1,058,287
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953-54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954-55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955-56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956-57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957-58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1948	8,771,506	90,848	8,680,658	2,807,924	5,872,734
1949	9,853,665	55,345	9,798,320	3,101,527	6,696,793
1950	12,087,322	50,293	12,037,029	3,285,973	8,751,056
1951	13,487,712	13,749	13,473,963	3,698,987	9,774,976
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801

(*a*) See letterpress on page 89. † Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57 and in 1957–58.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION †					
1948–49	70,233,312	4,774,624	65,458,688	11,367,738	54,090,950
1949–50	83,690,559	5,574,741	78,115,818	12,251,998	65,863,820
1950–51	133,445,371	8,102,533	125,342,838	14,319,935	111,022,903
1951–52	112,004,752	8,360,963	103,643,789	18,142,581	85,501,208
1952–53	122,962,200	9,013,393	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953–54	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954–55	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955–56	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956–57	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957–58	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258

† *See* footnote, page 90.

B—MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1948–49	53,417,492	31,943,605	21,473,887
1949–50	63,978,037	37,934,011	26,044,026
1950–51	84,431,056	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951–52	106,571,588	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1948–49	75,564,837	1953–54	152,251,009
1949–50	91,907,846	1954–55	146,131,160
1950–51	145,243,287	1955–56	169,946,624
1951–52	128,246,533	1956–57	171,816,453
1952–53	139,752,602	1957–58	166,850,508

No. 47—Value of Production, 1957–58

A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
Pastoral†	47,058,939	3,165,537	43,893,402	6,946,001	36,947,401
Dipping	87,728	27,857	59,871	....	59,871
Dairying	9,042,980	416,311	8,626,669	5,190,537	3,436,132
Poultry Farming	2,443,425	472,754	1,970,671	1,446,514	524,157
Bee-Keeping	263,668	20,492	243,176	....	243,176
Forestry	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
Fisheries	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
Mining and Quarrying	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
Total, Primary†	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258

† Excludes distributions of profits from Wool Disposal Plan. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1957–58.

B—MANUFACTURING

Value of Output	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
£	£	£
196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION £166,850,508

No. 48—Gross Value of Crops

Crop	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain—										
Wheat	21,061,007	25,669,588	32,664,123	29,492,155	27,596,965	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312	22,956,217
Oats	1,753,712	2,040,330	3,116,030	4,086,678	3,762,412	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598	6,136,579
Barley	419,531	466,733	520,415	583,214	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273	1,878,894
Maize	425	434	2,118	275	510	601	117	135	180	594
Rye	7,202	17,529	29,207	29,626	41,384	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274	35,801
Peas (Field)	81,616	53,959	90,614	66,009	57,366	64,110	36,876	81,860	28,556	25,483
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	1,061,295	1,230,970	964,429	1,438,253	2,186,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748	3,733,423
Vegetables (*b*)	2,129,001	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132
Flax for Fibre	20,703	36,970	22,640	18,876	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233
Tobacco	102,296	147,479	295,336	296,330	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212	526,651
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*c*)	2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	174,667	202,653	279,389	340,553	346,562	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939	411,069
Dried Raisins and Currants	158,336	155,507	271,607	288,734	260,285	227,387	213,204	258,353	233,075	260,607
Other Crops	234,687	443,388	409,867	422,697	305,339	551,728	512,892	688,359	568,523	663,696
Total Value of Agriculture	29,392,579	34,843,016	43,875,771	43,395,573	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459

(*a*) Prior to 1953–54 the figures do not include value of Meadow Hay produced. (*b*) For details *see* Table No. 49. (*c*) For details *see* Table No. 50.

No. 49—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	12,724	14,946	9,894	12,971	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016
Beans—Runner	119,562	153,009	153,085	169,291	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051
Beetroot	29,526	35,473	33,980	47,709	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403
Cabbages	87,577	108,780	77,045	103,216	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735
Carrots	82,599	95,102	74,159	143,755	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295
Cauliflowers	117,175	121,640	137,963	169,639	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758
Lettuces	81,670	98,821	103,967	108,875	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332
Onions	72,438	73,509	121,206	139,429	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170
Parsnips	46,119	45,065	56,242	49,912	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150
Peas—Green (*a*)	80,080	75,140	81,842	82,336	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961
Potatoes	580,062	755,895	1,153,130	1,587,166	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632
Pumpkins	78,761	56,212	90,499	53,220	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410
Tomatoes	590,645	539,605	461,932	574,532	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324
Turnips	25,972	35,087	30,086	30,840	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950
Other Vegetables	124,091	111,261	136,945	167,770	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945
Total	2,129,001	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132

(*a*) Excludes Peas for Canning, included in "Other Vegetables."

No. 50—Fruit—Gross Value of Production

Fruit	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Oranges	290,296	327,924	350,380	379,119	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604
Lemons	50,789	47,342	50,486	49,518	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688
Mandarins	17,547	21,043	18,079	24,435	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342
Grape-fruit	10,400	10,987	13,491	15,437	17,286	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337
Other Citrus	2	6	2	9	12	22	35	38	20	62
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	1,255,127	998,626	1,315,909	1,669,869	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583
Apricots	52,703	58,294	57,977	54,084	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599
Cherries	7,632	10,315	16,579	9,926	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443
Figs	9,448	11,591	8,815	7,591	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609
Loquats	6,662	5,778	7,623	4,857	10,661	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279
Nectarines	24,018	21,965	24,258	30,503	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237
Peaches	74,345	83,367	94,553	98,103	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471
Pears	90,956	68,080	153,323	132,326	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619
Plums	68,193	78,634	84,903	116,456	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100
Quinces	2,627	2,839	2,697	2,542	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723
Almonds	4,016	2,402	2,002	2,210	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502
Other	3,526	2,731	2,674	2,844	2,629	3,363	5,411	9,589	8,872	10,205
Total Orchard Fruit	1,968,287	1,751,924	2,203,751	2,599,829	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Bananas	207,558	284,291	269,235	274,787	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566
Passion-fruit	6,495	9,879	7,162	7,485	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705
Other	5,761	11,837	7,873	9,411	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	219,814	306,007	284,270	291,683	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677
Total All Fruit	2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080

No. 51—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	18,731,323	23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312	37,382,713
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	2,344,430	3,047,623	4,642,970	4,833,998	4,052,735	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082	4,598,448
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	2,029,866	2,637,561	3,067,117	3,591,358	4,082,080	4,889,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	21,571	315,283	255,016	49,667	69,512	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578	16,322
Total	23,127,190	29,343,336	65,960,442	39,977,314	45,319,407	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251	47,058,939

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57 and in 1957–58.

(*b*) Includes adjustment for net import or net export of stock.

(*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairy Farming. *See* Table No. 53.

No. 52—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	18,731,323	23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892	37,355,537
Dead Wool							34,828	21,983	35,420	27,176
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	128,884	275,803	1,038,598	511,235	445,641	544,284	463,643	436,981	425,311	231,372
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	1,139,995	1,574,746	2,541,239	1,173,952	1,603,847	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357	1,595,142
Total	20,000,202	25,193,418	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,164,568	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57 and in 1957–58.

(*b*) The value of Sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices "on hoof" at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping

Item	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957-58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Whole Milk used for—										
Buttermaking	1,490,225	1,559,862	1,483,873	1,938,596	2,277,614	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209	2,399,793
Cheesemaking, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	236,119	265,697	304,112	367,052	414,257	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111	459,061
Human Consumption and Livestock	1,135,817	1,344,701	1,553,000	1,954,813	2,325,066	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255	2,964,115
Subsidy	224,468	270,681	517,187	696,297	574,383	598,240	596,000	507,000	516,000	518,000
Total Whole Milk (Including Subsidy)	3,086,629	3,440,941	3,858,172	4,956,758	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	1,065,095	1,187,413	1,109,456	1,733,117	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121
Calves Slaughtered	45,735	66,934	75,778	96,862	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	2,125	3,132	3,736	2,439	6,246	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,402	1,107
Eggs (*b*)	1,135,779	1,273,931	1,414,980	1,871,045	2,240,798	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518
Poultry	525,863	467,403	573,267	598,866	617,179	593,378	551,326	537,497	(*c*) 254,871	350,907
Honey	113,160	42,978	39,027	122,044	108,717	219,956	93,951	203,115	265,770	246,427
Beeswax	7,595	5,007	2,969	7,851	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping	5,981,981	6,487,739	7,077,385	9,388,982	10,644,635	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750 073

(*a*) Includes net export of pigs. (*b*) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54—Average Prices of Wheat

Season	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel	Season	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel	Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1-1	4 0	1919–20	7 2	1938–39	2 5¼
1-2	(a) 5 2	1920–21	7 4	1939–40 (c)....	3 0½
1-3	(a) 6 4¼	1921–22	5 6	1940–41 (c)....	3 11¼
1-4	3 3	1922–23	5 0½	1941–42 (c)....	4 1¼
1-5	3 5	1923–24	4 9	1942–43 (c)....	4 1¼
1-6	3 8¼	1924–25	6 1	1943–44 (c)....	4 9¼
1-7	3 11¼	1925–26	6 3¼	1944–45 (c)....	6 4
1-8	4 3	1926–27	5 6½	1945–46 (c)....	8 8
1-9	4 1½	1927–28	5 5½	1946–47 (c)....	13 2
1-10	4 0½	1928–29	5 0¾	1947–48 (c)....	17 6
1-11	3 5½	1929–30	4 6½	1948–49 (c)....	15 3¼
1-12	3 11¾	1930–31	2 3½	1949–50 (c)....	15 6¼
1-13	3 8½	1931–32	3 1½	1950–51 (c)....	16 11¼
1-14	3 8¼	1932–33	3 0½	1951–52 (c)....	17 0½
1-15 (b)	(a) 6 11¾	1933–34	2 11½	1952–53 (c)....	17 3½
1-16	4 10¼	1934–35	3 2½	1953–54 (c)....	16 7
1-17	4 8	1935–36	3 11½	1954–55 (c)....	14 2½
1-18	5 0½	1936–37	5 6¼	1955–56 (c)....	12 8
1-19	5 4½	1937–38	4 1¼	1956–57 (c)....	13 1½
				1957–58 (c)....	15 4

(a) No wheat exported. Local Metropolitan Market price (Average of monthly average prices for year ended 30th November.) (b) Severe drought year. (c) Average value based on wheat exported for year ended 30th June.

No. 55—Average Prices of Wool

Year	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.	Year	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	pence.	pence.		pence.	pence.
....	6·50	....	1929–30	10·53	....
....	8·25	....	1930–31	8·04	....
....	8·00	....	1931–32	8·43	8·39
....	8·05	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
....	8·05	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
....	9·46	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
....	9·54	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
....	7·33	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
....	8·86	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
....	8·82	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
....	8·84	....	1939–40	13·98	12·91 (b)
....	8·84	....	1940–41	15·62	13·36 (b)
....	9·12	....	1941–42	15·58	12·98 (b)
....	8·94	....	1942–43	17·52	15·13 (b)
(a)	8·16	....	1943–44	18·95	15·11 (b)
-15	8·46	....	1944–45	18·63	15·20 (b)
-16	13·96	....	1945–46	19·01	15·44 (b)
-17	12·05	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
-18	15·61	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
-19	15·39	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
-20	13·11	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
-21	12·49	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
-22	18·29	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
-23	22·74	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
-24	25·01	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
-25	16·75	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
-26	15·41	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
-27	19·34	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
-28	16·26	....	1957–58	71·20	60·39
-29					

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Price of greasy wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).

No. 56—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit—Metropolitan Markets, 1958

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	28 6	24 11	16 8	24 10	23 1	23 11	22 4	....	....	....	....	....	22 1
,, Granny Smith	,,	....	....	18 5	30 11	28 0	25 2	30 6	28 7	27 3	27 7	36 6	54 6	31 9
,, Jonathan	,,	....	32 3	31 11	45 3	44 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35 11
,, Yates	,,	....	....	....	41 7	37 4	36 6	47 0	44 1	47 11	45 5	51 9	50 2	44 10
,, Other	,,	31 5	22 3	25 0	37 9	33 2	34 0	37 5	39 11	34 4	31 8	40 11	32 11	33 0
Apricots	flat case	43 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42 2	28 3	29 10
Bananas (Imported)	crate	....	....	....	....	93 6	92 8	93 1	99 3	95 4	96 6	....	....	95 3
,, (Local)	lb.	1 3	10	11	1 1	1 2	1 2	1 3	1 4	1 3	1 3	1 1	9	1 1
Grape-fruit	dump case	....	....	....	25 3	16 10	15 5	13 4	15 7	22 2	24 7	27 1	30 0	20 2
Grapes	open flat case	24 11	21 9	24 6	25 0	29 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 1
Lemons	flat case	36 6	35 5	41 9	28 0	21 2	12 10	13 3	11 10	13 7	14 1	19 5	22 4	23 0
Loquats	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 0	24 4	....	23 6
Mandarins	,,	....	....	....	....	42 6	41 3	31 5	33 2	40 5	....	....	....	35 9
Nectarines	,,	21 0	28 11	27 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 6
Olives	lb.	....	....	1 10	1 6	5	2 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 7
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	....	31 9	27 5	29 7	34 0	38 5	40 6	....	....	31 1
,, Valencia	,,	22 4	22 8	27 9	34 2	32 7	....	....	30 4	33 6	30 9	36 7	39 11	31 4
Peaches	flat case	20 3	17 3	20 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 4	20 4
Pears—Bartlett	,,	35 4	31 1	32 4	39 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32 5
,, Comice	½-dump case	....	....	....	22 8	19 5	18 9	21 3	....	....	....	....	....	20 3
,, Josephine	flat case	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 11	25 4	....	....	....	....	25 9
,, Keiffer	,,	....	....	15 10	20 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 11
,, Packham	,,	....	14 5	20 2	29 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 11
,, Other	,,	26 10	25 8	33 11	39 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 11
Persimmons	tray	....	....	12 10	9 0	8 0	9 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 4
Plums	flat case	20 10	18 0	29 2	46 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 3	21 11
Quinces	dump case	....	....	20 3	21 2	13 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18 9

No. 57—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables—Metropolitan Markets, 1958

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	1 1	9	9	5	11	1 3	1 5	1 4	1 6	1 0	11	8	11
Beetroot	cwt.	82 6	62 5	33 2	34 10	26 1	32 11	35 5	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	33 11	42 6†
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	....	....	....	1 2	1 5	1 3	1 0	11	9	10	....	....	1 0
Cabbage	crate	16 3	11 6	6 4	5 10	6 10	7 0	7 3	6 1	5 2	5 2	6 0	5 5	7 4
Capsicums	lb.	4	3	3	3	3	6	1 1	11	1 1	1 3	1 1	1 0	5
Cauliflowers	doz.	....	18 0	16 1	18 4	11 0	14 6	19 2	15 8	6 7	18 2	16 8	11 9	14 4
Carrots	cwt.	22 0	29 8	37 11	33 10	20 8	20 7	17 6	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	27 11	25 8†
Celery	doz. head	9 4	8 9	13 3	12 5	10 11	12 1	8 4	8 7	9 2	6 6	9 10	9 9	9 8
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	2 9	2 9	3 3	1 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 5	2 11
,, Ordinary	,,	1 9	2 3	2 11	3 3	3 4	8 7	5 6	7 8	6 10	7 2	6 1	3 0	3 10
Garlic	lb.	10	1 1	1 2	1 9	1 1	11	1 0	1 8	1 5	1 1	1 0	8	1 1
Lettuces	crate	8 2	12 9	11 10	12 11	7 6	10 6	7 9	9 6	7 5	7 1	8 0	9 9	9 8
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	3 10	5 0	5 4	5 11	10 5	....	....	....	....	6 7	5 11	2 9	5 1
Melons, Rock	,,	6 11	6 0	5 11	6 1	4 8	....	....	....	....	....	11 10	15 11	6 9
,, Water	,,	14 2	11 4	10 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32 4	16 4
Mint	bundle	5	6	7	9	10	1 1	1 6	1 4	10	6	8	6	9
Onions, White	lb.	5	5	5	7	7	10	11	10	9	3	4	4	5
,, Pickling	,,	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	....	6	3	4	5	4
Parsley	bundle	9	11	1 0	11	6	8	10	11	6	4	5	6	8
Parsnips	cwt.	30 1	42 0	50 2	55 11	48 0	51 7	46 5	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	51 11	47 7†
Peas, Green	lb.	1 9	1 10	1 5	1 5	1 4	1 10	1 4	1 1	11	8	9	11	1 0
Pumpkins	bag	19 9	17 1	15 6	15 1	13 7	12 11	14 1	14 7	13 4	30 11	56 8	65 9	22 0
Radish	bundle	2 6	1 6	2 0	2 7	1 8	1 11	1 8	1 11	1 6	1 7	1 7	1 3	1 9
Rhubarb	,,	4 10	5 10	7 6	9 10	8 8	9 3	12 2	16 2	20 1	8 6	6 3	4 11	9 3
Sweetcorn	doz.	3 10	4 10	2 10	3 0	4 4	3 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 6
Tomatoes	flat case	19 3	22 3	23 0	23 0	22 7	24 6	28 11	15 0	14 7	30 2	35 8	23 3	23 3
Turnips, White	½-cwt. bag	4 3	7 10	5 2	5 7	5 11	6 9	5 1	5 1	5 6	7 3	9 6	9 4	6 2
,, Swede	cwt.	42 10	48 1	40 0	28 10	26 2	22 8	20 1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	43 7	29 6†
Silver Beet	bunch	2 11	2 10	2 4	2 3	1 6	2 0	2 0	2 1	1 5	1 8	2 8	1 11	2 0
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	3½	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	3
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*a*)	ton	31 15 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	....	....	....	....	40 0 0	34 9 6
Potatoes (*b*)	,,	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	36 10 0	36 10 0	36 10 0	32 16 7

(*a*) W.A. Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*b*) W.A. Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.
(*c*) Not available. During this period, root vegetables were sold by the bag (unweighed). † Eight-monthly average.

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1958

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers:													
Good	14 13 0	....	13 4 6	....	....	....	15 6 7	15 1 2	16 4 9	18 3 6	15 11 8	14 15 2	15 3 11
Baby Beef:													
Good	28 7 1	29 6 3	28 5 8	30 8 8	37 2 4	35 13 5	35 14 10	33 17 2	31 14 7	29 0 2	28 17 10	27 1 10	30 17 2
Medium	21 8 11	19 14 9	18 13 5	21 10 8	24 1 4	21 5 6	21 16 11	23 1 1	19 1 5	20 14 7	17 11 10	18 15 6	20 5 11
Plain	16 3 5	15 1 5	13 16 3	16 1 2	16 12 3	14 16 8	16 5 11	15 13 4	14 2 2	14 16 6	12 14 7	14 2 2	15 1 8
Heifers:													
Good	33 0 0	33 10 4	32 9 2	35 9 3	41 2 6	40 12 8	38 7 3	38 4 7	35 18 1	34 2 4	34 0 4	33 8 7	35 19 7
Medium	21 12 5	19 16 1	20 4 1	22 6 11	27 10 8	25 15 1	25 11 4	26 10 4	24 0 6	25 5 1	23 19 11	22 18 2	23 16 3
Plain	15 2 2	....	14 19 2	15 13 4	17 0 5	21 11 5	15 17 10	15 1 2	15 10 10	15 17 3	14 15 11	15 11 3	15 16 3
Cows:													
Good	40 11 9	40 9 2	39 15 1	41 12 4	43 10 5	43 13 1	42 14 1	42 1 1	39 18 9	39 16 11	39 11 3	40 0 0	40 19 7
Medium	25 7 6	26 12 7	26 18 4	26 18 2	29 17 8	30 2 0	27 10 10	27 12 4	25 14 9	26 10 11	24 18 11	25 4 6	26 14 7
Plain	16 17 0	17 6 6	18 4 2	17 10 4	17 15 9	16 4 5	17 4 7	17 19 8	16 16 8	17 7 11	16 8 7	16 9 10	17 4 5
Steers:													
Good	43 1 6	42 15 9	41 4 1	44 7 9	48 13 2	46 18 5	46 14 11	47 5 0	44 17 9	45 5 6	42 13 5	42 15 9	44 15 7
Medium	26 13 3	30 8 9	26 14 7	29 0 1	29 1 10	29 0 4	27 6 10	29 2 6	29 1 8	28 4 1	27 9 7	26 12 8	28 1 11
Plain	18 4 1	18 3 4	18 9 5	....	22 0 3	21 13 4	23 9 1	....	19 14 1	17 4 5	19 16 0	18 5 1	20 11 7
Pigs—													
Slips:													
Good	2 18 11	2 9 9	2 19 1	3 0 0	3 0 11	3 18 4	4 5 1	4 9 11	4 14 11	4 16 4	4 9 10	5 0 9	3 14 0
Porkers:													
Good	7 0 1	6 19 0	7 5 6	6 16 2	7 6 8	8 8 4	8 6 10	8 10 1	8 6 11	9 3 7	8 18 0	9 2 9	8 1 4
Medium	5 1 7	5 13 1	5 13 9	6 1 5	4 12 1	5 1 10	5 7 3	5 1 4	5 9 10	5 7 2	5 11 5	5 13 6	5 8 9
Baconers:													
Good	11 7 5	11 14 9	11 15 7	11 11 11	11 18 7	13 2 9	13 2 9	13 6 6	14 0 0	14 6 11	14 5 2	14 4 4	12 18 9
Medium	9 7 11	9 5 3	10 17 5	10 6 10	....	....	9 19 8	....	9 0 11	....	8 14 8	10 5 6	9 19 4
Choppers:													
Good	16 15 2	16 4 5	17 7 2	13 0 5	14 13 2	19 9 9	16 4 3	17 14 1	17 13 11	18 2 2	18 0 1	18 7 11	16 17 5
Medium	13 0 7	....	11 6 3	9 18 4	9 16 5	12 7 11	10 2 9	10 16 6	9 15 4	9 14 11	....	9 6 6	11 0 11

| | | |

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau)

No. 59—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1957

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—inches :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29·909	29·862	29·971	30·006	30·065	29·930	30·213	30·074	30·148	30·056	30·068	29·971	30·023
Highest	30·133	30·139	30·172	30·308	30·399	30·435	30·461	30·390	30·441	30·435	30·263	30·325	30·461
Date	15th	20th	2nd	30th	18th	29th	21st	13th	14th	21st	6th	30th	21st July
Lowest	29·667	29·451	29·682	29·611	29·510	29·451	29·859	29·614	29·761	29·711	29·814	29·708	29·451
Date	17th	17th	6th	21st	27th	1st	1st	4th	4th	19th	9th	21st	17th Feb., 1st June
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	86·8	86·2	82·2	74·6	70·9	64·9	61·4	64·9	66·9	72·2	78·8	82·5	74·4
Mean Min.	65·2	62·8	61·2	57·4	53·3	52·1	45·0	49·7	49·7	53·1	57·5	61·2	55·7
Mean	76·0	74·5	71·7	66·0	62·1	58·5	53·2	57·3	58·3	62·7	68·1	71·9	65·1
Highest	102·0	100·3	102·0	90·7	86·1	73·5	67·1	72·1	79·2	90·0	100·6	103·2	103·2
Date	10th	24th	16th	2nd	5th	3rd	1st	31st	27th	24th	20th	12th	12th December
Lowest	55·6	53·1	51·0	50·8	46·0	41·2	37·0	43·0	41·6	44·0	51·5	47·5	37·0
Date	3rd	14th	13th	28th	16th	12th	20th	19th	5th	21st	24th	29th	20th July
Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	59	54	62	71	72	82	80	76	70	64	53	51	66
Mean at 3 p.m.	49	41	50	59	56	70	58	61	57	53	48	45	54
Rain :													
Total points	72	5	28	264	437	1,173	460	574	113	187	6	21	3,340
Wet days	3	1	3	10	16	24	12	18	12	12	2	4	117
Greatest in one day—points	53	5	19	162	99	150	84	133	46	38	3	12	162
Date	20th	19th	19th	22nd	23rd	19th	17th	23rd	5th	3rd, 4th	3rd, 16th	28th	22nd April
Above average (*b*)	41	....	....	84	....	447	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Below average (*b*)	....	41	52	....	70	....	222	....	215	31	79	38	168
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction 9 a.m.	ENE.	ENE.	ENE.	ENE.	NNE.	NNW.	NNE.	NNE.	SE.	SE.	SE.	SE.	ENE.
Prevailing Direction 3 p.m.	SW.	SW.	SSW.	SSW.	SW.	W.	NE.	S.	SW.	SW.	SSW.	SSW.	SW.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	11	10	9	8	8	10	7	8	10	9	10	11	9
Cloud, Mean—(0–8) :													
9 a.m.	2·4	2·5	3·5	4·0	4·2	5·8	3·3	5·1	3·7	3·5	2·6	2·4	3·6
3 p.m.	2·2	1·9	2·9	4·2	4·5	5·8	4·7	5·0	4·0	3·1	1·8	2·1	3·5
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	9·50	8·35	6·85	4·26	3·20	2·04	1·92	2·61	4·05	5·66	8·07	9·89	66·40

(*a*) Corrected to 32 Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. (*b*) Preceding 81 years.

No. 60—PERTH—Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days | August | September | October | November | December | Total | PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

No. 60—PERTH—Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rain fall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days
	ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	**3·32**	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	**6·28**	17	2·54	**14**	1·04	9	2·12	**7**	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	**9**	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	**4·67**	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	**6·34**	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	124
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	**12**	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	**16**	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	**10**	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	**1**	**0·23**	**4**	**1·52**	10	**4·59**	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	**5·36**	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	**137**
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	**3·47**	**6**	**6·40**	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	**0·77**	**6**	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	**14**	0·52	4	32·27	117
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954 ...	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107
Average (*a*)	0·31	3	0·46	3	0·80	4	1·80	7	5·07	14	7·26	17	6·82	18	5·66	18	3·28	14	2·18	12	0·85	7	0·59	4	35·08	121
1957	0·72	3	0·05	1	0·28	3	2·64	10	4·37	16	11·73	24	4·60	12	5·74	18	1·13	12	1·87	12	0·06	2	0·21	4	33·40	117

(*a*) Average for 81 years up to and including 1956. (*b*) No rain.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1957, for selected stations, with Averages for previous years, and Means for each Division

Station	1957		Previous Years (a)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION				
Wyndham	3,698	65	2,664	56
Kalumburu	5,234	91	3,664	32
Mean	4,466	78	3,164	....
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION				
Hall's Creek	1,121	43	1,966	52
Pallottine Mission	1,601	42	1,114	(c) 16
Turkey Creek	2,514	44	2,719	43
Mean	1,745	43	1,933	....
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION				
Fitzroy Crossing	2,202	71	2,117	49
Derby	3,041	59	2,545	57
Broome	2,641	62	2,301	52
Lagrange Bay	2,178	36	1,870	51
Anna Plains	(b)	(b)	1,496	35
Mean	2,515	57	2,066	....
DE GREY DIVISION				
Port Hedland	720	21	1,256	45
Roebourne	786	26	1,193	56
Whim Creek	(b)	(b)	1,460	45
Marble Bar	1,167	35	1,341	48
Nullagine	747	27	1,329	45
Bonny Downs	(b)	(b)	1,184	36
Mean	855	27	1,294	....
FORTESCUE DIVISION				
Wittenoom Gorge	1,296	38	(b)	(b)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	663	30	933	57
Mardie	477	12	886	55
Roy Hill	(b)	(b)	1,036	43
Ethel Creek	(b)	(b)	1,069	32
Mean	812	27	981	....
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION				
The Junction	(b)	(b)	851	35
Carnarvon	803	43	908	60
Shark Bay	(b)	(b)	893	49
Wooramel	(b)	(b)	786	44
Hamelin Pool	574	34	790	57
Mean	689	39	846	....
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION				
Mundiwindi	568	30	1,102	27
Three Rivers	(b)	(b)	916	28
Peak Hill	(b)	(b)	933	43
Meekatharra	611	36	935	34
Nannine	(b)	(b)	797	48
Cue	787	39	873	48
Boolardy	468	34	793	52
Murgoo	(b)	(b)	821	54
Yuin	587	49	828	22
Yalgoo	701	44	1,014	46
Mount Magnet	630	54	924	48
Mean	621	41	903	....

Station	1957		Previous Years (a)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana	838	37	1,331	2
Northampton	1,723	65	1,986	61
Yuna, East	930	64	1,269	1
Chapman Research Farm	1,538	71	1,826	3
Mullewa	896	66	1,310	4
Geraldton	1,767	77	1,843	6
Greenough	2,141	65	1,948	61
Dongara	1,646	55	1,853	5
Nangetty	1,343	47	1,457	3
Mingenew	1,544	48	1,643	4
Three Springs	1,218	53	1,581	3
Carnamah	1,169	63	1,579	5
Coorow	1,322	49	1,583	31
Watheroo	1,384	78	1,634	2
Canna	930	60	1,481	2
Morawa	867	55	1,400	2
Perenjori	1,063	55	1,340	2
Latham	949	42	1,203	9
Buntine	953	47	1,412	27
Wubin	800	38	1,196	1
Dalwallinu	1,016	73	1,422	3
Ballidu	967	49	1,325	3
Kondut East	982	41	1,380	1
Wongan Hills	1,268	51	1,501	3
Miling	1,164	53	1,621	1
Coomberdale	1,426	68	1,751	3
Berkshire Valley	1,353	54	1,784	2
Moora	1,841	86	1,829	4
Walebing	1,754	89	2,020	5
Barberton	1,543	69	1,800	3
Mean	1,278	59	1,577	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Dandaragan	2,045	89	2,652	4
New Norcia	1,797	87	2,136	6
Gingin	2,532	90	3,078	5
Chidlow	3,673	84	3,814	3
Mundaring	4,180	92	4,392	3
Perth Observatory	3,340	117	3,508	(d) 8
Rottnest	3,472	118	2,889	6
Kalamunda	4,190	104	4,305	3
Guildford	3,223	110	3,400	6
Armadale	3,370	82	3,638	4
Rockingham	3,200	107	3,300	4
Jarrahdale	4,044	88	4,771	6
Mean	3,256	97	3,490	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Mandurah	3,555	112	3,534	5
Pinjarra	4,157	107	3,784	6
Dwellingup	5,376	123	4,927	(e) 9
Marradong	2,920	91	2,952	4
Waroona	4,475	108	4,109	(f) 9
Harvey	4,363	114	4,014	4
Brunswick	4,112	103	4,112	3
Collie	3,582	115	3,941	4
Bunbury	3,614	109	3,497	6
Donnybrook	3,921	126	4,065	4
Greenbushes	3,705	114	3,881	5
Boyup Brook	2,555	107	2,733	2
Bridgetown	3,269	127	3,418	5
Nannup	3,790	134	3,914	4
Busselton	3,846	122	3,248	6
Cape Naturaliste	3,251	159	3,284	3
Margaret River	4,620	152	4,598	1
Cape Leeuwin	3,901	173	3,885	4
Manjimup	3,845	148	4,266	2
Pemberton	4,256	164	5,364	7

(a) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942. (b) No record or particulars incomplete (c) Up to and including 1955. (d) Up to and including 1956. (e) Up to and including 1943. (f) Up to and including 1946.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1957, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years—*continued*

Station	1957		Previous Years (*a*)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*				
endenup	1,879	112	2,489	42
ount Barker	2,224	140	2,929	56
enmark	3,129	137	4,685	41
bany	3,126	192	3,762	66
clipse Island	3,321	155	3,346	53
opetoun	1,347	102	1,970	41
sperance	2,309	117	2,632	59
Mean	3,498	128	3,679	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL)				
antippe	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,379	11
alannie	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,215	13
ulja	1,277	47	1,135	10
ollerin	874	39	1,110	14
ialki	848	49	1,167	11
ukinbudin	842	47	1,026	14
urracoppin	978	58	1,226	41
erredin	903	46	1,300	39
ukarni	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,222	31
ungarin	722	48	1,214	38
ununoppin	847	61	1,172	30
ayning	959	62	1,265	32
encubbin	1,045	56	1,208	30
abbin	1,038	42	1,313	17
oorda	1,000	43	1,122	31
idoux	1,288	49	1,376	13
yalkatchem	1,080	55	1,348	33
orrelocking	1,180	46	1,355	30
innivale	1,075	42	1,398	31
owerin	1,153	62	1,484	39
oomalling	1,137	66	1,420	38
alingiri	1,598	66	1,771	13
olgart	1,594	69	1,852	31
oodyay	1,789	73	2,149	63
ortham	1,476	86	1,711	62
ork	1,654	81	1,772	66
eckering	1,212	46	1,531	45
nderdin	1,295	73	1,465	29
ammin	1,298	61	1,378	31
ellerberrin	1,135	60	1,333	50
oodlakine	978	58	1,239	32
ruce Rock	986	54	1,383	28
Mean	1,147	57	1,376	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
uairading	1,049	65	1,527	32
everley	1,360	72	1,689	57
rookton	1,548	80	1,846	34
orrigin	1,088	78	1,580	33
arembeen	1,035	58	1,191	15
yden	1,098	67	1,386	14
ondinin	1,033	60	1,375	25
ulin	883	74	1,561	23
udinin	1,339	66	1,586	27
ingelly	1,594	83	1,768	52
Vickepin	1,175	72	1,661	31
arrogin	1,659	70	2,015	51
Vandering	1,985	106	2,568	54
Villiams	2,006	92	2,143	58
arkan	(*b*)	(*b*)	2,265	41
rthur	1,301	93	1,947	52
Wagin	1,437	87	1,770	52
Dumbleyung	1,031	82	1,649	33
Kukerin	1,116	87	1,710	30
Lake Grace	842	87	1,483	28
Newdegate	956	78	1,414	17
Lake Varley	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,389	13
Lake King	1,253	62	1,369	13
Pingrup	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,520	17
Nyabing	941	53	1,689	38
Badgebup	1,305	81	1,567	30
Katanning	1,362	106	1,882	50
Broomehill	1,161	62	1,821	51
Kojonup	1,774	114	2,209	52
Tambellup	1,596	104	1,864	32
Cranbrook	1,935	106	2,012	50
Gnowangerup	1,249	90	1,656	30
Borden	1,510	80	1,388	18
Ongerup	1,116	62	1,578	28
Jerramungup	1,136	71	1,540	48
Ravensthorpe	1,096	96	1,599	41
South Caroling	697	47	1,341	29
Mean	1,284	79	1,691	....
EUCLA DIVISION				
Rawlinna	312	26	678	26
Eucla	(*b*)	(*b*)	997	64
Loongana	296	21	651	25
Forrest	263	42	805	7
Mean	290	30	783	....
SOUTH-EASTERN DIVISION				
Sandstone	885	36	911	38
Kathleen Valley	414	32	823	23
Leonora	496	30	860	45
Murrin Murrin	499	29	898	43
Laverton	409	34	912	43
Yundamindera	(*b*)	(*b*)	887	42
Menzies	1,032	46	951	46
Davyhurst	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,035	41
Bulong	779	30	938	46
Kalgoorlie	880	51	969	47
Coolgardie	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,024	50
Zanthus	(*b*)	(*b*)	840	28
Widgiemooltha	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,103	45
Norseman	722	50	1,078	46
Salmon Gums	825	54	1,360	21
Grass Patch	791	49	1,465	14
Marvel Loch	958	51	1,254	21
Southern Cross	750	55	1,051	53
Bullfinch	718	48	1,142	31
Westonia	1,024	44	1,281	27
Walgoolan	1,004	54	1,214	25
Agnew	742	37	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mean	760	43	1,047	....
NORTH-EASTERN DIVISION				
Wiluna	416	36	980	44
Warburton Ranges	627	32	989	(*c*) 14
Eraheedy	330	28	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mean	458	32	985	....

(*a*) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942. (*b*) No record or particulars incomplete.
(*c*) Up to and including 1955.

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1957

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division																											
Broomehill	Broomehill	56	2	24	3	9	2	158	6	196	6	301	13	88	7	175	10	63	4	91	9	....	....	....	....	1,161	62
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung	55	2	43	3	14	2	57	4	226	11	303	19	64	13	139	11	35	7	90	8	....	....	5	2	1,031	82
	Kukerin	53	4	33	2	60	5	66	4	149	10	361	18	97	14	161	12	47	7	81	9	2	1	6	1	1,116	87
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	154	4	21	3	17	5	109	10	166	7	296	17	79	14	160	12	60	6	157	7	6	1	24	4	1,249	90
	Ongerup	151	5	....	....	74	6	108	4	167	7	194	14	70	7	139	7	61	4	144	6	....	....	8	2	1,116	62
Katanning	Katanning	19	4	24	3	10	4	144	8	243	12	434	22	116	14	189	15	70	11	104	10	2	1	7	2	1,362	106
	Badgebup	76	6	54	3	18	3	93	4	247	10	373	20	84	9	176	11	49	6	124	8	....	....	11	1	1,305	81
Kojonup	Kojonup	13	2	19	4	16	5	202	11	322	14	609	20	132	13	248	18	88	15	107	9	2	1	16	2	1,774	114
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	51	7	48	3	56	5	44	6	96	9	279	19	51	12	107	12	47	4	60	8	1	1	2	1	842	87
	Newdegate	46	5	89	5	62	5	77	4	96	8	270	17	58	12	100	9	43	3	98	8	4	1	13	1	956	78
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	39	3	20	2	42	3	62	2	190	6	283	13	47	5	149	8	25	2	80	7	2	1	2	1	941	53
Tambellup	Tambellup	233	3	9	4	18	5	175	9	205	11	395	17	125	15	209	15	84	13	124	9	3	1	16	2	1,596	104
Wagin	Wagin	83	2	23	2	19	3	95	8	283	12	495	16	92	11	165	16	51	8	118	8	....	....	13	1	1,437	87
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	96	4	7	2	13	2	106	3	239	11	498	14	78	10	208	14	51	4	64	8	....	....	....	....	1,360	72
Brookton	Brookton	87	3	2	1	8	1	116	5	311	11	530	19	101	12	234	13	65	6	94	9	....	....	....	....	1,548	80
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	154	5	....	....	67	3	51	2	101	8	425	15	40	6	91	8	32	1	25	6	....	....	....	....	986	54
Corrigin	Corrigin	83	6	5	1	41	3	56	5	190	9	434	20	57	11	125	8	34	5	60	9	3	1	....	....	1,088	78
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	73	4	13	2	26	4	59	1	205	9	548	20	68	9	184	9	43	5	76	10	....	....	....	....	1,295	73
	Meckering	63	1	10	1	20	1	62	1	177	5	616	15	51	6	134	9	40	4	39	3	....	....	....	....	1,212	46
Dowerin	Dowerin	15	2	....	....	32	3	28	3	151	8	571	17	55	5	171	9	40	5	89	9	....	....	1	1	1,153	62
	Minnivale	40	1	....	....	15	1	33	2	133	7	534	15	85	4	159	6	23	1	53	5	....	....	....	....	1,075	42
Goomalling	Goomalling	21	2	....	....	19	3	17	4	177	9	569	20	48	3	175	12	51	4	60	9	....	....	....	....	1,137	66
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	188	4	....	....	35	3	43	2	136	8	514	20	63	5	112	9	13	1	31	8	....	....	....	....	1,135	60
	Doodlakine	139	6	11	1	33	3	15	1	129	8	464	18	45	6	100	8	20	1	22	6	....	....	....	....	978	58
Kondinin	Kondinin	117	3	9	2	68	4	47	2	165	7	419	18	53	7	83	8	35	2	35	6	2	1	....	....	1,033	60
Koorda	Koorda	169	5	....	....	56	3	52	3	130	5	445	16	30	3	90	5	22	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	1,000	43
	Kulja	159	3	....	....	125	3	66	3	172	5	462	17	69	4	187	8	31	2	6	2	....	....	....	....	1,277	47
Kulin	Kulin	82	5	14	2	53	4	49	5	111	9	356	18	68	12	89	8	27	4	34	7	....	....	....	....	883	74
	Dudinin	80	4	41	1	62	3	128	4	188	7	419	15	77	9	179	9	50	6	100	7	....	....	15	1	1,339	66
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin	39	6	3	1	93	3	44	3	140	6	340	18	38	7	105	9	22	3	7	4	....	....	16	1	847	61
	Trayning	85	6	1	1	57	4	43	3	173	6	372	21	49	6	144	9	24	1	9	4	2	1	....	....	959	62
Merredin	Merredin	121	3	3	1	47	4	39	1	146	8	350	15	34	4	115	7	37	1	11	2	....	....	....	....	903	46
	Burracoppin	102	3	7	2	112	4	42	6	114	6	349	15	39	5	105	10	23	1	13	4	3	1	69	1	978	58
Mount Marshall	Bencubbin	139	4	15	1	53	2	53	2	178	8	379	20	40	4	100	7	28	2	13	4	3	1	44	1	1,045	56
	Gabbin	109	4	....	....	41	4	66	3	181	4	463	14	43	4	112	5	17	1	6	3	....	....	....	....	1,038	42
	Mollerin	101	4	....	....	17	1	37	2	163	6	351	13	30	4	148	7	21	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	874	39

Mukinbudin	**Mukinbudin**	91	4	....	....	75	4	61	2	120	6	296	15	37	3	115	9	22	1	1	1	....	....	24	2	842	47
	Wialki	110	3	6	1	51	5	45	3	85	6	346	16	47	4	112	6	25	2	5	1	....	....	16	2	848	49
Narembeen	Narembeen	132	4	....	....	38	3	49	4	139	8	488	16	52	8	81	7	34	1	20	6	....	....	2	1	1,035	58
Narrogin	Narrogin	101	3	8	1	35	2	144	5	274	9	631	16	98	8	225	11	59	7	84	8	....	....	....	....	1,659	70
Northam	Northam	67	5	5	1	7	3	106	4	242	10	575	22	87	10	222	15	51	7	114	9	....	....	....	....	1,476	86
Nungarin	Nungarin	38	4	....	....	37	4	20	2	137	8	303	15	59	6	98	5	22	1	5	2	....	....	3	1	722	48
Pingelly	Pingelly	84	2	....	....	12	2	127	7	253	11	636	17	112	11	219	14	66	10	85	9	....	....	....	....	1,594	83
Quairading	Quairading	52	4	22	1	39	3	54	5	168	9	445	14	50	8	141	8	23	5	55	8	....	....	....	....	1,049	65
Tammin	Tammin	188	4	....	....	38	3	35	1	147	8	578	18	61	6	142	8	15	2	91	10	....	....	3	1	1,298	61
Toodyay	Toodyay	36	1	....	....	9	3	84	3	275	10	759	17	146	10	274	13	81	5	125	11	....	....	....	....	1,789	73
Wandering	Wandering	79	3	4	1	18	4	159	9	347	12	718	23	147	12	303	19	116	12	87	9	....	....	7	2	1,985	106
Westonia	Westonia	81	4	11	1	138	4	33	3	129	5	411	14	49	4	132	7	28	1	....	....	....	....	12	1	1,024	44
	Walgoolan	76	4	6	2	158	4	23	2	133	6	360	16	57	6	105	9	17	1	12	3	....	....	57	1	1,004	54
Wickepin	Wickepin	53	2	29	1	9	2	107	5	158	10	430	15	58	11	190	12	51	7	90	7	....	....	....	....	1,175	72
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	39	5	7	1	147	4	38	2	135	7	487	16	61	6	120	7	22	1	24	5	....	....	....	....	1,080	54
	Korrelocking	91	3	....	....	121	3	56	3	171	6	501	17	57	4	142	6	23	1	18	3	....	....	....	....	1,180	46
York	York	138	3	12	1	5	2	90	5	219	10	706	21	86	9	230	15	91	6	77	9	....	....	....	....	1,654	81
Northern Agricultural Division																											
Carnamah	Carnamah	20	1	....	....	58	3	26	3	133	6	499	20	100	4	232	11	37	5	49	8	....	....	15	2	1,169	63
	Coorow	84	2	....	....	29	1	53	3	178	4	422	15	98	6	261	9	28	2	53	6	....	....	116	1	1,322	49
Chapman Valley	Chapman Research Farm	6	1	....	....	8	2	46	3	147	8	726	22	184	9	313	12	34	5	64	7	2	1	8	1	1,538	71
	Yuna, East	32	5	....	....	51	2	28	2	75	7	405	18	104	6	162	13	18	4	32	5	4	1	19	1	930	64
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	70	5	....	....	24	4	56	4	163	10	421	20	91	6	146	13	23	3	22	8	....	....	....	....	1,016	73
	Buntine	41	2	....	....	28	2	42	2	137	6	409	14	84	6	155	6	17	2	33	5	....	....	7	2	953	47
	Wubin	19	2	....	....	27	2	28	2	129	4	370	14	61	5	140	7	21	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	800	38
Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton	1	1	1	1	24	1	36	3	128	9	812	22	229	10	431	13	39	6	56	9	10	2	....	....	1,767	77
	Greenough	3	1	....	....	28	2	29	3	170	6	953	22	306	8	545	11	34	5	73	7	....	....	....	....	2,141	65
Irwin	Dongara	....	....	....	....	11	1	26	3	128	5	686	18	259	7	410	11	28	3	98	7	....	....	....	....	1,646	55
Mingenew	Mingenew	29	2	....	....	36	1	10	1	161	6	649	15	102	6	354	8	24	3	179	6	....	....	....	....	1,544	48
	Nangetty	31	3	....	....	92	1	13	2	150	4	581	19	101	3	323	10	28	2	24	3	....	....	....	....	1,343	47
Moora	Moora	326	4	....	....	14	3	53	4	304	10	617	23	98	10	268	15	41	7	117	9	....	....	3	1	1,841	86
	Barberton	68	2	....	....	2	1	54	2	205	9	623	22	125	7	306	12	53	5	107	10	....	....	....	....	1,543	70
	Berkshire Valley	50	2	....	....	15	3	48	2	174	4	650	17	66	5	215	9	49	3	86	9	....	....	....	....	1,353	54
	Coomberdale	231	3	....	....	6	1	66	3	123	7	583	21	104	6	212	12	49	6	39	8	....	....	13	1	1,426	68
	Walebing	166	4	....	....	20	4	62	4	266	11	671	23	130	8	242	15	76	9	121	11	....	....	....	....	1,754	89
Morawa	Morawa	110	6	9	1	22	2	12	1	66	5	363	16	56	6	190	10	22	4	17	4	....	....	....	....	867	55
	Canna	10	3	....	....	38	3	13	2	70	5	411	19	84	6	230	12	21	3	19	5	....	....	34	2	930	60
Mullewa	Mullewa	62	7	9	2	82	3	22	2	60	5	329	19	70	6	196	12	24	3	26	4	1	1	15	2	896	66
Northampton	Northampton	4	1	3	1	19	1	49	3	95	6	910	20	227	8	324	13	32	5	57	6	3	1	....	....	1,723	65
	Ajana	....	....	....	....	5	1	12	1	41	5	413	14	82	3	249	9	24	2	12	2	....	....	....	....	838	37
Perenjori	Perenjori	194	7	....	....	18	3	17	2	72	5	436	17	62	5	199	9	22	1	20	5	....	....	23	1	1,063	55
	Latham	18	2	....	....	14	2	21	2	111	6	486	14	78	5	187	6	17	1	14	3	....	....	3	1	949	42

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1957—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Three Springs	Three Springs	14	1	9	1	81	3	20	3	135	6	494	13	110	7	256	8	27	4	53	5	....	....	19	2	1,218	53
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	48	2	....	....	21	2	58	4	324	11	672	16	92	9	229	14	62	3	88	8	....	....	....	....	1,594	69
	Calingiri	74	2	....	....	3	2	25	3	262	10	758	17	96	8	180	10	72	4	119	9	9	1	....	....	1,598	66
	New Norcia	28	4	....	....	6	2	58	3	346	11	721	22	139	9	312	15	64	8	116	12	....	....	7	1	1,797	87
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	40	2	....	....	18	2	71	3	149	6	634	16	70	4	179	7	45	4	62	7	....	....	....	....	1,268	51
	Ballidu	132	2	....	....	33	3	32	2	122	6	421	17	58	5	122	7	20	1	27	6	....	....	....	....	967	49
	Cadoux	141	2	....	....	20	2	52	3	205	7	606	18	74	6	153	5	21	1	13	4	....	....	3	1	1,288	49
	Kondut	87	3	....	....	96	4	33	2	127	5	470	17	58	6	153	6	42	3	46	5	....	....	....	....	1,112	51
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	20	1	63	4	11	3	35	3	64	4	280	15	63	9	182	8	26	2	69	2	....	....	12	3	825	54
Esperance	Esperance	36	5	88	5	65	10	76	8	107	8	612	16	552	19	405	16	212	15	64	7	4	2	88	6	2,309	117
	Grass Patch....	14	1	81	4	15	3	34	3	30	3	258	12	95	12	73	4	80	3	79	2	....	....	32	2	791	49
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe	53	6	84	8	94	7	35	10	83	8	394	17	113	14	82	7	61	9	55	7	5	1	37	2	1,096	96
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	59	5	77	3	65	3	48	2	59	6	226	17	31	3	112	5	16	2	20	1	....	....	5	1	718	48
	Marvel Loch....	48	4	110	2	55	4	38	2	101	7	252	16	59	3	185	9	17	1	84	1	3	1	6	1	958	51
	Southern Cross	40	6	96	2	43	4	40	2	59	7	295	18	43	4	89	8	23	2	17	1	....	....	5	1	750	55

No. 68—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1951.

Station	Shade Temperature							Humidity. (Relative) (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud (0-8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Wyndham	93·8	75·6	84·7	110·0	15th Nov.	58·0	19th Aug.	47	38	3,698	65	1,212	19th Jan.	2	3
Kalumburu	91·8	69·2	80·5	105·0	15th Nov.	43·2	18th Aug.	53	44	5,234	91	414	13th Feb.	3	4
Hall's Creek	93·5	68·7	81·1	110·1	17th Nov.	46·5	5th July	32	22	1,406	65	183	10th Feb.	3	4
Pallottine Mission	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,601	42	252	14th June	(a)	(a)
Cape Leveque	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,691	49	368	13th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Derby	92·2	71·0	81·6	109·5	22nd Oct.	49·0	4th July	52	46	3,041	59	317	24th Dec.	3	3
Broome	89·5	70·5	80·0	111·2	18th Nov.	43·5	3rd July	56	49	2,641	62	285	10th Feb.	3	3
Lagrange	(a)	68·6	(a)	108·0	23rd Oct.	45·0	13th Aug.	47	45	2,178	36	894	15th Feb.	2	1
Anna Plains	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Port Hedland	92·0	66·1	79·1	110·9	18th Nov.	40·2	16th July	40	37	720	21	444	16th Feb.	2	3
Roebourne	94·5	68·8	81·7	114·0	1st Jan.	45·0	3rd July	44	37	786	26	235	21st Jan.	2	2
Marble Bar	96·4	68·5	82·5	115·0	14th Jan.	42·0	20th July, 18th Aug.	30	18	1,167	35	121	28th Dec.	1	3
Nullagine	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	747	27	165	2nd Dec.	(a)	(a)
Onslow (P.O.)	88·7	65·3	77·0	111·0	2nd Mar.	41·8	18th July	(a)	(a)	688	18	164	25th May	2	2
Wittenoom Gorge	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,296	38	178	18th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Carnarvon	80·2	63·1	71·7	105·9	23rd Feb.	38·2	14th July	56	56	803	43	196	4th June	2	2
Hamelin Pool	85·5	59·7	72·6	114·0	8th Jan.	36·0	15th July	49	37	574	34	127	4th June	2	2
Mundiwindi	88·6	60·6	74·6	112·2	14th Jan.	28·1	18th July	24	(a)	568	30	87	21st Feb.	2	(a)
Cue	83·8	59·3	71·5	110·0	14th Jan.	33·0	14th July	(a)	(a)	787	39	171	21st Mar.	2	2
Murgoo	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Meekatharra	84·9	60·8	72·9	111·3	14th Jan.	33·2	14th July	34	18	611	36	130	6th June	2	3
Yalgoo	84·0	56·6	70·3	110·0	16th Dec.	30·0	14th July	47	24	701	44	85	20th Mar.	2	2
Mount Magnet	84·9	57·8	71·3	113·0	17th Dec.	30·0	14th July	40	24	630	54	89	9th June	3	3
Mullewa	82·9	56·1	69·5	109·7	10th Jan.	30·0	19th July	47	(a)	896	66	80	22nd June	3	3
Geraldton	78·5	55·9	67·2	108·2	9th Jan.	37·0	22nd July	55	47	1,767	77	181	9th June	3	3
Carnamah	81·9	54·4	68·1	111·0	16th Mar., 15th Dec.	33·0	14th July	52	29	1,169	63	89	22nd June	3	3
Watheroo	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,384	78	95	2nd June	(a)	(a)

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1957—*Continued*

Station	Shade Temperature							Humidity. (Relative) (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud (0—8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Perth Observatory	74·4	55·7	65·1	103·2	12th Dec.	37·0	20th July	66	54	3,340	117	162	22nd April	4	4
Rottnest	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,472	118	212	22nd June	(a)	(a)
Kalamunda	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,190	104	233	18th June	(a)	(a)
Guildford (Aerodrome)	75·7	52·4	64·1	104·6	3rd Dec.	32·2	13th July	64	49	3,223	110	172	19th June	3	3
Mandurah	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,555	112	365	9th June	(a)	(a)
Dwellingup	71·6	48·8	60·2	102·0	12th Dec.	28·0	13th July	71	47	5,376	123	283	27th May	4	4
Collie	74·3	48·3	61·3	103·6	10th Jan.	30·0	22nd July	73	47	3,582	115	179	4th June	5	5
Bunbury	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,614	109	240	22nd April	(a)	(a)
Donnybrook	75·1	49·1	62·1	103·0	12th Dec.	30·0	13th July	56	35	3,921	126	186	21st April	4	4
Bridgetown	73·0	46·1	59·7	103·0	13th Dec.	30·0	24th Sept., 22nd Oct.	73	47	3,269	127	180	14th May	4	3
Busselton	73·6	52·0	62·8	98·0	3rd Dec.	34·0	13th July	72	61	3,846	122	183	22nd June	4	4
Cape Naturaliste	68·4	53·9	61·1	94·2	3rd Dec.	41·6	20th July	73	66	3,251	159	150	21st April	5	5
Cape Leeuwin	67·7	57·5	62·6	89·5	16th Mar.	44·0	27th May, 22nd July, 5th Sept.	84	77	3,901	173	257	27th May	5	5
Manjimup	68·7	49·5	59·1	99·0	13th Dec.	33·0	13th July	(a)	(a)	3,845	148	126	29th Aug.	5	4
Mount Barker	69·5	49·3	59·4	104·0	25th Feb.	31·0	11th July	70	52	2,224	140	84	22nd April	5	5
Albany	68·2	54·1	61·1	101·2	25th Feb.	39·1	8th July	73	66	3,126	192	140	10th June	5	5
Eclipse Island	66·5	55·5	61·0	96·2	25th Feb.	41·5	5th Sept.	79	71	3,321	155	141	25th June	6	5
Esperance	71·3	52·7	62·0	112·0	16th Dec.	37·0	23rd July, 1st Aug.	66	64	2,309	117	149	12th June	4	4
Northam	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,476	86	94	22nd April	(a)	(a)
York	77·9	51·2	64·5	109·0	13th Dec.	30·0	13th July	66	42	1,654	81	133	19th June	3	3
Cunderdin	77·7	52·8	65·3	108·9	13th Dec.	32·2	5th Sept.	64	39	1,295	73	120	18th June	3	4
Kellerberrin	77·7	52·5	65·1	107·9	13th Dec.	33·0	13th July	56	31	1,135	60	130	18th June	3	3
Bencubbin	78·5	(a)	(a)	110·0	13th Dec.	25·0	9th July	49	27	1,045	56	93	19th Jan.	2	3
Wandering	74·9	46·6	60·7	106·0	13th Dec.	27·0	20th July	63	40	1,985	106	94	15th May	3	3
Corrigin	75·9	50·0	62·9	108·0	13th Dec.	30·2	11th July	58	31	1,088	78	86	19th June	3	4
Katanning	72·9	49·3	61·1	105·0	13th Dec.	32·0	20th July, 24th Sept.	68	41	1.362	106	108	27th May	4	4
Rawlinna	82·0	49·7	65·9	114·3	16th Dec.	28·0	20th July	43	27	312	26	56	16th May	3	3
Forrest	78·7	48·4	63·5	109·8	17th Dec.	30·0	11th July	43	25	263	42	36	18th June	3	3
Eucla	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Laverton	83·2	57·0	70·1	115·0	14th Jan.	28·0	14th July	38	24	409	34	48	24th Dec.	1	1
Leonora	87·5	56·6	72·1	118·0	17th Dec.	30·0	14th July	(a)	(a)	496	30	93	18th Feb.	2	3
Menzies	81·9	55·7	68·8	112·0	14th Jan.	31·0	14th July	43	25	1,032	46	226	18th Feb.	2	3
Kalgoorlie	78·9	52·8	65·9	108·8	28th Jan.	29·0	14th July	52	29	880	51	225	6th June	3	3
Southern Cross	79·7	52·0	65·9	112·0	16th Dec.	27·0	14th July	56	33	750	55	71	18th Feb.	3	3
Norseman	78·2	50·2	64·2	109·0	16th Dec.	29·0	12th July, 1st Aug.	58	33	722	50	42	18th Feb.	3	3
Wiluna	86·1	57·6	71·9	113·0	14th Jan.	28·0	22nd July	31	17	416	36	84	23rd Jan.	2	2
Eraheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	330	28	25	3rd Dec.	(a)	(a)

(a) No Records or Particulars Incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
reas of Statistical Districts	10–13
griculture—Value	90–94
lmonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
piculture (*see* Bee-Keeping)	
pples	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
pricots	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
rtificial Fertilizer (*see* Fertilizer).	
acon and Ham Cured	56
aconers and Porkers	62–65
alers—Pick-Up and Stationary	83–86
ananas	21, 45, 49, 50, 94
arley—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain—	
Two Row	19–24
Six Row	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Growers of	21
arometric Pressure	102
eans—	
Broad	39, 40
French	39–41, 93
Runner	39–41, 93
ee-Keeping—	
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 96
Honey	56, 96
Value	90, 91, 96
eef Cattle	57–61
eehives	56
eeswax	56, 96
eetroot	39, 41, 93
everage Wine	20, 46
oars	62–65
order Leicester Sheep	70
reeds of Sheep	70
road Beans	39, 40
roadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	83–86
russels Sprouts	39
ull Calves	58–61
ullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58–61
ulls	58–61
ushel Weights	7
utter Production	51, 52, 56
abbages	39–41, 93
alendar, Seasonal	7
alves—	
Bull	58–61
Heifer	58–61
Slaughtered, Value	96
arrots	39, 41, 93
attle—	
Beef	57–61
Dairy	57–61
Losses	70
Slaughtered	70, 95
auliflowers	39, 41, 93
heese Production	51, 52, 56
herries	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
hickens—	
Number	53–55
Sold	53–55
itrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
leared Land	10–14
loud	102, 109,110
ockerels Sold	53–55
ocks and Cockerels	53–55
orriedale Sheep	70
ows—	
Beef	58–61
Dairy	57–61
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58–61
ream Production	51, 52
rop—	
Area under	10–14, 19
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Value	92
ross Breeds—	
Lambs Marked	66–70
Sheep	70

Item	Page
Cultivators—	
Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	79–82
Rigid Tyne	79–82
Spring Tyne	79–82
Cultivating Machinery	79–82
Currants and Raisins	20, 46–48, 92
Dairy Cattle	58–61
Dairy Cows	57–61
Dairying, Value	90, 91, 96
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Butter	51, 52, 56
Cheese	51, 52, 56
Cream	51, 52
Milk	51, 52, 56
Dead Wool	75, 95
Distillation Wine	20, 46
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	83–86
Districts—Area of Statistical	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	70
Drakes, Ducks, etc. (*see* Ducks).	
Draught Horses	62–65
Dried Vine Fruits—	
Currants	20, 46–48, 92
Raisins—	
Other	20, 46–48, 92
Sultanas	20, 46–48
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	83–86
Other	83–86
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Egg Production—	
Duck	53–55
Hen and Pullet	53–55
Value of	56, 96
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–18
English Leicester Sheep	70
Ensilage Made	20, 35–37
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	102
Ewes—	
Breeding	66–69
Mated	66–70
Other	66–69
Fallow	10–14
Feed—Green	19, 35–37
Fellmongered Wool	75, 95
Fertilizer, Artificial—	
Used on Crops	28–31
Used on Pasture	28–31
Fertilizing, Seeding and Planting Machinery	83–86
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Figs	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Fisheries—	
General	88
Pearl and Pearl-shell	88
Value	88, 90, 91
Flax for Fibre	19–21, 38, 92
Foals	62–65
Forestry—Value	90, 91
Fowls—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
French Beans	39–41, 93
Fruit—	
Average Prices	98
Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Dried Vine	46–48, 92
Growers of	21
Other	49, 50, 94
Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 94
Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Total Area	19, 49, 50
Value	50, 92, 94

Item	Page
Geese—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Primary Industries	89–91
Grain and Pulse	22–24
Grape-fruit	42, 43, 94
Grapes—	
Dried (*see* Dried Vine Fruits).	
For Drying	47–49
For Table Use	47–49
For Wine Making	47–49
Growers of	21
Total Area	19
Value	92
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–13
Green Feed	19, 35–37
Green Peas	39–41, 93
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	90–94
Bee-Keeping	90, 91, 96
Crops	92
Dairying	90, 91, 96
Fisheries	90, 91
Forestry	90, 91
Fruit	50, 92, 94
Mining and Quarrying	90, 91
Pastoral	90, 91, 95
Poultry Farming	56, 90, 91, 96
Primary Industries	89–91
Trapping	90, 91
Vegetables	41, 92, 93
Wool	95
Ham and Bacon Cured	56
Harvesters (Strippers, Headers, etc.)	83–86, 87
Harvesting—	
Machinery	83–86
Period of	7
Hay	19, 20, 32–34, 92
Headers and Harvesters	83-86, 87
Heifer Calves	58–61
Heifers	57–61
Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Hides and Skins—Value	95, 96
Hoes, Rotary	79–82
Hoggets and Lambs	66–69
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–18
Growing Certain Crops	21
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Honey Production	56, 96
Horses—	
Losses	70
Number	57, 62–65
Humidity	102, 109, 110
Irrigation—	
Crops	28
Pasture	28
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	66–70
Lambs Marked	66–70
Percentage	66–70
Period of	7
Lambs and Hoggets	66–69
Marked	66–70
Shorn	71–77
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilization	10–14
Lemons	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Lettuce	39, 41, 93
Linseed	19, 20, 21, 38
Livestock—	
Average Prices	100, 101
Losses	70
Numbers	57
Slaughtered	70
Local Government Area Index	5, 6
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	89–91
Loquats	44, 45, 94
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34

Item	Page
Machinery—	
Cultivating	79–
Harvesting	83–
Miscellaneous	83–
Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing	83–
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	
Grain	19, 20,
Green Feed	35–
Value	
Mandarins	42, 43, 49, 50,
Manufacturing Industries—Value	89,
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	89–
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	89,
Primary Industries	89–
Meadow Hay	19,
Merino—	
Lambs Marked	66–
Sheep	
Merino Comeback Sheep	
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	102, 109, 11
Evaporation, Spontaneous	10
Humidity	102, 109, 11
Pressure, Barometric	10
Rainfall	102–11
Temperature, Shade	102, 109, 11
Wind	10
Milk—	
Production	51, 52, 5
Sold	51, 5
Value	9
Milking Machine Stands	83–8
Millet—Green Feed	3
Mining and Quarrying—Value	90, 9
Mowers—Power	83–8
Nectarines	44, 45, 49, 50, 9
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	9
Manufacturing Industries	89, 9
Primary Industries	89–9
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	
Grain	19–2
Green Feed	35–3
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	92
Onions	19–21, 39–41, 93
Oranges	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Orchardists	21
Orchards (*see* Fruit).	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Parsnips	39, 41, 93
Passion-fruit Vines	21, 47–50, 94
Pastoral—Value	90, 91, 95
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Peaches	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	88
Pears	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Peas—	
Field (*see* Field Peas).	
Green	39–41, 93
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–18
Pigs—	
Losses	70
Number	57, 62–65
Slaughtered	70, 96
Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 92, 94
Planting, Fertilizing and Seeding Machinery	83–86
Planting, Period of	7
Ploughs	79–82
Plums	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Polwarth Sheep	70
Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Population, Farm	14
Porkers and Baconers	62–65
Potatoes	19–21, 39–41, 93
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	53–55
Egg Production	53–55
Numbers	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Poultry Farming—Value	56, 90, 91, 96
Presses—Stationary Hay	83–86
Pressure—Barometric	102
Primary Industries—Value	89–91
Pullets Sold	53–55

Item	Page
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Pulse	22–24
Pumpkins	39–41, 93
Quarrying and Mining—Value	90, 91
Quinces	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Radish	39
Rainfall	102–110
Raisins and Currants	20, 46–48, 92
Rams—	
Breeds	70
Number	66–69
Rape—Green Feed	37
Romney Marsh Sheep	70
Rotary Hoes	79–82
Runner Beans	39–41, 93
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–18
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Byeland Sheep	70
Scarifiers	79–82
Seasonal Calendar	7
Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machinery	83–86
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	83–86
Period of	7
Sheep—	
Breeds	70
Losses	70
Number	57, 66–69
Shorn	71–77
Slaughtered	70, 95
Shropshire Sheep	70
Silage Made	20, 35–37
Silver Beet and Spinach	39
Skins and Hides—Value	95, 96
Slaughterings—Livestock	70
Slips, Weaners, Suckers	62–65
Sorghum—Green Feed	37
South Down Sheep	70
Sows—Breeding	62–65
Spinach and Silver Beet	39
Statistical Divisions	5, 6
Statistical Districts—Area	10–13
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58–61
Stone, Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Suckers, Weaners, Slips	62–65
Sudan Grass—Green Feed	37
Suffolk Sheep	70
Sultanas	20, 46
Superphosphate	28–31
Swede Turnips	39
Sweet Potatoes	39
Temperature—Shade	102, 109–110
Tobacco	19–21, 92
Tomatoes	19, 20, 39–41, 93
Tractors	83–87
Trapping—Value	90, 91
Turkeys—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Turnips—	
Other	39
Swede	39
Value	41, 93
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	89
Gross (Primary Industries)	89–91
Local (Primary Industries)	89–91
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	89–91
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	89, 91
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	99
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39–41, 93
Value	41, 92, 93
Vines—	
Grape (*see* Grape Vines).	
Passion-fruit	21, 47–50, 94
Vineyards (*see* Grape Vines).	
Weaners Suckers, Slips	62–65
Wethers	66–69
Wheat—	
Average Price	97
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19–26
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	92
Varieties Sown	27
Wind	102
Windmills	83–86
Wine Production—	
Beverage	20, 46
Distillation	20, 46
Wool—	
Average Price	97
Average Weight per Fleece	71–78
Clip	71–78, 95
Dead	75, 95
Exported on Skins	75, 95
Fellmongered	75, 95
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	71–78
Shorn	75–78, 95
Value	95

(5)—21586 By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1960

69/11/59—670

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment whic is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which fou or more persons are employed during any period of the year or power other than manual is used

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the sam site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these component is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for th manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters an Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics have been collected requir that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For thi reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary t combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtainin raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by Sawmills in felling and hauling logs) or persons engage in selling or distribution. Working Proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for six months of th year only and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " ove the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indi cated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the valu at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed durin the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assemblin and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included

Net Production.—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture. It i derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process o production. The values deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings. " Ne Production " represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions, and their component Statistical Districts (Local Government Areas), appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1957–58

ble No.		Page
1.	Number of Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2.	Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	10
3.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, in each Industry	11–15
4.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	16
5.	Number of Factories and Employment, in each Class of Industry	17
6.	Number of Factories and Employment : Ten-year Summary	18
7.	Classification of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8.	Classification of Employment : Ten-year Summary	25
9.	Employment in each Industry according to Age and Sex, as at end of June	26–30
0.	Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary	31
1.	Monthly Employment in each Industry	32–36
2.	Monthly Employment : Ten-year Summary	37
3.	Monthly Employment Index	38
4.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	39–42
5.	Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary	43
6.	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary	44
7.	Costs, Value of Output and Net Production : Ten-year Summary	45
8.	Costs as a Percentage of Value of Output : Ten-year Summary	45
9.	Value of Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	46–50
20.	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	51
Divisional Summaries—		
21.	Metropolitan Statistical Division	52
22.	Swan Statistical Division	53
23.	South-West Statistical Division	54
24.	Other Statistical Divisions	55
25.	Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	56
26.	Net Production per Person Employed in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	57
27.	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	58
28.	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	58
29.	Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	59
30.	Engines employed to drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary	60
31.	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary	61
32.	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. used	62
33.	Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry	63
34.	Fuel, Power and Light used : Ten-year Summary	64
35.	Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary	64
36.	Materials used : Five-year Summary	65
37.	Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	66, 67
Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—		
38.	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	68
39.	Cement and Cement Goods	68
40.	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	69
41.	Chemical Fertilizers	69
42.	Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	70
43.	Boots and Shoes	70

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1957–58

Table No.		Page
44.	Flour Milling	7
45.	Confectionery	7
46.	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	7
47.	Bacon Curing	7
48.	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	7
49.	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	7
50.	Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	7
51.	Electricity Generation	7
52.	Gas (Town)	7
53.	Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	7
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
54.	State Basic Wage Rates	7
55.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	77–8
56.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	8
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
57.	Summary of Principal Items for each State	8
58.	Ten-year Summary of Principal Items—Australia	8
59.	Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	8
60.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	8
61.	Net Production for each State : Ten-year Summary	8
62.	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	8

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1957-58

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	9	12	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	23
Fibrous Plaster and Products	19	1	3	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	28
Marble, Slate, etc.	7	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	34	2	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	45
Other	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class I.	77	18	8	4	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	117
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	6	11	3	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	30
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Glass (other than Bottles)	13	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class II.	22	11	4	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	48
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	7	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Oils, Vegetable	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	7
Soaps and Candles	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Chemical Fertilizers	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Inks, Polishes, etc.	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III.	44	6	2	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	60

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	14	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (Including Machine Tools)	86	3	2	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	101
Other Engineering	91	2	15	9	17	5	12	....	....	....	....	151
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	64	....	4	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	75
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	8	....	3	3	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	27
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Repairs	338	39	119	70	123	64	28	9	6	5	5	806
Motor Bodies	115	3	6	6	4	4	5	....	....	....	....	143
Motor Accessories	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Aircraft	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	8
Cycles and Accessories	11	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	26	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	30
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Agricultural Machinery and Implements	16	2	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	25	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	48	....	1	6	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	62
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	18	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	24
Other Metal Works	26	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Total, Class IV.	951	55	161	108	167	84	53	9	6	6	9	1,609
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	33	....	3	2	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	43
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	10	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Total, Class V.	58	....	4	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	71

Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Flax Mills	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rope and Cordage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	17	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Bags and Sacks	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6
Other	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class VI.	37	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2		44
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Furriers and Fur-dressing	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Wool-scouring and Fellmongery	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total, Class VII.	27	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	87	....	12	3	4	3	6	....	1	....	....	....	116
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Foundation Garments	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gloves	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Boot and Shoe Repairing	69	1	9	6	7	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	100
Boot and Shoe Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	44	3	14	6	7	4	7	....	1	....	....	....	86
Total, Class VIII.	305	4	35	15	18	10	18	....	2	....	....	....	407
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.													
Flour Milling	11	....	....	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Cereal Foods and Starch	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Animal and Bird Foods	13	....	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	125	15	47	22	39	22	17	2	1	2	3		295
Biscuits	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bacon Curing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Butter Factories	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	17	4	3	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	3	35
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	23	6	25	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Ice and Refrigerating	18	3	8	1	1	1	1	....	2	2	1	38
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	13	....	8	2	8	3	4	2	1	1	3	45
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine-making	4	14	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Malting	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bottling	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ice Cream	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class IX.	276	47	108	38	61	30	26	4	4	5	10	609
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	32	18	114	37	13	1	2	....	....	....	....	217
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	15	2	6	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	28
Plywood Mills	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bark Mills	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Joinery	132	5	17	10	5	4	5	....	....	....	....	178
Cooperage	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
Boxes and Cases	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class X.	209	25	137	49	21	6	8	....	....	....	1	456
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	131	2	7	6	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	150
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing Drapery	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	4	4	6	1	1	....	1	....	....	22
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	72	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	78
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Process and Photo-engraving	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Paper Bags	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XII.	100	....	5	5	6	1	5	....	1	....	....	123
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	23	....	3	3	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	38
Total, Class XIII.	25	....	3	3	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	40
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XIV.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Mouldings and Products	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Brooms and Brushes	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	14
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	6
Other	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total, Class XV.	55	;	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,344	175	478	237	291	145	120	13	14	11	23	3,851
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	11
Local Authority	....	....	....	6	13	6	5	3	1	1	1	36
Companies	....	....	3	3	8	6	13	3	....	2	2	40
Gas Works—												
Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Companies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XVI.	2	3	5	11	22	12	19	6	2	3	5	90
GRAND TOTAL	**2,346**	**178**	**483**	**248**	**313**	**157**	**139**	**19**	**16**	**14**	**28**	**3,941**

No. 2.—Factories : Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
			Factories (*b*)						Persons				Factories (*b*)						Persons					
1948–49 (*c*)	1,826	29,640	901						7,839				198						1,475				2,925	38,954
1949–50 (*c*)	1,888	31,635	943						8,382				192						1,406				3,023	41,423
1950–51 (*c*)	1,942	34,037	983						8,923				186						1,437				3,111	44,397
1951–52 (*c*)	2,003	34,733	1,073						9,442				191						1,479				3,267	45,654
1952–53 (*c*)	2,074	34,383	1,151						10,110				199						1,415				3,424	45,908
1953–54 (*d*)	2,122	36,003	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1954–55 (*d*)	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56 (*d*)	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	289	3,871	50,108
1956–57 (*d*)	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1957–58 (*d*)	2,346	35,527	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	268	3,941	48,462

(*a*) Employment figures are inclusive of Working Proprietors. (*b*) Owing to revisions of Divisional boundaries in years 1951–52 and 1953–54 composite figures are quoted.
(*c*) Employment figures represent the average during the period of operation. (*d*) Employment figures are on a whole year basis.

Nature of Industry	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	6	11	1	4	9	65	6	79	1	22	....	....	....	....	23	181
Fibrous Plaster and Products	11	26	....	....	8	51	5	65	3	101	1	57	....	....	28	300
Marble, Slate, etc.	4	10	....	....	3	20	2	26	1	38	....	....	....	....	10	94
Cement, Portland ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	409	3	409
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡																
Other Cement Goods	20	44	1	4	9	54	11	149	3	83	....	....	1	136	45	470
Other	3	8	....	....	2	10	3	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	70
Total, Class I.	44	99	2	8	31	200	27	371	8	244	1	57	4	545	117	1,524
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles ‡	7	16	....	....	6	40	4	63	5	135	8	548	2	305	32	1,107
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta ‡																
Glass Bottles ‡	5	7	....	....	3	22	4	62	2	52	1	58	1	163	16	364
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡																
Total, Class II.	12	23	....	....	9	62	8	125	7	187	9	606	3	468	48	1,471
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	1	1	....	....	3	24	2	28	3	98	2	137	....	....	11	288
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	1	1	....	....	1	6	....	....	2	68	....	....	....	....	4	75
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	4	12	....	....	4	28	....	....	3	75	....	....	....	....	11	115
Oils, Vegetable ‡	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	2	143	....	....	3	148
Matches ‡																
Oils, Mineral ‡	2	5	....	....	3	18	....	....	1	28	1	94	1	786	8	931
Oils, Animal ‡																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	....	....	1	4	1	5	2	33	3	77	....	....	....	....	7	119
Soap and Candles	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	71	....	....	....	....	3	73
Chemical Fertilizers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	97	5	906	6	1,003
Inks, Polishes, etc.	5	7	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	18
Total, Class III.	14	28	1	4	15	97	4	61	14	417	6	471	6	1,692	60	2,770
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	27	....	....	1	101	3	133
Extracting and Refining Other Metals: Alloys ‡																
Foundries (Ferrous)	5	13	2	8	3	17	4	54	1	24	2	173	1	241	18	530
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	30	59	4	16	18	120	18	287	20	594	5	336	6	1,767	101	3,179
Other Engineering	89	175	7	28	32	215	14	188	9	304	....	....	....	....	151	910
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	34	75	....	....	17	109	15	208	6	208	3	208	....	....	75	808

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1957–58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—																
Government and Municipal	6	15	1	4	2	16	4	62	8	240	4	266	2	3,237	27	3,840
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	1	66	1	167	3	244
Motor Vehicles—																
Construction and Assembly	1	3	....	....	1	5	2	27	2	64	....	....	3	826	9	925
Repairs	533	1,012	38	152	162	1,010	42	603	18	557	11	770	2	366	806	4,470
Motor Bodies	83	191	10	40	31	203	13	170	3	89	3	227	....	....	143	920
Motor Accessories	6	11	....	....	6	45	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	91
Aircraft	4	10	....	....	2	15	1	11	....	....	....	....	1	180	8	216
Cycles and Accessories	9	14	2	8	2	12	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	69
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—																
Government	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Other	13	26	3	12	9	63	2	24	2	62	1	66	....	....	30	253
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	6	13	....	....	4	28	1	12	1	30	....	....	....	....	12	83
Agricultural Machines and Implements	13	26	1	4	7	48	6	87	4	137	....	....	....	....	31	302
Non-Ferrous Metals—																
Founding, Casting, etc.	9	26	2	8	7	45	4	52	4	99	1	71	....	....	27	301
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—																
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	26	54	1	4	12	81	8	116	6	176	7	444	2	248	62	1,123
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous																
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges																
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	2	1	4	....	....	1	14	1	23	....	....	2	473	6	516
Sewing Machines																
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	2	5	1	4	6	42	3	37	....	....	1	75	2	255	15	418
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	16	33	....	....	7	39	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	....	24	93
Other Metal Works	10	21	1	4	9	52	6	80	2	49	....	....	....	....	28	206
Total, Class IV.	897	1,787	74	296	338	2,170	149	2,113	89	2,704	39	2,702	23	7,861	1,609	19,633
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																
Jewellery	13	26	....	....	3	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	45
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	39	57	....	....	3	22	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	90
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	5	13	1	4	4	25	....	....	2	57	....	....	....	....	12	99
Total, Class V.	57	96	1	4	10	66	1	11	2	57	....	....	....	....	71	234
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving																
Flax Mills	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	128	....	....	2	417	6	547
Rope and Cordage																
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods																

Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	1	11	....	....	2	11	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	....	6	44
Bags and Sacks	3	7	....	....	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	24
Other	2	7	....	....	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Total, Class VI.	17	40	1	4	12	77	4	58	6	227	2	127	2	417	44	950
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																
Furs, Skins, Leather—																
Furriers and Fur Dressing	1	2	....	....	1	8	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	21
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	106	....	....	1	193	4	299
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	19	4	136	....	....	....	....	5	155
Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	6	....	....	1	7	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	24
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	5	8	....	....	4	32	3	46	2	49	....	....	....	....	14	135
Total, Class VII.	9	16	....	....	6	47	6	87	9	291	....	....	1	193	31	634
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	78	145	1	4	24	137	6	85	6	202	....	....	1	104	116	677
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing ‡	....	....	....	....	1	6	2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	30
Gloves ‡																
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	21	51	3	12	23	153	7	109	4	152	3	193	....	....	61	670
Millinery	3	7	2	8	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	27
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	3	9	1	4	1	5	3	48	1	28	4	327	1	112	14	533
Foundation Garments ‡	3	5	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	10
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡																
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡																
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	23	2	52	....	....	....	....	5	80
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	2	4	1	4	2	13	....	....	3	130	2	124	1	228	11	503
Boot and Shoe Repairing ‡	88	109	2	8	9	58	1	13	....	....	1	55	....	....	101	243
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡																
Dyeworks and Cleaning	24	71	5	20	41	281	14	195	2	48	....	....	....	....	86	615
Total, Class VIII.	222	401	15	60	103	663	36	509	18	612	10	699	3	444	407	3,388
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.																
Flour Milling	1	2	1	4	3	24	6	105	5	151	3	169	....	....	19	455
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	1	....	....	4	26	3	39	2	65	....	....	....	....	10	131
Animal and Bird Foods	7	7	1	4	9	63	2	32	1	32	....	....	....	....	20	138
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	211	418	9	36	63	390	7	92	5	117	....	....	....	....	295	1,053
Biscuits ‡	3	5	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	1	93	1	435	6	548
Ice Cream ‡																
Sugar Refining ‡																
Breweries ‡	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	1	43	1	63	3	549	6	661
Malting ‡																
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	3	5	1	4	1	5	....	....	1	42	....	....	1	242	7	298
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	1	3	....	....	1	5	1	13	1	49	....	....	....	....	4	70
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	2	6	....	....	2	12	....	....	1	36	....	....	....	....	5	54
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	1	28	1	53	1	176	4	268
Butter Factories ‡	2	6	....	....	7	41	4	61	4	133	1	68	....	....	18	309
Cheese Factories ‡																
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡																
Margarine ‡	....	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	2	74	....	....	....	....	4	88
Sausage Casings ‡																

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Meat and Fish Preserving	15	28	1	4	5	34	3	43	5	173	2	134	4	795	35	1,211
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Foodpacking, etc.)	14	36	3	12	19	122	16	228	7	254	1	54	....	....	60	706
Ice and Refrigerating	21	32	....	....	9	50	2	26	5	158	1	56	....	....	38	322
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	29	68	1	4	6	36	5	68	4	101	....	....	....	....	45	277
Wine-making	19	34	....	....	1	6	1	14	1	21	....	....	....	....	22	75
Bottling ‡																
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	2	4	....	....	4	27	4	55	1	29	....	....	....	....	11	115
Total, Class IX.	331	655	17	68	137	861	56	802	47	1,506	11	690	10	2,197	609	6,779
Class X.—Sawmilling, Wood Working and Basketware.																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	44	100	8	32	80	531	41	588	30	937	9	629	5	656	217	3,473
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	9	16	1	4	10	54	2	33	2	65	2	147	2	283	28	602
Plywood Mills ‡																
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	1	2	....	....	1	5	1	16	1	40	....	....	1	176	5	239
Other																
Bark Mills	3	8	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16
Joinery	89	172	8	32	50	321	13	180	15	448	3	198	....	....	178	1,351
Cooperage	3	8	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	20
Boxes and Cases	3	7	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	75	....	....	....	....	6	86
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	2	6	1	4	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	13	....	....	2	10	....	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	9	61
Total, Class X.	160	332	19	76	147	947	57	817	51	1,603	14	974	8	1,115	456	5,864
Class XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	75	143	7	28	36	248	23	315	9	289	....	....	....	....	150	1,023
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	3	72	1	95	....	....	5	177
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	....	....	3	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	19
Picture Frames	1	2	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13
Window and Verandah Blinds	1	2	....	....	4	25	2	32	1	24	....	....	....	....	8	83
Total, Class XI.	77	147	7	28	46	313	25	347	13	385	1	95	....	....	169	1,315

Printing, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	7	19	1	4	6	44	4	62	2	77	....	....	2	526	22	732
Printing, Government	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	266	1	266
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	20	43	4	16	20	140	20	291	11	333	1	87	2	218	78	1,128
Stationery and Paper Products	‡															
Paper Making	2	6	1	4	....	....	1	15	1	26	....	....	....	....	5	51
Other																
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	1	4	1	8	1	11	2	71	1	78	....	....	6	172
Cardboard Boxes and Containers	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	48	1	35	....	....	....	....	4	83
Paper Bags	....	....	1	4	3	22	....	....	3	80	....	....	....	....	7	106
Total, Class XII.	29	68	8	32	30	214	29	427	20	622	2	165	5	1,010	123	2,538
Class XIII.—Rubber.																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	‡															
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	13	30	1	4	15	92	10	126	1	29	....	....	....	....	40	281
Total, Class XIII.	13	30	1	4	15	92	10	126	1	29	....	....	....	....	40	281
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	‡															
Other	3	4	....	....	4	23	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	38
Total, Class XIV.	3	4	....	....	4	23	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	38
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.																
Plastic Mouldings and Products	4	11	....	....	2	16	2	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	60
Brooms and Brushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	1	47	1	60	....	....	3	118
Optical Instruments and Appliances	11	23	....	....	1	5	2	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	56
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	7	16	3	12	4	28	2	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	79
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	2	5	....	....	1	5	1	12	1	33	....	....	....	....	5	55
Toys, Games, etc.	5	11	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	16
Other	6	15	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	27
Total, Class XV.	35	81	3	12	9	59	9	119	2	80	1	60	....	....	59	411
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,920	3,807	149	596	912	5,891	422	5,984	287	8,964	96	6,646	65	15,942	3,851	47,830
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																
Electric Light and Power :																
Government	6	6	....	....	....	....	2	25	1	44	....	....	2	667	11	742
Local Authority	28	36	1	4	5	28	2	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	91
Companies	26	35	1	4	7	51	3	40	2	49	1	58	....	....	40	237
Gas Works—																
Government	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	144	2	148
Companies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	36	....	....	....	....	1	36
Total, Class XVI.	60	77	3	12	12	79	7	88	4	129	1	58	3	811	90	1,254
GRAND TOTAL	**1,980**	**3,884**	**152**	**608**	**924**	**5,970**	**429**	**6,072**	**291**	**9,093**	**97**	**6,704**	**68**	**16,753**	**3,941**	**49,084**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4.—Factories : Classification according to Number of Persons Employed

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period in Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1948–49	1,263	2,604	180	720	749	4,990	345	5,074	247	8,047	90	6,115	51	11,404	2,925	38,954
1949–50	1,286	2,681	172	688	792	5,307	362	5,199	263	8,512	94	6,567	54	12,469	3,023	41,423
1950–51	1,251	2,556	198	792	828	5,557	392	5,620	277	8,729	103	6,921	62	14,222	3,111	44,397
1951–52	1,389	2,848	140	560	864	5,698	407	5,651	301	9,518	103	7,061	63	14,318	3,267	45,654
1952–53	1,502	3,092	163	652	887	5,878	412	5,790	298	9,553	105	7,443	57	13,500	3,424	45,908
1953–54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,338	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536
1957–58	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	291	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753	3,941	49,084

No. 5.—Factories : Number and Employment in each Class of Industry

Class of Industry	1956–57							1957–58						
	Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
		Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers	
		Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	121	64	1,420	....	52	1,536	3·39	117	64	1,394	1	60	1,519	4·02
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	50	16	1,256	....	130	1,402	9·27	48	16	1,317	....	124	1,457	8·51
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	60	13	2,521	4	230	2,768	8·45	60	11	2,500	3	233	2,747	8·59
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,564	1,096	17,520	24	850	19,490	4·48	1,609	1,111	17,571	29	838	19,549	4·43
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	70	57	159	2	13	231	6·49	71	52	163	2	15	232	7·33
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	44	17	528	3	429	977	44·22	44	11	520	2	416	949	44·05
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	31	14	506	1	113	634	17·98	31	15	504	1	106	626	17·09
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	415	329	881	68	2,334	3,612	66·50	407	327	816	68	2,169	3,380	66·18
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	611	349	4,765	36	1,361	6,511	21·46	609	363	4,681	36	1,356	6,436	21·63
X.—Woodworking and Basketware	486	306	5,511	4	77	5,898	1·37	456	281	5,393	2	79	5,755	1·41
XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	170	150	989	8	154	1,301	12·45	169	152	991	9	149	1,301	12·15
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	122	82	1,897	7	565	2,551	22·42	123	78	1,900	8	551	2,537	22·03
XIII.—Rubber	33	16	209	1	24	250	10·00	40	19	225	1	25	270	9·63
XIV.—Musical Instruments	8	2	27	....	2	31	6·45	8	4	33	1	....	38	2·63
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	59	27	264	3	116	410	29·02	59	27	263	5	117	412	29·61
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,844	2,538	38,453	161	6,450	47,602	13·89	3,851	2,531	38,271	168	6,238	47,208	13·57
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	91	16	1,115	....	15	1,146	1·31	90	15	1,222	....	17	1,254	1·36
GRAND TOTAL	**3,935**	**2,554**	**39,568**	**161**	**6,465**	**48,748**	**13·59**	**3,941**	**2,546**	**39,493**	**168**	**6,255**	**48,462**	**13·25**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6.—Factories : Number and Employment

Year	Factories			Persons Employed (*a*)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
				Males			Females			Total			
	Using Machinery	Others	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1948–49	2,713	212	2,925	2,075	29,607	31,682	85	6,587	6,672	2,160	36,194	38,354	17·4
1949–50	2,824	199	3,023	2,120	31,591	33,711	104	6,918	7,022	2,224	38,509	40,733	17·2
1950–51	2,953	158	3,111	2,180	34,169	36,349	122	7,290	7,412	2,302	41,459	43,761	16·9
1951–52	3,116	151	3,267	2,281	35,531	37,812	129	7,156	7,285	2,410	42,687	45,097	16·2
1952–53	3,269	155	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,464	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14·6
1953–54	3,386	137	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14·8
1954–55	3,612	115	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56	3,734	137	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57	3,800	135	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6
1957–58	3,811	130	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	168	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13·3

(*a*) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 7.—Factories: Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1957-58

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class I.—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																			
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	13	10	23	11·90	8	....	11	8	2	....	12	....	138	....	....	....	171	8	179
Fibrous Plaster and Products	26	2	28	11·94	12	....	17	8	1	....	11	....	248	....	2	....	291	8	299
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	....	10	12·00	13	....	4	6	....	....	5	....	66	....	....	....	88	6	94
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	43	19	11	....	27	....	304	2	3	....	388	21	409
Other Cement Goods	40	5	45	11·99	29	1	29	14	1	....	16	....	378	....	....	....	453	15	468
Other	8	....	8	12·00	2	....	8	2	1	....	4	....	52	1	....	....	67	3	70
Total, Class I.	100	17	117	11·97	64	1	112	57	16	....	75	....	1,186	3	5	....	1,458	61	1,519
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																			
Bricks and Tiles Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	32	....	32	11·83	13	....	44	13	6	....	25	2	895	94	....	....	983	109	1,092
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles	16	....	16	12·00	3	....	30	15	3	....	8	....	305	....	1	....	350	15	365
Total, Class II.	48	....	48	11·87	16	....	74	28	9	....	33	2	1,200	94	1	....	1,333	124	1,457
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																			
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids	11	....	11	11·73	5	1	27	5	9	....	20	....	203	11	....	....	264	17	281
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	1	4	12·00	1	....	7	6	4	1	4	2	21	29	....	....	37	38	75
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	10	1	11	11·82	1	....	22	12	8	....	4	....	62	4	....	....	97	16	113
Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal	8	....	8	12·00	....	....	136	52	65	3	118	....	544	10	2	....	865	65	930
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	6	1	7	10·89	....	....	4	2	....	....	8	....	93	1	....	....	105	3	108
Soaps and Candles	3	....	3	12·00	1	....	8	1	2	....	5	1	38	15	2	....	56	17	73
Chemical Fertilizers	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	45	16	39	....	29	....	874	1	....	....	987	17	1,004
Inks, Polishes, etc.	7	....	7	12·00	3	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	8	2	....	....	13	5	18
Oils, Vegetable Matches	3	....	3	11·87	....	....	7	7	4	2	4	1	72	48	....	....	87	58	145
Total, Class III.	57	3	60	11·91	11	3	257	102	131	6	193	4	1,915	121	4	....	2,511	236	2,747

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.																			
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	15	3	5	....	13	....	98	....	....	....	131	3	134
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys ‡																			
Foundries (Ferrous)	18	....	18	12·00	14	....	27	9	7	1	28	....	443	....	1	....	520	10	530
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	101	....	101	11·96	57	2	226	161	102	1	174	....	2,396	41	10	1	2,965	206	3,171
Other Engineering	149	2	151	11·93	127	....	58	30	4	....	33	....	649	1	3	....	874	31	905
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	70	5	75	11·89	44	3	56	35	5	....	34	....	594	29	....	....	733	67	800
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																			
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :																			
Government and Municipal	26	1	27	12·00	....	....	73	13	48	3	72	....	3,625	6	....	....	3,818	22	3,840
Other	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	7	3	....	....	8	....	226	....	....	....	241	3	244
Motor Vehicles :																			
Construction and Assembly	9	....	9	12·00	....	....	102	32	9	....	51	....	728	....	3	....	893	32	925
Repairs	801	5	806	11·88	533	15	246	164	2	....	218	....	3,236	5	6	....	4,241	184	4,425
Motor Bodies	137	6	143	11·68	148	2	34	27	....	....	40	....	658	3	....	....	880	32	912
Motor Accessories	14	....	14	12·00	14	2	7	8	....	....	2	....	57	1	....	....	80	11	91
Aircraft	8	....	8	12·00	1	....	12	12	7	....	27	....	156	1	....	....	203	13	216
Cycles and Accessories	14	1	15	12·00	8	....	4	1	....	....	3	....	53	....	....	....	68	1	69
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—																			
Government	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Other	29	1	30	11·87	27	....	14	2	....	....	16	....	189	....	2	....	248	2	250
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	12	....	12	12·00	10	....	4	2	....	....	5	....	62	....	....	....	81	2	83
Agricultural Machines and Implements	31	....	31	11·77	20	....	19	10	1	....	17	....	228	....	1	....	286	10	296
Non-Ferrous Metals—																			
Founding, Casting, etc.	27	....	27	12·00	32	2	5	13	....	....	11	....	237	....	1	....	286	15	301
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—																			
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	60	2	62	12·00	39	1	95	65	10	3	44	....	793	66	7	....	988	135	1,123
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡																			
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡	6	....	6	11·97	2	....	30	6	5	....	29	....	429	14	....	....	495	20	515
Gas Fittings and Meters ‡																			
Sewing Machines ‡																			
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	15	....	15	12·00	8	1	49	28	....	....	18	....	309	4	1	....	385	33	418
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	19	5	24	11·84	12	....	4	4	....	....	8	....	64	....	....	....	88	4	92
Other Metal Works	28	....	28	11·98	15	1	9	8	....	....	12	....	138	20	....	2	174	31	205
Total, Class IV.	1,581	28	1,609	11·94	1,111	29	1,096	636	205	8	863	....	15,372	191	35	3	18,682	867	19,549

Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																			
Jewellery	16	....	16	11·96	11	2	1	4	....	....	1	....	25	....	....	....	38	6	44
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	43	....	43	11·90	31	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	50	1	1	....	86	3	89
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	12	....	12	12·00	10	....	8	2	1	1	2	....	70	5	....	....	91	8	99
Total, Class V.	71	....	71	11·95	52	2	9	8	1	1	7	....	145	6	1	....	215	17	232
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																			
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills Rope and Cordage ‡	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	25	17	....	....	28	....	316	162	....	....	369	179	548
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	10	....	10	12·00	3	2	3	7	....	....	4	....	16	136	....	2	26	147	173
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	18	....	18	12·00	7	....	7	12	....	....	6	2	74	54	....	....	94	68	162
Bags and Sacks	6	....	6	11·46	....	....	2	3	....	....	2	....	15	20	....	....	19	23	42
Other	4	....	4	12·00	1	....	2	1	....	....	5	....	15	....	....	....	23	1	24
Total, Class VI.	44	....	44	11·97	11	2	39	40	....	....	45	2	436	372	....	2	531	418	949
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																			
Furs, Skins, Leather—																			
Furriers and Fur-dressing	3	....	3	12·00	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	12	....	....	7	14	21
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	14	8	1	....	21	....	233	21	1	....	270	29	299
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	5	....	5	12·00	....	....	11	1	1	....	15	....	125	....	1	....	153	1	154
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																			
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	4	1	5	11·92	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	12	7	....	....	18	7	25
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	14	....	14	11·37	10	....	8	7	....	....	3	....	50	49	....	....	71	56	127
Total, Class VII.	30	1	31	11·86	15	1	34	16	2	....	41	1	425	89	2	....	519	107	626
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																			
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	77	39	116	11·97	114	9	6	7	....	....	7	3	112	417	....	....	239	436	675
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing Gloves ‡	3	....	3	11·33	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	19	....	....	8	19	27
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	60	1	61	11·97	14	27	5	14	....	....	2	9	9	586	....	2	30	638	668
Millinery	5	1	6	12·00	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	23	....	....	1	26	27
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	14	12·00	5	1	5	5	....	....	5	6	31	475	....	....	46	487	533
Foundation Garments Umbrellas and Walking Sticks Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡	4	....	4	12·00	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	3	7	10
Hats and Caps	5	....	5	12·00	1	1	3	5	....	....	2	2	7	59	....	....	13	67	80
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11	....	11	11·99	6	2	21	16	....	....	44	7	223	184	....	....	294	209	503
Boot and Shoe Repairing Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	100	1	101	11·96	103	3	4	6	....	....	7	1	105	13	....	....	219	23	242
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	86	....	86	11·98	80	21	14	10	....	....	12	1	183	293	1	....	290	325	615
Total, Class VIII.	365	42	407	11·97	327	68	60	64	....	....	79	30	676	2,071	1	4	1,143	2,237	3,380

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flour Milling	19	....	19	12·00	1	....	41	28	5	....	16	....	362	2	....	....	425	30	455
Cereal Foods and Starch	10	....	10	12·00	5	....	7	8	....	....	10	4	44	52	1	....	67	64	131
Animal and Bird Foods	20	....	20	10·38	2	....	12	6	3	....	7	....	84	4	2	....	110	10	120
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	277	18	295	11·86	265	24	16	13	....	....	24	1	571	126	....	....	876	164	1,040
Biscuits Ice Cream Sugar Refining ‡	6	....	6	12·00	4	....	17	31	2	1	9	1	172	311	....	....	204	344	548
Breweries Malting ‡	6	....	6	11·94	....	....	43	6	19	4	47	....	539	....	....	....	648	10	658
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	5	2	7	11·97	5	....	23	17	1	1	9	....	81	158	2	....	121	176	297
Jams, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	4	....	4	12·00	2	2	2	1	2	....	5	....	28	28	....	....	39	31	70
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	5	....	5	12·00	2	....	2	1	....	....	2	1	25	21	....	....	31	23	54
Bacon Curing	4	....	4	12·00	1	....	13	2	....	....	19	....	192	41	....	....	225	43	268
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	18	....	18	11·72	1	....	37	47	10	1	12	....	191	3	....	....	251	51	302
Margarine Sausage Casings ‡	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	76	6	....	....	81	7	88
Meat and Fish Preserving	35	....	35	11·64	12	1	104	29	....	....	39	1	919	67	2	....	1,076	98	1,174
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	59	1	60	7·68	8	....	22	29	1	1	19	3	171	196	2	....	223	229	452
Ice and Refrigerating	38	....	38	11·85	10	1	31	12	11	....	14	....	227	12	....	....	293	25	318
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	44	1	45	11·84	29	8	26	20	....	....	7	....	159	25	....	....	221	53	274
Wine-making	21	1	22	11·36	16	....	3	2	1	....	1	....	39	9	....	....	60	11	71
Bottling Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	11	....	11	12·00	....	....	11	9	1	....	11	1	70	13	....	....	93	23	116
Total, Class IX.	586	23	609	11·39	363	36	412	262	56	8	254	12	3,950	1,074	9	....	5,044	1,392	6,436

Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.																			
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	217	....	217	11·72	155	1	152	24	....	....	104	....	2,949	1	5	....	3,365	26	3,391
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	28	....	28	11·89	8	....	25	9	2	....	26	....	520	....	7	....	588	9	597
Plywood Mills ‡	5	....	5	12·00	1	....	9	1	....	....	8	....	219	....	1	....	238	1	239
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡																			
Other ‡	4	....	4	2·75	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	4
Bark Mills	177	1	178	11·92	99	1	74	32	3	....	75	....	1,056	1	1	....	1,308	34	1,342
Joinery	5	....	5	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	14	....	....	....	20	....	20
Cooperage	6	....	6	11·85	3	....	5	5	....	....	7	....	65	....	....	....	80	5	85
Boxes and Cases	4	....	4	12·00	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	14	2	16
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	7	2	9	12·00	8	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	44	1	....	....	57	4	61
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators																			
Total, Class X.	453	3	456	11·78	281	2	270	76	5	....	225	....	4,879	3	14	....	5,674	81	5,755
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																			
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	143	7	150	11·83	143	8	24	17	....	....	33	1	761	21	1	....	962	47	1,009
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5	....	5	12·00	1	....	11	15	....	....	4	....	106	40	....	....	122	55	177
Furnishing Drapery	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	15	....	....	1	18	19
Picture Frames	2	1	3	12·00	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	1	....	....	11	2	13
Window and Verandah Blinds	8	....	8	12·00	6	....	7	9	....	....	2	1	32	26	....	....	47	36	83
Total, Class XI.	161	8	169	11·87	152	9	42	42	....	....	39	4	909	103	1	....	1,143	158	1,301
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																			
Newspapers and Periodicals	22	....	22	11·99	6	....	41	19	....	....	19	....	635	11	....	....	701	30	731
Printing, Government	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	13	9	2	1	5	1	171	63	1	....	192	74	266
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	78	....	78	12·00	64	8	84	90	....	....	46	4	580	248	4	....	778	350	1,128
Stationery and Paper Products ‡	5	....	5	12·00	1	....	2	3	....	....	1	1	31	11	1	....	36	15	51
Paper Making ‡																			
Other ‡																			
Process and Photo-engraving	6	....	6	12·00	2	....	9	5	....	....	5	....	147	4	....	....	163	9	172
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	5	4	....	....	3	1	49	21	....	....	57	26	83
Paper Bags	7	....	7	12·00	5	....	8	6	....	....	5	....	33	49	....	....	51	55	106
Total, Class XII.	123	....	123	12·00	78	8	162	136	2	1	84	7	1,646	407	6	....	1,978	559	2,537
Class XIII.—Rubber.																			
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) ‡	40	....	40	11·49	19	1	31	20	....	....	18	....	176	5	....	....	244	26	270
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡																			
Total, Class XIII.	40	....	40	11·49	19	1	31	20	....	....	18	....	176	5	....	....	244	26	270
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																			
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	7	1	8	11·88	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	30	....	....	....	37	1	38
Other ‡																			
Total, Class XIV.	7	1	8	11·88	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	30	....	....	....	37	1	38

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Plastic Mouldings and Products	6	2	8	11·90	4	4	4	3	....	....	2	1	20	21	....	....	30	29	59
Brooms and Brushes	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	6	8	....	....	12	....	65	28	....	....	83	36	119
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	....	14	11·96	2	....	2	2	....	....	4	....	44	2	....	....	52	4	56
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	16	....	16	12·00	13	....	3	4	....	....	3	....	49	7	....	....	68	11	79
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	4	1	5	12·00	1	....	3	9	....	....	1	....	11	30	1	....	17	39	56
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	5	1	6	12·00	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....	14	2	16
Other	7	....	7	12·00	3	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	20	....	....	....	26	1	27
Total, Class XV.	55	4	59	11·98	27	5	20	26	....	....	24	1	218	90	1	....	290	122	412
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,721	130	3,851	11·84	2,531	168	2,619	1,513	427	24	1,982	63	33,163	4,629	80	9	40,802	6,406	47,208
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																			
Electric Light and Power—																			
Government	11	....	11	12·00	....	....	47	12	16	....	33	....	631	....	3	....	730	12	742
Local Authority	36	....	36	12·00	....	....	6	2	....	....	13	....	70	....	....	....	89	2	91
Companies	40	....	40	12·00	15	....	11	1	....	....	14	....	196	....	....	....	236	1	237
Gas Works—																			
Government	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	5	2	5	....	12	....	117	....	7	....	146	2	148
Companies	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	2	....	1	....	4	....	29	....	....	....	36	....	36
Total, Class XVI.	90	....	90	12·00	15	....	71	17	22	....	76	....	1,043	....	10	....	1,237	17	1,254
GRAND TOTAL	**3,811**	**130**	**3,941**	**11·84**	**2,546**	**168**	**2,690**	**1,530**	**449**	**24**	**2,058**	**63**	**34,206**	**4,629**	**90**	**9**	**42,039**	**6,423**	**48,462**

No. 8.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment

Year	Factories	Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over whole year)														Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1948–49	2,925	11·7	2,075	85	1,689	1,036	249	13	1,257	64	26,306	5,453	106	21	31,682	6,672	38,354	12·74
1949–50	3,023	11·8	2,120	104	1,832	1,093	277	18	1,396	64	27,972	5,723	114	20	33,711	7,022	40,733	12·64
1950–51	3,111	11·8	2,180	122	2,005	1,170	266	19	1,542	64	30,239	6,015	117	22	36,349	7,412	43,761	12·52
1951–52	3,267	11·7	2,281	129	2,196	1,227	308	19	1,596	64	31,323	5,824	108	22	37,812	7,285	45,097	12·93
1952–53	3,424	11·9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	6,574	45,188	13·24
1953–54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,395	95	9	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,387	4,849	92	7	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09
1957–58	3,941	11·8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	2,058	63	34,206	4,629	90	9	42,039	6,423	48,462	14·31

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1958

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	....	1	1	1	....	2	150	155	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	9
Fibrous Plaster and Products	13	17	8	8	11	9	201	267	....	....	....	....	2	1	6	9
Marble, Slate, etc.	....	....	....	....	2	3	71	76	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	6
Cement, Portland ‡	....	4	3	5	3	5	355	375	....	....	....	1	1	....	20	22
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡																
Other Cement Goods	6	5	5	13	1	7	408	445	....	2	3	1	....	1	8	15
Other	1	....	1	....	....	1	52	55	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	4
Total, Class I.	20	27	18	27	17	27	1,237	1,373	....	4	3	3	5	3	47	65
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles ‡	6	8	11	10	5	11	888	939	....	....	....	3	3	1	93	100
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta ‡																
Glass Bottles ‡	7	12	6	7	11	8	281	332	....	....	1	1	1	2	9	4
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡																
Total, Class II.	13	20	17	17	16	19	1,169	1,271	....	....	1	4	4	3	102	114
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	3	3	1	2	3	3	216	231	1	....	....	1	2	....	12	16
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	....	....	....	1	1	3	29	34	6	4	3	5	1	3	16	38
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	1	1	3	4	2	2	88	101	....	1	....	1	2	....	15	19
Oils, Vegetable ‡	1	3	2	4	....	6	983	999	2	6	7	6	8	5	92	126
Oils, Mineral ‡																
Oils, Animal ‡																
Matches ‡																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	....	....	....	3	....	1	108	112	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
Soaps and Candles	1	1	....	1	1	....	52	56	....	1	5	2	....	1	7	16
Chemical Fertilizers	5	13	13	11	12	4	942	1,000	....	1	3	....	....	4	10	18
Inks, Polishes, etc.	....	1	....	....	....	1	9	11	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Total, Class III.	11	22	19	26	19	20	2,427	2,544	11	13	18	16	13	14	154	239
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	....	1	2	1	....	....	123	127	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	4
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys ‡																
Foundries (Ferrous)	7	9	9	15	9	3	420	472	1	1	....	1	....	1	5	9
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	47	64	78	65	80	68	2,289	2,691	2	17	12	17	11	5	138	202
Other Engineering	11	31	23	30	26	32	612	770	....	3	1	2	1	1	23	31
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	21	41	23	29	30	25	576	745	2	3	7	4	5	2	47	70
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—																
Government and Municipal	49	93	90	102	112	115	3,233	3,794	....	2	5	2	2	2	9	22
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Motor Vehicles—																
Construction and Assembly	2	4	3	3	6	5	859	882	1	1	....	3	1	2	25	33
Repairs	102	163	152	169	153	134	2,897	3,770	4	16	18	17	15	14	107	191
Motor Bodies	42	40	46	51	40	31	467	717	2	3	3	5	2	3	13	31
Motor Accessories	1	3	1	....	3	2	57	67	....	1	....	....	....	1	7	9
Aircraft	....	2	5	3	8	4	181	203	....	1	1	....	2	2	7	13
Cycles and Accessories	5	3	2	2	1	3	39	55	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—																
Government	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	7	9	5	4	6	4	213	248	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	4	5	5	2	2	3	51	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Agricultural Machines and Implements	4	4	6	5	6	4	215	244	....	3	1	2	....	....	4	10
Non-ferrous Metals—																
Founding, Casting, etc.	7	8	11	4	7	8	210	255	....	....	2	1	1	....	9	13
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—																
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	38	21	39	45	24	27	750	944	2	6	13	10	9	5	86	131
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous Stoves, Ovens and Ranges Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines ‡	1	5	4	2	9	1	501	523	1	1	1	....	....	....	18	21
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	15	8	11	10	14	3	299	360	7	3	2	4	4	2	10	32
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	1	2	4	3	3	6	49	68	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3
Other Metal Works	6	8	9	9	9	5	109	155	1	3	1	1	3	3	20	32
Total, Class IV.	370	526	535	561	551	486	14,314	17,343	23	66	69	70	57	44	535	864
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																
Jewellery	....	....	2	1	1	4	17	25	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	4
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	1	1	1	2	2	5	39	51	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	4
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	1	4	1	3	3	3	67	82	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	8
Total, Class V.	2	5	4	6	6	12	123	158	1	1	....	1	1	....	12	16
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills Rope and Cordage ‡	11	7	11	4	9	5	329	376	12	21	14	6	13	7	105	178
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	....	....	1	....	1	....	23	25	6	14	14	8	5	14	85	146
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	3	2	2	1	....	1	74	83	3	3	6	2	5	2	42	63
Bags and Sacks	1	2	1	....	....	....	12	16	....	....	....	3	....	....	21	24
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class VI.	15	11	15	5	10	6	460	522	21	38	34	19	23	23	254	412
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																
Furs, Skins, Leather—																
Furriers and Fur-dressing	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	6	1	1	1	....	....	1	10	14
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	1	4	4	1	1	2	223	236	....	1	1	2	....	2	19	25
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	11	4	1	4	1	3	114	138	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1958—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	1	1	....	1	....	11	16	1	2	....	....	....	1	2	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	8	3	1	3	2	3	42	62	3	4	2	2	1	1	41	54
Total, Class VII.	22	12	7	9	5	8	395	458	5	8	4	4	1	5	73	100
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	1	3	....	5	4	2	94	109	27	27	16	33	25	27	254	409
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing .... ‡																
Gloves	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	8	....	2	1	2	....	1	16	22
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	....	1	....	....	....	....	18	19	63	58	52	52	31	21	317	594
Millinery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	1	1	14	23
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	2	2	1	1	....	....	39	45	44	32	39	27	30	40	271	483
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves																
Foundation Garments .... ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	4	6
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																
Hats and Caps	....	....	1	....	....	1	9	11	2	9	7	7	7	3	31	66
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	13	15	16	10	10	12	226	302	12	20	10	10	8	8	127	195
Boot and Shoe Repairing .... ‡	6	11	3	5	5	5	91	126	2	2	3	2	....	....	16	25
Boot and Shoe Accessories																
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	5	7	11	9	6	7	163	208	8	21	18	21	24	14	201	307
Total, Class VIII.	27	40	32	30	25	27	647	828	161	173	149	155	126	115	1,251	2,130
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco																
Flour Milling	....	1	4	4	2	2	358	371	1	2	4	4	2	4	12	29
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	4	....	2	1	6	49	63	1	7	10	8	4	2	31	63
Animal and Bird Foods	2	1	....	1	1	....	98	103	....	....	....	2	1	....	7	10
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	21	15	25	27	32	20	474	614	5	3	13	3	2	1	117	144
Biscuits .... ‡	3	5	4	8	9	11	150	190	8	23	26	25	18	15	221	336
Ice Cream																
Sugar Refining																
Breweries .... ‡	....	5	3	2	6	....	602	618	....	....	....	....	2	1	7	10
Malting																
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	4	5	....	4	4	4	93	114	8	8	14	15	17	19	101	182
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	1	1	3	1	....	33	39	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	17
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	....	....	2	....	1	21	24	....	....	....	2	2	1	14	19
Bacon Curing	5	4	3	6	6	8	184	216	3	3	5	1	....	1	29	42
Butter Factories																
Cheese Factories .... ‡	....	10	3	4	4	7	209	237	1	6	15	7	8	3	13	53
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories																

Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	2	5	2	3	5	5	58	80	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	8
Meat and Fish Preserving	23	23	26	16	22	35	1,028	1,173	4	3	8	8	7	2	60	92
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	9	10	7	7	1	5	111	150	16	26	19	21	13	6	87	188
Ice and Refrigerating	2	1	1	4	3	3	286	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	7	4	4	5	2	4	132	158	1	3	8	....	....	....	27	39
Wine-making	1	....	....	1	....	....	38	40	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	10
Bottling, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	....	1	....	....	1	....	89	91	4	3	1	2	....	....	15	25
Total, Class IX.	80	95	83	99	100	111	4,013	4,581	53	87	123	98	76	57	798	1,292
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	42	55	48	44	50	40	2,940	3,219	....	1	....	1	3	3	17	25
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	9	8	11	11	17	9	517	582	....	2	1	....	1	....	6	10
Plywood Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	9	4	9	12	23	10	181	248	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bark Mills	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joinery	26	21	44	40	61	47	917	1,156	2	....	3	1	3	1	23	33
Cooperage	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boxes and Cases	16	4	8	4	3	1	45	81	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	5
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	....	....	1	....	1	1	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2	....	....	....	....	....	45	47	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4
Total, Class X.	104	92	121	111	155	108	4,660	5,351	2	5	6	2	7	4	53	79
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	35	39	38	36	48	42	568	806	1	2	1	2	..	2	34	42
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	4	5	4	1	2	1	105	122	4	3	3	7	3	1	33	54
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	1	4	9	18
Picture Frames	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Window and Verandah Blinds	....	....	1	....	....	2	36	39	2	....	1	2	2	3	23	33
Total, Class XI.	39	44	43	38	50	45	717	976	8	7	6	11	6	10	100	148
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	2	10	18	23	29	25	587	694	1	3	4	....	4	3	15	30
Printing, Government	1	3	5	5	4	5	178	201	4	9	9	12	3	8	33	78
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	31	37	38	41	34	20	518	719	17	23	29	26	27	17	208	347
Stationery and Paper Products, Paper Making, Other ‡	2	....	....	1	....	....	30	33	3	2	....	....	....	....	10	15
Process and Photo-engraving	1	3	10	13	10	3	120	160	1	1	1	1	2	....	6	12
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	....	2	1	1	3	1	49	57	1	1	1	....	1	1	16	21
Paper Bags	2	3	1	2	....	....	40	48	5	3	4	2	2	4	35	55
Total, Class XII.	39	58	73	86	80	54	1,522	1,912	32	42	48	41	39	33	323	558

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1958—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class XIII.—Rubber.																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡	6	6	14	15	6	11	167	225	1	2	4	4	2	1	13	27
Total, Class XIII.	6	6	14	15	6	11	167	225	1	2	4	4	2	1	13	27
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. Other ‡	3	2	1	....	1	1	26	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XIV.	3	2	1	....	1	1	26	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.																
Plastic Mouldings and Products	6	1	....	2	1	1	15	26	6	4	1	....	....	1	18	30
Brooms and Brushes	2	4	1	3	4	1	65	80	....	....	2	2	5	....	25	34
Optical Instruments and Appliances	1	1	5	....	1	3	39	50	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	4
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	....	....	1	1	....	1	51	54	2	2	....	....	1	....	7	12
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	1	3	1	....	....	....	9	14	1	4	5	2	2	2	18	34
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	3	4	....	....	....	....	4	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	2	1	....	....	1	18	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class XV.	14	15	9	6	6	7	201	258	9	11	10	5	8	3	71	117
Total, Classes I. to XV.	765	975	991	1,036	1,047	942	32,078	37,834	327	457	475	433	368	315	3,786	6,161
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	3	2	7	2	7	8	694	723	....	....	1	1	2	1	7	12
Local Authority	....	....	....	1	....	4	94	99	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Companies	1	4	2	3	6	5	195	216	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gas Works—																
Government	....	....	1	....	....	....	147	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Companies	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XVI.	4	6	10	6	13	17	1,164	1,220	....	....	2	2	2	1	10	17
GRAND TOTAL	**769**	**981**	**1,001**	**1,042**	**1,060**	**959**	**33,242**	**39,054**	**327**	**457**	**477**	**435**	**370**	**316**	**3,796**	**6,178**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 10.—Factories : Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex

Month of June	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Males	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Females
		16	17	18	19	20	Total				16	17	18	19	20	Total		
								Number										
1949	665	822	866	800	778	737	4,003	25,485	30,153	390	492	550	632	522	487	2,683	3,758	6,831
1950	716	800	901	832	765	813	4,111	28,074	32,901	362	531	526	579	545	451	2,632	4,170	7,164
1951	755	847	887	840	763	733	4,070	30,251	35,076	378	490	494	582	537	525	2,628	4,512	7,518
1952	804	857	821	799	787	723	3,987	30,292	35,083	324	459	474	498	420	406	2,257	4,140	6,721
1953	846	860	964	910	804	749	4,287	31,935	37,068	344	432	498	477	434	378	2,219	3,973	6,536
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,083	955	895	4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
1958	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,060	959	5,043	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	2,055	3,796	6,178
								Percentage of Total (%)										
1949	2·21	2·73	2·87	2·65	2·58	2·44	13·27	84·52	100·00	5·71	7·20	8·05	9·25	7·64	7·13	39·27	55·02	100·00
1950	2·18	2·43	2·74	2·53	2·32	2·47	12·49	85·33	100·00	5·05	7·41	7·34	8·08	7·61	6·30	36·74	58·21	100·00
1951	2·15	2·42	2·53	2·39	2·18	2·09	11·61	86·24	100·00	5·03	6·52	6·57	7·74	7·14	6·98	34·95	60·02	100·00
1952	2·29	2·44	2·34	2·28	2·24	2·06	11·36	86·35	100·00	4·82	6·83	7·06	7·41	6·25	6·04	33·59	61·59	100·00
1953	2·28	2·32	2·60	2·46	2·17	2·02	11·57	86·15	100·00	5·26	6·61	7·62	7·31	6·64	5·78	33·96	60·78	100·00
1954	2·17	2·42	2·56	2·48	2·21	2·09	11·76	86·07	100·00	6·08	7·10	7·13	6·94	6·19	5·43	32·79	61·13	100·00
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00
1958	1·97	2·51	2·56	2·67	2·71	2·46	12·91	85·12	100·00	5·29	7·40	7·72	7·04	5·99	5·12	33·27	61·44	100·00

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1957-58

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	170	173	169	180	174	174	176	182	179	168	166	164
Fibrous Plaster and Products	297	288	298	298	294	293	293	283	286	284	284	276
Marble, Slate, etc.	80	83	79	83	81	79	80	80	82	84	84	82
Cement, Portland ‡	418	419	423	411	418	409	406	408	398	402	400	397
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡												
Other Cement Goods	435	438	430	425	430	432	442	446	457	444	455	460
Other	83	77	71	79	69	60	66	69	69	57	57	59
Total, Class I.	1,483	1,478	1,470	1,476	1,466	1,447	1,463	1,468	1,471	1,439	1,446	1,438
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles ‡	1,053	1,056	1,089	1,102	1,115	1,116	1,103	1,086	1,072	1,064	1,047	1,039
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta ‡												
Glass Bottles ‡	311	303	363	398	395	396	385	361	358	360	355	346
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡												
Total, Class II.	1,364	1,359	1,452	1,500	1,510	1,512	1,488	1,447	1,430	1,424	1,402	1,385
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids	297	291	284	285	294	302	298	295	292	247	243	247
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	74	72	73	74	74	76	73	74	75	75	75	72
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	106	106	106	108	108	109	111	117	117	119	116	120
Oils, Vegetable ‡	146	144	147	147	146	144	147	147	142	140	148	148
Matches ‡												
Oils, Mineral ‡	975	968	985	916	917	892	886	904	897	893	901	977
Oils, Animal ‡												
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	116	122	121	108	107	103	97	93	98	99	117	115
Soaps and Candles	74	72	72	72	72	72	71	68	68	72	72	72
Chemical Fertilizers	924	919	916	918	933	946	1,080	1,115	1,119	1,124	1,036	1,018
Inks, Polishes, etc.	11	11	11	12	12	13	18	16	15	14	14	14
Total, Class III.	2,723	2,705	2,715	2,640	2,663	2,657	2,781	2,829	2,823	2,783	2,722	2,783
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling, of Iron and Steel ‡	130	130	144	148	150	145	136	137	137	132	129	131
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys ‡												
Foundries (Ferrous)	512	516	508	507	510	521	528	528	540	530	499	481
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	3,189	3,161	3,205	3,214	3,254	3,172	3,095	3,077	3,071	3,024	2,981	2,893
Other Engineering	764	757	758	774	768	767	779	787	781	793	800	801

Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	3,845	3,858	3,877	3,865	3,867	3,848	3,818	3,828	3,823	3,826	3,806	3,816
Other	291	296	294	281	271	265	244	234	202	187	786	180
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	898	898	917	932	934	938	935	932	929	939	938	915
Repairs	3,832	3,820	3,830	3,857	3,860	3,843	3,892	3,971	3,988	3,998	3,978	3,961
Motor Bodies	736	749	781	762	755	751	765	764	761	768	750	748
Motor Accessories	76	77	79	78	78	77	76	73	73	76	76	76
Aircraft	223	224	220	221	215	216	210	210	210	213	216	216
Cycles and Accessories	59	60	61	61	63	68	61	62	62	59	57	56
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
Other	192	275	227	223	209	195	283	250	206	172	191	250
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	71	71	72	74	73	73	72	76	72	72	74	74
Agricultural Machines and Implements	283	275	307	297	288	273	260	272	277	277	258	254
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	251	256	262	264	268	271	271	273	278	278	269	268
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,048	1,043	1,064	1,074	1,081	1,068	1,090	1,105	1,087	1,092	1,076	1,075
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings : Ferrous	‡											
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Gas Fittings and Meters	495	477	510	503	504	511	507	513	504	537	540	544
Sewing Machines												
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	408	407	413	414	415	421	419	412	411	401	398	392
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	79	83	84	83	84	84	84	83	83	80	79	71
Other Metal Works	195	197	188	181	189	189	190	184	186	188	194	187
Total, Class IV.	18,309	18,369	18,542	18,552	18,577	18,429	18,478	18,553	18,469	18,443	18,304	18,207
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery	34	35	35	35	30	30	30	27	27	27	28	29
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	63	62	60	60	59	58	57	57	56	56	55	55
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	87	88	90	89	91	90	88	90	91	90	90	90
Total, Class V.	184	185	185	184	180	178	175	174	174	173	173	174
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).												
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving	‡											
Flax Mills												
Rope and Cordage	548	543	548	540	555	549	545	540	544	544	551	554
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	191	172	165	155	155	150	156	160	171	174	181	171
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	151	152	147	160	165	163	161	150	148	147	146	146
Bags and Sacks	41	47	50	45	48	43	46	40	34	33	37	40
Other	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	24	24	23
Total, Class VI.	954	937	933	923	946	928	931	913	920	922	939	934

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).												
Furs, Skins, Leather—												
Furriers and Fur-dressing	18	19	19	16	16	16	16	18	20	18	19	20
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	274	309	296	314	333	343	299	302	296	285	274	261
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	171	162	164	164	165	164	164	144	136	137	142	139
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	20	21	22	22	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	116	117	116	115	117	116	114	119	121	125	120	116
Total, Class VII.	599	628	617	631	652	660	615	605	595	587	577	558
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	586	580	586	574	570	563	547	546	537	528	532	518
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing, Gloves ‡	31	31	28	17	27	21	23	25	24	27	28	30
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	619	623	628	638	659	646	626	636	630	631	614	613
Millinery	22	23	24	23	24	26	24	26	27	26	24	23
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	507	516	534	546	546	546	514	522	519	529	516	528
Foundation Garments, Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Hats and Caps	85	82	80	79	81	80	79	73	74	74	69	77
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	523	467	487	485	491	492	488	484	503	496	516	497
Boot and Shoe Repairing, Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	137	134	139	132	136	140	140	145	132	133	140	151
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	507	508	512	515	507	514	510	511	505	510	517	515
Total, Class VIII.	3,022	2,969	3,023	3,014	3,046	3,033	2,956	2,974	2,957	2,960	2,962	2,958
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	461	451	462	498	522	528	450	434	423	420	394	400
Cereal Foods and Starch	126	131	127	130	129	126	114	126	125	127	130	126
Animal and Bird Foods	97	116	113	116	120	132	124	137	120	129	109	113
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	766	760	754	755	750	753	743	755	748	758	763	758
Biscuits, Ice Cream, Sugar Refining ‡	475	505	514	542	550	560	575	572	575	596	549	526
Breweries, Malting ‡	663	659	667	664	674	687	665	651	663	635	635	628
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	312	307	310	288	284	279	270	289	288	278	301	296
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	49	49	52	52	73	90	72	87	75	73	60	56
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	47	47	46	57	55	55	63	62	60	48	45	43
Bacon Curing	246	255	262	274	272	268	270	266	275	276	275	258

Butter Factories												
Cheese Factories	‡	319	328	330	332	329	322	298	285	278	269	270	290
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories													
Margarine													
Sausage Casings	‡	79	90	101	107	91	88	81	84	78	85	84	88
Meat and Fish Preserving		1,167	1,177	1,299	1,216	1,037	966	981	1,018	1,153	1,161	1,285	1,265
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)		304	305	310	317	311	318	323	603	852	779	526	338
Ice and Refrigerating		289	290	290	308	298	301	308	315	337	327	320	325
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.		178	180	198	218	276	331	298	275	262	218	210	197
Wine-making		51	49	48	53	58	60	57	64	77	63	56	50
Bottling													
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	‡	117	118	115	115	116	114	112	112	114	115	116	116
Total, Class IX.		5,746	5,817	5,998	6,042	5,945	5,978	5,804	6,135	6,503	6,357	6,128	5,873
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log		3,204	3,208	3,233	3,250	3,257	3,243	3,243	3,265	3,261	3,245	3,242	3,244
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.		579	573	592	593	603	599	591	590	593	590	588	592
Plywood Mills													
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	‡	233	232	229	235	241	234	241	244	244	241	245	249
Other													
Bark Mills		....	....	....	3	6	8	16	11	....	....	....	....
Joinery		1,302	1,270	1,267	1,265	1,272	1,254	1,245	1,220	1,220	1,203	1,194	1,189
Cooperage		20	24	24	24	18	16	16	14	18	13	10	10
Boxes and Cases		75	73	75	76	79	81	86	88	89	87	87	86
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.		12	12	12	13	12	12	12	11	11	10	10	9
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators		52	51	52	51	49	51	50	53	54	54	51	51
Total, Class X.		5,477	5,443	5,484	5,510	5,537	5,498	5,500	5,496	5,490	5,443	5,427	5,430
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery		858	860	858	871	874	868	850	863	857	862	848	848
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)		172	175	177	179	178	182	178	182	176	170	178	176
Furnishing Drapery		18	18	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	20	19	19
Picture Frames		9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	9	9	9
Window and Verandah Blinds		70	73	74	76	79	82	79	74	75	73	73	72
Total, Class XI.		1,127	1,135	1,138	1,155	1,160	1,161	1,136	1,148	1,137	1,134	1,127	1,124
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals		718	717	717	723	727	729	737	735	729	729	724	724
Printing, Government		264	264	262	259	258	254	259	266	272	275	279	279
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)		1,071	1,067	1,066	1,064	1,064	1,050	1,053	1,070	1,067	1,067	1,065	1,066
Stationery and Paper Products													
Paper Making	‡	51	51	51	51	50	50	49	51	49	49	49	48
Other													
Process and Photo-engraving		163	163	168	167	171	171	168	172	172	172	172	172
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons, and Containers		78	77	82	90	95	93	84	75	82	85	78	78
Paper Bags		98	95	99	99	101	100	101	102	104	104	103	103
Total, Class XII.		2,443	2,434	2,445	2,453	2,466	2,447	2,451	2,471	2,475	2,481	2,470	2,470

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) .... } ‡	228	227	231	233	244	262	262	265	263	264	258	252
Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... }												
Total, Class XIII.	228	227	231	233	244	262	262	265	263	264	258	252
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... } ‡	30	31	31	31	34	34	34	33	31	32	34	34
Other .... }												
Total, Class XIV.	30	31	31	31	34	34	34	33	31	32	34	34
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Mouldings and Products	46	47	46	49	49	49	49	50	54	52	55	56
Brooms and Brushes	123	123	119	119	120	116	118	117	117	114	115	114
Optical Instruments and Appliances	57	56	53	54	53	54	52	53	52	53	53	54
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	66	67	65	67	67	70	68	66	66	66	67	66
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	54	54	54	56	60	61	62	57	51	49	49	48
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	13	11	11	12	13	12	12	12	12	12	13	13
Other	26	26	26	24	26	24	24	23	22	22	24	24
Total, Class XV.	385	384	374	381	388	386	385	378	374	368	376	375
Total, Classes I. to XV.	44,074	44,101	44,638	44,725	44,814	44,610	44,459	44,889	45,112	44,810	44,345	43,995
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	759	741	725	741	739	753	746	751	746	744	745	735
Local Authority	95	96	96	97	98	98	97	98	99	99	101	101
Companies	219	224	222	224	226	222	217	221	220	221	224	217
Gas Works—												
Government	145	145	145	144	146	147	149	149	150	154	151	150
Companies	37	37	41	35	37	37	36	40	34	34	34	34
Total, Class XVI.	1,255	1,243	1,229	1,241	1,246	1,257	1,245	1,259	1,249	1,252	1,255	1,237
GRAND TOTAL	**45,329**	**45,344**	**45,867**	**45,966**	**46,060**	**45,867**	**45,704**	**46,148**	**46,361**	**46,062**	**45,600**	**45,232**

‡Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Factories : Monthly Employment

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1948-49	28,627	28,976	29,053	29,044	29,395	29,531	29,117	29,460	30,058	30,128	30,277	30,153
1949-50	29,413	30,538	30,724	30,857	31,114	31,506	31,588	32,017	32,392	32,500	32,880	32,901
1950-51	33,192	33,325	33,294	33,635	33,805	33,838	34,055	34,583	34,968	34,979	35,101	35,076
1951-52	35,617	35,511	35,388	35,606	35,639	35,448	35,396	35,795	35,574	35,499	35,415	35,083
1952-53	35,425	35,527	35,382	35,544	35,776	35,874	35,949	36,525	36,939	37,022	37,238	37,068
1953-54	37,288	37,237	37,566	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954-55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955-56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956-57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957-58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
FEMALES												
1948-49	6,466	6,515	6,539	6,554	6,610	6,545	6,351	6,516	6,746	6,819	6,803	6,831
1949-50	6,578	6,789	6,808	6,902	6,985	6,957	6,732	6,910	7,152	7,188	7,222	7,164
1950-51	7,103	7,141	7,156	7,223	7,236	7,131	7,102	7,391	7,504	7,499	7,598	7,518
1951-52	7,478	7,424	7,459	7,389	7,261	7,167	7,046	7,073	7,144	7,061	6,925	6,721
1952-53	6,420	6,368	6,424	6,475	6,414	6,266	6,321	6,480	6,658	6,696	6,688	6,536
1953-54	6,494	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,833	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,262	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954-55	6,809	6,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955-56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956-57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262
1957-58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178

No. 13.—Factories : Index of Monthly Employment

(*Base : Mean Employment in* 1928–29, *viz.* 19,799, = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*a*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957–58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	229	231

(*a*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (a)
(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	17,340	4,694	128,949	....	146,289	4,694	150,983
Fibrous Plaster and Products	20,019	4,293	197,780	....	217,799	4,293	222,092
Marble, Slate, etc.	4,244	2,982	59,584	....	63,828	2,982	66,810
Cement, Portland; Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings; Other Cement Goods ‡	99,120	19,722	627,262	984	726,382	20,706	747,088
Other	9,771	630	49,954	450	59,725	1,080	60,805
Total, Class I.	150,494	32,321	1,063,529	1,434	1,214,023	33,755	1,247,778
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles; Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta ‡	79,200	6,371	839,279	46,523	918,479	52,894	971,373
Glass (other than Bottles); Glass Bottles ‡	37,091	10,304	264,296	....	301,387	10,304	311,691
Total, Class II.	116,291	16,675	1,103,575	46,523	1,219,866	63,198	1,283,064
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids; Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations; Oils, Vegetable; Oils, Mineral; Oils, Animal; Soaps and Candles; Inks and Polishes; Matches ‡	386,377	43,752	1,072,952	54,980	1,459,329	98,732	1,558,061
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	37,303	7,166	50,395	1,792	87,698	8,958	96,656
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	6,043	1,180	100,475	463	106,518	1,643	108,161
Chemical Fertilizers	129,096	8,596	870,466	120	999,562	8,716	1,008,278
Total, Class III.	558,819	60,694	2,094,288	57,355	2,653,107	118,049	2,771,156
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel; Extracting and Refining of Other Metals: Alloys ‡	24,234	1,905	124,109	....	148,343	1,905	150,248
Foundries (Ferrous)	37,758	4,968	404,318	....	442,076	4,968	447,044
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	409,489	83,024	2,180,220	18,877	2,589,709	101,901	2,691,610
Other Engineering	69,767	14,813	583,260	479	653,027	15,292	668,319
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	71,291	16,804	507,708	13,279	578,999	30,083	609,082
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—							
Government	122,154	6,174	2,911,725	1,601	3,033,879	7,775	3,041,654
Other	8,648	1,163	212,792	....	221,440	1,163	222,603
Motor Vehicles—							
Construction and Assembly	134,399	19,789	713,337	....	847,736	19,789	867,525
Repairs	271,945	80,082	2,857,379	2,281	3,129,324	82,363	3,211,687
Motor Bodies	48,323	11,937	536,715	1,435	585,038	13,372	598,410
Motor Accessories	9,007	4,425	50,004	884	59,011	5,309	64,320
Aircraft	22,107	7,004	167,797	392	189,904	7,396	197,300
Cycles and Accessories	5,015	395	35,836	....	40,851	395	41,246
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—							
Government	....	....	2,887	....	2,887	....	2,887
Other	19,040	1,505	186,785	....	205,825	1,505	207,330
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	4,195	1,591	50,486	....	54,681	1,591	56,272
Agricultural Machines and Implements	24,077	4,169	218,387	....	242,464	4,169	246,633
Non-ferrous Metals—							
Founding, Casting, etc.	9,845	6,376	204,076	....	213,921	6,376	220,297
Galvanized Iron and Tinsmithing—							
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	128,286	35,716	680,503	26,369	808,789	62,085	870,874

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (*a*)—*continued*

(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to— Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings,—Ferrous ‡							
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡							
Gas Fittings and Meters ‡							
Sewing Machines ‡	39,087	3,744	418,814	6,954	457,901	10,698	468,599
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	62,552	13,244	278,767	2,317	341,319	15,561	356,880
Wireless and Amplifving Apparatus	4,228	1,437	55,696	....	59,924	1,437	61,361
Other Metal Works	14,358	3,613	121,319	8,905	135,677	12,518	148,195
Total, Class IV.	1,539,805	323,878	13,502,920	83,773	15,042,725	407,651	15,450 376
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.							
Jewellery	862	1,971	22,776	....	23,638	1,971	25,609
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	1,267	49,558	478	49,558	1,745	51,303
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11,889	1,653	59,913	2,343	71,802	3,996	75,798
Total, Class V.	12,751	4,891	132,247	2,821	144,998	7,712	152,710
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving ‡							
Flax Mills ‡							
Rope and Cordage ‡	34,860	9,350	324,769	76,737	359,629	86,087	445,716
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	8,681	7,753	20,271	64,112	28,952	71,865	100,817
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	8,220	7,189	63,405	25,745	71,625	32,934	104,559
Bags and Sacks	3,447	1,506	10,832	11,602	14,279	13,108	27,387
Other	1.510	345	20,232	....	21,742	345	22,087
Total, Class VI.	56,718	26,143	439,509	178,196	496,227	204,339	700,566
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).							
Furs, Skins and Leather—							
Furriers and Fur-dressing	....	....	4,952	6,794	4,952	6,794	11,746
Wool-scouring and Fellmongery	21,425	4,648	248.842	14,413	270,267	19,061	289,328
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	17,464	687	107,767	....	125,231	687	125,918
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	400	....	10,245	2,469	10,645	2,469	13,114
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	12,004	2,754	36,692	21,983	48,696	24,737	73,433
Total, Class VII.	51,293	8,089	408,498	45,659	459,791	53,748	513,539
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	5,863	3,814	98,402	198,367	104,265	202,181	306,446
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing ‡							
Gloves ‡	2,065	....	3,939	8,140	6,004	8,140	14,144
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	7,874	8,879	10,331	282,301	18,205	291,180	309,385
Millinery	....	....	....	12,113	....	12,113	12,113
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	7,303	3,099	29,118	220,492	36,421	223,591	260,012
Foundation Garments ‡							
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡							
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	156	430	....	2,093	156	2,523	2,679
Hats and Caps	6,960	3,943	8,363	27,392	15,323	31,335	46,658
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	25,907	9,157	215,216	84,899	241,123	94,056	335,179
Boot and Shoe Repairing ‡							
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	4,957	4,126	85,258	5,649	90,215	9,775	99,990
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	18,035	6,753	150,768	157,188	168,803	163,941	332,744
Total, Class VIII.	79,120	40,201	601,395	998,634	680,515	1,038,835	1,719,350

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (*a*)—*continued*

(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							
Flour Milling	60,795	11,744	321,554	524	382,349	12,268	394,617
Cereal Foods and Starch	8,869	3,842	40,915	21,066	49,784	24,908	74,692
Animal and Bird Foods	17,041	4,534	83,084	1,586	100,125	6,120	106,245
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	19,399	6,072	497,590	59,312	516,989	65,384	582,373
Biscuits ‡	26,995	14,006	166,858	143,174	193,853	157,180	351,033
Ice Cream ‡							
Sugar Refining ‡	94,955	7,507	591,207	....	686,162	7,507	693,669
Breweries ‡							
Malting ‡							
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	27,797	11,193	81,309	64,790	109,106	75,983	185,089
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	5,470	488	29,287	13,918	34,757	14,406	49,163
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	2,649	446	20,805	10,360	23,454	10,806	34,260
Bacon Curing	19,022	1,560	189,793	20,328	208,815	21,888	230,703
Butter Factories ‡	59,403	21,842	171,641	1,071	231,044	22,913	253,957
Cheese Factories ‡							
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡							
Margarine ‡							
Sausage Casings ‡	2,050	250	70,943	2,837	72,993	3,087	76,080
Meat and Fish Preserving	135,980	18,336	928,665	32,085	1,064,645	50,421	1,115,066
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Food-packing, etc.)	27,726	15,550	146,699	82,429	174,425	97,979	272,404
Ice and Refrigerating	42,593	7,275	221,580	6,757	264,173	14,032	278,205
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	33,238	10,648	123,809	11,418	157,047	22,066	179,113
Wine-making	4,212	1,126	30,530	3,582	34,742	4,708	39,450
Bottling ‡	14,334	4,432	67,143	6,521	81,477	10,953	92,430
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡							
Total, Class IX.	602,528	140,851	3,783,412	481,758	4,385,940	622,609	5,008,549
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	177,150	12,475	2,365,292	611	2,542,442	13,086	2,555,528
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	29,432	4,422	431,340	....	460,772	4,422	465,194
Plywood Mills ‡	23,878	418	162,856	....	186,734	418	187,152
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡							
Other ‡							
Bark Mills	150	....	2,124	....	2,274	....	2,274
Joinery	80,494	17,618	908,888	175	989,382	17,793	1,007,175
Cooperage	1,692	....	18,506	....	20,198	....	20,198
Boxes and Cases	7,505	3,137	50,401	....	57,906	3,137	61,043
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	860	530	7,423	....	8,283	530	8,813
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2,645	1,849	32,675	625	35,320	2,474	37,794
Total, Class X.	323,806	40,449	3,979,505	1,411	4,303,311	41,860	4,345,171
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	27,970	10,574	603,575	11,868	631,545	22,442	653,987
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	15,721	10,140	92,441	14,844	108,162	24,984	133,146
Furnishing Drapery	....	778	873	7,677	873	8,455	9,328
Picture Frames	....	....	7,697	496	7,697	496	8,193
Window and Verandah Blinds	10,023	5,365	29,348	12,734	39,371	18,099	57,470
Total, Class XI.	53,714	26,857	733,934	47,619	787,648	74,476	862,124
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.							
Newspapers and Periodicals	54,801	7,941	690,937	4,076	745,738	12,017	757,755
Printing, Government	16,952	5,403	165,715	28,027	182,667	33,430	216,097
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	101,583	51,921	525,923	113,971	627,506	165,892	793,398
Stationery and Paper Products ‡	1,959	1,908	25,962	5,910	27,921	7,818	35,739
Paper-making ‡							
Other ‡							
Process and Photo-engraving	11,751	2,199	154,426	2,228	166,177	4,427	170,604
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	6,810	2,194	40,281	9,185	47,091	11,379	58,470
Paper Bags	12,193	3,920	32,646	24,437	44,839	28,357	73,196
Total, Class XII.	206,049	75,486	1,635,890	187,834	1,841,939	263,320	2,105,259

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (*a*)—*continued*

(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class XIII.—Rubber.							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) .... ‡	37,875	9,872	158,047	1,686	195,922	11,558	207,480
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡							
Total, Class XIII.	37,875	9,872	158,047	1,686	195,922	11,558	207,480
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... ‡	625	....	23,663	221	24,288	221	24,509
Other .... ‡							
Total, Class XIV.	625	....	23,663	221	24,288	221	24,509
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.							
Plastic Mouldings and Products	3,861	1,285	14,044	5,461	17,905	6,746	24,651
Brooms and Brushes	7,855	4,575	52,882	11,611	60,737	16,186	76,923
Optical Instruments and Appliances	2,756	783	41,276	1,053	44,032	1,836	45,868
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	3,837	2,417	47,171	2,131	51,008	4,548	55,556
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	4,117	3,843	7,841	11,231	11,958	15,074	27,032
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	1,125	....	3,395	449	4,520	449	4,969
Other	1,600	140	18,737	....	20,337	140	20,477
Total, Class XV.	25,151	13,043	185,346	31,936	210,497	44,979	255,476
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,815,039	819,450	29,845,758	2,166,860	33,660,797	2,986,310	36,647,107
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	81,755	7,896	703,856	....	785,611	7,896	793,507
Local Authority	7,261	712	86,181	....	93,442	712	94,154
Companies	12,757	450	219,493	....	232,250	450	232,700
Gas Works—							
Government	14,858	1,248	117,188	....	132,046	1,248	133,294
Companies	3,403	....	30,774	....	34,177	....	34,177
Total, Class XVI.	120,034	10,306	1,157,492	....	1,277,526	10,306	1,287,832
GRAND TOTAL	**3,935,073**	**829,756**	**31,003,250**	**2,166,860**	**34,938,323**	**2,996,616**	**37,934,939**

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication

No. 15.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

Year	Amounts Paid To—							Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1948–49....	1,110,743	227,831	10,444,718	1,144,538	11,555,461	1,372,369	12,927,830	10·35	10·62
1949–50....	1,289,854	269,214	12,401,841	1,332,332	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	10·19	10·47
1950–51....	1,589,320	350,550	16,030,559	1,687,369	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	9·87	10·37
1951–52....	2,107,570	472,946	20,763,037	2,040,964	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	10·17	9·90
1952–53....	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10·26	9·13
1953–54....	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10·28	9·20
1954–55....	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56....	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57....	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18
1957–58....	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12·56	7·90

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

No. 16.—Factories : Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

(*Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes"*)

(£)

Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
MALES										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	371	421	471	640	716	793	815	851	870	871
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	367	433	517	680	720	781	847	880	872	926
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	436	491	608	799	867	877	932	1,021	1,001	1,061
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, and Conveyances	383	422	505	623	682	730	781	821	835	856
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	398	444	500	676	716	736	797	829	895	890
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	393	418	555	679	736	830	815	871	931	954
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	419	467	533	658	747	777	790	865	914	912
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	369	404	495	623	714	703	753	771	794	834
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	423	477	579	723	797	822	838	863	889	937
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	353	386	459	567	650	701	724	755	777	798
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	348	393	457	564	610	660	689	737	738	795
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	415	473	538	653	742	801	875	910	934	969
XIII.—Rubber	366	447	546	676	729	739	827	839	844	871
XIV.—Musical Instruments	246	314	387	497	575	590	673	726	819	736
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	322	355	455	546	605	683	705	729	765	800
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	482	528	621	775	906	911	994	1,054	1,077	1,045
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	387	430	512	639	705	749	792	834	850	880
All Classes	**390**	**433**	**516**	**644**	**712**	**754**	**798**	**840**	**857**	**885**
Australia—										
All Classes	446	492	596	726	783	821	878	934	971	1002
FEMALES										
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	213	244	273	366	423	430	441	469	482	491
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	192	235	295	359	394	417	424	466	496	507
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	215	236	283	353	404	428	436	448	464	479
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	206	235	280	340	391	414	424	436	457	459
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	187	205	262	339	376	408	426	427	437	478
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	161	185	246	309	360	383	381	404	420	384
All other Classes	207	228	282	363	407	422	447	471	490	499
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	208	231	280	351	400	422	434	449	467	479
All Classes	**208**	**232**	**280**	**351**	**400**	**422**	**434**	**450**	**467**	**479**
Australia—										
All Classes	247	274	338	422	468	493	510	530	558	578
TOTAL EMPLOYEES										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	367	418	467	634	708	783	808	839	858	858
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	358	419	504	664	700	749	814	852	837	890
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	409	459	571	755	826	832	888	977	959	1,014
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	375	413	495	611	669	717	766	805	818	839
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	387	428	512	632	671	700	756	799	867	858
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	305	334	411	529	589	644	624	683	730	749
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	382	427	493	608	691	711	719	791	837	842
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	254	279	337	421	487	499	515	532	554	576
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	375	420	507	632	704	726	744	769	793	830
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	351	384	457	564	647	697	721	751	774	794
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	334	374	437	546	586	632	661	704	704	756
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	358	406	468	573	655	707	766	795	820	859
XIII.—Rubber	355	425	517	646	702	698	793	802	806	830
XIV.—Musical Instruments	246	314	387	497	575	590	664	716	797	743
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	275	304	385	471	532	590	599	633	659	672
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	480	526	614	771	900	901	987	1,045	1,072	1,039
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	353	393	470	589	658	698	738	779	795	823
All Classes	**357**	**397**	**474**	**595**	**665**	**703**	**744**	**785**	**802**	**829**
Australia—										
All Classes	396	437	526	651	710	743	789	837	872	901

(*a*) Excludes Working Proprietors.

No. 17.—Factories : Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production

Year	Factories	Salaries and Wages (*a*)			Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
		Males	Females	Total		Fuel, Power and Light used	Lubricating Oil and Water used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49	2,925	11,555,461	1,372,369	12,927,830	53,417,492	2,562,860	182,321	1,085,078	2,430,021	25,683,325	31,943,605	21,473,887
1949–50	3,023	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	63,978,037	2,981,411	202,834	1,238,611	2,784,401	30,726,754	37,934,011	26,044,026
1950–51	3,111	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	84,431,056	3,541,438	217,201	1,580,832	3,653,939	41,217,262	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951–52	3,267	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	106,571,588	4,896,491	276,803	2,172,322	5,439,177	51,041,470	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	3,424	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	119,309,764	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	134,586,811	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312 250

(*a*) Excludes Value of Working Proprietors' Services. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 18.—Factories : Costs as a Percentage of Value of Output

Particulars	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials Used	48·08	48·03	48·82	47·89	46·94	48·42	48·87	50·42	51·57	52·56
Containers (non-returnable)	4·55	4·35	4·33	5·10	4·61	3·48	3·02	2·63	2·57	2·52
Repairs to Buildings and Plant	2·03	1·94	1·87	2·04	2·04	1·95	1·98	1·96	1·80	1·75
Fuel, Power and Light Used	4·80	4·66	4·19	4·60	4·92	4·93	5·13	4·94	4·70	4·57
Lubricating Oil and Water Used	0·34	0·32	0·26	0·26	0·26	0·25	0·25	0·24	0·22	0·23
Salaries and Wages (*a*)	24·20	23·90	23·28	23·82	23·76	23·47	23·22	21·24	19·67	19·33
Balance for Other Costs (including Depreciation, Rent, Interest, etc.) and Profit	16·00	16·80	17·25	16·29	17·47	17·50	17·53	18·57	19·47	19·04
Total	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' Services.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1957-58

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	153,761	178,318	146,289	4,694	842,679	80,758	1,475	18,381	35,345	340,016	475,975	366,704
Fibrous Plaster and Products	126,526	43,259	217,799	4,293	642,103	9,075	1,626	9,503	20	280,212	300,436	341,667
Marble, Slate, etc.	37,678	20,138	63,828	2,982	178,661	2,153	327	6,360	75	59,397	68,312	110,349
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡ Other Cement Goods	1,088,189	1,481,301	726,382	20,706	4,010,774	419,317	14,560	116,443	107,985	1,313,827	1,972,132	2,038,642
Other	52,446	174,422	59,725	1,080	217,806	15,131	475	11,669	7,869	84,250	119,394	98,412
Total, Class I	1,458,600	1,897,438	1,214,023	33,755	5,892,023	526,434	18,463	162,356	151,294	2,077,702	2,936,249	2,955,774
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.—												
Bricks and Tiles Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta ‡	940,030	1,033,455	918,479	52,894	2,518,376	423,115	15,307	136,872	14,592	248,562	838,448	1,679,928
Glass Bottles Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	314,496	146,942	301,387	10,304	989,923	99,433	4,281	27,651	4,664	329,729	465,758	524,165
Total, Class II.	1,254,526	1,180,397	1,219,866	63,198	3,508,299	522,548	19,588	164,523	19,256	578,291	1,304,206	2,204,093
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease—												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Oils, Vegetable Soaps and Candles Inks, Polishes, etc. Matches ‡	2,422,313	19,218,531	1,459,329	98,732	41,926,871	1,772,932	52,271	501,529	368,190	29,710,160	32,405,082	9,521,789
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	239,068	56,159	87,698	8,958	952,824	3,871	628	5,156	100,010	512,173	621,838	330,986
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	121,395	167,616	106,518	1,643	613,777	58,412	1,915	25,874	43,324	158,900	288,425	325,352
Chemical Fertilizers	1,875,482	1,882,720	999,562	8,716	8,789,054	152,060	13,132	291,419	826,347	5,295,284	6,578,242	2,210,812
Total, Class III.	4,658,258	21,325,026	2,653,107	118,049	52,282,526	1,987,275	67,946	823,978	1,337,871	35,676,517	39,893,587	12,388,939
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances—												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Foundries (Ferrous) Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys ‡	220,468	3,147,518	590,419	6,873	3,054,061	345,039	12,769	57,657	4,427	1,288,111	1,708,003	1,346,058
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,242,979	1,629,954	2,589,709	101,901	8,084,083	120,607	9,924	106,589	4,328	3,842,890	4,084,338	3,999,745
Other Engineering	567,949	314,617	653,027	15,292	1,986,212	31,582	4,130	27,484	747	702,294	856,237	1,129,975
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	552,539	140,328	578,999	30,083	1,680,682	18,369	2,273	17,525	4,500	682,356	725,023	955,659
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	543,738	1,041,859	3,033,879	7,775	5,701,690	112,853	4,566	65,534	....	1,874,769	2,057,722	3,643,968
Other	142,980	63,271	221,440	1,163	466,036	8,010	656	3,212	....	185,649	197,527	268,509

Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	545,068	352,524	847,736	19,789	3,996,829	61,571	4,260	123,655	1,755	2,443,280	2,634,521	1,362,308
Repairs	3,401,283	1,149,171	3,129,324	82,363	9,635,353	85,915	19,670	96,823	184	4,258,216	4,460,808	5,174,545
Motor Bodies	863,029	130,280	585,038	13,372	1,808,131	11,719	2,783	13,132	15	754,650	782,299	1,025,832
Motor Accessories	119,873	25,160	59,011	5,309	186,678	4,897	438	1,216	178	62,478	69,207	117,471
Aircraft	112,946	38,315	189,904	7,396	320,598	4,371	22	6,798	....	59,194	70,385	250,213
Cycles and Accessories	60,285	5,979	40,851	395	121,244	2,290	351	817	5	54,276	57,739	63,505
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—												
Government	2,000	1,000	2,887	....	4,056	150	....	....	....	650	800	3,256
Other	119,230	69,236	205,825	1,505	462,515	2,923	639	6,634	....	135,243	145,439	317,076
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	57,391	24,600	54,681	1,591	133,889	1,394	292	2,110	188	38,297	42,281	91,608
Agricultural Machines and Implements	342,396	102,551	242,464	4,169	603,040	7,022	2,199	9,346	1,446	201,430	221,443	381,597
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	90,708	84,254	213,921	6,376	636,341	22,158	805	7,451	453	238,632	269,499	366,842
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	773,086	480,374	808,789	62,085	3,677,512	44,825	4,023	56,971	32,075	1,924,517	2,062,411	1,615,101
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡ 172,324	278,471	457,901	10,698	2,772,500	46,881	2,731	56,889	4,557	1,533,927	1,644,985	1,127,515
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Gas Fittings and Meters												
Sewing Machines												
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	224,413	145,058	341,319	15,561	1,771,657	27,955	2,156	37,943	4,099	992,817	1,064,970	706,687
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	86,291	8,907	59,924	1,437	162,035	959	22	388	3	63,414	64,786	97,249
Other Metal Work	165,081	81,068	135,677	12,518	585,694	9,409	721	10,605	1,206	234,206	256,147	329,547
Total, Class IV.	11,406,057	9,314,495	15,042,725	407,651	47,850,836	970,899	75,430	708,779	60,166	21,661,296	23,476,570	24,374,266
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	36,130	11,612	23,638	1,971	73,426	656	218	692	180	21,493	23,239	50,187
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	86,703	8,903	49,558	1,745	118,800	1,047	193	329	142	15,300	17,011	101,789
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	52,990	34,996	71,802	3,996	178,265	8,275	823	2,627	15	33,023	44,763	133,502
Total, Class V.	175,823	55,511	144,998	7,712	370,491	9,978	1,234	3,648	337	69,816	85,013	285,478
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡ 387,489	296,946	359,629	86,087	4,427,368	41,604	4,270	65,014	23,094	3,353,353	3,487,335	940,033
Flax Mills												
Rope and Cordage												
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	97,757	46,395	28,952	71,865	418,519	3,872	173	2,758	1,637	244,863	253,303	165,216
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	125,788	35,111	71,625	32,934	516,535	1,634	409	2,865	300	333,645	338,853	177,682
Bags and Sacks	35,739	29,428	14,279	13,108	303,112	537	168	2,103	294	219,629	222,731	80,381
Other	56,565	20,998	21,742	345	198,086	2,264	176	2,622	125	110,883	116,070	82,016
Total, Class VI.	703,338	428,878	496,227	204,339	5,863,620	49,911	5,196	75,362	25,450	4,262,373	4,418,292	1,445,328
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins, Leather—												
Furriers and Fur-dressing	13,095	1,625	4,952	6,794	42,220	278	194	21	54	15,123	15,670	26,550
Wool-scouring and Fellmongery	76,325	122,841	270,267	19,061	988,029	54,254	1,019	24,791	3,551	496,680	580,295	407,734
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	73,273	57,067	125,231	687	549,180	10,829	1,030	9,569	497	361,050	382,975	166,205
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	16,543	1,411	10,645	2,469	42,894	193	93	499	127	22,504	23,416	19,478
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	107,449	18,202	48,696	24,737	261,370	936	624	1,509	736	124,343	128,148	133,222
Total, Class VII.	286,685	201,146	459,791	53,748	1,883,693	66,490	2,960	36,389	4,965	1,019,700	1,130,504	753,189

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*a*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Value of Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	372,535	40,716	104,265	202,181	1,069,060	8,913	786	3,691	726	537,059	551,175	517,885
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing ‡	11,310	3,501	6,004	8,140	33,028	118	....	124	....	16,336	16,578	16,450
Gloves ‡												
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	237,962	44,062	18,205	291,180	817,499	6,102	468	4,295	1,345	375,443	387,653	429,846
Millinery	10,195	1,054	....	12,113	48,004	397	45	148	112	21,740	22,442	25,562
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	126,255	42,423	36,421	223,591	841,018	4,154	541	5,405	3,077	434,582	447,759	393,259
Foundation Garments ‡	6,735	392	156	2,523	14,497	131	....	3	352	5,697	6,183	8,314
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡												
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡												
Hats and Caps	43,781	3,092	15,323	31,335	117,905	1,042	181	1,222	1,265	43,485	47,195	70,710
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	145,956	120,105	241,123	94,056	891,687	5,929	603	13,935	5,630	383,227	409,324	482,363
Boot and Shoe Repairing ‡	274,455	47,042	90,215	9,775	381,311	2,652	497	3,589	3,345	114,885	124,968	256,343
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡												
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	382,284	263,836	168,803	163,941	808,601	49,197	2,466	22,675	8,085	73,613	156,036	652,565
Total, Class VIII.	1,611,468	566,223	680,515	1,038,835	5,022,610	78,635	5,587	55,087	23,937	2,006,067	2,169,313	2,853,297
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	730,516	598,917	382,349	12,268	6,560,287	98,017	5,924	43,924	429,081	5,185,878	5,762,824	797,463
Cereal Foods and Starch	102,308	94,299	49,784	24,908	519,610	23,912	623	5,442	92,892	212,785	335,654	183,956
Animal and Bird Foods	124,068	101,353	100,125	6,120	1,202,668	13,862	1,323	15,987	62,058	840,152	933,382	269,286
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	927,702	677,228	516,989	65,384	3,854,688	120,567	5,666	40,913	39,379	2,159,234	2,365,759	1,488,929
Biscuits ‡	410,521	330,819	193,853	157,180	1,660,988	53,664	2,770	39,781	238,067	832,993	1,167,275	493,713
Ice Cream ‡												
Sugar Refining ‡												
Breweries ‡	1,179,820	1,615,117	686,162	7,507	6,687,544	232,192	21,195	89,920	717,377	3,409,479	4,470,163	2,217,381
Malting ‡												
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	95,458	79,644	109,106	75,983	846,931	15,110	1,207	11,119	96,946	394,890	519,272	327,659
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	61,260	30,989	34,757	14,406	299,690	2,674	688	5,821	49,437	138,949	197,569	102,121
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	87,196	33,070	23,454	10,806	190,893	2,675	663	5,007	38,964	56,881	104,190	86,703
Bacon Curing	124,228	69,464	208,815	21,888	3,004,163	38,392	1,079	18,179	69,314	2,479,355	2,606,319	397,844
Butter Factories ‡	246,885	368,112	231,044	22,913	3,589,802	62,868	1,604	51,038	177,707	2,829,582	3,122,799	467,003
Cheese Factories ‡												
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡												
Margarine ‡	67,013	12,133	72,993	3,087	301,342	1,457	297	1,878	9,535	156,046	169,213	132,129
Sausage Casings ‡												
Meat and Fish Preserving	1,888,449	879,326	1,064,645	50,421	4,606,974	124,607	10,230	109,309	314,433	2,424,194	2,982,773	1,624,201
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	405,890	165,441	174,425	97,979	2,040,676	14,136	1,818	19,155	433,732	826,721	1,295,562	745,114
Ice and Refrigerating	660,711	526,677	264,173	14,032	903,512	107,077	8,846	60,972	130,214	120,774	427,883	475,629
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	252,770	253,991	157,047	22,066	1,071,495	13,963	4,014	27,081	161,607	394,529	601,194	470,301
Wine-making	69,464	63,794	34,742	4,708	259,447	2,527	448	3,753	39,607	111,433	157,768	101,679

Bottling												
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	‡	184,655	119,049	81,477	10,953	399,932	2,657	1,278	3,475	188,767	47,991	244,168	155,764
Total, Class IX.		7,618,914	6,019,423	4,385,940	622,609	38,000,642	930,357	69,673	552,754	3,289,117	22,621,866	27,463,767	10,536,875
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log		577,703	1,626,774	2,542,442	13,086	8,529,198	195,624	41,629	295,281	4,704	3,443,846	3,981,084	4,548,114
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.		172,006	184,786	460,772	4,422	2,442,232	33,068	3,637	51,813	551	1,544,758	1,633,827	808,405
Plywood Mills													
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	‡	76,453	112,181	186,734	418	846,146	12,600	1,068	20,795	40	440,798	475,301	370,845
Other													
Bark Mills		7,438	738	2,274	....	20,529	69	59	362	1,385	14,554	16,429	4,100
Joinery		669,098	386,842	989,382	17,793	3,024,279	30,747	4,171	34,194	577	1,503,526	1,573,215	1,451,064
Cooperage		26,780	6,124	20,198	....	38,760	583	61	709	....	11,871	13,224	25,536
Boxes and Cases		52,566	14,304	57,906	3,137	209,862	1,947	311	3,561	70	97,137	103,026	106,836
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.		11,310	1,832	8,283	530	28,009	195	20	216	....	10,952	11,383	16,626
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators		80,976	1,040	35,320	2,474	74,395	288	56	1,299	....	20,349	21,992	52,403
Total, Class X.		1,674,330	2,334,621	4,303,311	41,860	15,213,410	275,121	51,012	408,230	7,327	7,087,791	7,829,481	7,383,929
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery		572,176	167,684	631,545	22,442	2,296,826	15,635	2,331	11,274	203	1,197,581	1,227,024	1,069,802
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)		128,307	67,340	108,162	24,984	630,777	2,743	565	5,982	540	361,375	371,205	259,572
Furnishing Drapery		8,940	328	873	8,455	39,924	151	14	13	....	25,255	25,433	14,491
Picture Frames		5,740	180	7,697	496	24,623	108	....	....	....	9,791	9,899	14,724
Window and Verandah Blinds		70,953	19,315	39,371	18,099	305,951	752	147	1,355	938	198,693	201,885	104,066
Total, Class XI.		786,116	254,847	787,648	74,476	3,298,101	19,389	3,057	18,624	1,681	1,792,695	1,835,446	1,462,655
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals		539,348	639,907	745,738	12,017	2,977,996	37,363	2,949	24,271	1	1,289,715	1,354,299	1,623,697
Printing, Government		41,700	198,883	182,667	33,430	499,992	5,692	380	9,754	903	163,112	179,841	320,151
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)		672,456	576,393	627,506	165,892	2,592,095	20,700	4,951	34,736	11,236	970,251	1,041,874	1,550,221
Stationery and Paper Products													
Papermaking	‡	44,954	92,180	27,921	7,818	118,505	9,285	477	2,794	4,976	50,497	68,029	50,476
Other													
Process and Photo-engraving		68,317	35,197	166,177	4,427	281,179	5,830	435	2,587	31	39,856	48,739	232,440
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers		58,145	69,206	47,091	11,379	311,968	2,260	130	2,520	2,306	172,982	180,198	131,770
Paper Bags		80,193	93,258	44,839	28,357	565,950	2,472	213	3,219	912	365,089	371,905	194,045
Total, Class XII.		1,505,113	1,705,024	1,841,939	263,320	7,347,685	83,602	9,535	79,881	20,365	3,051,502	3,244,885	4,102,800
Class XIII.—Rubber													
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)													
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	‡	388,919	221,380	195,922	11,558	833,127	24,632	1,562	23,323	177	347,937	397,631	435,496
Total, Class XIII.		388,919	221,380	195,922	11,558	833,127	24,632	1,562	23,323	177	347,937	397,631	435,496
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments													
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.													
Other	‡	30,580	2,824	24,288	221	51,430	209	108	88	12	15,110	15,527	35,903
Total, Class XIV.		30,580	2,824	24,288	221	51,430	209	108	88	12	15,110	15,527	35,903

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (a) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1957-58—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*a*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Mouldings and Products	35,667	12,725	17,905	6,746	84,974	1,768	76	1,208	25	37,751	40,828	44,146
Brooms and Brushes	73,466	15,822	60,737	16,186	151,910	1,495	217	3,273	1,203	57,896	64,084	87,826
Optical Instruments and Appliances	53,865	11,363	44,032	1,836	175,696	838	600	603	559	73,148	75,748	99,948
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	65,400	20,898	51,008	4,548	118,839	1,656	140	1,490	23	24,379	27,688	91,151
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	32,025	12,721	11,958	15,074	63,782	806	223	321	838	13,377	15,565	48,217
Toys, Games, etc.	12,272	9,031	4,520	449	25,810	137	4	108	121	9,059	9,429	16,381
Other	22,489	20,105	20,337	140	123,364	4,479	279	4,268	423	66,033	75,482	47,882
Total, Class XV.	295,184	102,665	210,497	44,979	744,375	11,179	1,539	11,271	3,192	281,643	308,824	435,551
Total, Classes I. to XV.	33,853,911	45,609,898	33,660,797	2,986,310	188,162,868	5,556,659	332,890	3,124,293	4,945,147	102,550,306	116,509,295	71,653,573
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	2,562,419	14,523,110	785,611	7,896	4,724,868	2,140,767	34,752	139,790	....	2,180	2,317,489	2,407,379
Local Authority	50,598	398,590	93,442	712	440,497	173,815	12,825	25,465	....	87	212,192	228,305
Companies	200,355	1,723,997	232,250	450	1,872,324	1,004,274	65,772	108,002	....	11,791	1,189,839	€82,485
Gas Works—												
Government	164,583	1,028,509	132,046	1,248	750,329	62,258	2,995	21,047	....	454,774	541,074	209,255
Companies	13,743	555,971	34,177	....	311,747	37,568	900	6,523	....	135,503	180,494	131,253
Total, Class XVI.	2,991,698	18,230,177	1,277,526	10,306	8,099,765	3,418,682	117,244	300,827	....	604,335	4,441,088	3,658,677
GRAND TOTAL	**36,845,609**	**63,840,075**	**34,938,323**	**2,996,616**	**196,262,633**	**8,975,341**	**450,134**	**3,425,120**	**4,945,147**	**103,154,641**	**120,950,383**	**75,312,250**

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 20.—Factories : Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1957-58

Statistical Division	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*b*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,346	24,951,179	24,985,332	30,034	5,493	25,038,042	2,568,294	110,867,265	3,959,044	1,861,735	56,672,571	62,493,350	48,373,915
Percentage of State Total	59·53	67·72	39·14	71·44	85·52	71·66	85·71	56·49	42·00	54·35	52·43	51·67	64·23
Other Divisions—													
Swan	178	4,274,381	22,993,553	3,049	246	2,912,401	119,453	49,795,616	2,493,700	652,603	34,372,973	37,519,276	12,276,340
South-West	483	3,377,347	8,532,438	4,332	226	3,311,737	98,826	15,366,045	919,868	391,044	7,510,762	8,821,674	6,544,371
Southern Agricultural	248	1,339,687	1,689,058	1,340	232	1,030,611	111,940	6,212,490	249,062	121,593	3,510,985	3,881,640	2,330,850
Central Agricultural	313	1,072,908	1,920,871	1,446	86	1,025,304	35,624	5,662,126	420,153	110,567	3,075,079	3,605,799	2,056,327
Northern Agricultural	157	604,966	574,950	612	45	431,136	21,574	2,464,255	103,689	43,972	1,382,779	1,530,440	933,815
Eastern Goldfields	139	486,103	1,542,863	752	67	603,927	26,687	2,964,857	985,829	108,683	580,304	1,674,816	1,290,041
Central													
North-West	‡ 77	739,038	1,601,010	474	28	585,165	14,218	2,929,979	294,130	134,923	994,335	1,423,388	1,506.591
Pilbara													
Kimberley													
Total, Other Divisions	1,595	11,894,430	38,854,743	12,005	930	9,900,281	428,322	85,395,368	5,466,431	1,563,385	51,427,217	58,457,033	26,938.335
Percentage of State Total	40·47	32·28	60·86	28·56	14·48	28·34	14·29	43·51	58·00	45·65	47·57	48·33	35·77
State Total	**3,941**	**36,845,609**	**63,840,075**	**42,039**	**6,423**	**34,938,323**	**2,996,616**	**196,262,633**	**9,425,475**	**3,425,120**	**108,099,788**	**120,950,383**	**75,312.250**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 21.—Factories : METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	645,136	995,640	1,157	40	945,488	22,175	4,158,952	234,738	105,939	1,845,156	2,185,833	1,973,119
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	462,660	351,084	730	115	667,305	59,225	1,921,215	255,792	72,639	428,357	756,788	1,164,427
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,860,682	1,429,715	1,071	162	1,050,296	76,368	8,459,101	196,686	272,045	5,413,266	5,881,997	2,577,104
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	9,676,868	5,542,442	15,917	740	13,096,113	357,964	40,125,864	708,273	625,740	18,198,106	19,532,119	20,593,745
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	157,467	50,362	196	17	137,625	7,712	342,659	10,397	3,505	64,869	78,771	263,888
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	605,679	308,762	362	273	354,192	131,936	5,031,713	39,915	57,194	3,869,871	3,966,980	1,064,733
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	189,608	102,282	281	83	234,457	37,718	1,111,261	26,289	15,447	677,719	719,455	391,806
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	1,378,966	452,954	975	2,061	632,024	962,968	4,589,164	67,413	46,744	1,931,973	2,046,130	2,543,034
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,786,086	3,915,491	2,907	1,115	2,589,336	497,079	22,763,268	646,967	316,942	14,857,569	15,821,478	6,941,790
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,068,431	674,734	2,361	52	1,793,515	27,313	6,642,196	94,987	120,993	3,621,771	3,837,751	2,804,445
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	738,235	245,780	1,104	157	773,592	73,971	3,231,866	21,833	18,008	1,764,304	1,804,145	1,427,721
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book binding, etc.	1,391,893	1,611,816	1,800	530	1,688,299	252,437	6,983,406	87,238	75,319	2,992,862	3,155,419	3,827,987
XIII.—Rubber	281,491	135,406	174	19	143,049	8,172	622,646	19,759	13,588	263,189	296,536	326,110
XIV.—Musical Instruments	30,580	2,824	37	1	24,288	221	51,430	317	88	15,122	15,527	35,903
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	289,483	96,462	278	115	202,092	44,591	711,908	10,658	10,633	276,695	297,986	413,922
Total, Classes I. to XV.	23,563,265	15,915,754	29,350	5,480	24,331,671	2,559,850	106,746,649	2,421,262	1,754,824	56,220,829	60,396,915	46,349,734
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	1,387,914	9,069,578	684	13	706,371	8,444	4,120,616	1,537,782	106,911	451,742	2,096,435	2,024,181
GRAND TOTAL	**24,951,179**	**24,985,332**	**30,034**	**5,493**	**25,038,042**	**2,568,294**	**110,867,265**	**3,959,044**	**1,861,735**	**56,672,571**	**62,493,350**	**48,373,915**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 22.—Factories : SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	761,994	874,623	188	17	191,687	10,232	1,459,126	299,394	52,212	273,974	625,580	833,546
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	709,618	630,776	508	4	480,410	1,965	1,403,674	255,587	83,046	150,768	489,401	914,273
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	7,370	6,094	7	7	2,361	2,493	12,110	729	327	1,489	2,545	9,565
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	708,790	361,746	673	108	592,660	46,565	4,618,902	89,570	74,146	3,406,685	3,570,401	1,048,501
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	44,974	99,542	284	2	204,678	778	775,837	15,720	19,361	377,471	412,552	363,285
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book binding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII.—Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,260,103	22,432,480	3,011	246	2,876,274	119,453	49,477,664	2,452,391	645,480	34,237,470	37,335,341	12,142,323
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	14,278	561,073	38	....	36,127	....	317,952	41,309	7,123	135,503	183,935	134.017
GRAND TOTAL	**4,274,381**	**22,993,553**	**3,049**	**246**	**2,912,401**	**119,453**	**49,795,616**	**2,493,700**	**652,603**	**34,372,973**	**37,519,276**	**12,276,340**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 23.—Factories : SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22,987	9,508	58	2	34,411	718	135,079	1,685	1,809	57,504	60,998	74,081
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	22,569	30,839	27	1	22,299	439	58,957	6,314	3,573	7,112	16,999	41,958
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	424,204	213,418	730	30	522,646	12,025	1,479,783	18,827	15,436	603,192	637,455	842,328
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	8,750	1,912	7	....	1,897	....	10,801	292	50	2,719	3,061	7,740
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	45,625	27,001	48	12	39,489	5,305	124,458	1,957	1,431	72,737	76,125	48,333
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	81,440	33,052	58	54	12,820	20,908	148,027	3,709	2,685	34,104	40,498	107,529
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	634,927	576,289	478	92	365,011	43,782	4,075,229	82,028	66,849	3,099,617	3,248,494	826.735
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	401,963	1,284,545	2,472	15	1,889,527	7,610	6,321,368	168,738	223,412	2,480,747	2,872,897	3,448,471
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	14,944	2,637	15	....	5,442	....	26,257	221	421	11,623	12,265	13,992
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	50,689	46,658	48	12	46,732	4,896	116,601	1,328	1,758	27,234	30,230	86,281
XIII.—Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,061,243	2,465,797	4,173	225	3,138,875	98,126	14,177,806	323,477	357,632	7,508,782	8,189,891	5,987,915
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	1,316,104	6,066,641	159	1	172,862	700	1,188,239	596,391	33,412	1,980	631,783	556,456
GRAND TOTAL	**3,377,347**	**8,532,438**	**4,332**	**226**	**3,311,737**	**98,826**	**15,366,045**	**919,868**	**391,044**	**7,510,762**	**8,821,674**	**6,544,371**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 24.—Factories : OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (*a*)—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	28,483	17,667	55	2	42,437	630	138,866	9,080	2,396	52,362	63,838	75,028
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	59,679	167,698	68	4	49,852	1,569	124,453	24,443	5,265	11,310	41,018	83,435
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	9,606	3,237	12	....	5,476	....	17,031	523	93	2,565	3,181	13,850
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	143,692	74,123	103	115	33,310	52,466	273,309	12,371	5,331	62,438	80,140	193,169
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,489,111	1,165,897	986	77	838,933	35,183	6,543,243	181,465	94,817	4,547,112	4,823,394	1,719,849
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	158,962	275,800	557	12	415,591	6,159	1,474,009	46,688	44,464	615,129	706,281	767,728
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	62,531	46,550	130	17	106,908	5,987	247,678	4,571	2,804	51,771	59,146	188 532
XIII.—Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,969,300	4,795,867	4,268	455	3,313,977	208,881	17,760,749	692,419	366,357	9,528,372	10,587,148	7,173,601
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	273,402	2,532,885	356	3	362,166	1,162	2,472,958	1,360,444	153,381	15,110	1,528,935	944,023
GRAND TOTAL	**4,242,702**	**7,328,752**	**4,624**	**458**	**3,676,143**	**210,043**	**20,233,707**	**2,052,863**	**519,738**	**9,543,482**	**12,116,083**	**8,117,624**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 25.—Factories : Net Production (*a*)

Class of Industry	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	681,611	812,829	1,252,943	1,707,231	2,007,224	2,333,705	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356	2,955,774
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	557,735	745,217	999,362	1,293,615	1,613,455	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044	2,204,093
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,321,201	1,440,281	1,767,032	3,161,460	3,354,326	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,651,569	8,396,419	12,004,772	14,078,218	16,026,139	18,997,447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	122,146	134,842	177,321	214,296	249,904	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603	285,478
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	375,804	685,682	844,608	774,084	1,035,667	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	439,000	620,714	627,403	726,824	729,844	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481	753,189
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	1,639,909	1,917,280	2,493,679	2,862,804	2,791,500	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,764,321	5,230,006	6,160,369	7,458,693	8,527,853	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875
X.—Sawmilling, Wood-working and Basketware	1,972,243	2,455,016	3,590,818	4,988,760	6,073,967	6,996,740	7,358,833	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	692,202	808,280	1,008,201	1,257,884	1,270,971	1,441,057	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,244,905	1,658,162	1,949,531	2,417,446	2,566,094	2,965,115	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800
XIII.—Rubber	65,387	99,824	148,039	214,153	253,648	227,352	302,656	371,087	425,085	435,496
XIV.—Musical Instruments	9,068	8,677	10,919	12,329	11,619	12,613	22,600	25,727	32,392	35,903
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	186,253	180,257	220,652	264,119	291,188	320,019	330,907	420,070	424,389	435,551
Total, Classes I. to XV.	20,723,354	25,193,486	33,255,649	41,431,916	46,803,399	52,612,986	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	750,533	850,540	964,735	1,313,409	2,387,933	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,658,677
GRAND TOTAL	**21,473,887**	**26,044,026**	**34,220,384**	**42,745,325**	**49,191,332**	**55,147,229**	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**	**75,312,250**
Average Value per head of Mean Population—										
Western Australia :										
Classes I. to XV.	39·69	46·16	58·21	67·64	76·38	83·43	89·52	99·83	102·63	102·58
All Classes	**41·12**	**47·72**	**59·89**	**69·78**	**80·28**	**87·44**	**93·93**	**104·23**	**107·29**	**107·81**
Australia—										
All Classes	72·88	82·16	101·50	119·91	123·79	138·32	150·22	160·85	170·15	177·61

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 26—Factories : Net Production per Person Employed (*a*)

(£)

Class of Industry	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	594	642	791	955	1,133	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,819	1,946
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	578	691	827	1,946	1,166	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402	1,513
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	905	941	1,085	1,718	1,877	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	495	582	752	860	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	576	599	718	940	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	560	907	1,035	1,004	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,523
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	634	842	882	1,027	1,086	1,081	1,194	1,119	1,147	1,203
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	347	392	485	574	657	693	735	764	807	844
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	773	843	1,018	1,224	1,414	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,637
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	517	579	738	920	1,017	1,103	1,109	1,140	1,254	1,283
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	504	579	672	824	878	987	1,019	1,048	1,053	1,124
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	619	758	860	1,085	1,185	1,338	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617
XIII.—Rubber	623	786	1,073	1,355	1,528	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,613
XIV.—Musical Instruments	324	377	496	616	775	788	837	919	1,045	945
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	426	422	546	652	752	842	821	1,003	1,035	1,057
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	679	697	800	1,003	1,965	2,181	2,499	2,582	2,783	2,918
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	556	638	781	944	1,064	1,136	1,206	1,364	1,476	1,518
All Classes	**560**	**639**	**782**	**948**	**1,089**	**1,162**	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**	**1,554**
Australia—										
All Classes	639	721	871	1,047	1,160	1,244	1,324	1,413	1,526	1,612

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 27.—Factories : Book Values and Rentals of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49	6,926,048	208,570	3,128,550	10,054,598	9,645,870	15,426	154,260	9,800,130
1949–50	7,677,542	225,164	3,377,460	11,055,002	11,227,067	22,970	229,700	11,456,767
1950–51	9,486,836	259,582	3,893,730	13,380,566	14,357,472	35,519	355,190	14,712,662
1951–52	12,479,162	284,546	4,268,190	16,747,352	20,302,889	41,262	412,620	20,715,509
1952–53	16,185,253	318,290	4,774,350	20,959,603	23,609,284	42,553	425,530	24,034,814
1953–54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,685	24,738,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185
1957–58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	63,238,535	60,154	601,540	63,840,075

(*a*) As at end of Period.

No. 28.—Factories : Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery (*a*)

Class of Industry	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	28,691	27,214	47,503	49,863	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	19,794	41,446	46,057	38,607	59,839	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	111,511	142,159	191,896	235,707	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600	2,144,854
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	208,001	261,867	363,640	334,984	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,425	1,459	3,803	2,109	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	31,159	28,034	35,877	20,877	36,438	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,034	58,757
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	13,751	16,849	20,096	17,001	17,620	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	29,999	42,955	43,749	35,487	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129	60,889
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	220,036	269,500	312,641	303,253	314,227	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	69,596	100,416	168,032	145,078	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	13,289	15,455	30,122	14,327	16,704	18,848	21,157	23,501	22,945	24,201
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	39,476	73,568	98,148	82,134	80,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832
XIII.—Rubber	4,278	7,438	6,354	5,095	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335
XIV.—Musical Instruments	99	110	61	54	42	34	211	211	158	236
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	6,477	5,785	5,343	6,282	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472
Total, Classes I to XV	797,582	1,034,255	1,373,322	1,290,858	1,419,001	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	143,479	165,907	182,021	325,474	404,902	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675
GRAND TOTAL	**941,061**	**1,200,162**	**1,555,343**	**1,616,332**	**1,823,903**	**2,235,086**	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**	**5,660,639**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables

No. 29—Factories : Rated Horse-power of Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power						Electric Motors driven by—		
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Total	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	Total
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil				
ORDINARILY IN USE									
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	233	11	244	16,379	....	16,379
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	575	355	930	10,147	....	10,147
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	3,168	10,872	1,200	1,885	638	17,763	21,028	1,986	23,014
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	35	....	....	2,317	191	2,543	65,274	44	65,318
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	627	....	627
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,822	....	2,822
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	873	....	....	....	....	873	2,179	849	3,028
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	....	....	....	....	2	2	2,498	....	2,498
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	779	....	....	1,046	4,637	6,462	32,142	707	32,849
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	6,374	....	102	7,303	3,873	17,652	30,464	1,345	31,809
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,072	....	4,072
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,710	....	5,710
XIII.—Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	876	....	876
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	3	....	3	816	....	816
Total, Classes I. to XV.	11,229	10,872	1,302	13,362	9,707	46,472	195,043	4,931	199,974
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	89	130	....	....	....	219	985	....	985
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	**11,318**	**11,002**	**1,302**	**13,362**	**9,707**	**46,691**	**196,038**	**4,931**	**200,959**
HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE									
Classes I. to XV. —Combined	966	6,387	724	6,872	5,464	20,413	12,451	794	13,245
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	77	50	....	66	....	193	308	....	308
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	**1,043**	**6,437**	**724**	**6,938**	**5,464**	**20,606**	**12,759**	**794**	**13,553**

(*a*) Excluding Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which *see* Table No. 31

No. 30.—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

Year	Ordinarily in Use																Reserve or Idle (Exclusive of Obsolete Engines, etc.)			
	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power										Electric Motors driven by—									
	Steam				Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		Prime Movers		Electric Motors	
	Reciprocating		Turbine		Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil													
	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.
1948–49	185	8,682	6	166	28	2,187	290	3,008	227	11,225	736	25,268	16,636	86,360	675	7,152	17,311	93,512	346	9,427	751	5,250
1949–50	184	9,719	6	160	25	1,933	323	4,679	205	11,583	743	28,074	18,622	92,306	697	5,745	19,319	98,051	430	12,044	862	6,116
1950–51	182	9,648	5	144	21	1,963	292	5,354	216	12,687	716	29,796	20,549	100,392	727	6,053	21,276	106,445	452	14,054	979	6,556
1951–52	184	10,439	4	130	17	1,621	337	6,798	242	15,245	784	34,233	22,752	110,493	970	7,598	23,722	118,091	451	14,609	1,143	9,282
1952–53	176	10,827	4	130	17	1,559	359	7,156	221	15,827	777	35,499	24,992	124,604	1,026	7,435	26,018	132,039	427	14,642	1,099	8,219
1953–54	144	11,002	4	130	9	355	380	9,482	189	13,786	726	34,755	27,338	134,939	1,014	7,480	28,352	142,419	439	16,265	1,271	8,301
1954–55	144	11,010	47	10,613	10	1,499	423	10,712	164	12,068	788	45,902	31,133	158,946	819	6,470	31,952	165,416	424	18,604	1,558	13,534
1955–56	144	12,122	47	10,609	9	1,462	557	15,601	151	11,867	908	51,661	32,887	172,009	918	6,369	33,805	178,378	383	17,031	1,637	14,868
1956–57	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170	341	17,459	1,584	13,767
1957–58	(*b*)	11,318	(*b*)	11,002	(*b*)	1,302	(*b*)	13,362	(*b*)	9,707	(*b*)	46,691	(*b*)	196,028	(*b*)	4,931	(*b*)	200,959	(*b*)	20,606	(*b*)	13,553

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for which *see* Table No. 31. (*b*) Particulars not available.

No. 31.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations—Number of Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Number of Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed, by Type of Engine Employed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
					h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.
1948–49	9	42	65	116	3,790	102,175	4,256	1,148	50,438	....	2,725	75,500	2,862	788	33,758	....
1949–50	12	42	61	115	3,790	102,175	3,314	1,396	57,597	....	2,725	75,500	2,420	989	37,694	....
1950–51	21	37	55	113	3,450	135,175	2,422	2,311	60,544	....	2,400	100,500	1,798	1,258	39,765	....
1951–52	8	37	55	100	2,650	181,675	2,208	2,740	76,682	....	1,900	133,500	1,632	1,838	42,966	....
1952–53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	....	1,900	133,500	1,361	1,328	42,447	....
1953–54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	....	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	....
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957–58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,132	53,966	2,000

No. 32.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, Power and Light Used, 1957-58

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil (*b*)		Electricity (*c*)	Other (*d*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating stations—												
Government	11	462,136	2,005,692	....	....	5,534	8,351	1,145,707	102,602	....	24,122	2,140,767
Local Authority	36	....	....	....	....	234	936	1,554,281	172,879	....	....	173,815
Other	40	39,035	212,119	....	....	10,570	31,317	7,713,235	760,838	....	....	1,004,274
Total, Electricity Generating Stations	87	501,171	2,217,811	....	....	16,338	40,604	10,413,223	1,036,319	....	24,122	3,318,856
Gas Works—												
Government	2	620	3,017	6,291	29,983	....	....	....	....	16,664	12,594	62,258
Other	1	19	114	5,054	35,378	....	....	....	....	2,076	....	37,568
Total, Gas Works	3	639	3,131	11,345	65,361	....	....	....	....	18,740	12,594	99,826
GRAND TOTAL	**90**	**501,810**	**2,220,942**	**11,345**	**65,361**	**16,338**	**40,604**	**10,413,223**	**1,036,319**	**18,740**	**36,716**	**3,418,682**

(*a*) Exclusive of 54,388 tons of coal valued at £456,090, carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Exclusive of 1,532,775 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £132,142, used by Gas Works as a material.
(*c*) Exclusive of Electricity generated and used in own works. (*d*) Exclusive of Gas produced and used in own works, but inclusive of Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 33.—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	989	5,356	2,030	13,753	20,073	36,860	6,410,172	280,670	189,750	20	25	526,434
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36,670	202,705	9	80	51,080	110,649	1,401,302	94,352	94,227	12,307	8,228	522,548
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,612	8,253	33	454	68,318	46,694	28,943,387	1,538,465	369,360	1,561	22,488	1,987,275
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,813	22,266	4,864	100,899	1,707	4,488	2,454,359	187,692	474,947	17,959	162,648	970,899
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	118	412	8,541	759	6,819	427	1,561	9,978
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	87	575	....	....	2,270	3,964	204,654	11,880	33,471	21	....	49,911
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	125	535	52	651	3,454	8,757	197,413	9,523	33,478	250	13,316	66,490
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	234	825	....	....	7,742	17,017	252,478	24,012	35,707	1,074	....	78,635
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	14,989	73,080	1,727	14,756	47,746	95,193	2,432,584	211,863	482,249	41,925	11,291	930,357
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1	14	30	395	90,815	44,287	642,705	85,943	143,716	620	146	275,121
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	335	59	19,097	233	....	19,389
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	1,542	3,552	9,549	1,175	73,643	5,232	....	83,602
XIII.—Rubber	126	603	9	70	1,262	3,320	194,427	13,157	7,182	....	300	24,632
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	201	8	....	209
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	2	10	67	153	14,181	1,277	8,815	735	189	11,179
Total, Classes I. to XV.	60,646	314,212	8,756	131,068	296,194	375,326	43,166,087	2,460,827	1,972,662	82,372	220,192	5,556,659
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	501,810	2,220,942	11,345	65,361	16,338	40,604	10,413,223	1,036,319	18,740	....	36,716	3,418,682
GRAND TOTAL	**562,456**	**2,535,154**	**20,101**	**196,429**	**312,532**	**415,930**	**53,579,310**	**3,497,146**	**1,991,402**	**82,372**	**256,908**	**8,975,341**

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49	362,520	828,534	15,875	53,639	456,502	548,600	10,251,371	576,853	471,560	24,119	59,555	2,562,860
1949–50	399,866	965,240	21,786	71,353	473,530	575,143	10,113,408	653,564	598,920	26,694	90,497	2,981,411
1950–51	459,130	1,134,895	21,493	97,162	435,111	579,877	11,210,052	849,799	723,139	40,748	115,818	3,541,438
1951–52	452,510	1,665,076	26,280	133,216	473,810	657,801	13,626,862	1,215,884	1,031,073	59,622	133,819	4,896,491
1952–53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	129,214	429,556	644,352	14,120,187	1,369,600	1,382,211	69,443	134,477	5,866,801
1953–54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	31,747,737	1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	52,342,112	2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	170,980	8,642,706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574
1957–58	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 35—Factories : Government Factories

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment and Wages						Value of Output	Cost of—			Net Production (*a*)
				Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid				Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials used (including Containers and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Total	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total					
	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49	79	1,767,789	2,532,605	6,239	144	6,383	2,459,099	30,598	2,489,697	6,453,837	916,481	2,489,177	3,405,658	3,048,179
1949–50	82	1,753,814	3,190,128	6,411	144	6,555	2,785,189	34,632	2,819,821	7,686,982	1,056,893	3,024,788	4,081,681	3,605,301
1950–51	88	2,004,556	4,376,949	6,573	153	6,726	3,364,960	39,650	3,404,610	10,137,544	1,224,870	3,796,931	5,021,801	5,115,743
1951–52	85	3,485,854	8,364,148	6,719	156	6,875	4,260,857	56,148	4,317,005	12,434,319	1,933,312	4,431,096	6,364,408	6,069,911
1952–53	86	5,258,135	9,660,402	6,897	149	7,046	4,921,224	65,516	4,986,740	14,268,007	2,144,909	4,615,230	6,760,139	7,507,868
1953–54	92	5,784,878	11,162,565	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	15,697,399	2,484,466	4,951,639	7,436,105	8,261,284
1954–55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172,691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,954	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955–56	111	5,342,866	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956–57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957–58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 36.—Factories : Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Bark—Ground	Tanning	ton	248	300	284	230	263	8,634	10,077	8,617	7,064	7,910
Canvas and Duck—Cotton	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	226,342	271,947	348,337	297,393	335,053	119,334	124,507	130,632	121,823	152,523
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos-Cement Goods)	ton	28,913	39,407	35,627	33,486	36,140	344,485	491,539	420,214	392,815	439,803
Coal—Fuel	All Factories	,,	568,130	602,871	586,312	537,464	562,456	2,891,657	3,225,276	2,955,651	2,646,366	2,535,154
Gas making	Gas Works	,,	56,240	55,167	55,956	41,789	54,388	442,242	442,972	465,482	410,592	456,090
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	2,931,736	1,474,749	1,165,241	1,582,681	2,342,087	611,293	226,154	170,411	220,715	254,617
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	534,828	547,518	557,403	552,778	557,016	1,208,768	1,330,744	1,382,681	1,416,227	1,477,660
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	40,123	39,055	40,054	42,560	42,907	88,281	95,155	96,678	108,199	116,922
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	17,400	18,054	16,480	15,253	21,267	40,488	43,773	41,579	40,643	55,125
	Self-raising Flour	,,	63,418	69,571	62,884	67,215	62,159	144,935	171,975	153,109	171,776	160,310
Fruit (excl. Grapes for Wine)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	49,335	26,509	54,845	36,455	82,583	42,425	31,460	56,816	37,426	76,059
Grapes—Fresh	Wine making	ton	3,145	3,327	3,726	4,636	3,724	63,473	65,903	78,115	96,644	85,146
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	44,353	45,260	37,967	28,429	28,493	107,013	113,462	98,847	78,663	77,748
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	143,691	122,840	107,402	105,528	106,416	230,204	217,243	219,192	249,376	246,635
Leather—By weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes,	lb.	1,578,722	1,330,289	1,408,584	1,180,561	1,022,521	239,815	224,564	236,312	199,763	186,007
By measurement	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	2,555,618	1,957,645	2,092,842	1,661,995	1,713,727	253,951	210,966	234,649	212,405	219,792
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	35,686	42,567	32,841	32,337	32,700	28,985	28,963	28,027	30,825	29,127
Muriate of Potash	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	1,386	1,705	2,368	3,457	4,165	40,986	49,441	74,056	109,899	126,138
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	,,	10,147	11,899	12,551	11,662	12,408	864,908	1,034,461	1,100,660	1,057,607	1,128,633
Cigarette	Cigarette Paper making	,,	22	23	21	17	‡	11,714	12,447	11,180	11,004	‡
Cardboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	1,850	1,917	2,317	2,147	2,491	186,523	192,509	204,064	219,059	252,762
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	270,121	296,554	300,836	307,102	368,521	1,716,730	1,847,768	2,006,032	2,301,583	3,010,033
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	737,118	889,784	1,056,751	1,187,644	1,259,187	145,093	164,999	230,418	254,335	274,505
Soda Ash	Bottle making and Soaps	cwt.	51,165	59,876	46,262	50,060	43,299	89,420	99,490	75,115	76,183	72,979
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	56,273	64,570	66,814	63,317	73,078	129,260	148,326	154,241	158,018	185,834
	Bakeries	,,	19,980	23,679	24,314	24,049	23,987	46,947	57,701	62,019	65,200	64,887
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	101,422	79,514	83,643	90,804	86,195	237,542	183,471	194,366	229,750	219,476
	Confectionery	,,	46,855	48,370	46,170	46,710	50,432	104,489	107,855	103,025	118,563	124,863
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	10,706	8,739	12,148	10,987	13,223	23,454	19,762	27,557	27,391	33,221
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	35,835	40,064	49,777	53,310	50,346	79,726	89,402	114,436	130,057	122,882
Sulphate of Ammonia	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	2,661	2,831	2,441	3,194	3,466	93,688	99,887	85,099	115,388	120,943
Sulphate of Potash	,, ,,	,,	359	250	218	290	‡	13,101	8,507	8,403	11,435	‡
Sulphur	,, ,,	,,	26,924	31,470	35,492	*32,201	47,123	598,063	647,995	751,725	*702,807	976,512
Tallow	Soaps and Candles, etc.	cwt.	31,257	30,174	30,385	33,596	34,665	97,785	117,284	109,593	117,800	129,858
Tanning Extract	Tanning	ton	952	898	835	799	756	77,091	73,231	68,382	64,729	54,612
Timber (Local)—												
Logs-Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywoodmills, etc.	'000 sup. ft.	481,260	501,128	507,608	486,675	483,948	2,841,502	3,104,359	3,525,844	3,247,580	3,361,382
Pines		(Hoppus)	7,164	10,546	11,959	10,930	11,300	55,359	65,819	90,159	88,871	103,159
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	15,957	18,002	24,807	47,828	14,156	14,511	14,456	25,135	49,930	14,598
Vegetables	,, ,, ,,	,,	9,264	13,919	27,108	22,005	12,098	28,469	34,243	53,517	65,648	33,968
Whales	Oils, Animal	number	1,301	1,320	1,125	1,171	‡	207,102	232,282	210,321	226,418	‡
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	9,092,341	8,370,714	8,908,909	8,652,871	7,846,454	6,206,003	5,860,949	5,987,180	5,910,524	5,484,362
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	91,017	100,326	86,780	91,384	70,180	45,590	49,377	39,061	40,354	35,255
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	,,	159,094	169,601	153,953	143,907	151,254	168,342	165,199	152,695	171,495	166,544

‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 37.—Factories : Commodities Produced (*a*)

Commodity	Unit	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door" (£)				
		1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Acids—.											
Acetic	cwt.	3,524	3,975	6,577	6,529	6,941	31,564	35,616	51,453	62,177	68,022
Hydrochloric	,,	1,377	1,394	1,483	1,658	‡	16,441	15,426	16,608	17,104	‡
Nitric	ton	11	12	18	32	‡	3,772	4,590	6,086	10,101	‡
Sulphuric	,,	148,166	168,660	169,468	175,054	208,355	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Aerated Waters	gal.	3,503,029	4,000,423	4,041,517	3,850,610	4,291,794	714,922	816,267	834,268	837,103	967,176
Bacon and Ham	lb.	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	1,422,727	1,324,813	1,319,746	1,478,325	1,325,246
Bark—Ground	ton	1,153	808	1,034	1,025	603	50,673	28,872	37,702	35,485	20,529
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	10,398	9,007	6,972	6,128	5,944	68,981	57,528	47,685	46,544	44,323
Boots, Shoes and Sandals	pair	650,207	556,275	551,871	559,679	538,581	865,640	762,603	772,590	755,425	735,027
Boxes (Wooden)—Butter	number	73,070	31,389	11,567	1,686	....	15,852	6,913	2,420	622	....
Bran	ton (2,000lb.)	41,793	37,640	41,489	39,178	34,073	855,256	790,173	799,373	767,341	681,195
Bread (2 lb. loaf)	number	52,667,286	52,815,251	54,225,609	54,616,630	55,784,603	2,330,993	2,499,830	2,593,870	2,814,177	2,934,254
Bricks (Standard Size)—											
Clay	'000	96,174	106,672	96,247	90,542	101,070	1,205,084	1,340,708	1,233,589	1,249,748	1,422,412
Cement	,,	5,066	8,740	3,159	1,973	1,904	59,475	106,080	34,451	20,780	20,792
Butter	lb.	13,757,468	16,005,099	16,584,601	16,715,523	15,247,884	2,561,648	2,949,481	2,940,626	2,946,741	2,545,504
Cakes, Pastry, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	798,271	891,396	1,008,243	1,030,854	1,027,478
Caravans	number	88	155	154	121	171	29,787	47,143	54,907	56,468	82,496
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	10,304	12,284	11,225	11,561	11,737	233,345	246,895	246,705	255,202	252,639
Cases—Fruit (including Shooks)	number	2,828,401	2,659,010	2,761,645	3,325,320	2,163,290	344,765	295,930	405,510	445,310	312,388
Cheese	lb.	2,699,531	2,426,524	1,708,439	2,647,935	2,277,385	322,339	293,563	196,271	296,430	234,001
Cigarette Papers	'000 leaves	453,370	497,470	445,172	372,562	‡	33,396	36,644	32,792	28,274	‡
Coats—Sports—Men's	number	8,776	7,767	6,288	5,164	3,993	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Coffee Essence	pint	208,632	258,481	319,568	344,120	‡	52,289	69,214	78,121	81,297	‡
Coke (including Coke Breeze)	ton	21,111	22,068	25,778	26,769	21,973	129,528	131,185	149,354	163,353	168,558
Confectionery (not Chocolate)	lb.	3,451,985	3,824,736	3,623,968	4,083,190	4,321,505	486,365	534,505	480,383	534,752	552,838
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	220,446	268,133	281,258	270,301	288,141	163,717	180,568	213,212	210,180	221,887
Custard Powder	lb.	593,161	638,435	667,455	688,668	693,588	38,247	41,920	41,483	45,503	47,597
Cycles	number	8,407	7,777	7,295	6,457	‡	120,498	119,807	139,245	135,649	‡
Electricity (*c*)	'000 kWh.	626,851	702,272	752,591	781,620	828,765	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	2,348,624	2,517,204	2,171,929	1,491,998	1,505,789	552,516	614,526	518,330	363,526	402,847
Flour—											
Ordinary	ton (2,000lb.)	187,958	165,767	179,362	169,535	148,148	5,608,602	5,029,848	5,315,746	5,236,955	4,744,142
Self-raising	cwt.	89,000	96,948	93,563	90,214	87,607	261,784	277,427	279,226	290,810	292,405
Gas (Town) (*d*)	'000 cub. ft.	1,442,802	1,447,705	1,470,590	1,451,005	1,419,518	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Ice	ton	40,528	35,399	24,474	18,819	14,426	127,625	110,865	75,904	65,026	55,526
Iron—Pig Iron	,,	10,515	11,243	12,324	14,080	16,505	231,330	212,122	273,713	380,240	414,335
Jams	lb.	733,451	597,451	743,561	589,535	‡	49,017	36,585	44,341	41,646	‡
Jelly Crystals	,,	644,979	858,363	1,010,599	977,060	1,040,788	81,428	91,583	112,822	112,681	125,952

Leather (All Types)	....	....	....	....	....	....	618,016	598,324	562,285	568,323	534,621
Lime (Quicklime)	ton	22,594	25,505	25,649	25,759	27,900	198,763	230,813	224,465	221,733	215,525
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	cwt.	12,656	22,381	19,660	23,462	‡	73,208	78,446	80,776	103,081	‡
Mattresses—											
Woven Wire, Link Mesh, etc.	number	27,980	32,924	29,449	28,206	26,923	118,891	142,104	131,400	125,541	126,317
Soft Filled	,,	44,721	41,751	41,285	37,004	37,979	253,691	242,227	242,618	208,156	202,212
Inner Spring	,,	20,448	21,775	23,010	23,716	29,370	231,022	236,731	244,628	258,027	294,137
Meat, Canned	lb.	4,066,807	4,230,395	3,162,617	2,519,442	‡	395,350	437,934	318,084	271,056	‡
Methanol	gal.	37,093	46,237	41,912	22,719	16,997	11,128	11,559	11,358	9,023	5,665
Oil—Whale	ton	11,284	10,539	9,318	9,360	‡	837,686	847,921	882,411	899,962	‡
Packers Cans, Canisters, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	656,178	780,331	793,631	842,112	‡
Paints and Enamels (Ready Mixed, excluding Water Paints)	gal.	248,757	264,483	292,567	299,973	307,846	451,108	514,594	586,884	620,678	631,781
Pearl Barley	cwt.	3,042	2,641	3,313	3,016	‡	10,319	8,505	9,190	8,027	‡
Perambulators	number	1,066	750	684	598	‡	16,819	12,939	11,567	9,757	‡
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	673,583	663,607	454,458	475,287	500,802	79,023	72,026	64,020	68,522	66,075
Pipes—Agricultural	number	57,942	153,996	152,318	166,600	‡	3,427	9,241	9,137	10,025	‡
Plaster of Paris	ton	21,950	22,485	23,109	17,317	17,900	201,339	232,178	252,726	176,355	169,960
Pollard	ton (2,000 lb.)	31,314	27,118	29,018	29,274	26,061	639,919	568,883	558,250	574,005	520,412
Pottery (Ornamental)	....	....	....	....	....	....	100,027	128,254	68,182	67,320	‡
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—											
Men's and Boys'	dozen	12,173	14,673	10,594	11,217	11,243	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sauce (All Types)	pint	692,397	654,566	760,127	699,700	753,172	57,721	57,951	77,749	78,701	90,576
Shirts	dozen	51,334	50,234	42,190	47,028	52,767	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sleepers—Sawn	sup. ft.	34,334,655	34,970,889	40,105,277	44,117,436	48,678,963	996,570	989,741	1,310,193	1,433,431	1,789,276
Slippers	pair	624,313	398,590	408,081	373,138	286,176	341,850	281,736	253,980	245,298	224,639
Soap and Soap Substitutes	cwt.	75,289	74,776	80,021	78,849	‡	308,545	306,751	360,674	303,028	‡
Stock and Poultry Foods—											
Meat and Bone Meal	,,	139,339	143,431	131,910	151,871	173,543	183,597	289,987	246,902	350,329	373,671
Suits—Men's—3 piece	number	5,321	3,816	2,300	1,678	1,069	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
2 piece	,,	25,901	22,247	20,006	17,811	16,595	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Superphosphate	ton	428,314	472,787	463,413	482,049	578,781	5,801,559	5,937,274	6,110,109	6,463,954	7,756,160
Tallow (Raw and Refined)	cwt.	66,533	67,048	96,306	95,774	100,026	204,263	249,320	353,343	347,275	381,815
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	'000	9,588	11,082	7,489	5,716	6,792	356,915	375,194	224,884	215,687	223,040
Timber (from local logs)—Sawn (*e*) (including Sleepers)	'000 sup. ft.	216,021	225,795	222,398	204,475	201,664	7,449,477	7,816,390	8,435,220	8,333,455	8,432,730
Tractors (All Types)	number	534	385	493	852	‡	1,016,480	779,950	1,109,637	1,430,820	‡
Trousers—Men's—											
Sports	,,	55,361	50,503	48,914	60,118	59,228	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Work	,,	156,051	147,150	128,489	147,118	156,202	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tyres (Retreaded)	,,	73,187	89,837	114,970	128,169	135,726	351,067	432,994	553,686	628,278	674,718
Vinegar (including Bulk)	gal.	198,983	218,274	203,302	191,418	215,254	26,453	29,682	29,983	28,678	34,173
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	number	3,588	1,045	786	438	‡	14,582	6,647	4,010	4,034	‡
Wine—Beverage—Fortified	gal.	235,436	201,003	204,313	316,822	‡	108,043	99,607	118,785	159,160	‡
Unfortified	,,	133,189	171,280	214,591	202,631	‡	40,054	53,913	71,867	71,223	‡
Total	,,	368,625	372,283	418,904	519,453	‡	148,097	153,520	190,652	230,383	‡
Distillation	,,	208,591	265,499	262,744	268,711	‡	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	‡
Wool—Scoured	lb.	15,241,703	15,930,051	20,905,368	24,348,824	25,811,917	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)

(*a*) Some major items of production are not available for publication. (*b*) Quantity only available. (*c*) Total Generated—for quantity and value of Electricity Distributed, *see* Table No. 51. (*d*) Total Made—for quantity and value of Gas Distributed, *see* Table No. 52. (*e*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 38.—Factories : Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used				Production (*c*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime)	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1948–49	34	63,910	50,739	879	433	147,421	25,985	251,055	499,730	222,690	758	32,910	49,857	10,271	1,445,635	200,898	18,733	76,743
1949–50	41	78,317	50,606	940	466	182,278	33,889	310,119	624,503	280,495	805	41,709	43,312	13,968	1,654,761	245,780	14,462	77,962
1950–51	45	123,887	82,288	1,483	543	262,685	59,227	437,830	939,904	442,847	1,066	74,568	56,648	21,329	2,067,752	374,996	20,121	144,071
1951–52	48	120,084	85,218	1,114	567	343,227	61,322	656,437	1,289,113	571,354	1,339	114,170	58,616	25,816	2,574,632	554,041	22,480	183,000
1952–53	46	126,581	71,458	969	575	375,751	74,987	702,118	1,340,335	563,230	1,260	95,137	60,965	26,150	2,436,220	531,865	25,384	204,948
1953–54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	109,100	53,164	23,395	2,348,624	552,516	22,594	198,763
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733
1957–58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	53,139	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	27,900	215,525

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 39.—Factories : Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets) Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used				Production (*d*) (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (*c*)		Cement Roofing Tiles		Cement Bricks	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£	'000	£
1948–49	37	61,198	142,003	4,528	587	209,828	114,213	312,610	820,493	393,670	485	11,759	8,962	55,127	2,108	45,675	2,617	13,700
1949–50	46	79,586	175,560	4,695	663	277,586	138,532	425,055	1,025,361	461,774	903	22,213	11,910	86,667	3,351	84,192	2,516	14,895
1950–51	52	158,478	282,640	4,890	898	388,788	197,412	620,768	1,539,752	721,572	2,086	46,106	17,319	141,392	5,688	197,320	2,684	22,474
1951–52	75	234,992	490,073	6,310	1,094	666,739	276,654	1,018,098	2,323,038	1,028,286	1,375	38,092	25,454	267,541	10,352	388,695	4,467	46,887
1952–53	68	256,772	570,575	7,689	1,063	737,977	453,769	1,278,564	3,049,156	1,316,823	1,141	45,201	26,113	320,300	11,738	396,559	3,522	51,846
1953–54	57	265,558	467,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	580,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,066	59,475
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	8,740	106,080
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,834	3,159	34,451
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687	1,973	20,780
1957–58	48	1,088,189	1,481,301	13,099	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,742	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040	1,904	20,792

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Excluding quantities used in the production of Asbestos Cement Sheets.
(*d*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. (*e*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 40.—Factories : Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Production (*c*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (*d*)			Fire Bricks and Blocks
											Total Production		Production per '000 of Population	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	No.	£
1948–49	32	131,683	194,590	3 856	799	275,969	92,524	100,930	611,150	417,696	47,761,000	288,107	91,464	30,948
1949–50	30	166,252	247,400	4,051	888	367,029	131,825	132,093	827,387	563,469	56,427,000	411,959	103,387	50,336
1950–51	32	205,154	311,795	4,934	985	490,721	180,496	183,892	1,120,744	756,356	64,628,000	541,368	113,115	80,293
1951–52	34	298,567	376,987	5,551	991	654,364	261,159	220,171	1,466,143	984,813	72,417,000	758,171	122,500	103,387
1952–53	37	856,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	764,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521,000	1,011,435	134,677	93,856
1953–54	38	878,523	899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,588,932	96,174,000	1,205,084	152,499	90,021
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672,000	1,340,708	164,381	95,379
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247,000	1,233,589	143,858	88,289
1956–57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542,000	1,249,748	132,271	59,387
1957–58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070,000	1,422,412	144,686	72,376

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature. (*d*) Excluding Fire Bricks.

No. 41.—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used						Production of Superphosphate	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur		Pyrites			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1948–49	6	595,744	857,796	3,962	738	332,241	106,308	2,999,800	3,881,297	775,189	221,102	1,440,003	31,085	399,138	34,221	164,310	381,013	3,305,310
1949–50	6	589,485	823,295	4,302	730	372,935	101,147	3,165,087	4,029,784	763,550	227.245	1,290,137	31,416	563,077	36,639	195,113	387,115	3,623,055
1950–51	5	586,287	731,350	4,326	762	459,958	71,286	3,480,258	4,274,653	723,109	260,310	1,240,222	34,243	721,941	40,421	227,088	416,997	4,005,714
1951–52	5	615,446	736,916	4,326	848	669,451	73,795	5,170,537	6,466,751	1,222,419	268,891	2,151,352	32,025	694,679	47,878	424,886	421,511	5,997,303
1952–53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	725,571	128,668	5,087,817	6,791,432	1,574,947	264,949	1,856,840	27,629	726,084	54,584	641,119	417,727	6,359,903
1953–54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,730	26,924	598,063	57,309	737,344	428,314	5,801,559
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	60,137	659,918	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	53,279	583,490	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	*32,201	*702,807	67,097	599,460	482,049	6,463,954
1957–58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	8,866	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,789,054	2,210,812	368,521	3,010,033	47,123	976,512	‡	‡	578,781	7,756,160

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 42.—Factories : Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Hides Processed		Leather Produced			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										For Sale by Weight		For Sale by Measurement	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£
1948–49	5	42,887	37,706	674	209	84,456	6,416	232,874	381,935	142,645	133,232	127,467	3,300,478	270,780	1,513,530	98,893
1949–50	5	43,111	42,189	707	218	95,330	7,082	255,204	428,517	166,231	137,422	141,693	3,397,393	295,044	1,627,687	116,205
1950–51	5	43,652	44,676	765	225	115,521	7,877	276,417	495,464	211,170	139,465	146,778	3,394,619	338,695	1,852,110	138,302
1951–52	5	43,462	43,371	778	223	141,747	9,933	342,365	596,142	243,844	141,090	180,689	3,582,434	407,176	1,983,040	165,843
1952–53	5	45,293	47,480	850	203	152,783	11,794	357,356	642,574	273,424	132,153	194,436	3,195,256	431,514	1,899,099	189,949
1953–54	5	37,993	50,222	882	209	156,791	12,991	399,438	641,746	229,317	143,691	230,204	3,032,434	402,624	2,114,220	215,392
1954–55	5	43,123	52,424	904	197	145,138	11,260	398,988	616,949	206,701	122,840	217,243	2,927,524	411,552	1,757,815	186,772
1955–56	5	43,873	54,052	943	176	145,824	11,821	372,300	577,869	193,748	107,402	219,192	2,769,076	383,058	1,577,716	179,227
1956–57	5	73,323	55,951	916	168	137,292	11,831	395,325	574,256	167,100	105,528	249,376	2,886,884	393,476	1,482,453	174,847
1957–58	5	73,273	57,067	935	154	125,918	11,859	371,116	549,180	166,205	106,416	246,635	£534,621 (c)			

(a) Average over whole year. (b) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (c) Total Value only available.

No. 43.—Factories : Boots and Shoes Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Leather Used				Production (c)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots, Shoes and Sandals		Slippers	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1948–49	13	77,175	91,714	442	749	228,124	3,316	311,895	614,394	299,183	1,200,310	95,288	1,991,166	128,821	585,490	460,729	476,005	156,065
1949–50	12	72,199	90,067	461	770	262,303	5,573	355,011	691,808	331,224	1,265,256	104,511	1,810,057	127,048	615,720	512,404	492,206	180,796
1950–51	12	83,080	120,146	512	887	368,851	5,323	459,806	991,014	525,885	1,418,833	123,471	1,838,836	162,693	729,983	743,251	609,333	251,761
1951–52	12	109,817	127,046	575	898	474,697	7,096	614,691	1,251,455	629,668	1,393,439	155,910	2,064,935	189,977	738,809	945,957	581,958	311,516
1952–53	10	111,799	122,724	606	738	427,187	7,833	538,515	1,086,129	539,781	1,232,456	166,389	1,624,920	167,032	600,072	844,481	444,725	251,575
1953–54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	596,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	2,084,542	200,507	650,207	865,640	624,313	341,850
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	556,275	762,603	398,590	281,736
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	551,871	772,596	408,081	253,980
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	559,679	755,425	373,138	245,298
1957–58	11	145,956	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,792	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	1,190,615	158,184	538,581	735,027	286,176	224,639

(a) Average over whole year. (b) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (c) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 44.—Factories : Flour Milling Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Wheat Ground		Production (*c*)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour (*d*)		Bran		Pollard	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1948–49	20	260,749	274,571	3,976	515	246,552	55,151	3,130,888	3,672,357	486,318	8,277,775	2,683,427	181,466	2,878,594	40,136	372,872	29,736	276,117
1949–50	20	270,604	294,328	4,074	483	249,118	59,236	2,872,633	3,431,040	499,171	7,350,608	2,386,799	159,495	2,579,790	34,117	354,176	26,849	280,252
1950–51	20	(*e*)636,778	(*e*)607,935	4,555	546	346,395	79,031	4,605,556	5,341,363	656,776	9,885,810	3,713,611	217,345	4,109,061	47,377	601,148	34,907	442,664
1951–52	20	661,604	610,071	4,866	559	427,180	118,603	6,036,877	7,004,411	848,931	10,142,012	4,743,649	221,846	5,127,918	48,837	946,839	35,771	697,284
1952–53	20	663,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,792	135,252	7,038,874	8,025,194	851,068	10,382,390	5,919,793	224,330	5,989,491	49,283	985,332	38,364	762,977
1953–54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,845	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	41,793	855,256	31,314	639,919
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005
1957–58	19	730,516	598,917	5,565	455	394,617	103,941	5,658,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,158,962	148,148	4,744,142	34,073	681,195	26,061	520,412

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Includes quantities used in own works. (*d*) Values shown are exclusive of Excise. (*e*) Increase over previous year due to revaluation by certain mills.

No. 45.—Factories : Confectionery Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used				Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced (*c*) (*d*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Glucose			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1948–49	10	84,427	75,648	493	391	100,953	8,819	371,047	572,811	192,945	51,586	61,477	7,864	29,012	4,177,243	302,548
1949–50	11	84,912	77,595	470	409	113,084	10,531	385,216	642,337	246,590	50,642	64,382	8,830	33,965	4,051,476	285,067
1950–51	8	81,452	83,620	463	335	117,958	17,306	368,493	614,369	228,570	48,266	70,754	12,243	55,954	3,582,333	339,995
1951–52	8	80,822	80,575	466	351	138,225	15,332	431,656	698,676	251,688	48,934	90,108	12,651	61,520	3,879,947	492,459
1952–53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	148,012	17,958	396,014	675,534	261,562	48,222	103,614	10,703	56,023	3,887,845	484,585
1953–54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,589	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,855	104,489	8,697	46,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	9,663	53,470	3,824,736	534,505
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	9,416	47,893	3,623,968	480,383
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	10,555	53,710	4,083,190	534,752
1957–58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	185,089	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659	50,432	124,863	11,415	56,427	4,321,505	552,838

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.
(*d*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 46.—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excl. value of prop's. services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used				Production					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables		Jams (*c*)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£	pints	£	pints	£
1948–49	13	64,683	54,834	389	197	55,802	4,714	134,170	230,746	91,862	22,460	13,511	21,811	15,607	1,446,136	56,211	382,311	20,484	888,957	45,002
1949–50	12	68,644	54,253	372	183	61,581	4,481	150,738	262,550	107,331	16,791	12,453	19,871	14,363	1,438,032	76,396	429,527	24,009	857,813	47,075
1950–51	11	68,780	51,903	386	186	74,406	6,882	203,570	379,967	169,515	17,264	15,190	13,654	19,487	1,355,779	75,493	455,630	45,287	870,594	59,535
1951–52	11	84,048	50,180	389	179	78,263	7,089	265,698	421,334	148,547	18,244	20,956	10,809	36,372	1,285,968	74,554	446,398	48,813	969,965	69,813
1952–53	11	83,349	50,596	368	128	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	4,436	19,277	1,119,212	74,167	527,461	63,065	830,499	68,605
1953–54	11	103,584	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	673,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	458,851	67,393	699,700	78,701
1957–58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	‡	‡	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.
‡ Not available for publication.

No. 47.—Factories : Bacon Curing Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Pigs Killed (*c*)					Bacon and Ham Produced	
											On own Account						
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total		On Commission		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1948–49	4	55,009	34,742	941	311	117,141	19,203	1,404,059	1,591,082	167,820	80,920	20,454	101,374	831,681	222	8,412,342	724,349
1949–50	4	51,563	35,309	887	273	109,896	16,851	1,279,896	1,562,557	265,810	77,479	10,420	87,899	901,227	376	7,934,110	828,421
1950–51	4	66,308	38,749	901	258	136,888	18,017	1,541,905	1,845,505	285,583	74,221	11,037	85,258	990,242	186	7,969,883	957,112
1951–52	4	66,706	37,940	908	253	176,372	27,482	1,916,175	2,224,450	280,793	83,207	12,927	96,134	1,400,299	222	8,243,124	1,192,291
1952–53	4	127,480	46,979	919	263	180,727	35,493	2,012,212	2,307,390	259,685	76,838	12,201	89,039	1,423,237	127	8,272,455	1,310,558
1953–54	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,166	6,938	84,104	1,559,042	119	7,722,949	1,422,727
1954–55	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,746
1956–57	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325
1957–58	4	124,228	69,464	1,133	268	230,703	39,471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Excludes pigs condemned.

No. 48.—Factories : Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used				Production			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (*c*)		Butter		Cheese	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gal.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1948–49	18	122,543	180,421	1,381	361	130,061	37,460	1,911,832	2,364,396	415,104	12,737,930	1,435,890	36,317,686	1,671,448	15,604,314	1,780,068	1,947,813	122,624
1949–50	18	139,550	207,146	1,691	367	156,256	43,210	2,015,185	2,376,685	318,290	12,388,200	1,495,191	35,221,992	1,748,397	15,162,602	1,744,307	1,571,211	111,135
1950–51	16	130,553	205,912	1,552	343	177,774	48,296	2,075,515	2,512,641	388,830	12,473,754	1,464,302	35,505,845	1,753,420	15,224,913	1,789,755	1,675,238	118,469
1951–52	14	134,338	234,127	1,672	354	231,361	66,514	2,563,859	3,041,814	411,441	12,171,024	1,876,516	34,251,664	2,191,792	15,020,018	2,240,419	1,397,265	131,796
1952–53	15	142,591	281,442	1,876	322	241,978	70,864	3,124,819	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,898	2,205,266	33,607,143	2,625,361	14,516,018	2,625,632	2,004,514	235,165
1953–54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,209,678	2,189,903	32,559,719	2,705,627	13,757,468	2,561,648	2,699,531	322,339
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430
1957–58	18	246,885	368,112	2,345	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,327	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504	2,277,385	234,001

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Includes the Whole Milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 49.—Factories : Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (*c*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gal.	£	gal.	£
1948–49	49	82,844	72,536	777	302	81,584	8,970	211,393	453,038	232,675	48,517	57,533	3,245,005	407,115	137,938	53,519
1949–50	50	99,524	99,908	823	306	102,130	10,753	278,679	548,589	259,157	56,097	74,666	3,713,579	479,074	190,718	75,307
1950–51	52	120,515	151,754	897	322	114,964	11,991	299,669	614,274	302,614	55,964	76,946	3,405,896	543,384	168,729	82,914
1951–52	55	135,702	194,370	1,198	301	138,708	16,663	399,513	741,301	325,125	56,726	96,251	3,576,856	645,516	201,598	118,086
1952–53	49	128,666	180,624	1,118	269	134,656	15,592	379,699	729,869	334,578	54,181	115,060	3,299,562	639,809	214,043	145,267
1953–54	48	144,448	184,694	1,168	263	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	56,273	129,260	3,503,029	714,922	220,446	163,717
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180
1957–58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,495	470,301	73,078	185,834	4,291,794	967,176	288,141	221,887

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 50.—Factories : Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (*a*)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*c*)	Logs (Local), Sawn (*d*)				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1948–49	154	151,648	414,241	12,771	2,446	787,578	58,552	1,068,023	2,316,586	1,250,011	303,827	975,165	2,965	20,576	125,533	2,218,926	1,351	32,740
1949–50	172	259,731	716,795	16,371	2,707	963,491	80,195	1,338,502	3,005,176	1,584,479	313,414	1,203,168	3,525	18,065	136,585	2,877,795	1,493	41,058
1950–51	179	394,449	817,533	18,531	2,910	1,237,678	100,729	1,671,582	3,950,018	2,177,707	346,660	1,487,395	4,191	22,829	153,601	3,950,310	3,210	38,289
1951–52	231	653,875	1,221,101	23,323	3,335	1,744,850	150,435	2,201,284	5,526,042	3,174,323	391,332	1,911,121	6,107	38,073	175,131	5,360,089	3,159	76,524
1952–53	223	806,532	1,278,071	24,964	3,660	2,273,865	201,237	2,776,279	7,003,310	4,025,794	449,977	2,413,788	9,925	53,322	199,344	6,744,200	3,970	130,680
1953–54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	481,260	2,841,502	7,164	55,359	213,723	7,365,027	2,298	84,450
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,580	10,930	88,871	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007
1957–58	217	577,703	1,626,774	34,580	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,831	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	195,773	8,271,012	5,892	161,718

(*a*) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*d*) Includes logs used by plywood mills and small quantity used by factories classified to other industries. (*e*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 51.—Factories : Electricity Generating (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 31, 32 *and* 53

Year	Generating Stations	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines used to Drive Generators	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*c*)	Fuels Used				Electricity (*d*)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
	No.	£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	'000 gal.	£	'000 kWh.	'000 kWh.	£
1948–49	116	316,645	1,386,960	161,945	915	429,249	1,389,673	117,914	2,171,940	664,353	271,524	632,605	6,346,551	359,835	398,465	353,875	2,133,256
1949–50	115	352,934	1,731,966	168,410	1,029	525,414	1,529,818	146,371	2,430,501	754,312	297,113	708,316	6,267,504	409,048	417,499	368,371	2,574,360
1950–51	113	927,126	3,345,871	203,902	1,023	617,881	1,722,616	246,000	2,827,501	858,885	339,164	803,243	6,648,003	536,360	469,914	401,556	3,431,092
1951–52	100	1,699,935	6,512,167	265,955	1,108	836,272	2,353,374	288,619	3,774,441	1,132,448	335,897	1,221,663	7,924,178	714,830	529,701	428,056	4,674,778
1952–53	95	2,645,965	7,553,429	253,189	1,003	916,588	2,650,595	259,119	5,109,589	2,199,875	314,425	1,461,106	8,086,481	810,162	568,677	469,209	5,994,265
1953–54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,621	411,111	2,044,214	8,927,644	830,657	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583
1957–58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	410,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	1,036,319	828,765	688,990	9,090,885

(*a*) Excluding particulars of transmission and distribution. cludes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part

No. 52.—Factories : Gas Works (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 32 and 53

Year	Gas Works	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*c*)	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*d*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1948–49	4	70,810	554,270	1,330	191	84,004	23,467	289,560	399,207	86,180	55,824	237,977	435,450	26,852	1,139,203	444,153	22,604	45,729
1949–50	4	72,178	646,962	1,143	191	98,227	40,429	342,595	479,252	96,228	48,312	243,159	1,049,098	64,868	1,046,896	495,280	33,009	65,005
1950–51	4	94,067	780,769	1,262	183	104,158	45,191	437,969	589,010	105,850	59,494	305,184	1,359,476	91,131	1,226,259	637,907	28,217	66,970
1951–52	4	125,208	967,714	1,245	201	153,207	78,045	612,728	871,734	180,961	64,621	406,768	1,825,004	158,900	1,214,137	937,370	30,689	112,530
1952–53	4	144,338	1,212,277	1,237	212	156,597	60,860	712,022	960,940	188,058	63,750	482,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,879	1,122,178	23,930	110,499
1953–54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,622	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957–58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,076	340,508	54,388	456,090	1,532,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558

(*a*) Excluding particulars of distribution. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*d*) Inclusive of quantities used in own works.

No. 53.—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated (Col. 6 = 4 and 5)	Total Distributed (Col. 7 = 1 and 5)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1948–49	344,692,524	25,437,864	19,151,568	389,281,956	9,182,904	398,464,860	353,875,428	1,139,203,000	12,890,300	98,310,400	1,250,403,700
1949–50	360,330,587	25,379,295	23,749,383	409,459,265	8,040,056	417,499,321	368,370,643	1,046,895,971	11,315,600	130,935,529	1,189,147,100
1950–51	392,925,611	30,808,993	37,549,235	461,283,839	8,630,056	469,913,895	401,555,667	1,226,258,949	11,908,300	153,855,583	1,392,022,832
1951–52	412,981,313	49,914,509	51,730,324	514,626,146	15,074,691	529,700,837	428,056,004	1,214,137,456	15,399,400	200,065,021	1,429,601,877
1952–53	454,701,073	48,161,671	51,306,583	554,169,327	14,507,843	568,677,170	469,208,916	1,223,878,637	19,932,400	199,493,260	1,443,304,297
1953–54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,958,861	613,267,312	13,583,276	626,850,588	520,301,469	1,240,085,308	16,743,300	185,972,992	1,442,801,600
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,216	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700
1957–58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	823,033,001	5,732,390	828,765,391	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	5,160,000	191,377,160	1,419,518,260

No. 54—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3

(*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth.

(*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957

Rates Relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	£ s. d.
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	Per week
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	15 12 9
Moulder	14 13 9 to 15 0 9
All others	14 10 3 to 15 0 9
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	15 1 9
Wiredrawer	14 19 9
General Hands	14 8 9
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	15 6 6
Off-bearers and Stackers	14 17 9
Brick-making	14 8 9 to 14 12 9
Tile-making :	
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	15 5 3
Stripper Stacker	14 15 3
Others	14 4 3 to 16 3 3
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	15 7 9
Assistant (Raw Mill)	14 12 9
Burner	16 10 9
Quarryman	15 1 3
General Hands	14 6 9 to 15 7 9
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	17 5 3
Fixer	17 2 9
Cement Worker	14 18 9
Plaster Caster	15 13 9
Limeworks :	
Loaders and Kiln Hands	14 1 9
Quarrymen	14 4 9
Dayfirers, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	14 7 9
Kiln Repairers	14 15 3
Powder Monkey	14 10 9
	Per shift
Night Firer	3 3 4½
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	Per week
Burner	15 4 3 to 15 10 3
Clayhole Hands	14 18 9 to 15 10 3
Machine Driver	14 18 9 to 15 14 9
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	14 18 9
Setter	15 14 9
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	15 14 9
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole Hands	14 18 9
Off Bearers	15 10 3
Scintlers	14 18 9
Burners	15 3 9 to 15 10 3
Setters	15 14 9
Mill-mixer	14 18 9
Wheeler-out	15 5 3
Wheeler for setting	14 18 9
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	17 0 3
Leadlight Glazing	17 0 3
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	15 17 9
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	15 2 9
Junction Sticker	14 15 3
Setters	14 14 9 to 14 19 9
Others	14 0 3 to 14 19 9

Industry and Occupation.	Wages
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
	Per week
Oil Storemen :	
Weekly Hands	15 14 7
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading Hand Plant Attendant	17 13 5
Plant Attendant Class I	16 19 5
,, ,, ,, II	16 5 11
,, ,, Learner	14 18 5
Storeman	15 1 5
Assistant Storeman	15 1 5
All Others	13 11 5
Soap and Candle Factories :	
Glycerine Hand	15 2 9
Soap Crutcher	14 16 9
Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	14 13 9
Assistants to Soapmaker	14 13 9
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	9 1 9
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	14 14 3 to 15 0 3
Sulphur Section	15 3 3 to 15 9 3
Superphosphate Section	14 14 3 to 15 13 3
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	14 17 3 to 15 9 3
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	15 3 3
Mixed Manures Plant Section	14 14 3 to 15 9 3
General Section	14 14 3 to 15 6 3
Leadburners	18 8 6
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	17 7 9
Boiler-maker	17 7 9
Pattern-makers	18 10 3
Blacksmiths	18 17 9
Carpenters	(*a*)17 8 9
Painters	(*b*)17 5 0
Labourers	13 12 9
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assemblers	14 17 9 to 15 7 9
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	15 17 9 to 16 2 9
Serviceman	15 17 9
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitters on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	17 7 9
Welders	14 17 9 to 17 7 9
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	17 0 3
Machinists (all kinds)	16 10 3 to 16 12 9
Sectional Trimmer	15 17 9
Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	15 10 3
Assembler, Viceman	15 0 3
Storeman	14 16 9
All others	13 12 9 to 14 16 9
Engineering Foundries, etc.	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 7 9
Patternmaker	18 10 3
Toolmaker	18 2 9

(*a*) Includes Tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(*b*) Includes Tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—*continued.*	Per week
Motor Mechanic	17 4 9
Furnace-man	15 10 3 to 15 17 9
Tradesman's Assistant	14 16 9
Boilermaker	17 7 9 to 17 15 3
Moulder	14 16 9 to 17 7 9
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	17 7 9
Electrical Installer	17 0 3
Refrigeration Fitter	17 7 9
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor Mechanic	16 18 7
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	17 1 7
Pattern-maker	18 4 1
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	3 18 11
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	3 15 6
Pattern-maker	3 14 0
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 10 0
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 9 6 to 3 12 11
Furnace-man	3 2 0 to 3 8 0
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 9 6
Boilermaker	3 9 6 to 3 12 11
Moulder	3 14 6
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	Per week
Pattern-maker	18 8 11
First Class Welder	17 6 5
Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 6 5
Driller	14 16 5 to 16 18 11
Electric Installer	16 18 11
Tradesman's Assistant	14 15 5
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter	17 6 5
Motor Mechanic	17 3 5
Tradesman's Assistant	14 15 5
General Labourer	13 11 5
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*d*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground Engineers and/or Aircraft Mechanics :	
Holding prescribed Certificates	17 0 0 to 18 11 0
Holding no Certificate	16 11 0
Pattern-maker	17 13 6
Tool-maker	17 6 0
Machinist, Metal	14 11 0 to 16 11 0
Machinist, Wood	15 6 0 to 16 11 0
Sheet Metal Worker	15 6 0 to 16 11 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	16 16 0
Electrical Fitter	16 11 0
Painter	16 8 0
Plumber	16 11 0
Tradesman's Assistant	13 19 0
Tractor Driver	14 8 6
Driver, Omnibus	14 17 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Miscellaneous Section—*continued.*	Per week
Watchman	13 19 0
Electrical Mechanic	16 11 0
Sheet Metal Working :	
Bench Hands (First Class)	17 7 9
Bench Hands (Second Class)	15 2 9
Canister-makers	15 2 9
Gas Meter-makers	16 0 3
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	16 0 3
Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	16 15 0
	Per hour
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Casual)	0 9 3½
Wire and Wire-working :	Per week
Wire-making :	
Galvaniser	14 12 9
Loom Weaver	14 4 9
Barbed Wire-maker	14 3 3
Annealer	13 12 9
Labourer	13 12 9
Gate and Fence-making :	
Metal Frame Scroll-makers	15 8 9
Spring Coil, Ring Lock "K" Fence and Fabric Machinists	15 8 9
Machinist's Assistants	15 2 9
Welders	14 7 9 to 17 7 9
Iron Bedstead-making :	
Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	17 5 3
Chill Fitter	15 6 9
Head Furnace-man	15 6 9
Bedstead Welder and Caster	15 1 9
Others	14 16 9
Radio Workers :	
General Serviceman	17 7 9
Workshop Serviceman	17 7 9
Bench Assembler	14 17 9
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	17 10 9
Jewellers, Engravers, Setters	17 7 9
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor Hands (Female)	8 17 3
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	9 2 3
Machinist (Male)	14 6 9
Factory Hands (Male)	14 2 9
Knitting :	
Males :	
Mechanics	15 2 9
Machine Cutters	14 12 9
Hand Cutters	14 11 9
Machine Attendants, Pressers	14 6 9
Others	13 15 9
Females	10 0 9
Rope and Cordage :	
Rope-laver	14 14 9
Rope-splicer	14 9 9
Others	13 17 9 to 14 5 9
Females	8 17 3
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	16 3 0
Others	14 10 0 to 14 19 0
Females	9 18 6 to 10 14 6
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	16 3 0
Other Males	13 17 0 to 14 19 0
Females	9 18 6 to 10 14 6

(*c*) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O. (*d*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—*continued.*	
Warping Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 3 0
Other Males	14 1 0 to 15 0 0
Females	9 18 6 to 10 19 6
Weaving Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 13 0
Males	13 17 0 to 16 8 0
Females	9 18 6 to 11 8 6
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	16 4 9 to 16 7 9
Journeywoman	9 13 3
Females	9 0 6
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark Bagger	14 19 6
Currier	16 14 6
Classer or Sorter	16 7 0
Flesher (Hand)	16 0 0
Lime Jobber	15 7 6
Machinist (Splitting)	16 9 6 to 16 14 6
Roller	15 10 6
Striker and Setter-out	15 8 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	15 4 6
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	15 9 6
Table Hands	15 3 6 to 15 7 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	16 3 9
All other Adults	15 12 9
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	15 4 0
Journeywomen (Federal Award)	10 14 0
Repairer	16 2 9
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Males :	
Cutters	17 3 0
Tailors	16 12 0
Machinists	15 15 0
Pressers-off	15 15 0
Others	13 4 0 to 16 6 0
Females :	
Cutters	13 18 0
Pressers	11 1 6
Journeywomen	9 18 0 to 11 13 0
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 11 0
Tailors	16 6 0
Machinist	15 15 0
Pressers-off	15 15 0
Others	13 4 0 to 16 9 0
Females :	
Cutters	11 13 0
Pressers	11 1 6
Journeywomen	9 18 0 to 11 13 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per Week
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—*continued.*	
Underclothing and Whitework :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 11 0
Others	13 4 0 to 16 2 0
Females :	
Cutters	11 13 0
Pressers	10 12 0
Others	9 18 0 to 11 1 6
Shirtmaking :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 11 0
Others	13 4 0 to 16 2 0
Females	9 18 0 to 11 13 0
Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Males:	
Cutters	17 13 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	15 15 0
Others	13 4 0 to 16 6 0
Females :	
Cutters	17 13 0
Fitter-up, Shaper	15 15 0
Journeywomen	9 18 0 to 15 15 0
Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 11 0
Tailors	16 6 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up, Machinist	15 15 0
Proofer	14 14 0
Brushers, Folders, Seam Pressers	14 8 0
Females :	
Cutters	16 11 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up	15 15 0
Seam Pressers	15 15 0
Journeywomen	9 18 0 to 11 7 0
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordial Makers	15 12 9
Motor Driver	15 14 9
Bottler in Charge of Generator	15 3 9
Bottler	14 7 9
Packer, Wirer, Tally Clerk	14 5 3
Others	13 12 9 to 14 5 3
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	19 2 9
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	18 16 3
Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	18 9 9
Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	17 17 9
Jobber	Per hour 0 9 5
	Per week
Bread-carter	14 19 3
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	15 7 3
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixers	15 10 9
Ovensmen	15 5 3
Brakesmen	15 2 3
General Factory Hands	14 10 9
Female Employees (Adults)	9 5 3
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	16 15 9
Cylinder Men	16 5 9
Leading Hands	17 0 9
Topmen	16 5 9
Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, Labourers, etc.	16 0 9
Cask Pitchers	16 3 9
Engine-driver	17 0 4
Firemen	16 7 4

(*e*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General Butcher	16 5 3
Smallgoodsman	16 5 3 to 16 15 3
First Shopman	16 15 3
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	14 15 9
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	14 18 9 to 15 7 9
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworkers (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 12 9
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	6 17 0
Composite Rate	7 9 9
Attendants on Slaughterman	Per week 16 2 9 to 16 7 9
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	Per 100 (Chain System)
Tally Slaughterman : (†)	
Sheep :	
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 9 4
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 0 8
Cattle	Per head 0 6 0
Other than Slaughterman :	
Sheep :	Per week
Classifier	16 12 9
Spreader Inserters	16 7 9
All Others	16 2 9
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorner	17 19 0
Viscera Separator	16 17 9
All Others	16 2 9
Butter-making :	
Buttermaker	15 18 9
Grader, Cream	16 0 3
Tester, Cream	15 14 9
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	14 17 9
Vacreator Operator	15 2 9
Dried Milk Operator	14 12 9
Factory hands	14 7 3
Cheese-making :	
Cheese-maker	15 18 9
Assistant Cheese-maker	14 17 9
Cheese room hand	15 0 3
Factory hand	14 7 3
Chaffcutting and Carting : (*h*)	
Cook	15 2 8
Bag-sewer	15 8 11
Engine-drivers	17 12 8
Bale Lumper	15 8 11
Others	14 10 11
(From these rates £4 7s. 8d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making :	
Males (Adult)	14 6 9 to 14 17 9
Females (Adult)	9 4 9
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	18 10 0
Shift Millers or Rollerman	16 12 6 to 18 10 0
Fitters and Millwrights	17 9 6
General Repairers	16 3 0
Wheat Samplers	15 6 0
Smuttermen and Topmen	15 12 6
Packermen	15 8 0
Storehand	15 1 0
Engine-drivers	15 8 0 to 16 10 0
Firemen	14 19 0
Other Adults	14 3 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head Storeman	15 19 3
Weekly Workers	15 14 0
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	17 2 9
Scalders	16 5 3
Assistants in Cellar	16 5 3 to 17 2 9
Trimmers	15 8 9 to 16 5 3
Ice-making and Cold Storage :	
Leading Hand	15 2 3
Pullers, Stackers, Packers	14 17 9
Engine-driver	16 12 9
Fireman	14 15 9 to 15 7 9
Ice-cream Making :	
Freezing-Machine Operators	14 14 3 to 15 4 3
Cold-room hands	15 4 3 to 15 10 3
Cone and Wafer Machine hands	15 1 9
Others	14 11 9
Females	9 4 9
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	15 4 9
Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Brine maker, Solderer, Retort Attendant	14 8 9
General Hands	14 4 9
Females	9 8 10
Macaroni Making :	
Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	14 12 9
Paste makers	14 8 9
Press Operators	14 8 9
All Others	13 17 9
Females	9 2 3
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	15 10 9
Pasteurizer	14 14 9
Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	14 8 9
All other Adults	14 7 3
Females (General Hands)	8 17 3
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	16 13 9
Pastry-cooks	16 2 9
Female Pastry-cook	10 4 3
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Leading hand	15 15 3
Unstacking, cutting-in	15 1 3
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	15 13 3
Pan Floor :	
Refined fugals	16 14 9
Boil-out fugals	15 13 3
Cleaner Attendants	15 10 3
Refined Sugar :	
Leading Hand (Store Room)	15 12 3
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	15 16 9
Drier and Grader	15 13 3
Packages :	
Leading Hand	15 11 3
Men Washing and Drying	14 10 9
Unspecified Workers	14 10 9
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	14 18 9 to 15 18 9
Machinist	14 14 9
Case-maker	14 14 9
Labourer	13 12 9

(*f*) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 0s. 9½d. (*h*) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week. † Total earnings daily to be increased by 4s. 1d.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued.*	
Timber Workers (Sawmills):	Per week
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	16 7 5
Carpenter (Bush)	15 12 5
Carpenters and Joiners	17 2 5
Dockerman	13 17 5 to 15 8 11
Engine-drivers:	
Locomotive	16 10 5 to 17 0 11
Stationary	15 6 5 to 15 16 5
Faller	16 2 11
Firemen:	
Locomotive	15 1 5
Stationary	14 14 5 to 15 6 5
Labourer	13 11 5
Puller-out	14 4 11 to 15 17 5
Saw-doctor	17 18 11
Shaper	16 19 5
Motor Lorry Driver	15 3 11 to 16 9 5
Sawyers, Benchmen	14 12 5 to 17 2 5
Spotters	14 6 5 to 16 1 5
Swampers	14 6 5 to 15 6 5
Stacker	14 4 5 to 14 12 5
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	16 9 5
Timber Yards:	
Buzzer	14 13 9 to 16 14 3
Motor Lorry Driver	15 5 3 to 16 2 3
Grader	14 6 3 to 14 13 9
Moulding Machinist	15 1 3 to 16 14 3
Sawyers, Benchmen	14 13 9 to 16 18 3
Shapers, Grinders	17 0 9
Tenoner	14 13 9 to 15 12 3
Jointer	14 13 9 to 16 14 3
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	16 13 9
Groom, Trimmer	14 3 3
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*i*)	17 6 9
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	17 5 3
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	15 16 3
Picture Frame-maker	15 2 9
Labourer	13 15 9 to 14 4 3

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	Per week
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award:	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setter	14 13 3
Storemen or Packers	13 17 9
Males (Adults)	13 16 9
Females (Adults)	8 17 3
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	17 13 6
Proof Reader and Reviser	16 18 6
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	16 11 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	14 19 9
Envelope Angle Cutter	15 9 9
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	14 7 6
Calenderer, Water-proofer	14 4 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	14 4 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	14 4 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	16 19 9
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	15 17 9
Females (Adults)	8 17 3
Printing (Newspapers):	
Linotype Operators:	
Night	22 6 10
Day	21 11 10
Linotype Mechanics:	
Night	19 11 8
Day	18 16 8
Flat-bed Machinists:	
Night	21 3 6
Day	20 8 6
General Hands:	
Night	17 19 9
Day	17 4 9
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Leading Hand	15 6 1
Others	13 17 9 to 14 17 9
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking:	
Male:	
Hair Pan Hands, Brush Pan Hands, Bottle Brush Makers, Finishers, Millet Broom Makers, Ducoers, Lacquerers	15 6 3
All Others	13 12 9
Female:	9 2 3
Dental Mechanics:	
Dental Technician (Male)	17 7 9
Dental Technician (Female)	10 12 10
Optical Mechanics:	
Optical Mechanics	16 15 3
Leading Hands	17 10 3 to 19 0 3
Photographic Employees:	
Males:	
Studio	14 5 3
Developing and Printing	14 0 9
Females	8 17 3

(*i*) Including Tool allowance.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (*j*)—*continued.*	Per week
Turbine-driver	17 17 9	Retort Operator (Shift work)	15 14 3
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	16 10 9	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	15 14 3
Fireman	16 6 9	Maintenance Man	15 14 3
Greaser	15 5 3	Service Layer	15 10 3
Boiler-cleaner	15 10 3	Main Layer or Caulker	15 10 3
Engine or Plant Cleaner	14 14 9	Stove Assemblers	14 15 3
Gas Works (*j*) :		Assistants to Service Layer	14 10 9
Retort Operator-in-Charge	16 16 9	Men Emptying or Filling Purifier	14 15 9
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	16 5 3	Labourers	13 12 9
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer	16 2 9 to 16 7 9		

(*j*) Rates exclude 3s. Industry loading and 3s. Service loading.

No. 56.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1957

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	4 1 10 to 13 12 9	Pastrycooking	4 1 10 to 13 12 9
Baking	4 3 6 ,, 14 0 0	Patternmaking	4 5 10 ,, 13 16 9
Boilermaking	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Picture-framing	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	4 13 6 ,, 13 17 0 (*b*)	Plumbing	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
Boot repairing	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Printing Trade—	
Carpentering	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Job Printing (Federal Award)	3 14 6 ,, 12 8 0 (*c*)
Coachbuilding	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Job Printing (State Award)	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
Coopering	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.)	6 16 2 ,, 17 17 5
Dental Mechanics	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Process Engraving and Lithography	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
Engineering (Metal Trades)	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Radio Repairing	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
Fibrous Plaster Making	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Saddlery—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Males	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9 (*b*)	Females	3 2 0 ,, 9 4 3
Jewellery	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9 (*c*)	Saw Mill Engineering	4 1 5 ,, 13 11 5
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 13 0 ,, 12 11 11	Sheet-metal Working	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
Moulding	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Tailoring (Order)—	
Optical Works	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9	Males	3 12 0 ,, 13 0 6
		Females	4 7 0 ,, 9 6 0 (*d*)
		Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	4 1 10 ,, 13 12 9
		Timber Machining (South-West)	4 1 5 ,, 13 11 5
		Watchmaking	4 4 10 ,, 13 15 9

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Fuel, Power, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	22,270	350,169	415,838	445,802	396,692	73,452	1,016,928	1,848,242	757,862
Victoria	16,426	280,207	310,879	357,143	310,540	42,762	766,285	1,377,697	568,650
Queensland	5,528	63,927	104,598	101,844	78,958	13,152	248,647	405,757	143,958
South Australia	4,168	61,084	79,336	92,472	79,844	14,933	183,880	332,098	133,285
Western Australia	**3,941**	**36,846**	**63,840**	**48,462**	**37,935**	**9,425**	**111,525**	**196,262**	**75,312**
Tasmania	1,655	59,453	46,860	28,084	25,321	5,074	56,922	113,826	51,830
Total All States	53,988	851,686	1,021,351	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,384,187	4,273,882	1,730,897

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Excludes value of Working Proprietor's services (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 58.—Factories : Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Fuel, Power, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1948–49	40,070	232,740	246,494	890,117	339,219	46,062	810,547	1,425,378	568,769
1949–50	41,596	259,549	285,602	917,499	385,797	54,830	929,094	1,645,456	661,532
1950–51	43,147	302,785	336,615	968,918	491,718	71,682	1,235,281	2,150,835	843,872
1951–52	45,844	359,490	410,144	977,517	611,789	96,629	1,513,210	2,634,706	1,024,867
1952–53	47,740	414,446	493,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953–54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,540	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	655,582	803,540	1,060,498	853,469	139,127	2,125,819	3,763,710	1,498,764
1956–57	53,200	761,996	923,953	1,063,027	890,733	153,174	2,246,613	4,022,202	1,622,415
1957–58	53,988	851,686	1,021,351	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,384,187	4,273,882	1,730,897

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Excludes value of Working Proprietor's services. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 59.—Factories : Average Employment in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	Percentage Increase 1948–49 to 1957–58
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
New South Wales	378,380	382,385	406,965	405,994	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	*436,369	445,802	17·8
Victoria	292,006	303,476	316,792	324,143	310,759	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	22·3
Queensland	82,945	88,963	94,579	94,349	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	22·8
South Australia	75,830	78,436	82,994	83,907	80,483	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	92,472	22·0
Western Australia	**38,354**	**40,733**	**43,761**	**45,097**	**45,188**	**47,459**	**49,314**	**50,108**	**48,748**	**48,462**	**26·4**
Tasmania	22,602	23,506	23,827	24,027	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	24·3
Total All States	890,117	917,499	968,918	977,517	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	*1,063,398	1,073,807	20·6

(*a*) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of Working Proprietors. * Revised.

No. 60.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	Percentage Increase 1948–49 to 1957–58
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	146,536	162,147	211,339	263,652	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	*378,332	396,692	170·7
Victoria	112,410	130,255	163,207	202,586	210,878	236,037	262,750	286,944	*296,608	310,540	176·3
Queensland	29,447	34,748	42,837	51,906	57,591	63,433	72,460	68,300	77,780	78,958	168·1
South Australia	29,442	33,708	42,940	53,558	56,546	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	171·2
Western Australia	**12,928**	**15,293**	**19,658**	**25,384**	**28,344**	**31,590**	**34,738**	**37,207**	**36,916**	**37,935**	**193·4**
Tasmania	8,456	9,646	11,737	14,703	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,636	25,321	199·4
Total All States	339,219	385,797	491,718	611,789	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	*891,090	929,290	174·0

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. * Revised.

No. 61.—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State (a)

State	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	Percentage Increase 1948–49 to 1957–58
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	251,199	283,201	366,109	443,391	457,742	520,043	583,127	642,136	*706,799	757,862	201·7
Victoria	182,760	219,244	275,660	334,360	358,032	408,314	452,223	491,948	*528,031	568,650	211·2
Queensland	53,540	61,354	75,460	91,330	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	*138,400	143,958	168·9
South Australia	43,722	52,353	67,809	83,246	89,189	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	133,285	204·9
Western Australia	21,474	26,044	34,220	42,746	49,192	55,147	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	250·7
Tasmania	16,074	19,336	24,614	29,794	30,498	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	222·5
Total All States	568,769	661,532	843,872	1,024,867	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,498,764	*1,622,120	1,730,897	204·3

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 62.—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State

State	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	Percentage Increase 1948–49 to 1957–58
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	201,053	224,461	266,959	320,099	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	281·0
Victoria	149,464	176,872	208,587	248,399	282,689	339,447	412,671	473,216	542,809	591,086	295·5
Queensland	44,265	49,710	58,193	69,900	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	280·7
South Australia	45,010	49,218	50,062	60,684	72,015	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	140,420	212·0
Western Australia	19,854	22,512	28,093	37,463	44,995	52,934	85,188	89,393	98,792	100,686	407·1
Tasmania	19,588	22,378	27,506	33,089	37,582	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	442·8
Total All States	479,234	545,151	639,400	769,634	907,980	1,064,146	1,254,288	1,459,122	1,685,949	1,873,037	290·8

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1959

2490/1/60

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. H. DAVIS, Government Printer

1959

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No.		Page
1.	Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	4
2.	Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	5
3.	Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	5
4.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*	5
5.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to Mines Department*—1886 to 1958	6
6.	Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1958, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies	6
7.	Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield—Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	7
8.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies : Five-year Summary	8
9.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies—1890 to 1958	8
10.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated	9
11.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated : Ten-year Summary	9
12.	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying : Ten-year Summary	10
13.	Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	11
14.	Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Accident Rate : Five-year Summary	11
15.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights : Five-year Summary	12
16.	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants	12
17.	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1958	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

A.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage—

	Miscellaneous Particulars : Capital Expenditure, and Services	14
18.	Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	14
19.	Revenue and Expenditure : Five-year Summary	14
20.	Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	14

B.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—

21.	Consumption and Revenue, 1904–05 to 1957–58	15
22.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, Services and Mains : Five-year Summary	15

C.—Water Supplies controlled by Public Works Department other than Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—

23.	Consumption and Number of Services	15

D.—Miscellaneous Water Supplies—

24.	Summary—Tanks and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations, 1904–05 to 1957–58	16
25.	Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores Constructed	17
26.	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	17
27.	Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department	18

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1956		1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	*813,617	*‡13,221,742	*849,741	*‡13,817,460	874,819	‡14,297,58
Silver (*b*)	207,478	88,274	188,204	74,170	195,975	77,7
Asbestos—	tons		tons		tons	
Crocidolite	7,286	800,710	11,105	1,195,634	11,887	1,304,7
Chrysotile	761	25,366	1,389	42,067	1,378	38,6
Beryl	310	57,113	350	64,234	170	31,8
					lb.	
Bismuth	....	....	....	....	3,310	1,4
					tons	
Chromite	6,096	97,526	1,312	20,997	....	....
Clays—all kinds (value only)	....	222,886	....	212,715	....	238,2
Coal	830,007	2,723,981	838,661	2,552,657	870,882	2,280,6
Copper Ore	212	12,891	1,804	60,011	1,802	55,5
Cupreous Ore (*c*)	7,713	113,442	4,639	82,127	7,644	114,6
Felspar	3,781	17,719	995	4,611	681	3,0
Glass Sand	7,343	5,153	5,693	3,914	6,420	4,2
Glauconite	85	3,360	126	5,040	112	5,5
Gypsum	27,121	20,928	33,353	25,967	35,515	40,1
Ilmenite Concentrates	3,293	15,150	70,029	412,469	69,817	358,3
Iron Ore	336,890	337,536	416,236	428,870	572,928	591,2
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	7,613	645,804	4,180	316,465	2,493	139,8
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	370,254	191,252	427,286	176,555	436,531	160,8
Magnesite	804	1,978	....	....	....	....
Manganese Ore	56,234	737,569	73,191	1,162,402	47,543	694,3
Ochre	444	4,349	27	273	189	1,8
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	60,969	420,052	57,918	382,567	49,389	351,8
Stone, Building and Monumental—						
Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	80,076	91,161	55,331	78,527	76,159	97,9
Stone, Crushed and Broken (*d*)—						
Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	489,505	845,694	504,282	806,640	463,983	741,2
Talc	4,456	54,438	3,654	49,906	2,501	35,3
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite/Columbite)	lb. 159,655	127,663	lb. 50,038	11,831	lb. 13,507	8,5
	tons		tons		tons	
Tin Ore and Concentrates	358	208,273	270	155,079	138	77,3
Vermiculite	1	9	....	....	....	....
Other (value only)	....	*275,540	....	47,874	....	44,4
Total, Mining and Quarrying	....	£21,367,559	....	*£22,191,062	....	£21,797,53

(*a*) Value is in terms of Australian currency, including amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Associatio Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold (*see* also Table No. 6). (*b*) By-product in treatment of auriferou ore and excludes silver contained in lead, silver-lead-zinc ore and concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2). (*c*) Fo fertilizer. (*d*) Excluding limestone. ‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers in 1956, £496,819; in 1957, £512,708; and in 1958, £623,394. * Revised.

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by Assay or recovered)	1956	1957	1958
Antimony (Recovered from Antimonial Gold Concentrates exported for treatment) ‡	tons 23	tons	tons ....
Copper	46	324	419
Chromic Oxide (Cr_2O_3)	2,624	551	....
Iron	254,481	262,520	365,275
Lead	5,829	3,087	1,853
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	25,280	33,956	21,926
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	179	186	194
Sulphur (from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates)	26,304	24,955	22,311
Tin	240	182	94
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	1,779	38,325	38,615
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	82,392	89,766	44,940
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5)	85,690	23,499	(*a*)
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	207,478	188,204	195,975
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	9,769	8,910	4,792

‡ Antimonial Gold Concentrates, 1956, 78 tons. (*a*) Information not available.

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(fine ounces)

Month	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
January	64,824	62,338	67,525	68,793	73,258
February	66,203	62,768	59,479	62,419	66,214
March	74,526	70,766	61,153	68,122	65,859
April	63,404	62,086	59,853	69,441	64,379
May	72,502	68,689	67,891	66,337	66,979
June	74,733	73,956	74,521	76,878	76,995
July	78,706	72,106	77,716	87,175	89,105
August	67,143	63,841	64,140	67,417	67,576
September	76,403	69,640	73,707	68,392	81,640
October	67,986	70,180	68,169	68,110	73,163
November	75,881	77,546	75,276	70,850	70,064
December	79,681	80,410	64,187	75,807	79,587
Total	861,992	834,326	813,617	849,741	874,819

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1958

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	5	37	30	8	50
Pilbara	13	15	2,516	976	1,004
West Pilbara	3	....	41	12	15
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	6	....	....	6
Peak Hill	....	....	3,267	638	638
East Murchison	118	....	642	699	817
Murchison	6	64	142,178	81,914	81,984
Yalgoo	....	....	....	9	9
Mount Margaret	69	11	141,810	30,930	31,010
North Coolgardie	1	....	41,868	21,026	21,027
Broad Arrow	2	....	5,011	2,383	2,385
North-East Coolgardie	2	5	754	315	322
East Coolgardie	10	36	2,004,316	529,722	529,768
Coolgardie	20	81	31,484	14,766	14,867
Yilgarn	....	....	464,065	81,740	81,740
Dundas	....	....	183,071	108,331	108,331
Phillips River	....	....	....	812	812
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	18	10	19	6	34
Total, 1958	**267**	**265**	**3,021,072**	**874,287**	**874,819**
Total, 1957	132	923	2,951,011	848,686	849,741

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1958

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,989	2,876	22,752	17,234	29,099
Pilbara	25,636	7,446	469,393	454,143	487,225
West Pilbara	6,337	375	24,722	24,290	31,002
Ashburton	9,267	482	6,807	2,914	12,663
Gascoyne	693	69	387	517	1,279
Peak Hill	3,377	5,301	766,652	321,078	329,756
East Murchison	8,922	22,119	12,614,866	3,649,006	3,680,047
Murchison	25,526	59,100	13,488,013	5,272,121	5,356,747
Yalgoo	1,789	3,223	442,239	263,654	268,666
Mount Margaret	11,555	35,396	10,786,600	4,799,358	4,846,309
North Coolgardie	4,836	19,825	3,455,190	2,448,465	2,473,126
Broad Arrow	21,982	27,475	1,348,328	736,502	785,959
North-East Coolgardie	119,361	21,826	1,020,364	645,259	786,446
East Coolgardie	61,050	57,107	73,619,650	32,996,724	33,114,881
Coolgardie	18,529	22,733	3,215,556	1,723,190	1,764,452
Yilgarn	2,194	5,475	6,511,617	2,141,837	2,149,506
Dundas	2,251	16,280	4,716,300	2,113,559	2,132,090
Phillips River	607	821	130,492	105,203	106,631
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,462	1,082	4,360	11,587	14,131
Total to 31st December, 1958	334,363	309,011	132,644,288	57,726,641	58,370,015

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (*a*)				Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity			Value	
	Refined Outside the State (*b*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total		
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£
Prior to 1949	11,532,341	40,671,343	52,203,684	297,669,227	44,262,317
1949	4,173	644,253	648,426	7,962,808	843,782
1950	4,160	606,173	610,333	9,466,270	1,196,088
1951	5,590	622,189	627,779	9,725,343	1,000,469
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	13,299,092	1,432,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,092	837,913	842,005	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,810	865,378	867,188	14,178,328	2,067,826
From 1886 to 31st December, 1958	11,574,632	48,338,271	59,912,903	418,590,584	60,336,854

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refinement at the mint. Value is in Australian Currency, including additional premiums distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold (£539,358 in 1952, £535,330 in 1953, £63,839 in 1954, £19,230 in 1955, £12,154 in 1956, £27,549 in 1957, £5,146 in 1958) and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers (£199,129 in 1955, £496,819 in 1956, £512,708 in 1957 and £623,394 in 1958). (*b*) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Year										Grand Total To end of 1958
	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
Kimberley	272	1136	104	328	186	72	179	173	69	92	39,610
Pilbara	5,880	5,449	7,729	15,083	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	987	565,265
West Pilbara	....	109	13	14	....	10	2	8	57	16	31,340
Ashburton	60	56	6	....	69	29	14	1	1	....	10,472
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	1	6	1,401
Peak Hill	286	398	145	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	491	271,009
East Murchison	7,218	2,894	654	1,245	1,246	234	111	340	242	394	3,285,014
Murchison	85,810	71,232	65,932	83,973	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	81,825	5,614,251
Yalgoo	682	710	1,175	506	283	9	2	....	109	10	211,005
Mount Margaret	28,907	29,625	22,590	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	30,551	4,675,910
North Coolgardie	5,146	5,282	11,221	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	2,430,313
Broad Arrow	4,063	3,391	3,242	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	2,204	575,126
North-East Coolgardie	98	139	162	454	120	146	109	128	106	144	695,994
East Coolgardie	446,084	424,468	439,193	457,193	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	34,797,255
Coolgardie	13,474	18,069	26,097	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	14,534	2,126,024
Yilgarn	6,736	6,783	4,662	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	81,841	2,213,200
Dundas	42,798	39,581	44,132	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	2,194,280
Phillips River	38	89	21	222	899	438	3	1	359	812	106,197
Donnybrook	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	874	922	701	519	672	558	704	879	907	972	68,397
Total	648,426	610,333	627,779	729,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	867,188	59,912,903

(*a*) Comprises Gold refined at the Mint and Gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) Paid by Gold-Mining Companies

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends				
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder Perseverance	35,128	....	....	....	....
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000	455,000
Golden Horseshoe	....	5,729	....	....	....
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	120,703	175,267	301,896	150,949	176,107
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	125,000	156,250	156,250	218,750	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.	....	....	7,666	11,500	....
Hill 50	600,000	825,000	900,000	1,050,000	600,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	393,750	393,750	350,000	437,500	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.	....	....	15,000	....	....
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	120,312	103,125	85,937	154,687	180,469
Total	1,784,893	2,049,121	2,206,749	2,413,386	2,067,826

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold-Mining Companies, 1890 to 1958

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1958	Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1958
	£		£
Associated	(*b*) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	8,528,250
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (*a*)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	3,672,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Edna May	325,649	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L.	19,338	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May Central	14,790	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	2,418,279
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Black Range	65,000
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's South	7,500	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Gem of Cue	1,250	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Golconda	5,916	Premier	21,625
Golden Dream	900	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Pole	80,000	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Ridge	140,209	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	1,999,760	Sand Queen	(*c*) 112,500
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	8,512,525	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Greenmount	834	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Hainault	54,113	Star of the East	12,000
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Havilah	5,250	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Hill 50	4,440,626	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Ida H.	89,295	Victory United	4,000
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Island Eureka	16,000	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kyarra	8,000	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Lady Gladys	2,400	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000		
Lady Robinson	1,152	Total	60,336,854

(*a*) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (*b*) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. (*c*) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated, 1958

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.					Ore Treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above Ground	Under Ground	
Northern—	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley	4	38	1	5	....	....	....	30	4	....	....
Pilbara	69	993	4	30	6	36	1	2,516	55	14	....
West Pilbara	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	41	3	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	15	201	1	5	1	6	....	3,267	5	6	....
East Murchison	22	315	3	23	2	6	....	642	15	10	....
Murchison	97	1,504	6	36	23	42	3	142,178	176	152	....
Yalgoo	8	101	2	10	3	7	....	....	4	2	....
Eastern—											
Mount Margaret	44	856	6	41	8	10	3	141,810	121	155	....
North Coolgardie	62	1,059	7	40	15	11	4	41,868	90	75	4
Broad Arrow	12	187	1	10	2	8	....	5,011	39	30	2
N.E. Coolgardie	2	22	1	5	....	....	....	754	7	5	2
E. Coolgardie	286	5,005	2	25	96	68	39	2,004,316	1,386	1,736	5
Coolgardie	61	1,112	4	35	3	12	....	31,484	88	106	....
Yilgarn	162	3,113	9	54	18	19	12	464,065	320	307	....
Dundas	283	6,217	1	5	6	6	....	183,071	182	242	....
Phillips River	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1	24	....	....	....	....	....	19	2	....	....
Total	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Including Government Batteries.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold-Mining Machinery; and Ore treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (a)		Gold-Mining Machinery in use at end of Year					Total Value of Gold-Mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1949	1,390	24,985	99	597	(c)241	481	65	4,061,771	2,468,297	3,222	3,540	38
1950	1,562	28,620	94	574	(c)251	437	68	4,395,436	2,463,423	3,372	3,676	32
1951	1,436	26,563	85	511	418	427	79	4,377,789	2,471,679	3,354	3,388	24
1952	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30
1953	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13
1958	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Including Government Batteries. (c) Particulars incomplete.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Average number of men employed during period worked)

Particulars	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	10	8	8	5	5	6	3	4	4	4
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	52	82	80	85	77	46	33	35	44	52
Nullagine	50	65	80	93	81	72	42	23	27	17
West Pilbara	10	7	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	3
Ashburton	4	4	2	....	4	3	2	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	38	28	56	71	60	43	11	8	11	11
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	25	21	12	14	8	9	7	8	8	5
Wiluna	84	61	36	26	20	12	5	4	3	2
Black Range	25	20	11	10	9	10	3	8	12	18
Murchison:										
Cue	498	538	518	439	442	380	100	51	50	31
Meekatharra	69	67	53	39	35	31	30	24	20	20
Day Dawn	44	44	29	14	16	16	14	14	14	14
Mount Magnet	169	165	121	127	153	176	213	250	231	263
Yalgoo	25	32	33	22	20	11	10	12	8	6
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret :										
Mount Morgans	88	59	43	35	25	15	15	14	10	6
Mount Malcolm	302	313	295	265	286	260	266	279	266	262
Mount Margaret	89	80	70	54	57	79	51	45	19	8
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	122	151	175	165	155	141	129	111	103	107
Ularring	60	68	83	81	91	83	77	43	35	31
Niagara	26	30	29	24	22	15	7	7	6	7
Yerilla	73	82	70	45	51	43	37	29	22	24
Broad Arrow	181	194	189	168	108	110	114	82	70	71
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	36	30	27	44	39	34	19	10	8	12
Kurnalpi	13	14	11	8	5	3	1	1	1	2
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,654	3,768	3,566	3,414	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151	3,122
Bulong	29	35	21	15	15	11	9	6	5	5
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	296	345	328	298	318	301	274	203	197	175
Kunanalling	41	39	35	18	21	21	13	19	18	19
Yilgarn	222	266	361	412	501	524	626	698	625	627
Dundas	456	452	403	388	410	405	403	383	413	424
Phillips River	9	12	15	12	8	6	2	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2
Total Goldmining	6,800	7,080	6,766	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Alunite	114	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arsenic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asbestos	123	153	179	228	243	246	221	236	311	324
Barytes	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	2	2	....
Bentonite	1	1	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	....
Beryl	3	1	6	11	30	53	40	27	44	28
Chromite	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	5	3	....
Coal	1,044	1,099	1,125	1,281	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072
Copper Ore	3	5	....	2	1	....	....	2	69	120
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	....	....	13	18	18	41	65	89	60	53
Diatomaceous Earth	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dolomite	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Felspar	3	6	6	10	9	13	12	12	4	3
Glass Sand	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2
Glauconite	8	7	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	3
Gypsum	34	30	36	43	26	24	17	14	12	15
Iron Ore	30	34	124	127	129	134	115	120	139	122
Kyanite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead	135	119	189	250	122	51	108	161	137	47
Magnesite	4	3	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Manganese	13	8	1	2	24	35	13	24	66	86
Mica	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ochre—Red and Yellow	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	....
Pyrites	96	100	138	188	209	173	128	125	121	114
Talc	2	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	4
Tantalite	2	....	....	....	23	23	19	6	2	3
Tin	24	21	33	36	57	59	85	64	46	45
Titanium (Ilmenite)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	69	89
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	1	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	....	....	4	12	8	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	2	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products N.E.I. (*a*)	237	235	299	342	376	310	321	326	309	287
Total other Mining and Quarrying	1,887	1,861	2,180	2,578	2,767	*2,746	2,547	2,455	2,543	2,417
Grand Total	**8,687**	**8,941**	**8,946**	**8,972**	**9,126**	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,083**	**7,928**	**7,769**

(*a*) Exclusive of persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (*e.g.*, Brick and Tile Works) as an integral part of their factory activities and for which it is impracticable to record separate information.

* Revised.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(Average number of men employed during period worked)

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	3,109	2,933	2,710	2,581	2,512
Below Ground	3,019	2,912	2,918	2,804	2,840
Total Gold Mining	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	708	582	443	377	230
Below Ground	852	804	776	759	842
Total Coal Mining	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072
Other Mining and Quarrying—					
Above Ground (*b*)	986	969	1,010	1,136	1,076
Below Ground	200	192	226	271	269
Total Other Mining	1,186	1,161	1,236	1,407	1,345
Total—					
Above Ground	4,803	4,484	4,163	4,094	3,818
Below Ground	4,071	3,908	3,920	3,834	3,951
Grand Total	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,083**	**7,928**	**7,769**

(*a*) Including alluvial diggers. *See* details Table No. 11, page 9. (*b*) Exclusive of persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (*e.g.*, Brick and Tile Works) as an integral part of their factory activities and for which it is impracticable to record separate information.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Accident Rate (†)

Particulars	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	8	301	6	359	2	330	5	272	6	278
Mount Margaret	....	27	1	25	2	31	1	27	1	18
Murchison	....	32	....	15	....	13	1	11	1	10
East Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coolgardie	....	19	....	15	....	7	....	7	....	2
Yilgarn	2	34	1	34	1	37	....	42	....	44
North Coolgardie	....	12	1	16	1	11	....	6	....	5
North-East Coolgardie	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dundas	3	48	2	35	....	25	3	26	1	35
Pilbara	....	9	....	1	1	....	....	3	1	1
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	147	1	152	1	150	....	107	....	124
Northampton	....	5	1	11	....	11	....	6	....	3
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1
Peak Hill	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	4	....	....
West Pilbara	....	18	....	17	....	24	....	22	....	14
Phillips River	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	19
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total	13	658	13	686	9	645	11	543	10	555
Men engaged in Mining (*b*)—										
Average Number	8,574		8,081		7,767		7,629		7,492	
Accident Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Fatal	1·51		1·61		1·16		1·44		1·33	
Seriously Injured (*a*)	76·74		84·89		83·04		71·18		74·08	

† Exclusive of quarrying. (*a*) Under the provisions of the "Mines Regulation Act," "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*b*) Includes alluvial diggers, but excludes quarrymen.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars		As at 31st December—				
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Gold-Mining Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	1,340	1,258	1,150	1,140	1,106
	Area, acres	24,281	23,142	20,831	20,645	20,217
Private Property	Number	20	26	40	28	25
	Area, acres	462	590	908	620	560
Other Mineral Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	281	253	248	252	219
	Area, acres	44,350	43,306	42,330	43,259	40,053
Private Property	Number	22	20	21	24	13
	Area, acres	2,136	2,108	2,135	2,203	1,973
Mineral Claims	Number	452	469	443	535	599
Water Rights	Number	164	164	156	156	156
	Area, acres	5,093	5,136	2,178	2,789	2,792
Dredging Claims	Number	92	130	106	125	147
Prospecting Areas	Number	509	441	479	494	503
	Area, acres	12,623	7,508	8,243	8,356	8,955
Tailings Areas	Number	24	27	25	22	22
Machinery Areas	Number	35	36	38	34	29
Business and Residential Areas	Number	92	107	105	105	103
Market Garden Areas	Number	101	95	92	92	91
Quarrying Areas	Number	3	5	4	7	7
Miners' Rights	Number	3,096	2,741	2,621	2,810	2,541
Miners' Homestead Leases	Number	379	373	362	362	369
	Area, acres	33,821	33,907	33,207	33,026	34,113
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	113	117	110	106	105
	Area, acres	1,737	1,806	1,772	1,735	1,717

No. 16—Transactions of State Batteries, other Crushing Mills, and Tailings Plants, for the Production of Gold, etc., 1958

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Tailings		
	Head of Stamps		Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	479	2,385	258	1,204	2,508	900
Boogardie	10	2	252	2,778	239	1,031	2,655	2,115
Coolgardie	10	1	4,280	10,774	2,088	3,810	6,981	2,730
Cue	10	2	2,381	6,196	1,449	68	141	351
Darlot	5	....	982	3,378	515	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	15	3	7,969	17,234	3,711	5,616	13,184	4,140
Laverton	10	1	1,387	4,627	830	....	590	121
Leonora	5	....	1,766	6,700	942	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	....	1,556	8,930	881	....	1,569	....
Meekatharra	5	2	4,221	9,931	1,663	3,544	5,264	2,223
Menzies	5	1	4,299	10,553	2,164	5,780	8,282	7,200
Mount Ida	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marvel Loch	5	....	1,022	5,693	586	....	....	33
Norseman	5	1	388	817	149	....	44	....
Northampton	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	5	....	562	3,077	342	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	1	3,236	9,160	1,770	1,274	4,402	2,559
Payne's Find	5	1	....	224	....	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	1	3,120	8,065	1,257	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	....	641	3,107	326	....	....	....
Wiluna	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	3,265	9,649	1,635	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....
Total, 1958	**150**	**24**	**41,806**	**123,278**	**20,817**	**22,327**	**45,620**	(*b*) **22,372**
Total, 1957	150	30	42,837	121,816	20,514	18,553	33,312	(*b*) 24,104

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Treasury Interest deductible, £2,160 in 1958, and £2160 in 1957.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June 1899)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS (*d*) PRODUCED
1899 TO 1958

Year	Persons Employed (*a*)	Expenditure				Revenue (*c*)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (*b*)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (*e*)	Fine oz.	Value (*e*)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£		£	£
Prior to 1949	....	744,631	75,284	374,624	1,194,539	1,496,388	51,158,083	172,569,644	15,501,888	65,847,795	6,278,874	890,034	546,260
1949	74	42,128	4,187	16,008	62,323	67,128	899,268	2,768,606	652,198	2,770,360	182,431	46,529	52,870
1950	76	45,334	2,500	30,798	78,632	90,787	829,845	2,578,686	607,504	2,580,512	184,867	55,654	104,545
1951	79	62,694	2,422	37,372	102,488	108,962	863,464	2,630,319	619,588	2,631,839	181,306	74,023	105,756
1952	84	74,574	6,764	45,514	126,852	129,761	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
Total	....	1,407,034	121,386	641,058	2,169,478	2,509,514	61,476,301	204,946,688	23,129,558	98,248,061	8,251,906	1,638,672	1,373,347

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, New Machinery, etc. (*c*) Paid into State Treasury. (*d*) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197 and Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 were produced prior to 1946 and Silver Coins to a total value of £65,800 were produced in 1948 and 1949. (*e*) Gold valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

A—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1958.—Water Supply, £15,283,092 ; Sewerage and Drainage, £7,212,701.
Services in Use at 30th June, 1958.—Water Mains, 1,891 miles ; Water Services, 122,159 ; Water Meters, 85,896 ; Main Drains, 66 miles ; Sewers, 713 miles ; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 63,969.

No. 18—Water Supply—Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June	Supply according to Source (*a*)			Distribution (*a*)			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1954	11,758,583	1,107,964	12,866,547	175,078	12,567,964	102,093	323,131
1955	12,504,381	1,499,366	14,003,747	167,984	13,780,648	108,755	367,420
1956	13,251,359	1,210,885	14,462,244	187,000	*14,220,775	113,437	380,294
1957	13,715,356	1,310,989	15,026,345	196,413	14,785,840	118,230	393,596
1958	15,963,713	1,572,430	17,536,143	200,251	17,137,235	122,159	407,376

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers. * Revised.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Water Supply				Sewerage and Main Drainage			
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure		
		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954	811,500	408,714	380,729	789,443	542,475	235,826	263,715	499,541
1955	946,922	498,254	428,169	926,423	601,803	254,062	281,590	535,652
1956	1,080,601	560,776	484,163	1,044,939	675,419	313,514	296,904	610,418
1957	1,153,737	548,832	598,101	1,146,933	713,823	336,284	339,664	675,948
1958	1,260,873	617,754	658,875	1,276,629	779,165	362,363	356,013	718,376

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied (*a*) ('000 gal.)				
	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Victoria Reservoir	463,500	516,550	630,000	488,000	469,500
Churchman Brook Dam	977,935	682,190	725,720	1,139,530	829,690
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	953,978	741,801	1,193,719	1,441,166	1,403,302
Canning Dam	9,363,170	9,916,850	9,279,620	8,864,770	10,225,620
Mundaring Weir	....	646,990	1,422,300	1,781,890	1,670,553
Serpentine Pipehead Dam	....	....	....	....	1,365,048
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	492,362	482,178	398,848	405,382	471,915
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	112,302	94,139	148,609	190,388	218,044
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	503,300	746,368	473,346	589,891	689,476
Attadale	....	176,681	190,082	125,328	192,995
Total	12,866,547	14,003,747	14,462,244	15,026,345	17,536,143

(*a*) Including supplies to railways and shipping.

B—GOLDFIELDS AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY (*formerly "Goldfields Water Supply"*)
(Capital Cost of all Works, £12,776,882. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 17,000 millions of gallons.)

No. 21—Consumption and Revenue (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue	Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue	Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue
	'000 gal.	£		'000 gal.	£		'000 gal.	£
905	510,267	141,067	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1941	1,834,000	362,164
906	600,158	150,425	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1942	1,551,388	304,383
907	688,548	167,146	1925	1,139,000	166,449	1943	1,488,064	279,960
908	837,296	172,550	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1944	1,685,112	291,713
909	969,546	183,200	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1945	1,763,588	314,422
910	1,001,700	221,406	1928	1,120,000	165,679	1946	1,831,112	318,283
911	1,058,900	237,668	1929	1,090,000	174,728	1947	1,974,998	343,500
912	1,134,800	243,521	1930	1,222,000	182,094	1948	2,027,961	338,892
913	1,204,757	254,920	1931	1,200,000	182,562	1949	2,131,306	345,036
914	1,194,591	255,076	1932	1,221,000	178,697	1950	2,208,274	346,659
915	1,226,494	242,984	1933	1,249,000	183,582	1951	2,161.835	359,468
916	1,197,858	238,024	1934	1,277,000	186,617	1952	2,314,223	366,754
917	1,060.890	214,839	1935	1,389,000	198,696	1953	2,374,051	398,056
918	1,044,000	199,302	1936	1,581,000	248,918	1954	2.564,690	432,496
919	1,117,000	203,266	1937	1,644,000	291,688	1955	2,535,923	443,096
920	1,126,000	176,364	1938	1,684,000	296,715	1956	2,812,263	469,232
921	1,130,000	187,010	1939	1,735,000	331,457	1957	2,884,149	499,724
922	1,153,320	180,127	1940	1,796,000	322,377	1958	3,118,034	528,206

(*a*) Prior to 1956–57, consumption from Mundaring Weir only. As from 1956–57, includes amounts drawn from local schemes at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungagin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. Amounts drawn by Metropolitan Water Supply are excluded—*see* Table 20 on page 14.

No. 22—Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, Services and Mains (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure		Consumption			Services	Length of Water Mains
	From State and Cwlth. Railways	From Mines	Other	Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	By State and Cwlth Railways	By Mines	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	miles
954	22,560	185,605	224,331	738,041	333,556	120,882	709,725	1,734,083	17,375	1,821
955	24,788	174,761	243,547	645,130	353,072	125,600	671,087	1,739,236	18,034	1,841
956	19,152	180,204	269,876	711,532	391,812	96,829	691,146	2,024,288	18,458	1,864
957	19,260	173,089	307,375	809,463	485,775	102,181	663,530	2,118,438	20,647	2,578
958	14,696	166,438	347,072	844,683	552,437	80,344	635,844	2,401,846	21,256	2,656

(*a*) *See* note (*a*), Table 21.

—WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OTHER THAN GOLDFIELDS AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY (*a*)

No. 23—Consumption, including Supplies to Shipping, and Number of Services

Town or Locality	1956–57		1957–58		Town or Locality	1956–57		1957–58	
	Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services		Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services
	'000 gal.		'000 gal.			'000 gal.		'000 gal.	
Albany	159,791	2,830	193,394	3,097	Marble Bar	3,080	26	3,445	30
Allanson	1,603	55	1,924	56	Margaret River	14,167	257	14,790	265
Big Bell	551	11	469	6	Meekatharra	9,654	217	10,747	210
Boddington	7,580	189	7,866	195	Menzies	1,663	45	2,032	48
Boyup Brook	10,724	210	13,298	209	Mingenew	5,506	118	4,969	117
Bridgetown	32,409	615	36,354	630	Moora	16,164	341	20,281	357
Brookton	11,897	148	7,135	175	Morawa	2,579	122	3,102	127
Buntine	(*b*)	(*b*)	889	19	Mount Barker	(*b*)	(*b*)	14,005	462
Brunswick	35,550	234	34,880	245	Mount Magnet	7,107	186	9,136	186
Carnamah	3,314	111	2,484	117	Mullewa	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,994	50
Carnarvon	51,223	378	50,894	391	Narrogin	59,149	1,134	74,951	1,195
Caron	(*b*)	(*b*)	169	8	Onslow	4,153	87	5,094	92
Collie	159,611	2,390	198,057	2,406	Pemberton	7,951	140	9,349	160
Cranbrook	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,603	85	Pingelly	2,628	202	11,425	300
Cue-Day Dawn	5,988	162	6,496	167	Pinjarra	14,966	296	17,597	303
Dalwallinu	3,994	113	2,858	123	Port Hedland	13,441	174	14,925	189
Dangin-Quairading	(*c*)	(*c*)	8,731	188	Roebourne	7,067	68	8,023	77
Denham	925	41	2,376	42	Serpentine	6,059	80	7,254	79
Derby	13,391	186	18,722	164	Tambellup	2,906	102	3,421	110
Dumbleyung	(*b*)	(*b*)	2,212	124	Three Springs	4,326	102	5,197	109
Dwellingup	3,068	100	3,627	107	Wagin	(*c*)	(*c*)	27,818	510
Geraldton	220,183	2,550	198,833	2,673	Waroona	14,343	299	16,040	307
Gnowangerup	6,349	178	5,333	186	Williams	(*b*)	(*b*)	4,674	113
Hall's Creek	1,275	11	1,738	18	Wittenoom	11,663	174	14,326	174
Katanning	33,506	931	30,429	922	Wongan Hills	6,701	157	8,058	164
Kojonup	4,505	205	5,099	218	Yarloop	10,509	91	7,445	95
Kulin	2,897	81	1,820	84	Yuna	411	13	382	12
Lake Grace	(*b*)	(*b*)	3,390	117	Other (*d*)	2,958	73	10,423	130
Leonora-Gwalia	37,627	322	38,187	324					
Manjimup	29,548	740	37,557	797	Total	1,066,660	17,295	1,247,727	19,864

(*a*) Excluding minor water supplies but including services to adjacent mines and to railways. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Not controlled by Public Works Department. *See* Table No. 27. (*d*) Miscellaneous supplies from Great Southern Towns Water Supply Scheme, which is covered by this table.

D—MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 24—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904–05 to 1957–58

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under License			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian		
Metropolitan	....	....	29	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	55
Swan	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	16
South-Western	1	2	16	6	4	38	4	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	5	83
Southern Agricultural	132	14	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	252	262	....	....	....	754	2,329	....	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	3,101
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	391	1,224	....	30	10	34	41	....	1	2	1,741
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	143
Central	1	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West	....	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	....	86	19	15	138
Pilbara	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
Kimberley	....	....	9	4	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	32
Total	589	1,159	66	37	18	1,273	3,923	4	51	12	61	60	113	30	22	5,670

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

(a) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

No. 25—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under License to 30th June, 1958

(Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services)

NOTE—This Table includes details in respect to all bores *in which water was struck* (fresh or stock only), including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	385	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	21	426	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	4	495	160	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	1	351	351	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Nurina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	2	1,780	1,490
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	6	1,030	333
Forrest	1	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wallal	3	2,200	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001				
Loongana	5	1,470	404	Total	302	....	....

No. 26—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	13,081	13,165	13,088	7,893	7,134
Central	72,042	50,805	37,347	35,737	30,900
South-Western	57,550	53,615	38,484	33,573	34,575
Great Southern	56,668	65,295	63,301	85,550	81,561
Eastern Goldfields	46,709	40,608	49,196	17,997	2,679
Northern	51,366	35,349	6,367	1,740	....
Commonwealth	1,828	2,278	4,357	158	679
Total	299,244	261,115	212,140	182,648	157,528
Other Sources	378,075	379,522	369,960	379,405	334,781
Grand Total	677,319	640,637	582,100	562,053	492,309

No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department—Consumption of Water (*a*)

Town or Locality	1956–57		1957–58	
	Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services
	'000 gal.		'000 gal.	
Broome	200,000	290	125,250	290
Bunbury	269,592	2,950	232,067	3,131
Busselton	69,462	935	81,216	963
Dangin-Quairading	12,530	170	(*b*)	(*b*)
Harvey	120,000	573	108,000	590
Sandstone	610	29	1,752	30
Wagin	15,630	350	(*b*)	(*b*)
Wiluna	11,000	64	10,650	72
Wyndham	29,900	52	31,309	71
Total	728,724	5,413	590,244	5,147

(*a*) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping. (*b*) Now controlled by Public Works Department and included in Table 23.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

28660/9/59

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. S. DAVIES, Government Printer

PARTS VIII, IX, AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1.	Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2.	Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds	5

II—SUPREME COURT

3.	Transactions in the Supreme Court	6, 7
4.	Bankruptcy	7

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5.	Public Trust Office	7

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6.	Charges and Convictions	8
7.	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	9
8.	Convictions of Juveniles	10
9.	Charges and Convictions: Five-Year Summary	11
10.	Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11.	Convictions for certain Offences	11
12.	Convictions of Juveniles: Five-Year Summary	11

V—HIGHER COURTS

13.	Persons Charged and Convicted	12
14.	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	12
15.	Convictions: Ten-Year Summary	13
16.	Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
17.	Punishments of Distinct Persons	13

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

18.	Local and Coroners' Courts	14
19.	Licenses Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

20.	Separate Commitments to Gaols	15
21.	Persons Committed to Gaols	15
22.	Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June	16
23.	Prisoners in Gaols: Ten-Year Summary	16

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1.	Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2.	Mental Hospitals	18
3.	Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4.	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
5.	Public Health, Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
6.	Infant Health Centres	19
7.	Children in Institutions	20
8.	Native Population	21
9.	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
10.	Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

No.		Page
1.	—State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2.	—Receipts of the Education Department	23
3.	—Government Primary Schools, Annual Cost per Head of Scholars	23
4.	—Government Schools, Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
5.	—Private Schools	24
6.	—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education	24
7.	—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
8.	—Government High Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
9.	—Government High Schools : Five-Year Summary	26
10.	—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
11.	—Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
12.	—Technical Education—Teachers, Students Enrolled, etc.	27
13.	—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours	27
14.	—Schools of Mines	28
15.	—Business Colleges and Schools	28
16.	—Schools at Orphanages	28
17.	—Kindergarten Schools	28
18.	—Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	29
19.	—University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc.	30
20.	—University of Western Australia—Degrees, etc., Conferred	31
21.	—University of Western Australia—Library	31
22.	—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)	32
23.	—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)	32
24.	—University of Western Australia—Adult Education	32

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No. 1—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles

Particulars		1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Transfers—											
Registrations effected	No.	19,436	22,128	25,628	22,366	20,774	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010	19,915
Consideration expressed	£	11,477,590	20,148,416	30,341,469	29,682,045	25,309,935	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808	34,565,194
Mortgages—											
Registrations effected	No.	10,567	13,993	16,818	15,441	15,878	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600	15,411
Principal secured	£	10,419,810	15,962,278	21,467,053	21,667,657	22,829,792	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090	29,408,045
Discharges of Mortgage registered	No.	10,042	10,907	12,076	11,205	11,295	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,566	11,695
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	28	13	61	43	44	39	57	78	69	44
Leases, Crown, registered	No.	439	271	591	674	462	527	817	591	580	805
Caveats lodged	No.	1,161	834	1,208	1,348	1,558	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748	2,973
Certificates of Title registered—											
By Crown Grant	No.	1,447	1,787	2,012	1,547	2,171	1,583	963	1,430	1,181	1,021
Others	No.	6,679	7,457	8,913	9,136	9,386	9,955	9,747	9,260	8,158	9,857
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit	£	40,462	42,651	45,069	47,238	49,674	52,080	54,189	57,066	59,529	61,878

No. 2—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds

Particulars	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (*a*)	55,687	65,027	75,898	68,018	67,206	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593	113,549
Deeds Office	535	744	763	823	724	375	553	314	291	200
Total Receipts	56,222	65,771	76,661	68,841	67,930	80,327	72,893	62,439	90,885	113,749
Expenditure	41,986	47,664	56,851	72,230	82,871	86,224	90,523	93,727	108,314	108,196
Net Revenue	14,236	18,107	19,810	†3,389	†14,941	†5,897	†17,630	†31,288	†17,429	5,553

(*a*) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956. † Net Expenditure.

II—SUPREME COURT

No. 3—Transactions in the Supreme Court other than Bankruptcy Business

Particulars		1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	590	595	725	703	839	1,088	1,143	847	715	718
	£	141,203	179,967	169,485	300,902	329,596	482,436	599,955	526,303	518,027	478,960
Judgments signed and entered	No.	139	131	182	201	206	378	453	361	270	262
	£	65,593	51,677	99,527	113,908	185,438	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531	337,049
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	42	39	87	67	126	170	188	164	168	159
	£	15,800	15,000	26,650	15,012	31,557	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966	95,300
Foreign judgments registered	No.	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	3
	£	734	1,271	56	643	119	84	364	884	4,050	2,070
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No.	101	119	64	21	135	178	107	126	97	108
In Divorce—											
Writ of Summons for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	707	673	703	728	654	615	589	560	652	623
Writ of Summons for Nullity of Marriage	No.	2	4	3	4	6	4	5	5	4	6
Writ of Summons for Judicial Separation	No.	....	....	....	3	2	1	2	10	6	4
Writ of Summons for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No.	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Final Orders for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	696	566	720	682	585	535	530	479	544	541
Final Orders for Nullity of Marriage	No.	6	3	7	3	4	6	2	6	4	1
Final Orders for Judicial Separation	No.	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	4	3
Companies Registered—											
Local Companies	No.	116	106	115	100	100	172	266	233	221	248
Nominal Capital	£	9,132,500	4,641,000	4,869,100	4,045,500	6,262,400	7,594,769	33,272,100	14,523,101	14,101,202	11,877,600
Foreign Companies	No.	53	59	61	55	56	73	107	97	85	101
Business Names Registered	No.	3,273	2,865	3,598	4,038	3,731	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077	6,798
Associations Incorporated	No.	44	35	45	38	39	45	39	53	40	54
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number Registered	No.	13,769	16,659	20,718	21,359	23,829	27,887	35,222	38,090	36,869	41,423
	£	16,803,500	30,042,300	19,466,205	44,592,500	51,435,900	56,064,100	52,836,300	53,909,000	45,208,000	65,730,492
Satisfactions Entered	No.	1,130	1,335	1,490	1,332	1,044	1,165	1,252	967	880	986
	£	3,449,300	2,789,000	1,501,700	5,511,000	3,185,900	3,067,500	3,609,500	3,677,200	2,999,600	3,636,200
Probate Business—											
Probates Estates	No.	1,828	1,753	1,857	1,859	1,927	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420	2,401
Probates Gross Value of Estates	£	5,703,254	5,440,604	6,682,350	7,127,611	8,264,063	8,792,674	12,197,485	11,587,260	14,050,964	13,961,590
Probates Net Value of Estates	£	5,201,925	4,999,758	6,158,025	6,625,491	7,762,120	8,260,202	11,544,508	10,581,682	11,871,765	11,875,527

Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	380	305	331	339	327	291	276	351	312	341	
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	455,270	437,452	385,121	579,203	333,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486	1,161,920	
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates	£	377,213	342,696	348,241	575,670	712,433	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142	1,085,172	
Public Trustee (*a*) — Estates	No.	543	503	381	580	514	422	547	506	490	512	
Public Trustee (*a*) — Gross Value of Estates	£	298,665	273,977	380,837	483,270	593,794	590,574	888,600	992,673	928,041	673,530	
Public Trustee (*a*) — Net Value of Estates	£	251,302	255,591	361,483	452,014	553,589	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495	612,942	
Total Number of Estates	No.	2,751	2,561	2,569	2,778	2,768	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222	3,254	
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	6,457,189	6,152,033	7,448,308	8,190,084	9,690,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491	15,797,040	
Total Net Value of Estates	£	5,829,850	5,598,045	6,865,797	7,913,107	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402	13,573,641	
Probate Duty collected (*b*)	£	360,155	331,624	472,799	540,011	761,736	744,909	1,079,008	1,036,521	914,440	1,042,367	
Fees paid (*b*)	£	8,070	11,838	13,774	15,441	8,329	18,958	22,547	23,085	22,499	24,402	

(*a*) Elections and Orders to Administer. (*b*) From and including 1952, amounts refunded have been deducted from collections.

No. 4—Bankruptcy (*a*)

Particulars		1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act.												
Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc. (*b*) —												
On Creditors' Petitions	No.	5	9	20	14	13	20	21	23	15	22	27
On Debtors' Petitions (c)	No.	11	8	9	8	10	17	31	41	46	85	89
Assets	£	4,395	4,267	75,635	32,855	43,366	81,045	83,087	66,937	42,454	157,360	61,098
Liabilities	£	27,232	17,667	81,504	69,951	50,095	147,687	121,772	154,363	124,387	224,655	210,598
Under Parts XI. and XII.—												
Compositions, Assignments and Deeds of Arrangement(*c*)	No.	9	14	14	17	22	27	22	35	59	97	96
Assets	£	10,364	49,750	18,278	43,948	50,698	216,879	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,947	516,999
Liabilities	£	14,060	59,812	38,086	45,176	61,299	199,148	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472	582,841

(*a*) Figures prior to 1955–56 are for years ended 31st July. For 1955–56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June. Figures subsequent to 1955–56 are for year ended 30th June.
(*b*) Includes Orders for Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates. (*c*) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	1,076	816,872	700,787	45,784	10,975	3,049,554
1954–55	1,073	975,841	852,887	56,540	10,863	3,327,112
1955–56	1,044	941,376	888,506	65,243	6,982	3,539,413
1956–57	1,086	975,709	970,250	72,772	21,723	3,649,641
1957–58	1,164	983,718	865,935	65,560	19,433	4,012,334

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 6—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1957

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (*a*)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	4	1	5	....	....	....	4	1	5
Manslaughter	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	....	9
Attempted suicide	13	1	14	12	....	12	....	....	....
Rape	6	....	6	1	....	1	5	....	5
Incest	5	1	6	1	....	1	4	1	5
Unlawful carnal knowledge	35	....	35	35	....	35	....	....	....
Indecent assault	11	....	11	11	....	11	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	57	....	57	47	....	47	....	....	....
Unnatural offences	24	....	24	11	....	11	11	....	11
Bigamy	6	2	8	....	....	....	6	2	8
Assault, wounding, etc.	397	24	421	259	15	274	18	....	18
Total, Class I.	567	29	596	377	15	392	57	4	61
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	6	....	6	3	....	3	3	....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing	816	31	847	599	28	627	182	....	182
Unlawfully on premises	152	2	154	116	1	117	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,187	400	3,587	2,936	337	3,273	62	4	66
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	598	6	604	570	5	575	3	....	3
Wilful damage	248	4	252	210	3	213	....	....	....
Arson	3	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	2
Other offences	13	....	13	4	....	4	8	....	8
Total, Class II.	5,023	443	5,466	4,439	374	4,813	260	4	264
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	13	....	13	....	....	....	11	....	11
Uttering	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class III.	14	....	14	....	....	....	11	....	11
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	5,012	472	5,484	4,968	460	5,428	....	....	....
Disorderliness	1,009	62	1,071	924	54	978	1	....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	333	34	367	305	33	338	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	46	....	46	36	....	36	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	348	20	368	326	17	343	4	1	5
Other offences	14	14	28	12	14	26	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	6,762	602	7,364	6,571	578	7,149	6	1	7
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act (*a*)	35,793	1,659	37,452	35,022	1,637	36,659	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,116	77	1,193	1,076	73	1,149	....	....	....
Health laws	248	15	263	230	13	243	....	....	....
Gaming	402	4	406	394	4	398	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,249	27	1,276	682	7	689	....	....	....
Industrial offences	182	6	188	138	5	143	....	....	....
Taxation offences	423	25	448	357	19	376	....	....	....
Other offences	4,176	363	4,539	3,943	343	4,286	12	1	13
Total, Class V.	43,589	2,176	45,765	41,842	2,101	43,943	12	1	13
Grand Total	**55,955**	**3,250**	**59,205**	**53,229**	**3,068**	**56,297**	**346**	**10**	**356**

(*a*) In addition, 31,405 fines were collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.

No. 7—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1957

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Attempted suicide	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Indecent assault	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	107	12	119	92	10	102	4	1	5
Total, Class I.	116	12	128	98	10	108	6	1	7
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....	12
Breaking, entering and stealing	30	2	32	17	2	19	10	....	10
Stealing, receiving, etc.	191	23	214	179	22	201	5	....	5
Unlawfully using vehicle, etc.	60	....	60	57	....	57	....	....	....
Unlawfully on premises	12	....	12	12	....	12	....	....	....
Other offences	35	11	46	25	11	36	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	340	36	376	290	35	325	27	....	27
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	1,051	329	1,380	1,047	325	1,372	....	....	....
Disorderliness	257	134	391	249	132	381	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	39	14	53	37	13	50	....	....	....
Uncontrollable child	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	58	11	69	56	10	66	....	....	....
Other offences	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	1,407	489	1,896	1,391	481	1,872	....	....	....
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Native Administration Act :									
Receiving liquor	358	93	451	352	89	441	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	103	19	122	101	18	119	....	....	....
Other offences	56	2	58	52	2	54	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	150	2	152	137	2	139	....	....	....
Licensing Act	35	8	43	34	8	42	....	....	....
Gaming	11	6	17	11	6	17	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	12	....	12	8	....	8	....	....	....
Other offences	61	11	72	58	11	69	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	786	141	927	753	136	889	....	....	....
Grand Total	**2,649**	**678**	**3,327**	**2,532**	**662**	**3,194**	**33**	**1**	**34**

No. 8—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1957, showing Age and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																									
	6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	10	....	....	....	16	....
Indecent assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....
Indecent dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	11	....
Unnatural offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	8	....	10	1	....	1	24	2
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Breaking, entering and stealing	....	....	....	....	10	....	8	....	22	....	13	....	27	....	58	....	44	2	80	7	133	7	104	9	87	3	586	28
Stealing, receiving, etc.	....	....	....	....	9	....	15	....	23	1	37	....	92	1	129	9	147	19	134	9	185	23	199	20	155	10	1,125	92
Unlawfully using motor vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	22	....	36	....	64	1	92	1	76	2	17	....	308	4
Unlawfully using other vehicles	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	13	....
Unlawfully on premises	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	11	....	8	....	3	....	5	....	8	....	45	....
Wilful damage	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	7	....	5	....	6	1	18	....	7	....	16	....	14	....	18	....	97	1
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	3	2	13	....	1	....	23	3
Disorderliness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	5	2	17	....	27	....	42	2	18	....	117	4
Uncontrollable	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	4	2
Indecent behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	7	....
Resisting, hindering police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	5	....
Refusing (or false) name and address	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	10	....	11	....	6	1	4	....	36	1
Escaping legal custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	11	....	17	1	16	1	4	....	50	2
Vagrancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	8	....
Traffic offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	11	....	22	2	54	4	108	4	221	7	352	15	845	12	420	12	2,037	56
Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	1	13	....	30	....	9	1	57	2
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	8	....
Contributing to neglect of child	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	1	8	1
Firearms and Guns Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	10	....	13	....	6	....	36	....
Other offences	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	5	1	9	2	16	2	50	1	45	....	130	8
Total	....	1	....	....	20	....	25	....	57	1	70	1	149	3	293	14	392	29	589	28	895	51	1,455	49	815	29	4,760	206

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (*a*)			Committals to Higher Courts (*b*)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1953	41,301	2,194	43,495	38,625	2,018	40,643	366	18	384	2,310	158	2,468
1954	48,297	2,343	50,640	45,829	2,176	48,005	364	17	381	2,104	150	2,254
1955	63,984	3,755	67,739	61,505	3,613	65,118	442	12	454	2,037	130	2,167
1956	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386	2,358	126	2,484
1957	55,955	3,250	59,205	53,229	3,068	56,297	346	10	356	2,380	172	2,552

(*a*) In addition fines collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences numbered : 1956—32,130 ; 1957—31,405.
(*b*) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 13.

No. 10—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (*a*)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1953	323	25	3,034	250	....	....	7,319	626	27,949	1,117	38,625	2,018	40,643
1954	368	18	3,618	235	2	....	7,094	503	34,747	1,420	45,829	2,176	48,005
1955	363	26	3,667	312	....	....	6,821	523	50,654	2,752	61,505	3,613	65,118
1956	489	17	4,430	352	1	....	7,185	481	44,577	2,351	56,682	3,201	59,883
1957	377	15	4,439	374	....	....	6,571	578	41,842	2,101	53,229	3,068	56,297

(*a*) Largely traffic offences. In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences numbered : 1956—32,130 ; 1957—31,405.

No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Gaming		Traffic Offences (*a*)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1953	296	18	2,103	234	5,692	518	882	54	2,485	3	20,213	780
1954	319	18	2,465	222	5,426	383	895	59	2,951	6	26,506	1,054
1955	327	19	2,537	302	5,307	413	771	44	1,858	9	43,229	2,430
1956	323	15	2,973	330	5,552	360	889	59	299	11	37,473	1,911
1957	259	15	2,936	337	4,968	460	924	54	394	4	35,022	1,637

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 10 above.

No. 12—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1953	338	7	732	64	99	....	1,073	85	401	26	2,643	182	2,825
1954	490	2	871	82	115	2	1,102	67	510	30	3,088	183	3,271
1955	502	2	946	116	73	....	1,359	74	556	14	3,436	206	3,642
1956	468	5	1,078	102	90	2	1,753	66	826	29	4,215	204	4,419
1957	586	28	1,125	92	97	1	2,037	56	915	29	4,760	206	4,966

V—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13—Persons charged and convicted during 1957

(In the case of multiple offences, only the most serious offence is included.)

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—						
Murder	4	1	5	3	....	3
Manslaughter	9	....	9	....	....	....
Rape	5	....	5	....	....	....
Incest	4	1	5	3	1	4
Unnatural offences	11	....	11	10	....	10
Bigamy	6	2	8	6	2	8
Assault, wounding, etc.	17	....	17	8	....	8
Total, Class I.	56	4	60	30	3	33
II.—*Offences against Property*—						
Robbery	3	....	3	3	....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing	108	....	108	106	....	106
Stealing, receiving, etc.	50	4	54	41	3	44
Unlawfully using vehicles	3	....	3	3	....	3
Arson	2	....	2	....	....	....
Other offences against property	3	....	3	2	....	2
Total, Class II.	169	4	173	155	3	158
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—						
Forgery	3	....	3	1	....	1
Total, Class III.	3	....	3	1	....	1
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—						
Disorderly conduct	1	....	1	1	....	1
Fabricating evidence	2	1	3	2	1	3
Armed so as to cause terror	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	4	1	5	4	1	5
V.—*Other Offences*—						
Perjury	3	....	3	2	....	2
Conspiracy	2	1	3	....	....	....
Breach of Postal Regulations	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class V.	6	1	7	3	....	3
Grand Total	238	10	248	193	7	200

No. 14—Aboriginals charged and convicted during 1957

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	3	1	4	3	....	3
Robbery	4	....	4	3	....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing	10	....	10	10	....	10
Stealing, receiving, etc.	4	....	4	4	....	4
Total	23	1	24	20	....	20

No. 15—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Distinct Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1948	103	4	107	131	4	135
1949	108	2	110	167	2	169
1950	144	5	149	190	6	196
1951	133	8	141	164	9	173
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291

No. 16—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1948	38	2	60	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	103	4
1949	35	1	66	1	2	....	1	....	4	....	108	2
1950	47	2	91	3	1	....	1	....	4	....	144	5
1951	60	4	69	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	133	8
1952	60	4	138	7	1	....	....	....	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7

No. 17—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1948	20	1	7	....	75	3	1	....	103	4	107
1949	30	2	5	....	73	....	....	....	108	2	110
1950	41	3	3	1	99	1	1	....	144	5	149
1951	22	2	3	....	107	6	1	....	133	8	141
1952	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	....	201	12	213
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 18—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amounts Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1948	15,263	269,368	4,810	138,678	297	13
1949	15,245	245,516	4,619	103,768	296	13
1950	16,017	237,023	4,912	96,772	378	7
1951	15,151	242,889	4,228	93,008	358	12
1952	18,217	269,535	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7
1957	39,259	1,271,653	14,058	525,064	271	4

No. 19—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act

Description of License	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Publican's General	388	389	390	390	389	391	390	390	391	393
Hotel	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2
Wayside House	53	51	45	45	45	44	44	46	47	48
Australian Wine and Beer	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	48	48	49
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	5	6
Packet	5	5	6	6	7	7	6	6	7	7
Railway Refreshment Room	13	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Spirit Merchant's	38	39	34	36	38	39	38	39	39	39
Brewer's	7	7	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Gallon	137	144	148	153	178	186	201	211	211	214
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	7	7	5	6	6	6	7	6	4	5
Club	82	88	106	115	123	129	144	150	154	168
Airport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canteen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	790	797	807	821	856	872	899	914	918	943
Occasional	334	340	379	417	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573	2,092
Temporary	696	674	704	774	819	794	862	927	809	897

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 20—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Commitments	Excluding Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total Prisoners Received		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	42	....	42	....	....	....	42	....	42
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,348	119	1,467	429	183	612	1,777	302	2,079
1 month and under 3 months	498	25	523	137	18	155	635	43	678
3 months and under 6 months	386	14	400	95	18	113	481	32	513
6 months and under 1 year	220	7	227	37	2	39	257	9	266
1 year and under 5 years	200	2	202	21	....	21	221	2	223
5 years and over	11	....	11	2	....	2	13	....	13
During Governor's pleasure	15	....	15	2	....	2	17	....	17
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,678	167	2,845	723	221	944	3,401	388	3,789
Sentenced to Death(*a*)....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Grand Total	**2,722**	**167**	**2,889**	**723**	**221**	**944**	**3,445**	**388**	**3,833**

(*a*) Commuted to life imprisonment.

No. 21—Persons committed to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Persons	Distinct Prisoners			Total Number of Prisoners Received (*a*)			Total Commitments (*b*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Excluding Aboriginals	1,572	80	1,652	2,680	167	2,847	4,421	224	4,645
Aboriginals	444	109	553	723	221	944	951	264	1,215
Total	2,016	189	2,205	3,403	388	3,791	5,372	488	5,860

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Where a prisoner is imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

No. 22—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	203	9	237	6	243	5	233	8	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9	378	9
Whites (other Nationalities)	93	2	85	1	84	1	112	4	92	1	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1	138	....
Coloured Races (not Aboriginals)	7	....	4	....	9	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....
Aboriginals	30	5	28	2	37	3	35	2	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2	100	4
Total, Penal	333	16	354	9	373	9	385	14	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12	618	13
Trial or Remand	20	2	16	2	9	....	17	2	20	2	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1	16	....
Grand Total	**353**	**18**	**370**	**11**	**382**	**9**	**402**	**16**	**408**	**22**	**411**	**10**	**455**	**16**	**566**	**19**	**597**	**13**	**634**	**13**

No. 23—Gaols and Prisoners—Ten-Year Summary

Particulars		1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Daily average in Prison	No.	365	370	394	418	439	450	491	540	650	628
Admissions to Sick Wards	No.	218	168	156	145	138	209	228	220	253	236
Dialy average in Hospital	No.	20	22	19	19	18	17	18	19	22	18
Executions	No.	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Deaths	No.	1	2	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	....
Escapes	No.	8	8	12	6	6	8	8	3	7	16
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	74,048	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539	229,060
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	£	26,172	41,542	44,557	56,693	65,965	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625	88,042

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	37	39	38	38	37
Other	58	57	57	56	56
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	264	264	309	297	330
Salaried	88	88	107	107	116
Nursing Staff	2,095	2,257	2,376	2,553	2,808
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,252	4,258	4,291	4,232	4,432
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,224	1,309	1,350	1,256	1,336
Females	1,280	1,287	1,374	1,314	1,407
Admissions during year :					
Males	32,863	34,393	35,709	36,207	38,652
Females	37,444	41,145	42,838	42,052	45,200
Discharges :					
Males	31,515	33,018	34,496	34,761	37,148
Females	36,677	40,199	42,041	41,063	44,207
Deaths :					
Males	1,263	1,334	1,307	1,366	1,396
Females	760	859	857	896	913
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,309	1,350	1,256	1,336	1,444
Females	1,287	1,374	1,314	1,407	1,487
Total	2,596	2,724	2,570	2,743	2,931
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	2,511	2,626	2,648	2,656	2,748
Out-patients—Total Attendances	315,002	351,708	363,180	347,482	382,729
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*a*)	3,785,803	3,909,802	4,508,127	5,156,715	5,918,778
Local Government Aid	564	532	332	261	89
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	95,382	162,704	245,077	183,534	249,269
Fees	801,780	869,155	902,116	1,155,363	1,358,782
Other	64,795	83,530	91,972	70,788	49,791
Total	4,748,324	5,025,723	5,747,624	6,566,661	7,576,709
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	2,171,294	2,403,697	2,728,406	3,115,380	3,376,316
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	257,388	306,679	271,238	252,742	565,192
Other Maintenance	1,427,798	1,590,175	1,826,848	1,793,918	1,946,556
Capital Expenditure	780,579	772,901	870,789	1,590,921	1,639,529
Total	4,637,059	5,073,452	5,697,281	6,752,961	7,527,593

(*a*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1955		1956		1957	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	6	9	8	12	8	15
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	196	221	180	237	185	245
Females	119	167	131	181	143	193
Total	315	388	311	418	328	438
	1955–56		1956–57		1957–58	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Patients' Fees	32,330	58,265	35,078	63,729	40,742	67,644
Other	10,998	10,998	14,497	14,497	15,681	15,681
Total	43,328	69,263	49,575	78,226	56,423	83,326
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	428,874	504,078	488,434	567,877	496,641	579,966
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	19,653	36,049	18,649	24,207	32,352	48,956
Other Maintenance	252,461	295,217	250,078	294,788	265,691	310,666
Capital Expenditure	79,667	84,077	212,127	223,781	85,567	92,571
Total	780,655	919,421	969,288	1,110,653	880,251	1,032,161

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1955		1956		1957	
	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	117	449	158	598	154	607
Females	112	421	108	535	117	562
Total	229	870	266	1,133	271	1,169
Discharges :						
Males	62	382	63	506	65	512
Females	30	334	37	450	32	470
Total	92	716	100	956	97	982
Deaths :						
Males	91	102	76	81	93	98
Females	54	59	66	72	50	50
Total	145	161	142	153	143	148
Average Daily Number Resident :						
Males	964	1,041	955	1,029	959	1,047
Females	693	777	696	779	682	772
Total	1,657	1,818	1,651	1,808	1,641	1,819
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	943	1,026	953	1,038	1,022	1,162
Females	697	775	681	767	823	979
Total	1,640	1,801	1,634	1,805	1,845	2,141
On Leave :						
Males	64	128	73	127	78	127
Females	86	149	107	170	121	196
Total	150	277	180	297	199	323

No. 4—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1957	Admissions, 1957–58	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1958
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	483	295	778	180	140	320	458
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	427	164	591	53	107	160	431
Total	910	459	1,369	233	247	480	889

No. 5—Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957
Mass Radiography—				
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	89,887	136,109	130,208	143,489
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	81	177	181	120
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	531	1,023	877	805
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—				
Cases examined	11,647	11,026	12,277	13,157
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	68	67	53	36
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,190	1,222	1,595	2,000
Total Clinic Activities—				
Cases examined	101,534	147,135	142,485	156,646
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	149	244	234	156
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,721	2,245	2,472	2,805
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	14,287	15,288	14,974	13,174
Tuberculosis Register—				
Notifications during year :				
Pulmonary tuberculosis	348	413	424	332
Other tuberculosis	34	39	44	32
Cases on Register at 31st December :				
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,769	2,965	2,900	2,786
Other tuberculosis	97	128	146	156

No. 6—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	21	23	28	28	29
Country	23	22	24	23	28
Mobile Clinics	....	1	1	4	4
Total	44	46	53	55	61
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	190,073	194,980	193,677	214,588	217,728
Individual babies attending	23,985	23,032	24,544	24,835	26,513
Visits to Households :					
To infants	17,008	17,934	20,514	19,931	21,567
To expectant mothers	531	192	198	79	154
Ineffective visits	637	798	1,256	1,408	1,041
Total	18,176	18,924	21,968	21,418	22,762
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	1,056	856	607	767	628
Expectant mothers	162	92	(*a*)	22	73
Total	1,218	948	(*a*)	789	701
Letters (*b*) :					
Sent	2,210	2,068	1,366	1,830	3,015
Received	2,129	1,926	932	795	903
Staff Employed—					
Medical	1	1	1	1	2
Nursing	48	50	57	61	72
Total	49	51	58	62	74
	1953–54. £	1954–55. £	1955–56. £	1956–57. £	1957–58 £
Finances (c)—					
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	34,326	38,275	56,292	59,646	69,914
Local Government Aid	2,370	2,295	2,227	2,302	2,373
Lotteries Commission Grants	4,692	4,812	2,706	5,350	5,350
Total	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298	77,637
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	31,279	34,868	48,652	52,880	60,097
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	10,109	10,514	12,573	14,418	17,540
Total	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298	77,637

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*c*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees, (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1958

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (*a*)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tota
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	42	44	....	....	24	22	66	66	13
Swanleigh, Middle Swan (*b*)	8	6	33	39	82	37	123	82	20
Anglican Farm School, Stoneville	63	....	....	....	....	....	63	....	6
Total	113	50	33	39	106	59	252	148	40
Methodist—									
Methodist Children's Home, Victoria Park	....	5	....	....	16	19	16	24	4
Tom Allan Memorial Home for Boys, Werribee	9	....	....	....	10	....	19	....	1
Total	9	5	....	....	26	19	35	24	5
Presbyterian—									
Benmore Boys' Home, Caversham	4	3	....	....	9	12	13	15	2
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	5	8	....	....	25	21	30	29	5
Total	9	11	....	....	34	33	43	44	8
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Junior Orphanage, Queens Park	16	....	33	....	36	....	85	....	8
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage, Victoria Park	31	....	106	....	35	....	172	....	17
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	28	....	....	....	43	....	71	7
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	24	....	16	31	40	31	80	11
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	18	11	....	....	34	38	52	49	10
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	2	....	59	....	8	....	69	....	6
St. Joseph's Farm and Trade School, Bindoon	1	....	54	....	15	....	70	....	7
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	....	....	22	....	34	....	56	5
Total	68	63	252	38	159	155	479	256	73
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	29	....	....	....	61	....	90	....	9
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	25	....	....	....	47	....	72	7
Total	29	25	....	....	61	47	90	72	16
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	118	30	....	....	118	30	14
Shiloh College, Broomehill	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	1
Child Welfare Reception Home	8	5	....	....	8	10	16	15	3
Alexandra Home, Highgate	....	....	....	....	8	7	8	7	1
Total	22	5	118	30	16	17	156	52	20
Grand Total	**250**	**159**	**403**	**107**	**402**	**330**	**1,055**	**596**	**1,65**

(*a*) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes.

(*b*) Known previously as the Swan Boys' and Girls' Homes.

No. 8—Native Population, 30th June, 1958 (*a*)

District and Sub-District	Full-bloods				Other (Castes)				Grand Total
	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	
	Males	Females			Males	Females			
rthern District—									
East Kimberley	757	735	433	1,925	51	32	99	182	2,107
West Kimberley	762	607	376	1,745	33	33	90	156	1,901
Broome	228	235	174	637	84	102	211	397	1,034
rth-West District—									
Pilbara	617	473	292	1,382	95	104	88	287	1,669
Gascoyne	248	200	146	594	137	117	302	556	1,150
ntral District—									
Central	13	8	4	25	293	287	730	1,310	1,335
Eastern Goldfields	500	450	400	1,350	200	150	250	600	1,950
rth Central District—									
West Murchison	86	71	44	201	224	231	564	1,019	1,220
East Murchison	207	185	175	567	139	134	183	456	1,023
thern District—	55	51	123	229	480	429	1,324	2,233	2,462
Total	3,473	3,015	2,167	8,655	1,736	1,619	3,841	7,196	15,851

(*a*) Excludes an estimate of 4,000 full-blood natives living beyond the confines of civilization.

No. 9—Department of Native Welfare—Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
	£	£	£	£	£
eipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—					
Cattle Stations	26,111	(*a*) 32,564	152	....	....
Child Endowment Rebates	3,675	4,149	796	391	377
Medical and Health Services	....	24,016	20,095	15,591	18,905
Native Homes	1,455	951	1,426	665	1,005
Other	4,563	4,128	2,801	2,929	3,859
Total	35,804	65,808	25,270	19,576	24,146
penditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	34,352	35,845	42,396	51,429	54,444
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	11,607	14,833	14,629	18,876	15,037
Total, Administration	45,959	50,678	57,025	70,305	69,481
Grants to Missions and Institutions	92,356	160,678	201,414	199,949	202,023
Cattle Stations	31,724	(*a*) 30,275	....	....	....
Settlements, Depots, etc. :					
Lagrange Native Depot	6,036	(*a*) 4,804	....	....	....
Cosmo Newbery Native Settlement	(*a*) 2,465	....	....	....	....
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	1,053	1,912	1,806	1,984	2,649
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,520	3,516	4,084	3,128	3,708
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	4,676	5,061	2,621	2,734	2,809
Riverdale Hostel	....	....	3,372	2,049	7,735
Special grant to Native Medical Fund	9,149	11,036	3,400	....	....
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	18,458	66,672	76,786	91,559	114,507
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	17,106	23,413	24,020	28,751	34,318
Other assistance to natives, etc.	23,819	35,016	43,611	46,282	92,913
Total Expenditure	256,321	393,061	418,139	446,741	530,143
an Expenditure	1,821	433	2,386	6,908	10,654
penditure by other Departments	250	1,085	521	643	2,348

(*a*) Closed during the year.

No. 10—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1955–56			1956–57			1957–58		
	Number at each Mission	Number subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	165	89	8,504	158	98	7,140	186	86	7,139
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong	142	119	18,949	129	96	8,290	130	88	7,476
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	35	34	3,413	49	41	4,081	52	52	6,066
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	59	45	5,490	58	56	6,330	67	59	5,505
Church of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	118	91	10,687	119	107	11,527	136	119	12,420
Churches of Christ, Norseman	60	56	6,286	68	62	9,749	73	64	7,372
Methodist—									
Mogumber	87	77	7,915	94	80	8,881	88	84	10,760
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby (*b*)	151	95	6,996	158	84	10,691	156	74	10,361
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	181	116	9,891	181	101	9,867	175	89	12,832
Derby	....	....	....	....	....	....	(*d*)	(*d*)	13,981
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	47	40	3,571	41	32	3,527	44	21	2,226
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	187	88	4,663	188	84	5,829	208	108	7,726
Lagrange, *via* Broome	106	64	8,549	124	72	10,393	81	63	8,866
Lombadina, *via* Broome	84	58	4,784	90	56	4,222	87	53	4,430
New Norcia	118	108	9,814	162	122	12,327	142	114	11,096
Pallottine, Balgo, *via* Hall's Creek	139	76	10,623	125	73	7,167	116	58	4,756
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	80	68	5,421	80	69	5,483	77	59	5,126
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	57	33	5,965	72	59	5,186	76	70	8,354
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	78	50	4,714	85	75	7,870	79	78	8,913
Wiluna	1	(*d*)	1,065	38	1	2,162	65	37	2,824
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	....	....	....	14	14	760	41	29	11,960
Mt. Margaret	133	119	15,501	160	112	10,900	128	108	9,899
Sunday Island, *via* Derby	134	77	7,546	140	68	10,891	117	51	4,526
Fitzroy Crossing	122	151	11,167	122	105	9,186	104	98	7,879
Gnowangerup	35	33	3,325	46	37	4,136	45	43	4,515
Warburton Ranges	295	80	6,702	275	71	4,658	300	98	7,414
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	60	29	1,591	74	22	567	57	15	408
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	77	68	4,553	77	53	4,933	52	43	4,221
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	83	81	8,640	69	80	8,149	87	76	7,706
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	7	3	5,090	10	8	1,938	12	11	2,035
Other—(*c*)	....	....	1,778	....	....	3,109	....	....	4,649
Total	2,841	1,948	203,193	3,006	1,938	199,949	2,981	1,948	223,408

(*a*) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £24,184 in 1955–56, £24,328 in 1956–57, and £10,121 in 1957–58. (*b*) Mission moved from Wotjulum to new site in 1956. (*c*) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives. (*d*) Mission in course of construction.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education

Expenditure on :	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Education—	£	£	£	£	£
Administration and General	148,478	163,849	185,777	227,351	341,113
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	799,281	844,791	980,582	1,021,088	930,044
Other	3,303,725	4,064,473	4,429,159	4,859,934	5,552,595
Training of Teachers	370,999	429,543	502,207	548,316	559,407
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	100,386	98,312	103,397	91,737	93,362
Technical	415,070	537,487	597,937	635,339	749,523
University	320,752	372,844	443,308	517,360	614,958
Other :					
W.A. Institute for the Blind	23,750	3,750	18,750	3,750	5,750
Adult Education Board	1,100	1,100	1,100	2,600	4,100
British Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	2,748	5,913	3,000	3,500	4,000
Deaf and Dumb Institution	....	....	....	....	1,611
Total	5,487,039	6,522,812	7,265,967	7,911,725	8,857,213
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—					
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	58,227	53,235	51,850	46,712	46,626
Library Board of Western Australia	13,355	34,145	58,680	89,005	100,000
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	5,895	9,267	9,284	6,909	11,040
Adult Education Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	6,655	6,921	7,123	7,514	7,935
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	....	....	....	4,000	4,000
Other	250	50	250	50	966
Total	86,632	105,868	129,437	156,440	172,817
Grand Total	**5,573,671**	**6,628,680**	**7,395,404**	**8,068,165**	**9,030,030**

No. 2—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Fees—	£	£	£	£	£
Technical (*a*)	19,758	21,755	22,328	27,645	57,217
Farm Schools	17,512	14,202	12,474	13,479	13,396
Swimming	1,854	3,335	3,019	4,873	5,621
Total Fees (*a*)	39,124	39,292	37,821	45,997	76,234
Produce, Farm Schools	16,318	18,753	17,954	16,744	14,648
Sale of School Books and Papers	6,696	11,651	2,531	1,538	1,454
Rents	14,777	22,292	21,255	21,397	22,566
Training College Bonds and Sundries	7,343	9,660	7,882	11,780	22,179
Miscellaneous Receipts (*b*)	20,132	6,252	12,529	18,380	23,518
Total	104,390	107,900	99,972	115,836	160,599

(*a*) Including Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme Fees. (*b*) Including recoveries under Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme.

No. 3—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment and Cost per Head

Year ended 30th June	Average Attendance			Average Enrolment		
	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Administration	Cost per Head, including Administration	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Administration	Cost per Head, including Administration
	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1949	51,445	21 10 5	27 15 0	56,101	19 18 7	25 8 11
1950	53,534	25 10 4	29 15 5	58,594	23 6 4	27 4 0
1951	56,087	31 9 8	36 9 11	61,620	28 13 1	33 4 5
1952	61,761	38 16 5	45 12 5	66,279	36 3 6	42 10 2
1953	62,170	45 4 10	52 3 5	66,520	42 5 8	48 15 2
1954 (*a*)	66,603	43 12 0	46 12 11	71,699	40 10 1	43 6 7
1955	71,641	44 18 0	48 17 4	77,187	41 13 6	45 7 1
1956	74,700	46 3 3	49 17 10	80,922	42 16 0	46 5 3
1957	78,900	47 0 8	51 9 3	84,176	44 1 8	48 4 9
1958	81,228	50 5 2	54 19 7	86,875	46 19 11	51 8 1

(*a*) Costs from 1954 not comparable with previous years owing to non-inclusion of certain expenditure, mainly cost of transporting children to school.

No. 4—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of year						Teachers (*a*)								
	Primary	Junior High	High		Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants		Special Duties (*b*)		Total		
			Three year	Five year			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1948	519	....	11	6	2	538	434	111	408	920	86	82	928	1,113	2,04
1949	503	....	11	6	2	522	441	88	471	933	93	88	1,005	1,109	*2,11
1950	500	....	11	6	2	519	441	77	561	979	113	106	1,115	1,162	2,27
1951	483	5	11	6	2	507	431	70	656	1,104	112	122	1,199	1,296	2,49
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	732	1,243	98	83	1,271	1,391	2,66
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	433	53	796	1,364	130	116	1,359	1,533	2,89
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	860	1,365	155	146	1,453	1,556	3,00
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	980	1,462	149	106	1,571	1,613	3,18
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	468	41	1,008	1,532	*181	*126	*1,657	*1,699	*3,35
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	455	50	1,107	1,473	182	144	1,744	1,667	3,41

(*a*) Excluding monitors and part-time sewing mistresses. Monitor system abolished in 1951. (*b*) Includes manual training and domestic science instructors. * Revised.

No. 5—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1957

Denomination	Schools	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day								Grand Total	Average weekly Enrolment	Average daily Attendance
				Boys				Girls						
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total.	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Roman Catholic	168	136	554	507	9,851	1,873	12,231	552	10,364	1,953	12,869	25,100	24,931	23,61
Church of England....	8	37	75	27	412	483	922	31	672	637	1,340	2,262	2,257	2,14
Presbyterian	2	26	24	18	237	314	569	15	260	239	514	1,083	1,082	1,04
Methodist	3	22	30	14	205	318	537	16	269	262	547	1,084	1,088	1,05
Seventh Day Adventist	5	12	7	1	99	63	163	....	92	54	146	309	311	29
Undenominational....	105	22	189	1,764	202	234	2,200	1,718	33	....	1,751	3,951	3,881	3,35
Total	291	255	879	2,331	11,006	3,285	16,622	2,332	11,690	3,145	17,167	33,789	33,550	31,50

No. 6—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens—Grade of Education, July, 1957

Schools.	Kindergarten		Primary		Post-Primary (*a*)		Secondary		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Private—											
Roman Catholic	296	310	9,530	9,980	2,034	2,372	417	263	12,277	12,925	25,202
Church of England	20	30	291	480	464	648	137	188	912	1,346	2,258
Presbyterian	15	7	133	186	321	230	104	93	573	516	1,089
Methodist	15	14	98	150	345	321	85	62	543	547	1,090
Seventh Day Adventist	1	....	89	86	55	40	21	21	166	147	313
Undenominational	1,687	1,655	92	25	253	....	78	....	2,110	1,680	3,790
Total, Private	2,034	2,016	10,233	10,907	3,472	3,611	842	627	16,581	17,161	33,742
Government	....	....	44,764	40,476	9,717	9,143	815	670	55,296	50,289	105,585
Grand Total	**2,034**	**2,016**	**54,997**	**51,383**	**13,189**	**12,754**	**1,657**	**1,297**	**71,877**	**67,450**	**139,327**

(*a*) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools.)

No. 7—Government and Private Schools—Scholars at end of Year, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	Scholars at end of year								Grand Total	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls						
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Government Schools											
1948	187	28,302	3,519	32,008	169	26,280	2,822	29,271	61,279	62,509	57,594
1949	196	29,678	3,847	33,721	187	27 529	3,036	30,752	64,473	65,676	60,504
1950	187	31,675	3,965	35,827	200	29,287	3,120	32,607	68,434	69,288	63,485
1951	133	32,899	4,175	37,207	144	30,425	3,377	33,946	71,153	72,646	66,865
1952	224	35,189	4,428	39,841	150	32,432	3,769	36,351	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	180	37,972	4,690	42,842	149	35,066	4,002	39,217	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954	138	40,639	4,838	45,615	100	37,405	4,248	41,753	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	140	42,696	5,846	48,682	137	39,612	5,004	44,753	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	196	45,157	6.201	51,554	149	41,462	5,723	47,334	98,888	100,632	94,469
1957	169	47,229	7,002	54,400	157	43,612	5,936	49,705	104,105	105,726	99,031
Private Schools											
1948	1,460	6,020	1,941	9,421	1,491	7,415	1,574	10,480	19,901	19,312	17,928
1949	1,445	6,525	2,046	10,016	1,404	7,725	1,670	10,799	20,815	20,280	18,988
1950	1,512	7,046	2,099	10,657	1,605	7,956	1,895	11,456	22,113	21,615	19,976
1951	1,983	7,184	2,122	11,289	1,990	8,120	2,178	12,288	23,577	22,790	20,837
1952	1,962	7,729	2,296	11,987	2,085	8,620	2,139	12,844	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,855	8,607	2,747	13,209	1,980	9,248	2,290	13,518	26,727	26,005	24,531
1954	2,058	9,325	2,582	13,965	2,179	9,976	2,512	14,667	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,056	9,798	2,877	14,731	2,115	10,691	2,741	15,547	30,278	30,013	27,786
1956	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920
1957	2,331	11,006	3,285	16,622	2,332	11,690	3,145	17,167	33,789	33,550	31,503
Government and Private Schools											
1948	1,647	34,322	5,460	41,429	1,660	33,695	4,396	39,751	81,180	81,821	75,522
1949	1,641	36,203	5,893	43,737	1,591	35,254	4,706	41,551	85,288	85,956	79,492
1950	1,699	38,721	6,064	46 484	1,805	37,243	5,015	44,063	90,547	90,903	83,461
1951	2,116	40,083	6,297	48,496	2,134	38,545	5,555	46,234	94,730	95,436	87,702
1952	2,186	42,918	6,724	51,828	2,235	41,052	5,908	49,195	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	2,035	46,579	7,437	56,051	2,129	44,314	6,292	52,735	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	2,196	49,964	7,420	59,580	2,279	47,381	6,760	56,420	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	2,196	52,494	8,723	63,413	2,252	50,303	7,745	60,300	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	2,557	55,483	9,299	67,339	2,306	52,688	8,637	63,631	130,970	132,393	124,389
1957	2,500	58,235	10,287	71,022	2,489	55,302	9,081	66,872	137,894	139,276	130,534

No. 8—Government High Schools, 1957 (*a*)

Schools at end of Year		Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (*b*)			Average Weekly Enrolment (*b*)	Average Daily Attendance (*b*)
Type	No	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	11	291	184	475	4,783	4,450	9,233	9,708	9,172
Three Year Course	11	166	131	297	3,120	3,046	6,166	6,619	6,231
Total	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,403

(*a*) Excluding Junior High Schools. (*b*) Including primary scholars attending High Schools, but excluding post-primary and secondary scholars attending Primary and Junior High Schools or enrolled in Correspondence Classes, the numbers at the end of 1957 being 253 and 3,993 respectively.

No. 9—Government High Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1953	18	292	219	511	4,933	4,739	9,672	9,824	9,24
1954	18	317	234	551	5,251	4,968	10,219	11,120	10,55
1955	21	397	260	657	6,299	6,061	12,360	13,337	12,59
1956	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,65
1957	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,40

(*a*) *See* Notes to Table No. 8.

No. 10—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Awards	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
University Exhibitions.					
Awards	10	10	9	10	1
Competitors	127	117	146	179	18
Scholarships.					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (*a*)	178	172	175	199	17
Competitors	672	694	721	723	73
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent—					
Tenable at :					
Government High Schools	42	35	35	44	4
Schools of Agriculture	13	10	....	....	....
Lodging Allowances (*b*).					
Number granted	84	65	48	56	5

(*a*) Tenable at Government High Schools, but leading 50 candidates have option of attending private secondary schools. (*b*) To permit children to attend Government High Schools to prepare for the Junior or Leaving Certificate Examinations.

No. 11—Manual Training and Domestic Science

Year	Manual Training			Domestic Science		
	Instructors (*a*)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment	Instructors (*a*)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment
1953	81	13,368	7,935	59	7,708	6,597
1954	78	13,810	7,975	57	7,978	7,004
1955	105	15,711	8,629	61	8,520	7,682
1956	125	18,646	10,633	67	9,040	8,107
1957	132	20,942	11,365	78	16,759	8,982

(*a*) Including those Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, the number for 1957 being 27 males and 18 females.

No. 12—Technical Education—1957

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July †		Number of Individual Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
erth Technical College	148	277	7,965	4,401	12,366	522	40,735
chools—							
Collie	2	8	210	114	324	15	406
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	18	15	686	811	1,497	89	6,022
Fremantle	23	47	1,126	1,128	2,254	98	7,663
Leederville	32	30	1,649	190	1,839	69	10,177
Midland Junction	10	13	731	256	987	44	3,219
Wembley	7	6	1,183	....	1,183	45	2,018
entres—							
Albany	....	10	101	239	340	13	291
Armadale (*a*)	....	12	75	189	264	11	398
Bridgetown	....	4	41	44	85	6	74
Bunbury	....	13	160	165	325	15	335
Busselton	....	9	50	170	220	8	234
Claremont	....	8	150	10	160	8	343
Donnybrook	....	7	47	79	126	7	129
Forrest (Mount Lawley)	....	6	130	10	140	9	213
Geraldton	....	11	138	126	264	10	294
Harvey	....	6	41	93	134	5	133
Kent Street (Victoria Park)	....	10	262	9	271	8	411
Manjimup	....	6	23	95	118	5	82
Medina	....	7	102	194	296	9	170
Mount Barker	....	5	30	104	134	5	127
Narrogin	....	7	77	85	162	9	164
Norseman	....	4	15	61	76	5	68
Northam	....	10	106	84	190	9	255
Total	240	531	15,098	8,657	23,755	....	73,961
xtension Classes outh Education Classes orrespondence Classes	32 (*b*)	84	7,521	3,910	11,431	84	(*c*) 1,365
Grand Total	**272**	**615**	**22,619**	**12,567**	(*d*) **35,186**	....	**75,326**

† A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*a*) Open for third term only. (*b*) Separate details not available. (*c*) Excluding correspondence students. (*d*) Includes 12,874 males and 6,702 females under 21 years of age.

No. 13—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours (*a*)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
956	72,094	68,010	58,117	4,991	5,154	5,105
957	82,750	76,569	66,515	5,678	5,613	5,478

(*a*) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 14—Schools of Mines

Year	Individual Students			Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenu (a)		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term		Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
				£	£	£	£
1953	520	468	413	1,070	37,206	17,531	54,737
1954	460	401	372	1,237	41,298	14,301	55,599
1955	439	413	377	1,187	49,386	13,809	63,195
1956	458	420	370	1,088	48,398	12,046	60,444
1957	479	413	358	1,229	53,495	13,232	66,727

(a) Year ended 30th June following.

No. 15—Business Colleges and Schools

Year	Colleges and Schools	Teachers (a)	Enrolment at end of year			Total Fee Received
			Males	Females	Total	
						£
1953	10	59	3,205	1,670	4,875	53,535
1954	9	56	2,687	2,319	5,006	57,526
1955	8	51	2,041	1,669	3,710	61,630
1956	8	59	2,183	1,742	3,925	77,301
1957	8	51	2,193	1,787	3,980	78,514

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 16—Private Schools (including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1953	6	38	272	210	520	48	90	15	153	673	625
1954	6	44	429	101	574	22	102	17	141	715	686
1955	6	34	441	93	568	23	96	8	127	695	662
1956	7	45	426	75	546	17	159	27	203	749	708
1957	7	45	344	146	535	23	184	33	240	775	746

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 5. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 4.

No. 17—Kindergarten Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Dail Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1953	69	1,361	1,243	2,604	1,940
1954	80	1,484	1,543	3,027	2,390
1955	87	1,561	1,551	3,112	2,474
1956	92	1,758	1,615	3,373	2,796
1957	104	1,815	1,742	3,557	2,963

(a) Particulars are included in the Undenominational Private Schools shown in Table No. 5.

No. 18—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Junior—						
Total Entrants	Males	1,894	2,056	2,164	2,570	3,082
	Females	1,790	1,977	2,170	2,444	2,670
	Total	3,684	4,033	4,334	5,014	5,752
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	1,599	1,720	1,813	2,182	2,533
	Females	1,563	1,683	1,889	2,149	2,281
	Total	3,162	3,403	3,702	4,331	4,814
Certificates gained	Males	1,172	1,297	1,405	1,667	1,981
	Females	1,218	1,268	1,434	1,693	1,889
	Total	2,390	2,565	2,839	3,360	3,870
Leaving—						
Total Entrants	Males	788	833	877	1,018	1,156
	Females	458	513	518	591	658
	Total	1,246	1,346	1,395	1,609	1,814
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	582	586	641	756	889
	Females	400	435	459	524	563
	Total	982	1,021	1,100	1,280	1,452
Certificates gained	Males	340	386	436	490	611
	Females	279	350	357	385	447
	Total	619	736	793	875	1,058
Practice of Music (*a*)—						
Preliminary		621	631	728	705	741
First Grade		827	720	814	905	944
Second Grade		646	718	716	795	815
Third Grade		603	546	517	611	595
Fourth Grade		397	499	462	475	574
Fifth Grade		210	205	269	253	256
Sixth Grade		149	162	141	185	179
Seventh Grade		73	64	67	75	79
Associate		18	28	31	34	36
Licentiate		1	4	1	3	4
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		276	325	314	353	405
Second Grade		207	225	281	272	339
Third Grade		217	241	238	330	331
Fourth Grade		47	56	64	90	91
Fifth Grade		13	21	15	30	42
Sixth Grade		5	5	4	6	3
Seventh Grade		2	....	....	1	2
Associate		....	4	1	6	6
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		92	94	99	72	90
Third Grade		256	225	161	207	245
Fourth Grade		132	149	148	101	134
Fifth Grade		86	61	72	82	82
Sixth Grade		8	....	5	1	2
Seventh Grade		1	....	....	....	2
Licentiate		....	....	1	....	....
Art of Speech (*Practical*)—						
Preliminary		66	78	82	114	111
First Grade		121	113	107	130	135
Second Grade		75	113	96	99	157
Third Grade		66	73	86	110	124
Fourth Grade		152	166	188	246	248
Fifth Grade		6	9	11	9	19
Sixth Grade		62	61	48	77	86
Seventh Grade		4	8	14	10	28
Associate		10	6	12	6	6
Licentiate		4	5	4	6	5
Art of Speech (*Theory*)—						
Fourth Grade		154	113	166	210	187
Fifth Grade		....	4	7	4	12
Sixth Grade		50	57	48	60	69
Seventh Grade		18	....	5	5	44
Associate		15	3	10	8	7
Licentiate		3	2	1	3	16

(*a*) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 19—University of Western Australia—Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Teaching Staff—						
Professors		16	16	16	22	25
Readers		15	17	16	20	23
Lecturers (full-time)		64	70	71	67	82
Lecturers (part-time)		37	25	41	55	57
Graduate Assistants, Demonstrators, Tutors, etc.		20	19	31	37	33
Total Teaching Staff		152	147	175	201	220
Students—						
Internal Full-time		971	991	1,042	1,089	1,151
Internal Part-time		578	621	656	839	892
External Part-time		192	245	260	300	342
	Total Males	1,328	1,437	1,491	1,704	1,843
	Total Females	413	420	467	524	542
Total Students		1,741	1,857	1,958	2,228	2,385
Enrolment for Courses—						
Degree Courses :						
Arts	Males	457	552	566	625	676
	Females	255	242	281	315	330
Law	Males	48	41	50	51	52
	Females	6	6	6	4	4
Education	Males	137	117	116	162	171
	Females	56	73	70	61	61
Economics	Males	....	....	16	20	27
	Females	....	....	....	2	2
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	256	281	277	309	316
	Females	46	45	44	47	46
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	253	234	250	240	254
Agriculture	Males	70	70	67	72	73
	Females	3	4	4	2	3
Dental Science	Males	51	56	47	50	59
	Females	4	6	5	8	6
Medicine (*a*)	Males	31	35	41	47	91
	Females	3	....	4	6	7
	Total Males	1,303	1,386	1,430	1,576	1,719
	Total Females	373	376	414	445	459
Total Degree Courses		1,676	1,762	1,844	2,021	2,178
Special Courses :						
Diploma in Clinical Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	....	....	....	7	....
	Females	....	....	....	2	....
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	....	....	....	....	4
	Females	....	....	....	....	2
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)	Males	....	....	....	55	70
	Females	....	....	....	19	30
Physiotherapy	Males	1	2	....	....	....
	Females	26	22	24	28	26
Optometry	Males	9	5	4	7	9
	Females	1	....	....	....	....
Other Special Courses	Males	15	44	57	59	41
	Females	13	22	29	30	25
	Total Males	25	51	61	128	124
	Total Females	40	44	53	79	83
Total Special Courses		65	95	114	207	207

(*a*) Prior to establishment of the Faculty of Medicine in 1957 the University of Western Australia provided facilities only for first year training of medical students.

No. 20—University of Western Australia—Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Conferred

Particulars			1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Degrees Conferred (*a*)—							
Arts	M.A.	Males	....	2	2	1	3
		Females	....	1	....	1	1
	B.A.	Males	55	48	55	38	47
		Females	44	36	38	34	25
Law	LL.M.	Males	1	1	....	....	....
	LL.B.	Males	11	8	12	5	10
		Females	1	....	1	4	....
Education	M.Ed.	Males	....	....	1	....	....
	B.Ed.	Males	12	7	6	10	19
		Females	1	2	4	....	3
Science (incl. Forestry)	D.Sc.	Males	....	1	1	1	1
	Ph.D.	Males	2	1	3	3	3
		Females	....	....	....	1	1
	M.Sc.	Males	7	7	5	2	2
		Females	....	2	....	....	....
	B.Sc.	Males	44	42	44	19	35
		Females	10	6	11	4	6
Engineering	B.E.	Males	37	22	25	33	38
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	....	1	....	....
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	1	....	1	....	....
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	1	2	2	....	4
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	14	7	15	6	6
		Females	2	1	....	1	1
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	B.D.Sc.	Males	10	11	5	8	6
		Females	....	1	1	....	1
		Total Males	195	160	178	126	174
		Total Females	58	49	55	45	38
Total Degrees			253	209	233	171	212
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—							
Clinical Psychology (Dip.)		Males	....	....	....	....	7
		Females	....	....	....	....	2
Education (Dip.)		Males	1	1	....	....	54
		Females	1	....	....	....	17
Teacher's Certificate		Males	....	9	9	11	3
		Females	....	6	9	8	....
Educational Administration (Cert.)		Males	2	7	3	....	....
		Females	5	1	....	....	....
		Total Males	3	17	12	11	64
		Total Females	6	7	9	8	19
Total Diplomas and Certificates			9	24	21	19	83

(*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 21—University of Western Australia—Library

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Number of Volumes at 31st December	115,154	121,561	129,025	137,365	146,827
Number of Pamphlets at 31st December	3,522	3,572	3,692	3,800	3,832
Professional Staff	11	11	10	13	19
Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	9,880	9,754	10,017	10,987	14,248
Books and Pamphlets	6,154	7,112	7,957	10,788	14,910
Periodicals	3,181	4,000	4,952	5,258	5,873
Binding and Exchange	161	2,132	2,481	2,916	3,529
Other	626	727	663	853	1,097
Total Expenditure	20,002	23,725	26,070	30,802	39,657

No. 22—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	195
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State	293,591	329,026	401,501	508,312	555,
Commonwealth	102,137	110,677	133,577	164,398	190,
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	13,907	8,705	10,592	13,501	17,
Students' Fees	19,412	21,827	22,848	24,141	36,
Engineering and other Testing Fees	2,588	3,907	4,792	4,233	3,
Other Receipts	7,240	1,820	1,597	2,074	7,
Total	438,875	475,962	574,907	716,659	810,
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	25,017	24,222	29,717	35,760	43,
Other	15,695	14,150	17,013	21,722	25,
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	218,715	236,198	314,484	370,517	453,
Other	75,714	82,670	94,124	94,098	112,
Library :					
Salaries	9,880	9,754	10,017	10,987	14,
Other	10,122	13,971	16,053	19,815	25,
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	22,855	24,474	25,392	26,883	28,
Other	34,035	35,451	58,624	48,761	43,
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294	17,
Other Payments	28,518	38,406	28,275	42,226	56,
Total	448,779	489,402	605,382	684,063	820,

No. 23—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities) (*a*)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State—Adult Education	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	4,
Research	500	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth—Research	10,931	6,513	9,412	7,611	11,
Non-Government Research Grants	9,503	24,678	38,075	36,591	43,
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	37,156	23,879	28,610	30,369	32,
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	20,244	23,989	27,092	32,095	35,
Adult Education and Extension Fees	28,878	26,566	16,296	13,558	14,
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294	17,
Other Receipts	17,377	2,677	3,679	8,288	12,
Total	134,667	120,258	136,697	143,656	173,
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	19,338	22,335	26,061	28,062	32,7
Adult Education and Extension	31,481	38,461	29,009	26,217	35,6
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	10,547	11,741	20,469	22,638	23,1
Special Research Expenses	26,835	30,902	39,845	46,087	49,2
Other Payments	20,178	12,776	6,128	4,738	5,2
Total	108,379	116,215	121,512	127,742	146,0

(*a*) Exclusive of transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Appeal Fund. The appeal was launched on 1st September, 1955, and the net amount received by the Fund up to the end of 195 was £681,811, of which £158,426 had been expended on buildings and equipment.

No. 24—University of Western Australia—Adult Education

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Metropolitan Activities—					
1st and 2nd Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	850	763	799	995	1,4
Casual Attendances	1,327	580	1,136	1,821	2,8
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	910	881	1,018	698	9
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	71,348	98,233	89,364	(*a*)201,079	116,8
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	40	47	40	40	
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	13,307	13,115	34,734	20,309	20,8

(*a*) Increased attendance due to Festival of Perth activities.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART XI

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

31597/12/59—690

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note.—Statistics of Road Board Districts and Health and Vermin Boards published in this "Part," are grouped in Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954. These coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1958

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	3
2.	General Revenue	4
3.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	5
4.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6
5.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	7
6.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
7.	Length of Roads	9
8.	Fremantle Municipal Transport Board Revenue Account : Ten-year Summary	9
9.	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board Revenue Account : Ten-year Summary	10
10.	Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets : Ten-year Summary	10
11.	Municipal Valuations and Finance : Ten-year Summary	11

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1958

12.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
13.	General Revenue	16–19
14.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20–23
15.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24, 25
16.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	26–29
17.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness	30
18.	Length of Roads	31–33
19.	Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	34

III—BUILDING PERMITS

20.	Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area : Ten-year Summary	35

IV—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

21.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness : Ten-year Summary	36

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1957–58

22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	37
23.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	38–41
24.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Loan Indebtedness	42
25.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	42
26.	Road Districts Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	42

VI—WATER BOARDS

27.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans : Ten-year Summary	43

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1958

28.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	44–47
29.	Number, Valuation, and Finance : Ten-year Summary	47

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

30.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	48
31.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended	49

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION

32.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation : Ten-year Summary	50

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth, Fremantle and Subiaco are Cities, Perth being presided over by a Lord Mayor

Municipality	Councillors, including Mayor	Latest Gazetted Boundaries	Area on 30th June, 1958	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1958		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for Year 1957–58			Rates Levied in 1957–58‡				
				Persons	Dwellings †	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Payable in Respect of Rates	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control etc.
Metropolitan—	No.	Date	Acres	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Claremont	10	2/12/10	1,241	8,846	2,441	203,409	....	35,596	2 6	0 $8\frac{1}{2}$	0 2	....	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Cottesloe	13	1/11/35	957	8,249	2,646	206,795	....	31,880	2 2	0 9	....	....	0 2
East Fremantle	13	29/1/15	770	6,336	1,976	128,898	....	20,274	1 11	0 $11\frac{3}{8}$	0 2	....	0 $1\frac{3}{8}$
Fremantle	13	6/9/29	3,751	22,000	6,014	704,371	....	89,513	1 $8\frac{1}{2}$	0 7	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$
Guildford	10	10/5/01	546	2,063	582	53,074	....	8 401	2 6	....	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	0 2
Midland Junction	10	11/10/29	1,617	9,086	2,501	....	985,720	23,715	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Nedlands	13	14/9/56	5,056	23,180	5,923	515,252	....	74,061	2 3	(*b*)	....	....	0 1
North Fremantle	10	13/9/95	820	2,849	761	111,551	....	16,267	2 6	....	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Perth	25	6/10/39	14,565	100,000	28,947	5,208,681	1,629,555	616,358	(*c*)1 $10\frac{7}{16}$	(*c*) 0 $3\frac{3}{8}$	(*c*) 0 $1\frac{5}{16}$	....	....
South Perth	16	31/8/56	4,800	27,486	8,046	....	2,772,285	79,413	0 $5\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	....	....	(*d*) 0 $0\frac{3}{8}$
Subiaco	13	26/6/27	1,746	18,074	5,596	416,901	....	61,670	2 $4\frac{1}{4}$	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	0 $2\frac{1}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Total	....	....	35,869	228,169	65,433	7,548,932	5,387,560	1,057,148	....	....	....	....	....
Other—													
Albany	13	4/10/35	8,450	9,403	2,769	....	2,410,000	49,249	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	(*e*)	0 $0\frac{3}{8}$	....	(*f*) 0 $0\frac{1}{8}$
Boulder	13	19/9/41	2,910	6,264	1,763	69,210	....	14,707	2 4	1 6	0 5	....	....
Bunbury	13	31/3/39	12,947	11,502	3,214	....	1,615,217	41,670	0 $2^{11}/_{12}$	0 3	0 $0\frac{1}{4}$	....	....
Carnarvon	10	4/6/91	5,279	1,780	369	30,375	....	3,892	2 3	0 $3\frac{3}{4}$	....	....	....
Geraldton	10	3/5/40	6,813	9,530	2,345	....	1,407,334	45,486	0 $5\frac{1}{4}$	(*g*)	0 $0\frac{1}{10}$	....	0 $0\frac{1}{10}$
Kalgoorlie	13	6/9/18	1,325	10,013	2,888	236,014	....	32,944	1 11	0 $6\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	....	....
Narrogin	10	13/4/06	2,738	4,301	1,045	87,059	....	15,326	2 6	0 9	....	0 $3\frac{1}{4}$	....
Northam	13	19/10/28	1,337	6,509	1,658	176,058	....	25,030	1 2	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	0 $2\frac{1}{8}$	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	....
Wagin	10	22/7/06	3,398	1,682	397	33,583	....	6,377	2 6	1 $3\frac{1}{2}$	....	....	....
York	10	2/8/95	4,350	1,995	498	43,304	....	8,484	2 6	1 2	0 1	0 2	....
Total	....	....	49,547	62,979	16,946	675,603	5,432,551	243,165	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	(*h*) 85,416	291,148	82,379	8,224,535	10,820,111	1,300,313	....	....	....	....	....

† Includes unoccupied dwellings. ‡ For Health and Sanitary Rates, *see* Table No. 22, page 37. (*a*) Rates levied on Unimproved Capital Value as follows :—General, 3·992d. ; Loan, 1·215d ; Fire Brigade, 0·315d. ; Lighting, 0·075d. ; Argentine Ant, 0·177d. (*b*) 6·50d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over the several wards of the Municipality. (*c*) On Annual Value. Also General Rate of $4\frac{1}{8}$d., Loan Rate of $\frac{5}{8}$d., and Fire Brigade Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d., on Unimproved Capital Value. (*d*) Includes Library Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. (*e*) 1·90d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*f*) Cemetery Rate. (*g*) 2·31d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*h*) Equivalent to 133·5 square miles and exclusive of unincorporated area of King's Park Reserve (1,000 acres). For Road District areas, *see* Table No. 12, pages 12–15.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—*continued*

No. 2.—Revenue (exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Municipality	Rates					Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control	Vehicle †	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services			
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	25,319	7,138	1,689	....	1,267	8,795	130	324	21	83	....	2,012	1,601	....	....	4,113	2,358	3,236	58,086
Cottesloe	21,108	7,347	....	....	1,571	7,853	141	252	....	67	....	7,179	442	4,250	....	263	1,948	904	53,325
East Fremantle	11,825	5,877	1,031	....	713	6,915	106	129	....	99	....	593	2,551	186	....	2,047	....	1,483	33,555
Fremantle	57,506	19,636	4,909	....	3,507	23,681	411	896	186	481	150	9,296	3,186	4,413	....	27,463	9,246	6,164	171,131
Guildford	6,606	....	550	770	440	2,090	53	23	....	14	....	854	2	....	....	318	98	124	11,942
Midland Junction	16,186	4,926	1,277	304	718	9,711	143	314	42	8,666	....	2,880	736	....	207	112	1,444	2,256	49,922
Nedlands	57,745	13,815	....	....	2,101	21,419	283	556	1	3,455	....	1,635	2,759	87	....	19,316	4,264	2,054	129,490
North Fremantle....	13,128	....	764	738	654	2,737	63	41	....	4	....	1,039	260	....	....	10,141	4,259	779	34,607
Perth	504,530	76,766	29,863	....	....	90,207	1,409	5,621	689	3,657	....	21,012	24,441	18,759	....	182,973	4,392	34,212	998,531
South Perth	61,787	11,497	....	....	(*a*)4,120	24,277	196	683	17	6,100	....	957	404	4,804	....	271	11,469	9,397	135,979
Subiaco	46,503	5,757	3,712	....	2,479	16,403	430	243	....	353	....	2,661	4,055	....	....	12,354	3,584	1,196	99,730
Total	822,243	152,759	43,795	1,812	17,570	214,088	3,365	9,082	956	22,979	150	50,118	40,437	32,499	207	259,371	43,062	61,805	1,776,298
Other—																			
Albany	25,104	18,627	3,627	....	(*b*)1,246	27,906	92	1,358	....	5,101	1,200	2,114	2,955	4,538	....	13,693	4,711	6,159	118,431
Boulder	7,710	4,981	1,422	....	....	10,164	43	5	....	....	....	1,526	808	50	....	10,085	748	1,226	38,768
Bunbury	19,398	19,851	1,659	....	....	32,231	224	1,125	....	16,839	1,724	1,005	3,864	9,651	849	26,812	8,436	10,641	154,309
Carnarvon	3,458	470	....	....	....	6,491	71	....	4	....	....	713	171	....	925	28	53	942	13,326
Geraldton	29,391	13,225	638	....	565	25,355	94	489	84	2,122	....	686	1,783	....	....	5,959	3,813	13,435	97,639
Kalgoorlie	21,552	6,100	3,728	....	....	18,519	102	55	54	....	....	8,915	5,376	1,246	....	16,807	5,566	4,609	92,629
Narrogin	10,382	3,577	....	1,179	....	9,622	76	63	24	1,474	....	2,555	1,776	....	395	4,850	2,414	1,270	39,657
Northam	9,969	11,749	1,513	1,068	....	16,552	195	350	....	....	10,000	1,641	3,101	....	....	16,232	1,704	7,560	81,634
Wagin	4,292	2,198	....	....	....	4,642	26	32	35	....	....	1,751	230	1,164	....	89	1,302	978	16,739
York	5,346	2,495	178	356	....	4,756	16	31	9	....	....	1,389	1,160	....	254	5,720	699	381	22,790
Total	136,602	83,273	12,765	2,603	1,811	156,238	939	3,508	210	25,536	12,924	22,295	21,224	16,649	2,423	100,275	29,446	47,201	675,922
GRAND TOTAL	958,845	236,032	56,560	4,415	19,381	370,326	4,304	12,590	1,166	48,515	13,074	72,413	61,661	49,148	2,630	359,646	72,508	109,006	2,452,220

† Figures represent disbursements from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund in the case of Metropolitan Municipalities and direct collections under the Traffic Act by Municipalities outside the Metropolitan Area. (*a*) Includes Library Rates, £2,675. (*b*) Cemetery Rates.

No. 3.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Municipality	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
		Interest—		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles, Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		on Loans	on Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	8,975	5,443	12	3,874	10,662	1,617	4,098	4,461	11,549	779	....	2,915	1,619	....	66	624	56,694	184,485	112,615
Cottesloe	9,932	3,088	....	4,567	4,964	1,182	5,451	8,442	6,536	3,433	....	1,841	1,668	....	128	658	51,890	105,681	79,762
East Fremantle	5,696	2,360	161	4,575	6,750	545	1,384	1,969	4,865	1,363	....	741	1,008	....	624	440	32,481	211,644	80,740
Fremantle	34,555	8,518	....	16,138	25,920	3,831	6,839	13,355	19,483	9,816	...	15,765	5,180	92	1,466	3,883	164,841	1,289,420	219,558
Guildford	3,610	....	18	....	2,253	509	89	945	1,138	1,428	....	667	442	14	53	281	11,447	41,744	468
Midland Junction	8,417	2,258	94	3,176	18,868	700	1,566	3,329	5,101	1,973	491	1,500	1,384	....	54	933	49,844	210,585	72,164
Nedlands	16,024	8,929	....	8,118	33,940	2,267	9,855	5,202	29,924	2,359	....	3,608	3,925	....	....	2,423	126,574	278,430	180,070
North Fremantle	5,179	....	15	....	6,313	710	2,592	2,895	17,712	894	....	1,201	711	12	190	386	38,810	100,984	3,237
Perth	103,670	43,068	....	50,854	244,958	25,944	61,142	50,076	169,069	88,263	....	124,821	30,998	1,375	3,621	11,648	1,009,507	5,066,423	1,253,588
South Perth	9,658	5,761	....	13,127	46,983	3,203	8,302	6,460	10,484	2,412	....	9,083	4,660	....	931	2,224	123,288	309,914	138,310
Subiaco	15,924	2,153	24	2,987	15,030	2,714	9,830	15,116	18,020	2,224	....	3,037	3,395	....	585	1,428	92,467	237,706	59,726
Total	221,640	81,578	324	107,416	416,641	43,222	111,148	112,250	293,881	114,944	491	165,179	54,990	1,493	7,718	24,928	1,757,843	8,037,016	2,200,238
Other—																			
Albany	13,676	7,351	....	10,952	26,957	1,774	6,246	6,551	8,886	13,534	1,222	16,392	1,771	....	568	8,269	124,149	201,170	176,857
Boulder	7,443	1,033	300	4,970	6,210	2,308	....	4,837	4,862	11,552	157	1,947	1,416	....	....	865	47,900	15,752	67,544
Bunbury	14,622	9,846	....	15,799	29,107	2,722	4,245	14,868	9,900	3,526	1,000	37,039	1,727	....	949	10,412	155,762	276,100	256,350
Carnarvon	2,677	430	....	615	2,308	360	570	711	706	947	668	700	....	....	....	703	11,395	28,743	9,265
Geraldton	18,377	5,592	68	8,991	13,759	1,920	1,023	1,248	12,737	869	....	10,816	2,423	....	....	6,955	84,778	149,025	125,328
Kalgoorlie	11,558	1,051	....	6,359	7,524	1,627	5,505	11,751	18,442	10,380	....	15,668	3,917	542	537	1,846	96,707	54,462	31,515
Narrogin	4,917	911	....	2,631	7,608	1,103	2,370	3,950	3,709	3,812	328	2,147	126	....	....	2,800	36,412	21,672	24,590
Northam	10,048	4,465	128	7,427	6,838	979	1,512	2,384	29,092	2,520	....	18,357	1,418	68	171	3,113	88,520	190,142	99,290
Wagin	2,894	594	77	949	3,883	293	118	1,791	527	934	....	617	131	....	....	1,500	14,308	27,540	17,228
York	2,619	653	....	2,866	3,953	363	113	2,780	1,987	1,163	104	3,710	164	....	....	571	21,046	63,644	13,690
Total	88,831	31,926	573	61,559	108,147	13,449	21,702	50,871	90,848	49,237	3,479	107,393	13,093	610	2,225	37,034	680,977	1,028,250	821,657
GRAND TOTAL	310,471	113,504	897	168,975	524,788	56,671	132,850	163,121	384,729	164,181	3,970	272,572	68,083	2,103	9,943	61,962	2,438,820	†9,065,266	‡3,021,895

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £1,171,315 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £49,724 ; Arrears of Rates, £103,991 ; Value of all Municipal Property, £3,916,867 ; and other Assets, £3,823,369.
‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £75,852 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £2,797,513 ; and other Liabilities, £148,530.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—*continued*

No. 4.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities

Municipality	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)										Assets †	Liabilities ‡
						Working Expenses					Loan Services						
	Sale of Electricity and Meter Rents	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total (*a*)	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution	Repayment of Principal	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder	53,611	309	....	154	54,074	4,259	32,941	2,853	611	40,664	....	....	....	11,805	52,469	71,480	5,303
Carnarvon	17,887	....	....	10	17,897	1,835	12,688	889	124	15,536	539	....	595	1,164	17,834	17,583	13,094
Geraldton (*c*)	103,919	45	....	782	104,746	10,398	48,664	8,178	1,004	68,244	8,374	....	10,745	21,026	108,389	310,290	212,265
Kalgoorlie	121,791	265	....	149	122,205	7,580	88,875	10,648	1,044	108,147	....	....	....	14,558	122,705	77,812	7,257
Narrogin	48,205	307	....	56	48,568	3,845	32,440	1,630	518	38,433	1,350	....	1,712	5,295	46,790	72,044	32,241
Wagin	18,579	269	....	211	19,059	1,848	14,223	2,402	445	18,918	77	....	182	....	19,177	22,203	7,365
Total	363,992	1,195	....	1,362	366,549	29,765	229,831	26,600	3,746	289,942	10,340	....	13,234	53,848	367,364	571,412 †	277,525 ‡

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £84,532 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £600 ; Sundry Debtors, £40,668 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £439,520 ; and all other Assets, £6,092.
‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £6,006 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £240,588 ; Sundry Creditors, £9,734 ; Consumers' Deposits, £17,761 ; and all other Liabilities, £3,436. (*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*c*) Production of gas ceased November, 1956.

No. 5.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1957 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1958 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1958	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Roads, Bridges	Council Property	Redemptions, etc.	Other	Total								To Banks.	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	10,000	11,751	4,187	....	....	15,938	101,972	77,079	3,874	108,098	74,400	....	108,098	3,806	1,703
Cottesloe	15,000	2,272	11,551	....	....	13,823	66,383	12,258	4,567	76,816	11,455	....	76,816	584	2,708
East Fremantle....	34,000	7,000	21,000	....	....	28,000	49,652	21,049	4,575	79,077	18,932	....	79,077	686	2,994
Fremantle	42,500	22,329	22,724	....	....	45,053	188,788	75,301	16,138	215,150	65,593	....	215,150	2,510	7,713
Midland Junction	7,850	2,640	5,920	....	....	8,560	56,768	3,500	3,176	61,442	10,874	....	61,442	535	2,040
Nedlands	....	12,788	1,343	....	....	14,131	186,612	60,378	8,118	178,494	58,176	....	178,494	3,200	4,782
Perth	(*b*)386,450	45,791	(*c*)181,639	45,655	6,615	279,700	882,923	422,950	96,509	1,172,864	612,593	....	1,172,864	32,385	26,430
South Perth	17,000	4,556	15,408	....	.....	19,964	136,244	37,760	(*d*) 23,094	130,150	29,784	....	130,150	1,417	4,375
Subiaco	12,000	8,152	1,626	....	....	9,778	42,028	38,194	2,987	51,041	47,576	....	51,041	2,374	121
Total	524,800	117,279	265,398	45,655	6,615	434,947	1,711,370	748,469	163,038	2,073,132	929,383	....	2,073,132	47,497	52,866
Other—															
Albany	23,500	16,522	4,417	....	81	21,020	153,751	67,205	10,952	166,299	62,632	....	166,299	3,117	4,842
Boulder	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	22,309	19,222	4,970	22,339	20,254	....	22,339	1,000	73
Bunbury	44,000	24,537	9,753	....	80	34,370	222,576	59,250	15,799	250,777	85,668	....	250,777	4,407	7,756
Carnarvon	2,000	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	7,880	....	615	9,265	....	....	9,265	....	438
Geraldton	10,000	13,831	3,313	....	9,993	27,137	118,394	35,076	8,991	119,403	31,509	....	119,403	1,505	4,025
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,240	20,000	6,359	21,881	15,161	....	21,881	600	268
Narrogin	7,300	2,639	2,549	....	....	5,188	15,410	14,714	2,631	20,079	19,755	....	20,079	997	11
Northam	5,000	....	7,504	....	....	7,504	90,038	56,571	7,427	87,611	57,420	....	87,611	2,890	1,438
Wagin	2,000	357	2,000	....	....	2,357	12,603	4,396	949	13,654	4,133	....	13,654	201	385
York	1,000	....	992	....	8	1,000	14,939	11,858	2,866	13,073	9,596	....	13,073	443	160
Total	99,800	62,886	32,528	....	10,162	105,576	686,140	288,292	61,559	724,381	306,128	....	724,381	15,160	19,396
GRAND TOTAL	624,600	180,165	297,926	45,655	16,777	540,523	2,397,510	1,036,761	(*d*)224,597	2,797,513	1,235,511	....	2,797,513	62,657	72,262

(*a*) Also included in previous column. (*b*) Includes £51,450 received under Government Guarantee to meet initial Redemption and Interest payments on City of Perth Parking Facilities' Act loans. (*c*) Includes expenditure, £110,662 on Parking Areas and Installation of Parking Meters. (*d*) Includes Repayment from Sinking Funds, £10,000.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—*continued*

No. 6.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1957 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October 1958 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1958	Net Liability on Loans 31st October 1958	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	12,304	....	595	11,709	....	....	11,709	....	576
Geraldton	31,000	50,417	....	....	50,417	177,933	27,273	10,745	198,188	45,908	....	198,188	2,480	6,363
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	30,327	30,327	1,712	28,615	28,615	....	28,615	1,293	....
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	2,258	....	182	2,076	....	....	2,076	....	72
Total	31,000	50,417	....	....	50,417	222,822	57,600	13,234	240,588	74,523	....	240,588	3,773	7,011

(*a*) Also included in previous column.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—*continued*

No. 7.—Roads and Streets, as at 30th June, 1958

Municipality	Length of Roads and Streets in existence by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
Metropolitan—	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	28 44	....	....	....	....	28 44	0 11
Cottesloe	33 41	....	0 4	....	0 47	34 12	....
East Fremantle	24 17	....	....	....	....	24 17	....
Fremantle	74 27	0 20	2 36	0 52	....	77 55	....
Guildford	8 74	....	....	....	....	8 74	....
Midland Junction	32 10	....	3 63	....	2 53	38 46	5 44
Nedlands	85 18	....	0 37	....	....	85 55	4 20
North Fremantle	10 7	....	0 17	....	0 8	10 32	....
Perth	(*a*)297 57	0 17	....	....	....	297 74	....
South Perth	92 64	0 56	....	....	....	93 40	....
Subiaco	46 71	....	....	....	....	46 71	....
Total	734 30	1 13	6 77	0 52	3 28	746 40	9 75
Other—							
Albany	43 57	....	6 59	....	14 0	64 36	3 0
Boulder	20 41	....	27 1	....	26 34	73 76	18 0
Bunbury	59 70	....	6 15	0 12	....	66 17	0 55
Carnarvon	7 15	....	....	....	5 10	12 25	4 15
Geraldton	28 54	....	11 58	1 56	1 45	43 53	1 16
Kalgoorlie	35 30	....	11 35	....	....	46 65	....
Narrogin	23 15	....	29 6	....	13 37	65 58	21 74
Northam	28 50	....	6 66	....	3 18	38 54	2 37
Wagin	8 30	....	9 13	....	3 76	21 39	18 4
York	14 16	....	22 57	....	13 71	50 64	6 77
Total	269 58	....	130 70	1 68	81 51	484 7	76 38
GRAND TOTAL	1,004 8	1 13	137 67	2 40	84 79	1,230 47	86 33

(*a*) Includes 3 miles 19 chains Wood Blocks with Bituminous seal coat.

No. 8.—Fremantle Municipal Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 31st August	Revenue				Expenditure				
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Sale of Electricity (*b*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*c*)	Lighting Expenses (*b*)	Genera Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Tota
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	86,813	146,756	2,946	236,515	159,256	8,264	45,787	15,834	229,141
1950	94,404	197,836	2,922	295,162	186,998	11,501	55,100	19,422	273,021
1951	105,806	245,004	4,089	354,899	218,153	17,711	68,357	22,551	326,772
1952	149,182	205,900	4,871	359,953	220,012	17,574	68,988	23,687	330,261
1953	155,067	....	2,927	157,994	115,429	....	21,704	17,383	154,516
1954	164,233	....	2,106	166,339	111,615	....	23,185	17,449	152,249
1955	165,083	....	1,976	167,059	113,905	....	23,813	17,936	155,654
1956	165,341	....	2,613	167,954	112,102	....	25,594	19,673	157,369
1957	158,092	....	1,437	159,529	109,649	....	21,779	22,074	153,502
1958	155,341	....	1,947	157,288	114,170	....	22,263	23,410	159,843

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased in November, 1952. (*b*) Electricity Undertaking sold to State Electricity Commission, 31st May, 1952. (*c*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October 1958—*continued*

No. 9—Eastern Goldfields Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Tota
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	31,312	439	31,751	21,041	4,809	4,936	30,78
1950	31,948	582	32,530	21,736	5,645	4,390	31,77
1951	33,420	678	34,098	21,019	7,239	4,641	32,89
1952	38,081	479	38,560	24,546	6,525	5,374	36,44
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,33
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,29
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,59
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,85
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,36
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,26

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased 19th May ,1952. (*b* Includes purchase of Electricity, Fue land Oils.

No. 10—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets

As at 30th June	No.	Incorporated Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads and Streets			
					Wood Blocks	Metalled or otherwise surfaced (*a*)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed
		acres	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1949 (*b*)	21	56,044	232,207	56,312	3 20	817 17	75 13	895 50
1950 (*b*)	21	67,180	237,626	57,575	3 20	844 51	74 35	922 26
1951 (*b*)	19	66,829	236,710	57,257	3 19	829 11	64 30	896 60
1952	19	74,215	239,900	58,554	3 19	866 69	67 19	937 27
1953	19	74,121	244,350	60,351	3 19	876 62	83 28	963 29
1954	19	75,857	(*c*)231,247	(*c*) 62,292	3 19	906 18	79 48	989 5
1955	19	75,855	233,409	64,115	3 19	912 01	74 73	990 13
1956	21	85,416	284,674	79,329	3 19	1,107 40	78 73	1,189 52
1957	21	85,416	286,034	80,844	3 19	1,121 41	75 49	1,200 29
958	21	85,416	291,148	82,379	3 19	1,142 29	84 79	1,230 47

a) Including bituminous ,concrete ,gravel, etc. *b*)As at 31st October. (*c*) As at Census, 30th June ,1954

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—*continued*

No. 11.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance

Year ended 31st October	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year			Loans Current on 31st October (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October (*a*)
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates		
	£	£	£	£	£
1949	3,169,192	378,249	374,168	743,785	306,303
1950	3,276,990	515,157	398,021	733,099	81,160
1951	3,533,931	592,599	467,941	825,846	62,883
1952	3,959,812	1,947,706	551,472	929,571	57,146
1953	4,252,403	2,508,374	644,229	1,064,198	52,840
1954	4,464,402	4,098,340	742,467	1,263,808	43,931
1955	5,475,768	6,029,577	786,861	1,494,374	....
1956	6,828,040	15,988,299	904,851	2,066,833	40,454
1957	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	2,620,332	9,967
1958	8,224,535	10,820,111	1,300,313	3,038,101	....

Year ended 31st October	Revenue (Including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				
					Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)
	Rates	Govt. Grants	All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)	From Loans	From Revenue			
					Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	370,946	1,500	1,171,835	1,544,281	91,994	213,656		1,270,729	1,576,379
1950	392,449	10,790	1,120,853	1,524,092	135,957	241,691		1,102,022	1,479,670
1951	461,898	(*c*) 50,797	1,117,710	1,630,405	133,653	262,716	52,548	1,180,508	1,629,425
1952	541,160	61,538	1,054,262	1,656,960	125,687	314,715	72,349	1,185,882	1,698,633
1953	633,592	96,887	1,203,555	1,934,034	126,597	363,041	94,389	1,209,694	1,793,721
1954	722,620	90,863	1,339,903	2,153,386	124,722	370,305	90,116	1,417,763	2,002,906
1955	769,204	93,727	1,519,623	2,382,554	148,960	399,558	100,038	1,631,875	2,280,431
1956	894,405	77,872	1,706,029	2,678,306	177,920	430,849	98,525	1,991,954	2,699,248
1957	1,166,346	92,225	2,163,176	3,421,747	163,587	539,143	118,628	2,270,757	3,092,115
1958	1,275,233	61,589	2,137,547	3,474,369	180,165	524,788	132,850	2,559,321	3,397,124

(*a*) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings but excluding Health Boards. Figures for 1949 and subsequent years affected by operations of State Electricity Commission. (*b*) Excludes Street Lighting. (*c*) Year 1951 and thereafter includes disbursements of Western Australia Transport Board.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958

No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1958	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1958		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1957–58			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1957–58 ‡			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings †	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Metropolitan Division—	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Bassendean	9	3·9	7,170	2,211	....	607,412	15,386	....	4·50	....	1·58
Bayswater	9	10·7	16,600	4,695	....	2,131,160	53,280	....	3·50	....	2·50
Belmont Park	9	15·5	19,154	4,935	....	2,446,650	49,463	....	3·05	....	1·80
Canning	8	24·6	15,457	4,390	....	1,390,080	50,940	....	6·15	....	2·65
Melville	13	20·6	27,110	8,761	3,860	7,850,455	142,588	1 6	3·18	....	1·17
Mosman Park	7	1·3	6,188	1,764	3,311	334,875	15,772	1 6	(*a*) 8·00	....	3·13
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	1,454	450	1,982	472,677	9,259	1 6	3·88	....	0·75
Perth	11	44·4	59,542	19,714	....	12,178,025	200,449	....	2·39	....	1·51
Swan§—South Ward	12	§394·2	1,768	430	975	1,103,602	14,897	1 9	3·22	....	....
Outside Metropolitan Area			6,170	1,476							
Total, Metropolitan Division§	....	§515·6	160,613	48,826	10,128	28,514,936	552,034	....	....	....	....
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	276	6,457	1,807	....	1,534,838	20,793	....	2·25	....	1·00
Cockburn	11	53	6,968	1,736	....	1,584,120	16,167	....	2·25	....	0·19
Darling Range	7	137	7,333	2,163	....	557,569	25,480	....	6·00	....	4·97
Gosnells	11	48	9,080	2,445	....	689,318	25,190	....	6·40	....	2·37
Kwinana	¶	45	4,272	1,135	....	490,295	13,820	....	(*b*) 3·97	....	2·62
Mundaring	9	248	8,412	2,427	....	597,215	17,943	....	6·00	....	1·21
Rockingham	9	101	3,016	1,532	....	1,519,328	20,246	....	1·62	....	1·59
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	2,061	563	1,873	564,446	7,865	2 0	1·69	1 11	1·50
Wanneroo	(*c*)	308	1,560	449	....	602,899	13,774	....	4·21	....	1·27
Total, Swan Division§	....	§1,504	49,159	14,257	1,873	8,140,028	161,278	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	4,013	1,108	....	421,889	16,551	....	(*d*) 5·08	....	4·25
Balingup	7	281	1,329	366	....	140,868	2,401	....	(*e*) 2·65	....	1·39
Bridgetown	11	450	3,525	888	625	268,684	13,463	1 3	(*f*) 5·59	....	5·88
Busselton	13	507	5,933	2,003	388	603,197	23,502	1 0	5·49	1 8	3·84
Capel	9	216	1,967	505	9,350	184,129	6,351	1 11	3·30	0 7·61	2·53
Collie Coalfields	13	375	10,875	2,591	....	406,898	19,331	....	5·52	....	5·88
Dardanup	11	205	1,495	396	....	445,694	8,506	....	2·50	....	2·08
Drakesbrook	9	322	2,147	527	27,103	202,431	6,690	1 0	3·00	0 8·64	2·17
Greenbushes	7	73	856	227	5,068	35,465	987	1 3·50	4·00	0 1·50	0·25
Harvey	11	949	7,401	1,895	48,337	407,314	17,187	1 2	2·25	1 5·32	4·16
Mandurah	(*c*)	54	2,010	1,309	....	1,319,563	22,285	....	3·50	....	0·55
Total, South-West Division	....	11,005	64,933	17,867	127,749	6,037,651	193,159	....	....	....	....

Murray	9	716	4,273	1,238	....	484,207	12,872	....	4·00	....	2·38
Nannup	7	1,140	1,620	423	11,111	41,362	2,436	1 9	4·00	(*g*) 0 6	3·00
Preston	9	314	2,556	653	....	221,827	7,394	....	3·00	....	5·00
Upper Blackwood	9	1,095	2,706	640	....	407,396	11,733	....	(*h*) 3·64	....	3·20
Total, South-West Division	....	11,005	64,933	17,867	127,749	6,057,551	198,156	....	....	....	....
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany	9	1,617	2,578	783	....	160,066	8,505	....	(*i*) 6·25	....	6·50
Broomehill	9	452	948	222	2,423	373,272	6,859	0 9	2·69	0 6	1·63
Cranbrook	9	1,414	1,134	278	....	272,070	10,899	....	6·00	....	3·61
Denmark	9	718	2,008	576	....	138,872	5,170	....	5·00	....	3·93
Dumbleyung	9	985	1,666	419	11,284	438,285	14,670	2 0	6·00	0 1·77	0·55
Gnowangerup	9	4,079	2,669	638	14,573	593,033	19,019	2 0	4·00	0 9·50	2·92
Katanning	13	588	4,385	1,079	2,489	663,146	22,739	1 6	5·65	....	2·51
Kojonup	9	1,134	2,726	670	10	762,124	20,905	1 6	(*j*) 5·54	....	0·94
Lake Grace	11	3,562	1,810	430	....	350,089	8,633	....	4·06	....	1·92
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,808	898	201	1,856	316,420	9,115	1 5·25	3·25	1 8·37	3·44
Plantagenet	10	1,850	4,532	1,133	....	396,977	15,412	....	5·50	....	3·82
Tambellup	9	554	929	250	....	155,969	5,357	....	4·09	....	4·19
Wagin	9	745	1,136	265	....	297,548	7,904	....	5·38	....	1·00
West Arthur	9	1,091	1,416	366	2,629	192,503	6,336	(*k*) 2 0	(*k*) 6·00	0 1·10	1·10
Woodanilling	7	435	661	148	1,213	151,378	4,736	(*l*) 2 5	(*l*) 6·00	0 3·30	1·25
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	....	22,032	29,496	7,458	36,477	5,261,752	166,259	....	....	....	....
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	8	892	2,211	580	26,136	486,898	20,860	1 11·75	4·75	1 6	3·33
Brookton	7	464	1,546	361	....	315,615	13,580	....	6·00	....	4·33
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	2,700	641	77	828,681	23,679	1 6	4·26	....	2·60
Corrigin	10	1,195	2,215	541	8,762	623,512	13,880	1 3	3·25	0 10	1·75
Cuballing	7	483	957	248	4,717	218,728	6,040	0 8	4·00	0 5·25	2·34
Cunderdin	6	723	2,344	562	16,858	410,291	15,538	2 0	5·45	0 2·50	2·55
Dowerin	7	841	1,503	338	10,956	465,312	12,170	2 0	3·50	0 9	2·00
Goomalling	9	712	1,894	421	12,438	503,120	14,769	1 6·79	4·87	0 7·86	1·52
Kellerberrin	9	716	2,629	600	30,867	464,154	14,698	0 9	2·50	0 7·50	4·00
Kondinin	9	1,622	1,252	295	....	465,253	11,826	....	2·86	....	3·45
Koorda	7	1,108	940	232	....	210,047	8,730	....	5·75	....	4·23
Kulin	7	1,850	1,312	323	....	307,747	9,281	....	6·00	....	1·24
Kununoppin-Trayning	8	630	1,090	231	5,560	238,262	9,427	1 6	5·00	15·50	3·69
Merredin	11	1,302	4,533	1,041	....	567,577	12,964	....	2·86	....	2·62
Mount Marshall	7	4,202	982	241	....	512,157	8,079	....	2·78	....	1·00
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	685	168	2,462	199,524	8,449	2 0	5·00	2 4·31	4·54
Narembeen	9	1,475	1,490	375	387	409,405	13,574	1 6	4·06	....	3·88
Narrogin	7	625	1,091	281	....	290,521	6,506	....	4·00	....	1·38
Northam	9	450	4,632	929	34,588	779,949	10,819	1 6	2·00	0 3·38	0·38
Nungarin	5	442	725	165	4,968	171,830	5,268	1 0·50	2·06	1 11	4·27
Pingelly	9	476	1,704	432	9,183	299,916	9,502	2 0	5·00	0 10	1·56
Quairading	11	655	1,962	454	13,782	543,183	21,431	2 0	5·00	1 1	2·90
Tammin	5	420	1,004	247	4,653	204,112	6,806	1 6	4·00	1 3	3·25
Toodyay	9	681	1,649	393	12,178	522,666	12,368	2 0	2·63	1 2	2·13
Wandering	7	755	590	131	248	192,695	3,285	1 6	2·50	0 4·50	1·56

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.—*continued*

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1958	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1958		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1957–58			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1957–58‡			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings †	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Central Agricultural Division—continued.	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Westonia	9	1,261	544	136	1,715	84,629	3,307	2 0	6·00	0 7	2·75
Wickepin	9	768	1,492	342	6,476	417,009	14,062	2 0	5·00	1 0·65	2·52
Williams	9	886	1,595	362	5,479	227,952	6,854	2 0	4·50	0 11	1·88
Wyalkatchem	9	505	1,411	347	625	317,910	9,836	1 6	6·00	....	1·39
York	7	860	1,196	314	385	900,404	7,143	2 0	1·75	0 2	0·14
Total, Central Agricultural Division	....	29,368	49,878	11,731	213,500	12,179,059	334,731	....	....	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	7	2,674	1,450	350	14,223	775,208	14,957	1 3	3·38	(*m*) 0 11·39	0·89
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	10	1,474	1,662	420	1,230	490,944	10,742	2 0	3·75	0 1·50	1·44
Chittering	7	483	1,398	318	450	236,355	4,377	0 9	2·75	0 1·25	1·68
Dalwallinu	11	5,318	2,417	536	....	612,540	22,930	....	6·50	....	2·46
Dandaragan	7	2,670	343	91	....	537,757	8,683	....	2·75	....	1·13
Geraldton-Greenough	9	652	1,527	403	1,342	543,373	8,920	2 0	3·19	0 2	0·69
Gingin	7	1,156	826	251	8,457	383,392	6,947	1 6	3·00	0 3·50	0·88
Irwin	7	857	655	167	9,855	126,997	4,849	(*n*) 2 0	3·75	0 8	2·75
Mingenew	7	758	1,085	249	5,054	655,261	14,384	2 0	3·50	2 3	1·38
Moora	11	1,505	3,260	806	27,283	966,401	30,658	(*o*) 1 6·53	4·00	(*p*) 8·40	2·80
Morawa	11	1,302	1,392	316	8,014	434,868	11,809	1 9	4·00	0 7	2·00
Mullewa	9	4,245	1,870	369	13,797	374,414	11,008	2 0	4·00	1 0	1·75
Northampton	9	7,212	1,932	438	13,772	521,143	16,197	2 0	3·63	1 4	2·81
Perenjori	7	3,028	1,371	305	3,860	468,340	14,865	1 6	4·00	....	2·63
Three Springs	7	1,015	946	212	1,100	474,521	11,853	2 0	3·38	....	3·56
Victoria Plains	7	973	1,978	359	4,517	391,654	12,635	2 0	5·75	1 0·26	1·57
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,307	2,296	536	544	605,945	23,865	1 6	(*q*) 7·05	....	2·38
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	36,629	26,408	6,126	113,498	8,599,113	229,679	....	....	....	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,272	429	15,596	21,229	2,263	1 6·59	2·00	0 8·65	3·58
Dundas	9	41,509	3,079	760	44,348	32,133	7,247	(*r*) 1 9	(*s*) 3·83	1 0	2·83
Esperance	7	11,048	1,400	465	....	538,567	13,918	....	(*t*) 4·00	....	2·00
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	7,553	2,353	104,639	25,674	14,305	(*u*) 1 11·19	2·00	(*v*) 0 3½	0·25
Laverton	8	70,733	280	94	2,867	22,294	1,127	2 0	5·00	1 0	2·50
Leonora	8	12,256	1,229	386	9,537	43,891	1,929	1 6	4·00	0 6	1·33
Menzies	7	57,500	526	153	1,752	66,189	1,786	1 0	3·00	0 6	3·00
Phillips River	7	4,901	479	162	8,834	47,720	1,907	1 6	3·00	0 9·50	1·50
Yilgarn	9	13,009	3,137	809	30,772	153,907	9,400	1 1·50	(*w*) 4·50	1 6·24	3·72
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	250,218	18,955	5,611	218,345	951,604	53,882				

Central Division—											
Black Range	7	10,862	120	28	415	32,049	694	1 3	5·00	....	....
Cue	11	5,296	493	109	9,316	32,807	1,867	(x) 2 0	6·00	....	....
Meekatharra	9	39,348	1,158	305	8,670	139,509	4,460	2 0	6·00	....	0·25
Mount Magnet	9	5,215	1,540	264	14,590	45,994	3,562	1 11	4·00	1 1	3·50
Murchison	9	16,470	352	33	....	111,650	1,861	....	4·00	....	....
Wiluna	7	127,909	353	102	3,554	69,646	1,881	0 9·40	6·00	....	....
Yalgoo	7	10,093	540	106	1,533	103,205	3,859	2 0	4·50	0 9	4·00
Total, Central Division	....	215,193	4,556	947	38,078	534,860	18,184	....	....	....	....
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	7	24,264	634	105	3,805	115,108	4,743	1 6·38	6·00	0 8·50	3·00
Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,387	1,600	262	14,930	264,402	5,153	1 0	4·00	....	....
Shark Bay	(c)	7,893	285	39	2,298	46,099	614	2 0	2·00	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	21,951	333	37	82	153,755	5,130	0 9	4·00	0 4	4·00
Total, North-West Division	....	75,495	2,852	443	21,115	579,364	15,640	....	....	....	....
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	7	69,526	453	84	....	88,683	2,217	....	4·00	....	2·00
Nullagine	5	92,568	141	40	2,031	58,358	1,665	2 0	6·00	....	....
Port Hedland	7	9,348	1,243	214	8,823	62,731	2,447	2 0	4·00	0 7	1·00
Roebourne	7	8,452	513	106	3,287	57,266	991	1 3	3·13	0 3	....
Tableland	7	14,871	957	188	17,230	33,782	1,534	1 0	3·00	0 3	0·25
Total, Pilbara Division	....	194,765	3,307	632	31,371	300,820	8,854	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	7	20,740	1,615	245	16,241	38,183	1,783	0 6	1·00	1 6	....
Hall's Creek	7	31,874	414	61	625	118,317	1,541	2 0	3·00	....	....
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,277	295	11,106	136,542	4,481	2 0	4·00	0 6	1·50
Wyndham	5	46,791	939	141	7,836	54,591	1,693	2 0	4·00	....	....
Total, Kimberley Division	....	139,060	4,245	742	35,808	347,633	9,498	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,784·6	414,402	114,640	847,942	71,466,720	1,748,195	....	....	....	....

† Includes unoccupied dwellings. ‡ For Health and Sanitary Rates, and Vermin Rates, *see* Tables No. 23 and No. 28 respectively. § For convenience the whole of Swan Road District is shown in the Metropolitan Division, although only the South Ward, comprising 12·6 square miles, is actually contained therein, the remainder (381·6 square miles) being situated in the Swan Division. Except for data in respect of Population and Dwellings, other information in this and subsequent tables relating to Swan Road District is not available for these separate areas. ¶ Under the control of a Commissioner *vide* Kwinana Road District Act, 1953. (*a*) Includes Argentine Ant Rate of ½d. (*b*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £167,190 Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Commissioner appointed under Section 30 of the Road Districts Act. (*d*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of ⅜d. on £99,075 Unimproved Capital Value. (*e*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £13,644 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d., Fire Brigade Rate of ¾d., and Argentine Ant Rate of ½d., on £103,145 Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Rate levied on £10,559 Annual Value. (*h*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1d. on £38,515 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Includes Cemetery Rate of ½d. (*j*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1⅛d. on £70,375 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Also Reserve Fund Rate of 1d. on £2,045 Annual Value and £85,157 Unimproved Capital Value, respectively. (*l*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 8d. and 2d. on Annual and Unimproved Capital Values, respectivelv. (*m*) Rate levied on £6,328 Annual Value. (*n*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £7,894 Annual Value. (*o*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £20,821 Annual Value. (*p*) Rate levied on £24,883 Annual Value. (*q*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 3d. (*r*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £834 Annual Value. (*s*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. and Noxious Weeds Rate of 2d. on £19,649 Unimproved Capital Value. (*t*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £230,358 Unimproved Capital Value. (*u*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. and Fire Brigade Rate of 4d., on £90,914 Annual Value. (*v*) On £90,914 Annual Value. (*w*) Includes Noxious Weed Rate of ½d. (*x*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 3d., on £6,946 Annual Value.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 13.—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle †	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads ‡	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services					
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	11,182	3,924	8,272	129	293	3	172	....	640	2,136	....	....	3,505	3,970	3	....	1,316	35,545
Bayswater	30,995	22,144	16,676	242	848	16	305	2,000	599	3,364	86	....	344	12,056	....	78	2,959	92,712
Belmont Park	(*a*)30,694	17,994	19,448	447	1,046	12	24,984	....	1,072	82	5,950	....	1,351	2,490	3	....	6,445	112,018
Canning	33,946	14,515	17,512	172	1,232	29	27,812	....	888	224	1,499	....	762	3,231	28	....	499	102,349
Melville	101,157	38,104	25,476	227	2,035	71	22,328	....	556	1,343	1,214	....	3,756	31,490	42	825	5,451	234,075
Mosman Park	(*b*)11,461	4,315	5,368	98	165	8	84	....	1,144	406	....	....	3,270	2,144	....	....	1,530	29,993
Peppermint Grove	7,781	1,477	1,408	43	78	....	31	....	28	....	....	....	836	269	....	....	2	11,953
Perth	126,736	84,333	59,708	842	2,766	31	110,329	761	364	408	1,617	....	27,254	21,365	....	504	31,012	468,030
Swan§	14,700	....	20,821	73	195	17	7,169	....	124	7	1,955	305	4	412	38	....	483	46,303
Total, Metropolitan Division§	368,652	186,806	174,689	2,273	8,658	187	193,214	2,761	5,415	7,970	12,321	305	41,082	77,427	114	1,407	49,697	1,132,978
Swan Division																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	14,100	6,406	19,397	102	303	12	11,074	....	1,664	200	....	....	312	4,173	393	....	2,956	61,092
Cockburn	13,886	1,195	12,452	40	523	21	6,273	....	47	3,198	185	....	1,601	8,417	....	....	60	47,898
Darling Range	13,908	11,304	17,995	114	355	9	11,462	....	1,022	136	2,046	....	214	1,943	122	....	461	61,091
Gosnells	17,613	6,763	14,531	279	606	....	13,498	....	593	140	564	43	51	8,832	6	....	2,446	65,965
Kwinana	(*c*) 8,460	5,257	10,120	87	129	1	5,909	....	697	225	2,208	....	295	14,768	....	....	1,728	49,884
Mundaring	14,482	2,949	20,969	247	177	17	5,707	....	741	280	620	194	....	605	....	....	636	47,624
Rockingham	10,004	9,813	11,352	31	416	....	16,976	....	37	134	2,118	5	107	5,395	....	....	1,541	57,929
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,098	3,823	6,798	14	28	24	14,509	....	794	46	2,628	30	601	1,213	132	....	193	34,931
Wanneroo	10,427	3,148	7,165	57	83	....	4,909	....	108	147	75	....	815	150	3	120	630	27,837
Total, Swan Division§	106,978	50,658	120,779	971	2,620	84	90,317	....	5,703	4,506	10,444	272	3,996	45,496	656	120	10,651	454,251
South-West Division																		
Augusta-Margaret River	(*d*)8,936	7,345	12,844	12	76	....	19,655	....	1,310	1,558	1,245	100	110	818	152	....	561	54,722
Balingup	(*e*)1,570	812	4,476	24	....	2	4,617	....	123	52	785	27	12	88	....	....	335	12,923
Bridgetown	(*f*)6,830	6,529	11,970	29	2	....	11,580	....	1,799	....	1,382	....	47	139	452	....	417	41,176
Busselton	13,483	9,782	18,163	97	127	1	20,954	....	1,015	2,793	198	142	641	10,156	329	....	510	78,391
Capel	3,317	2,877	7,952	10	8	6	9,279	....	1,199	....	625	70	102	369	....	....	261	26,075
Collie Coalfields	9,329	9,911	28,627	245	42	15	2,609	....	1,633	697	1,842	250	98	293	538	....	1,403	57,532
Dardanup	4,791	3,921	5,493	8	45	4	2,188	....	457	46	....	....	67	169	....	....	215	17,404
Drakesbrook	3,887	2,795	6,945	12	11	6	10,207	....	487	39	1,600	30	1,007	345	13	....	139	27,523
Greenbushes	919	84	2,759	16	....	5	5,407	....	381	128	....	42	....	270	....	....	345	10,356
Harvey	6,490	10,305	23,185	203	97	....	13,405	900	2,101	165	....	103	1,191	2,287	214	....	955	61,601

Mandurah	18,446	3,017	6,511	18	306	85	3,449	....	....	1,760	33	....	11	337	13	....	1,023	35,009
Manjimup	10,758	9,509	28,372	41	216	36	18,020	....	1,711	337	....	204	8,241	3,794	176	....	2,133	83,548
Marradong	2,019	2,983	6,784	16	....	7	8,095	....	485	....	358	11	17	74	3	....	844	21,696
Murray	7,640	4,771	11,793	....	119	57	5,710	....	424	119	....	....	254	136	133	....	404	31,560
Nannup	1,624	761	4,689	10	....	1	4,531	....	215	....	....	16	....	61	57	....	188	12,153
Preston	2,674	4,430	7,398	20	34	3	5,547	....	811	247	15	87	3,751	582	771	....	1,548	27,918
Upper Blackwood	(*g*)6,421	5,409	9,916	26	8	2	11,498	....	679	25	29	58	13	1,420	131	....	492	36,127
Total, South-West Division	109,134	85,241	197,877	787	1,091	230	156,751	900	14,830	7,966	8,112	1,140	15,562	21,338	2,982	....	11,773	635,714
Southern Agricultural Division																		
Albany	(*h*)4,150	4,193	10,582	13	76	....	14,698	....	....	....	....	....	226	166	59	....	408	34,571
Broomehill	4,179	2,580	4,283	....	....	34	5,478	....	140	....	123	10	79	195	....	....	106	17,207
Cranbrook	6,575	4,066	5,301	4	....	1	4,019	....	741	2	3	1	40	164	....	....	245	21,162
Denmark	2,942	2,303	5,747	14	12	4	7,583	....	230	139	74	95	478	126	86	....	478	20,311
Dumbleyung	12,069	2,581	8,255	44	....	1	9,598	....	1,232	83	1,127	49	216	10	36	....	194	35,495
Gnowangerup	11,306	7,561	11,962	38	23	8	20,826	....	1,564	513	9,182	81	560	925	68	....	1,892	66,509
Katanning	15,780	6,921	13,932	70	90	5	5,977	3,000	4,385	1,289	3,512	250	89	1,342	221	....	910	57,773
Kojonup	(*i*)17,965	2,982	11,422	15	16	7	14,918	....	860	18	534	80	88	454	176	....	445	49,980
Lake Grace	5,622	2,639	8,691	18	....	....	13,255	....	910	....	101	46	1,076	1,335	....	....	263	33,956
Nyabing-Pingrup	4,171	4,469	4,695	21	....	2	11,243	....	404	1	853	5	....	15	10	....	414	26,303
Plantagenet	8,403	6,133	16,931	49	20	....	14,638	....	1,596	229	1,374	157	55	545	782	....	836	51,748
Tambellup	2,734	2,731	3,634	5	....	1	6,243	....	334	3	74	6	113	56	21	....	339	16,294
Wagin	6,669	1,240	6,808	24	....	....	8,068	....	252	....	700	....	8	135	....	....	280	24,184
West Arthur	(*j*)5,353	882	7,295	5	....	7	7,008	....	133	....	375	8	192	282	58	....	248	21,846
Woodanilling	(*k*)3,822	802	3,069	....	....	10	5,471	....	204	38	11	15	45	8	....	....	229	13,724
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	111,740	52,083	122,607	320	237	80	149,023	3,000	12,985	2,315	18,043	803	3,265	5,758	1,517	....	7,287	491,063
Central Agricultural Division																		
Beverley	12,189	8,646	8,020	21	....	....	9,419	....	1,641	567	854	....	176	237	67	....	556	42,393
Brookton	7,960	5,742	5,732	25	2	19	8,832	....	620	89	2,533	34	38	1,072	56	....	404	33,158
Bruce Rock	13,985	8,898	11,309	55	....	55	15,632	....	1,220	78	259	32	110	3,910	71	....	2,366	57,980
Corrigin	9,060	4,907	11,572	54	13	....	8,214	....	787	102	1,424	11	146	392	5	....	182	36,869
Cuballing	3,750	2,205	3,648	20	....	13	7,654	....	361	....	247	....	29	46	19	....	507	18,499
Cunderdin	10,547	4,523	10,949	7	....	3	15,616	....	1,493	1,509	2,599	87	473	2,012	131	....	1,356	51,305
Dowerin	7,609	4,288	7,334	23	....	....	7,102	....	591	....	2	11	348	307	5	....	335	27,955
Goomalling	11,028	3,646	9,282	....	30	2	7,119	2,052	808	607	20	74	37	1,808	61	....	377	36,951
Kellerberrin	6,001	8,703	9,128	23	....	4	7,559	1,250	511	50	2,134	95	3,409	633	....	....	750	40,250
Kondinin	5,512	6,212	5,964	12	....	5	11,137	....	1,073	....	32	10	141	834	18	84	1,529	32,563
Koorda	4,950	3,690	4,719	20	....	....	8,632	....	665	13	315	....	170	361	....	....	217	23,752
Kulin	7,461	1,542	6,968	19	....	6	9,712	....	568	122	134	3	71	523	61	....	1,490	28,680
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,391	4,057	4,758	23	....	23	4,949	....	510	....	15	4	90	626	30	....	133	20,609
Merredin	6,617	6,050	13,483	92	165	15	23,099	....	622	2,558	10	142	10,270	861	337	....	1,411	65,732
Mount Marshall	6,023	2,158	5,987	9	....	6	7,519	....	867	....	408	7	111	....	14	....	129	23,238
Mukinbudin	4,293	4,113	3,505	18	....	9	8,399	....	295	....	1,964	20	91	215	143	....	363	23,428
Narembeen	6,699	6,604	8,490	9	1	....	11,382	....	1,016	220	234	5	26	528	16	....	203	35,433
Narrogin	4,842	1,664	5,950	14	....	....	8,450	....	1,131	....	3,637	....	296	20	11	....	90	26,105
Northam	8,674	1,679	11,147	46	....	....	19,307	....	....	....	235	431	39	246	232	....	528	42,564
Nungarin	1,741	3,507	3,053	31	....	....	4,077	....	401	60	3,197	4	346	535	40	....	348	17,340
Pingelly	7,181	2,343	6,063	19	....	10	8,555	....	325	9	82	55	294	103	9	....	556	25,604
Quairading	12,653	8,738	8,826	22	8	5	8,275	....	1,408	43	730	49	96	880	....	109	145	41,987

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 13—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—*continued*

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle †	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads ‡	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tammin	3,750	3,055	4,250	12	6	10	6,076	....	424	....	34	16	374	49	70	....	174	18,300
Toodyay	6,840	5,347	6,841	32	....	12	8,221	....	778	69	517	102	41	366	12	....	366	29,544
Wandering	2,074	1,282	3,575	2	....	....	6,702	....	84	....	255	19	46	89	....	....	79	14,207
Westonia	2,056	940	2,543	3	1	3	7,871	....	111	....	....	....	20	37	10	....	87	13,682
Wickepin	9,311	4,697	6,896	7	....	10	9,050	....	786	....	1,081	31	45	236	3	....	817	32,970
Williams	4,769	2,005	5,858	32	4	9	5,416	....	803	44	29	17	120	692	5	....	517	20,320
Wyalkatchem	7,673	1,842	5,768	15	....	....	5,870	....	853	158	3,454	5	2,773	67	....	....	267	28,745
York	6,596	539	5,827	2	....	9	8,198	....	....	....	695	....	272	307	....	....	155	22,600
Total, Central Agricultural Division	207,235	123,622	207,445	667	230	228	278,044	3,302	20,752	6,298	27,130	1,264	20,498	17,992	1,426	193	16,437	932,763
Northern Agricultural Division																		
Carnamah	11,480	2,964	7,338	24	....	....	8,631	....	816	....	1,043	36	584	229	....	....	595	33,740
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	7,511	2,923	7,028	14	....	13	9,659	....	409	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	170	27,730
Chittering	2,739	1,677	6,360	7	....	....	4,128	....	156	....	1	....	9	....	37	....	151	15,265
Dalwallinu	16,963	6,357	11,298	48	2	26	17,147	821	1,565	18	993	47	367	1,021	385	....	447	57,505
Dandaragan	6,268	2,566	2,426	40	....	11	7,328	....	....	....	2,819	....	92	....	....	....	191	21,741
Geraldton-Greenough	7,512	1,602	5,929	16	21	5	8,020	824	381	282	2,232	....	473	....	....	....	200	27,497
Gingin	5,313	1,551	3,306	7	....	....	5,102	....	299	332	150	24	573	....	3	....	297	16,957
Irwin	(*l*) 2,954	1,766	2,067	5	....	6	6,598	....	279	325	15	13	....	54	....	....	87	14,169
Mingenew	9,684	4,307	3,426	5	....	2	8,280	....	653	17	2,676	28	64	53	12	127	190	29,524
Moora	*m* 18,806	12,285	13,947	147	22	20	14,663	....	1,192	2	2,496	128	123	530	295	....	569	65,225
Morawa	7,632	3,837	6,829	7	....	2	10,211	....	994	146	646	9	368	719	....	....	368	31,768
Mullewa	7,601	3,466	6,284	6	....	7	11,795	....	877	426	161	49	867	672	25	....	368	32,604
Northampton	8,801	6,948	7,667	24	27	5	13,283	....	1,106	371	7	85	....	261	....	....	513	39,098
Perenjori	8,095	7,070	6,208	5	....	1	10,478	1,021	582	6	1,031	....	....	....	....	....	162	34,659
Three Springs	4,683	7,047	5,803	7	....	4	9,984	....	1,583	....	1,762	12	432	727	....	16	187	32,247
Victoria Plains	9,410	2,829	7,071	43	....	....	11,994	....	483	....	3,129	....	23	202	4	....	162	35,350
Wongan-Ballidu	17,583	5,971	9,898	26	12	....	13,445	....	1,197	....	....	18	945	453	....	....	850	50,398
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	153,035	75,166	112,885	431	84	102	170,746	2,666	12,572	1,925	19,164	449	4,920	4,921	761	143	5,507	565,477
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
Coolgardie	1,357	869	3,444	4	....	1	7,615	261	456	14	71	48	28	31	....	....	255	14,454
Dundas	(*n*) 4,515	2,522	7,580	69	2	2	8,508	....	208	70	....	25	1,422	2,843	137	....	377	28,280
Esperance	(*o*) 8,329	3,882	5,778	10	58	2	2,026		94	1,287	6,004	40	1,562	350	64		2,207	34,604

Kalgoorlie	(p)12,641	1,388	19,851	102	6	....	12,285	....	....	274	1,026	....	7,743	3,338	111	....	820	59,585
Laverton	699	350	734	4	....	10	7,438	....	39	....	69	....	19	....	....	....	66	9,428
Leonora	1,467	478	3,417	10	....	....	13,800	....	241	....	188	15	....	....	22	....	119	19,757
Menzies	735	725	2,494	....	....	....	6,770	....	56	....	4,469	....	....	....	....	....	357	15,606
Phillips River	1,358	690	3,120	8	....	5	7,136	....	178	69	843	14	87	481	6	....	255	14,250
Yilgarn	(q)4,383	4,449	10,657	....	1	16	13,794	....	769	....	954	41	69	988	14	....	452	36,587
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	35,484	15,353	57,075	207	67	37	81,282	261	2,041	1,714	14,614	192	10,931	8,031	354	....	4,908	232,551
Central Division																		
Black Range	696	....	683	1	....	....	2,447	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	3,869
Cue	(r)1,809	....	1,536	20	1	11	12,102	....	42	....	37	174	139	808	2	....	209	16,890
Meekatharra	4,199	148	7,613	....	1	9	9,235	....	82	....	36	245	24	895	49	....	286	22,822
Mount Magnet	2,053	1,390	3,063	30	1	13	6,792	....	658	....	122	109	459	80	32	....	396	15,198
Murchison	1,776	....	1,297	16	....	....	7,917	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	23	11,033
Wiluna	1,801	....	1,792	28	....	....	8,011	....	18	10	....	83	11	56	....	....	97	11,907
Yalgoo	1,933	1,728	1,313	7	....	2	4,658	....	191	....	....	23	2	74	....	....	149	10,080
Total, Central Division	14,267	3,266	17,297	102	3	35	51,162	....	1,010	10	195	634	639	1,913	83	....	1,183	91,799
North-West Division																		
Ashburton	3,219	1,601	2,056	16	3	1	4,548	212	184	55	665	94	....	....	3	....	351	13,008
Gascoyne-Minilya	5,153	....	8,810	20	....	....	8,467	....	....	....	2,035	....	110	....	24	....	245	24,864
Shark Bay	523	....	1,276	5	....	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	1,867
Upper Gascoyne	2,648	2,701	1,476	16	....	....	10,766	....	266	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	173	18,133
Total, North-West Division	11,543	4,302	13,618	57	3	3	23,781	212	475	55	2,787	94	110	....	27	....	805	57,872
Pilbara Division																		
Marble Bar	1,421	705	2,265	6	....	....	1,935	....	253	....	16	6	279	....	5	....	74	6,965
Nullagine	1,609	....	610	5	....	13	....	....	10	....	642	20	19	....	....	....	330	3,258
Port Hedland	1,909	511	8,257	18	....	10	....	500	233	300	225	9	36	11	9	....	144	12,172
Roebourne	1,042	47	2,910	5	....	18	....	....	26	....	2,742	122	265	....	....	....	167	7,344
Tableland	1,284	251	2,704	17	....	1	18,785	....	....	....	694	14	....	404	21	....	47	24,222
Total, Pilbara Division	7,265	1,514	16,746	51	....	42	20,720	500	522	300	4,319	171	599	415	35	....	762	53,961
Kimberley Division																		
Broome	(s) 617	1,241	3,192	39	30	11	421	....	27	....	....	217	128	13	42	....	1,056	7,034
Hall's Creek	1,424	....	1,688	39	....	....	....	....	74	....	20	18	20	....	1	....	100	3,384
West Kimberley	3,259	1,064	4,249	23	....	4	2,577	....	310	22	....	16	40	50	7	....	2,661	14,282
Wyndham	1,645	....	1,851	3	....	....	500	....	....	....	80	8	20	....	5	....	81	4,193
Total, Kimberley Division	6,945	2,305	10,980	104	30	15	3,498	....	411	22	100	259	208	63	55	....	3,898	28,893
GRAND TOTAL	1,132,278	600,316	1,051,998 †	5,970	13,023	1,043	1,218,538	13,602	76,716	33,081	117,229	5,583	101,810	183,354	8,010	1,863	112,908	4,677,322

† Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£237,020) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by District Road Boards outside of the Metropolitan Traffic District (£814,978). ‡ Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-governmental body. § *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes arrears of Lighting Rates, £29. (*b*) Includes Argentine Ant Rates, £693. (*c*) Includes Lighting Rates, £347. (*d*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £147. (*e*) Includes Lighting Rates, £27. (*f*) Includes Lighting Rates, £212; Fire Brigade Rates, £319; and Argentine Ant Rates, £53. (*g*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £158. (*h*) Includes Cemetery Rates, £157. (*i*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £324. (*j*) Includes Reserve Fund Rates, £352. (*k*) Includes Plant Reserve Fund Rates, £1,295. (*l*) Includes Lighting Rates, £98. (*m*) Includes Lighting Rates, £263. (*n*) Includes Lighting Rates, £89; and Noxious Weeds Rates, £158. (*o*) Includes Lighting Rates, £435. (*p*) Includes Lighting Rates, £1,129; and Fire Brigade Rates, £1,398. (*q*) Includes Noxious Weed Rates, £296. (*r*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £101. (*s*) Includes arrears of Lighting Rates, £22.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Road District	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	4,968	1,237	476	2,673	12,788	1,390	511	1,400	4,543	2,449	....	670	1,071	100	500	180	34,956	94,830	38,738
Bayswater	12,811	4,310	....	18,726	15,114	1,041	1,632	18,516	9,476	4,658	....	5,628	2,122	....	144	809	94,987	102,130	92,355
Belmont Park	14,134	8,326	....	13,629	16,363	1,658	1,928	7,194	6,621	8,080	....	8,982	2,173	50	311	645	90,094	161,397	201,139
Canning	17,381	6,833	28	9,852	35,235	1,348	4,479	1,279	2,203	12,705	....	3,987	2,016	....	93	1,918	99,357	89,692	165,212
Melville	28,102	19,090	21	23,894	87,939	2,945	9,977	3,785	16,726	21,885	....	12,214	4,931	100	113	2,606	234,328	267,500	513,650
Mosman Park	4,843	1,944	2	2,802	8,361	507	1,782	733	4,465	2,918	....	3,550	1,104	25	155	401	33,592	40,641	53,425
Peppermint Grove	2,500	487	....	1,012	1,146	314	1,639	1,322	1,810	236	....	407	432	20	....	222	11,547	9,754	9,154
Perth	43,120	45,045	....	58,817	103,032	7,379	17,875	8,083	27,360	10,714	....	39,635	9,744	700	26	5,045	376,575	624,470	1,190,495
Swan§	6,566	....	....	....	24,742	315	613	904	1,141	9,580	292	1,355	418	50	....	809	46,785	36,659	1,426
Total, Metropolitan Division §	134,425	87,272	527	131,405	304,720	16,897	40,436	43,216	74,345	73,225	292	76,428	24,011	1,045	1,342	12,635	1,022,221	1,427,073	2,265,594
Swan Division																			
Armdale-Kelmscott	10,511	2,442	....	5,070	21,706	481	4,322	1,821	6,305	5,193	....	5,235	....	30	115	407	63,638	68,566	70,167
Cockburn	9,468	1,157	22	1,778	12,193	501	1,483	1,490	6,369	6,422	....	5,249	....	67	260	1,151	47,610	76,788	38,083
Darling Range	8,942	2,685	2	8,728	16,486	196	450	3,812	1,775	11,427	....	4,364	....	50	....	724	59,641	52,715	59,791
Gosnells	11,878	3,819	6	4,335	36,051	565	4	1,954	3,500	1,804	207	2,785	....	20	373	1,031	68,332	80,429	105,070
Kwinana	6,707	2,321	44	3,270	9,729	663	14,649	3,049	4,029	3,831	....	1,826	233	53	96	655	51,155	69,391	63,274
Mundaring	7,163	1,062	53	3,172	8,742	394	1,032	3,258	849	5,156	64	688	232	37	....	1,108	33,010	61,642	32,166
Rockingham	9,567	4,022	....	6,029	18,013	562	2,841	1,242	1,764	6,802	114	1,783	....	....	285	471	53,495	45,438	103,777
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,631	1,099	....	2,640	13,972	23	1,196	1,716	655	5,221	84	505	....	....	16	2,441	33,199	24,759	22,217
Wanneroo	5,665	1,274	43	2,075	14,787	18	16	459	1,689	2,194	....	1,752	....	....	....	388	30,360	27,934	34,651
Total, Swan Division§	73,532	19,881	170	37,097	151,679	3,403	25,993	18,801	26,935	48,050	469	24,187	465	257	1,145	8,376	440,440	507,662	529,196
South-West Division																			
Augusta-Margaret River	5,105	3,140	51	6,350	25,563	102	500	2,769	2,870	3,456	73	1,473	234	....	....	1,129	52,815	70,123	81,114
Balingup	3,436	273	15	760	7,330	77	123	645	109	957	37	145	....	149	....	123	14,179	16,123	10,765
Bridgetown	5,300	2,443	10	4,703	17,441	460	793	948	567	3,940	....	2,892	326	22	32	526	40,403	39,776	52,655
Busselton	11,958	3,042	25	6,322	21,724	661	972	582	4,958	10,541	138	8,884	140	....	21	3,554	73,522	98,129	92,652
Capel	2,829	830	....	2,307	14,138	66	43	966	109	3,385	42	575	....	16	....	520	25,826	20,492	17,026
Collie Coalfields	8,972	4,111	....	7,609	20,135	1,512	1,103	2,037	7,481	1,475	259	2,840	279	....	....	1,687	59,500	123,366	110,190
Dardanup	2,477	1,666	3	2,206	8,363	37	9	359	....	1,048	....	384	....	....	1	289	16,842	26,082	34,293
Drakesbrook	3,989	812	24	1,977	10,427	165	164	582	183	8,289	50	650	....	....	58	669	28,039	22,390	24,665
Greenbushes	1,670	224	25	904	6,188	78	....	148	481	984	163	296	....	....	....	310	11,471	13,354	5,229
Harvey	8,310	2,487	120	6,554	28,087	408	2,198	2,076	1,883	1,770	140	2,225	394	....	66	1,932	58,650	84,546	69,311
Manjimup	6,379	1,300	37	2,556	9,187	414	987	1,640	5,216	1,717	55	1,778	....	180	....	1,055	33,333	37,363	35,066
Manjimup	1,500	1,000	64	1,500	19,573	255	805	155	175	1,825	56	1,550	230	....	....	1,055	33,333	37,363	35,066

Manjimup	9,912	4,062	230	7,492	32,519	657	1,900	5,043	186	16,469	132	6,494	433	10	30	1,687	87,256	106,321	143,300
Marradong	3,930	1,208	75	1,883	9,480	272	....	793	149	3,471	25	163	....	27	....	376	21,852	32,243	29,930
Murray	3,805	1,069	19	4,567	12,161	126	1	284	445	6,392	....	805	....	20	....	583	30,277	26,681	24,721
Nannup	2,006	231	2	620	5,278	135	209	452	36	2,027	112	253	....	....	....	277	11,038	11,244	5,302
Preston	4,208	1,385	64	3,836	10,294	132	1	1,024	774	2,383	45	3,776	....	....	....	641	28,563	35,478	31,813
Upper Blackwood	4,407	1,132	2	4,049	18,510	283	803	458	176	4,623	50	280	220	180	....	1,059	36,232	37,958	25,006
Total, South-West Division	88,693	29,415	702	64,695	256,825	5,585	9,086	19,815	26,223	72,927	1,266	33,914	2,026	424	228	15,723	627,547	790,672	795,359
Southern Agricultural Division																			
Albany	4,140	865	86	3,365	13,110	....	131	141	57	10,677	151	227	....	25	....	553	33,528	31,641	19,503
Broomehill	3,205	346	....	1,616	7,048	115	117	409	171	2,663	114	195	....	10	6	1,308	17,323	18,938	6,394
Cranbrook	3,684	1,160	2	1,906	8,099	101	....	2,750	91	4,840	....	346	....	....	15	80	23,074	38,536	30,941
Denmark	3,908	1,046	....	1,536	8,371	94	....	227	1,069	3,199	126	911	....	2	....	518	21,007	34,078	27,110
Dumbleyung	4,512	1,533	55	2,328	15,098	184	....	1,495	160	4,851	70	347	....	88	....	852	31,373	55,778	33,027
Gnowangerup	8,306	2,400	123	5,641	22,441	596	62	1,505	390	12,714	69	3,036	....	....	50	1,123	58,456	85,302	57,154
Katanning	6,513	1,692	....	7,368	14,594	660	1,222	2,240	3,392	8,624	247	2,173	134	....	....	1,746	50,605	72,250	40,288
Kojonup	6,330	1,258	2	2,130	22,798	514	....	2,040	46	2,877	60	1,306	70	....	150	599	40,180	56,967	40,718
Lake Grace	4,585	1,172	....	1,919	9,967	100	1,480	1,302	498	10,232	42	580	....	....	....	772	32,649	65,318	24,712
Nyabing-Pingrup	3,916	1,194	24	3,663	13,608	....	....	704	51	2,008	7	142	....	....	....	321	25,638	32,776	30,946
Plantagenet	7,533	2,057	1	5,217	20,503	203	211	1,967	497	8,895	299	2,218	....	100	16	1,590	51,307	66,544	43,264
Tambellup	2,980	781	....	1,491	6,685	365	....	1,417	118	2,318	8	160	....	....	....	431	16,754	35,722	27,783
Wagin	3,648	467	21	712	11,503	....	....	139	....	4,029	....	539	....	10	160	484	21,712	22,423	11,959
West Arthur	2,857	110	1	816	9,264	....	112	1,770	....	7,166	6	294	....	20	....	322	22,738	30,168	3,906
Woodanilling	2,206	138	....	724	8,027	....	....	131	25	4,370	12	92	....	....	5	248	15,978	9,387	3,643
Total, Southern Agricultural Division....	68,323	16,219	315	40,432	191,116	2,932	3,335	18,237	6,565	89,263	1,211	12,566	204	255	402	10,947	462,322	655,828	401,348
Central Agricultural Division																			
Beverley	6,059	1,953	14	6,014	13,270	380	....	1,439	1,561	10,142	....	667	115	....	....	1,021	42,635	65,429	46,413
Brookton	3,880	933	....	4,664	11,037	354	104	867	230	4,888	47	1,483	62	....	85	358	28,992	43,036	20,472
Bruce Rock	6,847	3,268	....	7,004	26,343	424	103	3,264	15,367	1,290	25	4,322	....	....	....	783	69,040	87,583	80,932
Corrigin	4,768	1,194	....	3,346	15,230	248	36	771	897	10,039	8	479	....	....	10	622	37,648	49,507	42,200
Cuballing	2,773	673	8	1,393	9,397	24	....	421	310	3,472	....	166	....	....	....	337	18,974	23,785	13,245
Cunderdin	6,534	2,334	1	6,289	21,311	188	....	8,816	6,150	10,728	76	1,696	103	....	45	1,197	65,468	127,226	66,597
Dowerin	3,244	1,354	7	2,334	13,512	96	....	966	....	2,958	7	481	....	....	47	1,178	26,184	48,325	30,709
Goomalling	4,353	1,593	66	3,047	10,264	274	....	2,631	10,223	4,061	46	240	....	....	....	2,400	39,198	81,840	37,842
Kellerberrin	5,831	3,026	23	6,850	8,879	272	233	1,293	753	6,502	158	3,092	129	100	....	1,257	38,398	65,734	65,094
Kondinin	4,133	1,580	60	5,358	11,329	557	255	824	117	9,108	63	194	....	48	....	484	34,110	52,247	36,816
Koorda	3,724	1,338	20	2,583	8,699	230	167	1,054	259	3,288	....	417	....	....	....	317	22,096	47,067	41,047
Kulin	4,135	373	17	1,226	11,211	160	50	562	92	5,529	4	191	....	10	....	737	24,297	47,895	11,255
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,567	1,058	26	3,070	7,816	279	92	865	224	2,951	4	587	....	....	....	309	19,848	24,881	25,716
Merredin	5,710	2,414	....	8,026	21,377	524	....	1,866	4,279	7,540	159	9,689	184	....	168	1,555	63,491	104,454	58,047
Mount Marshall	2,528	1,152	....	2,182	7,472	2	71	920	274	5,392	14	321	....	....	....	1,540	21,868	44,723	27,273
Mukinbudin	2,658	1,124	1	3,226	8,339	....	....	384	3	6,364	25	214	....	55	....	292	22,685	45,180	22,242
Narembeen	5,212	1,415	6	5,644	10,166	427	....	3,691	470	5,831	4	454	....	....	....	537	33,857	50,519	33,030
Narrogin	3,775	432	3	1,565	8,901	....	....	1,169	....	6,612	....	723	....	50	90	1,072	24,392	26,914	13,158
Northam	4,885	516	5	997	14,135	186	37	5,970	7	6,597	253	825	110	50	5,093	563	40,229	36,209	15,968
Nungarin	3,081	1,227	47	2,277	5,311	85	....	965	152	3,792	13	558	....	5	210	292	18,015	19,909	24,650
Pingelly	4,857	488	....	1,808	11,443	500	5	579	688	3,755	70	656	....	....	25	442	25,316	27,461	14,327
Quairading	8,990	2,639	....	5,008	11,238	203	62	4,289	591	12,676	118	1,945	....	25	91	4,221	52,096	115,778	70,594

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Administrative Expenses	Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central Agricultural Division—continued																			
Tammin	2,503	920	16	2,003	7,054	54	100	817	639	2,369	14	217	123	....	....	397	17,226	38,014	23,581
Toodyay	4,455	1,514	....	3,623	12,614	264	....	1,949	435	3,780	20	510	112	....	34	610	29,920	42,002	33,736
Wandering	2,482	252	15	1,011	6,639	....	19	108	7	3,027	25	188	....	....	....	335	14,108	13,294	4,582
Westonia	2,007	240	....	742	7,607	44	....	355	49	2,338	....	166	....	....	....	315	13,863	7,843	7,402
Wickepin	3,361	1,419	13	3,804	11,027	123	14	365	531	9,560	18	612	....	....	7	371	31,225	48,132	30,250
Williams	3,900	843	60	1,380	6,830	385	....	1,525	535	3,210	3	566	....	....	10	405	19,652	24,026	21,614
Wyalkatchem	4,934	684	....	1,006	10,325	240	....	4,513	656	3,131	3	2,875	....	....	10	362	28,739	32,392	16,976
York	3,279	298	....	614	9,706	....	285	126	17	5,923	....	164	....	....	....	791	21,203	21,180	10,051
Total, Central Agricultural Division	127,465	38,254	408	98,094	338,482	6,523	1,633	53,364	45,516	166,853	1,177	34,698	938	343	5,925	25,100	944,773	1,462,585	945,819
Northern Agricultural Division																			
Carnamah	3,326	1,399	78	2,723	11,583	197	38	5,056	403	11,030	101	814	....	131	....	831	37,710	57,252	39,042
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	3,994	1,029	1	2,007	12,381	....	104	1,075	142	7,365	....	290	....	....	....	473	28,861	30,333	21,921
Chittering	3,473	299	38	1,357	8,719	....	14	209	47	1,760	....	212	....	....	....	359	16,487	23,209	13,094
Dalwallinu	8,247	1,244	41	3,979	13,095	214	262	5,926	1,402	8,602	10	2,987	....	....	....	1,262	47,271	110,759	36,285
Dandaragan	2,322	592	....	1,999	7,013	....	40	1,049	511	7,644	6	35	....	....	25	273	21,509	25,770	16,320
Geraldton-Greenough	3,417	400	....	1,356	7,258	....	....	163	10	15,841	....	1,656	....	5	....	724	30,830	34,312	10,324
Gingin	2,360	533	....	1,506	6,317	180	4	631	556	1,670	5	713	....	....	....	401	14,876	17,424	16,324
Irwin	2,586	674	54	1,229	4,338	103	78	682	455	1,357	13	819	....	....	....	274	12,662	23,906	16,469
Mingenew	2,948	967	....	2,564	11,282	247	348	2,015	991	4,963	19	660	....	20	384	484	27,892	44,116	28,373
Moora	9,182	2,823	65	9,241	24,365	319	149	2,322	1,923	5,156	71	1,826	115	20	....	1,110	58,687	87,355	66,032
Morawa	3,791	895	15	2,531	7,574	308	229	1,653	735	10,095	....	650	....	....	....	552	29,028	50,070	25,100
Mullewa	4,356	777	42	2,771	7,568	266	607	1,278	1,038	5,329	16	1,269	....	....	11	1,196	26,524	42,866	21,462
Northampton	5,060	2,597	59	4,606	11,754	330	457	2,967	1,578	10,113	48	410	....	....	....	1,014	40,993	55,485	55,305
Perenjori	3,498	1,772	1	3,529	8,712	658	....	3,438	35	8,814	....	1,287	....	105	....	566	32,415	95,614	46,175
Three Springs	4,287	1,254	65	3,569	8,899	306	98	3,531	67	804	68	957	....	....	....	3,015	26,920	39,146	30,169
Victoria Plains	3,835	530	49	2,310	15,255	....	189	451	177	8,020	....	800	....	....	50	522	32,188	31,100	19,657
Wongan-Ballidu	5,885	1,059	47	4,399	16,605	100	....	2,166	750	9,763	9	1,773	....	....	....	1,044	43,600	85,585	35,075
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	72,567	18,844	555	51,676	182,718	3,228	2,617	34,612	10,820	118,326	366	17,158	115	281	470	14,100	528,453	854,302	497,127

Eastern Goldfields Division																		
Coolgardie	2,989	350	2	1,203	5,854	469	9	458	580	2,152	43	397	121	50	....	320	14,906	24,034	10,158
Dundas	3,737	769	....	1,915	6,428	735	312	1,654	395	7,137	....	3,846	102	....	25	1,138	28,193	45,940	16,429
Esperance	5,892	1,216	203	2,932	12,311	555	134	1,830	1,397	6,928	88	1,781	....	....	100	657	36,024	42,469	46,794
Kalgoorlie	9,565	257	....	2,325	12,994	1,363	3,115	1,441	1,935	9,816	78	13,229	1,122	400	242	936	58,818	79,432	8,062
Laverton	1,715	337	....	378	5,298	....	....	104	....	1,421	....	....	....	....	....	166	9,419	14,842	7,261
Leonora	2,444	307	8	617	7,595	583	....	397	47	2,022	....	70	149	....	....	282	14,521	25,473	5,503
Menzies	1,829	543	....	1,094	6,483	45	....	1,115	....	2,648	....	214	....	....	....	256	14,227	24,083	10,344
Phillips River	2,288	113	3	247	6,230	111	506	390	117	3,224	....	58	....	....	....	217	13,504	24,025	14,432
Yilgarn	3,941	1,600	....	4,467	14,637	176	43	2,331	617	10,741	44	851	351	....	....	603	40,402	49,942	32,961
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	34,309	5,492	216	15,178	77,830	4,037	4,119	9,720	5,088	46,089	253	20,446	1,845	450	367	4,575	230,014	330,240	151,944
Central Divison																			
Black Range	1,152	....	....	....	1,797	....	....	14	....	505	....	57	....	11	....	49	3,585	5,922	197
Cue	3,326	....	13	....	6,150	159	84	2,458	591	1,247	92	....	86	....	....	528	14,734	30,738	806
Meekatharra	3,024	109	....	564	8,422	367	299	1,164	78	7,460	276	995	106	20	....	1,387	24,271	31,657	8,380
Mount Magnet	2,538	375	....	1,319	4,793	235	154	2,034	772	2,998	198	736	....	....	....	879	17,031	22,518	12,842
Murchison	667	....	3	....	7,116	....	....	....	....	305	....	....	....	....	....	111	8,202	10,749	202
Wiluna	1,309	....	....	....	4,749	203	40	47	406	2,393	25	77	....	....	....	18	9,267	19,482	497
Yalgoo	1,782	872	....	1,731	2,519	63	42	594	224	2,129	7	....	....	....	....	390	10,353	25,364	16,110
Total, Central Division	13,798	1,356	16	3,614	35,546	1,027	619	6,311	2,071	17,037	598	1,865	192	31	....	3,362	87,443	146,430	39,034
North-West Division																			
Ashburton	2,249	392	3	1,303	5,756	76	....	296	99	3,230	85	131	....	....	....	225	13,845	15,885	12,145
Gascoyne-Minilya	2,582	....	....	....	9,602	....	....	251	....	8,350	....	751	....	....	....	507	22,043	19,586	61
Shark Bay	510	....	....	....	150	....	....	1,419	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	19	2,173	3,458	11
Upper Gascoyne	2,890	335	5	2,149	6,685	....	....	358	....	5,268	....	....	....	....	....	248	17,938	20,698	6,093
Total, North-West Division	8,231	727	8	3,452	22,193	76	....	2,324	99	16,848	85	957	....	....	....	999	55,999	59,627	18,310
Pilbara Division																			
Marble Bar	1,419	100	1	613	2,525	39	40	445	51	2,400	49	260	....	....	....	166	8,108	6,847	3,600
Nullagine	1,074	....	....	....	117	....	....	251	....	475	20	35	....	....	....	201	2,173	7,921	16
Port Hedland	1,437	133	....	389	4,346	438	11	2,489	447	628	1	390	....	7	....	264	10,980	19,772	6,159
Roebourne	1,981	423	....	1,210	1,609	74	11	327	161	1,578	70	68	....	....	....	144	7,656	13,407	8,326
Tableland	2,617	845	....	1,617	10,956	104	770	14	599	3,076	47	23	....	100	....	249	21,017	23,976	18,127
Total, Pilbara Division	8,528	1,501	1	3,829	19,553	655	832	3,526	1,258	8,157	187	776	....	107	....	1,024	49,934	71,923	36,228
Kimberley Division																			
Broome	1,059	48	....	38	745	252	4	2,375	368	418	358	177	....	....	....	171	6,013	10,210	2,141
Hall's Creek	1,202	46	....	92	566	....	....	353	....	264	12	55	....	2	....	75	2,667	3,246	1,688
West Kimberley	1,613	440	....	3,125	3,109	125	148	800	260	2,597	35	214	....	....	....	434	12,900	16,323	7,151
Wyndham	1,587	....	....	....	1,640	....	2	247	....	115	5	....	....	....	....	543	4,139	4,284	65
Total, Kimberly Division	5,461	534	....	3,255	6,060	377	154	3,775	628	3,394	410	446	....	2	....	1,223	25,719	34,063	11,045
GRAND TOTAL	635,332	219,495	2,918	452,727	1,586,722	44,740	88,824	213,701	199,548	660,169	6,314	223,441	29,796	3,195	9,879	98,064	4,474,865	†6,340,405	‡5,691,004

† Comprising Cash, Bank, Treasury and Loan Balances, £921,441, Commonwealth Bonds, £26,009 ; Arrears of Rates, £148,886 ; Value of Board-owned Property, £4,971,554 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £60,483 ; and all Other Assets, £212,032. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £103,949 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £5,161,623 ; and all Other Liabilities, £425,432

§ *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 15—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Road District	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services			Other (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Sale of Electricity	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions	Repayment of Principal				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Southern Agricultural Division—																	
Broomehill	1,450	....	....	....	1,450	36	875	395	27	1,333	54	....	198	309	1,894	3,226	1,063
Dumbleyung	4,109	221	....	....	4,330	373	2,781	845	30	4,029	273	....	580	760	5,642	8,733	7,318
Gnowangerup	9,721	7	....	....	9,728	800	4,925	81	275	6,081	1,049	....	986	1,000	9,116	32,733	33,332
Kojonup	8,551	....	....	....	8,551	429	4,443	234	22	5,128	537	....	828	1,065	7,558	20,822	12,711
Lake Grace	6,219	6	....	....	6,225	494	4,290	370	57	5,211	358	....	639	519	6,727	12,844	7,381
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	30,050	234	....	....	30,284	2,132	17,314	1,925	411	21,782	2,271	....	3,231	3,653	30,937	78,358	61,805
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Brookton	4,966	217	....	....	5,183	476	2,558	927	....	3,961	262	....	612	812	5,647	11,522	6,156
Bruce Rock	9,483	490	....	65	10,038	801	5,926	662	20	7,409	575	....	932	1,760	10,676	23,759	17,370
Dowerin	3,865	....	....	....	3,865	253	2,352	424	15	3,044	127	....	220	239	3,630	7,013	3,226
Kondinin	4,650	....	....	....	4,650	361	3,009	113	124	3,607	262	....	399	451	4,719	8,240	7,460
Koorda	3,061	....	....	....	3,061	224	1,649	224	48	2,145	108	....	256	227	2,736	4,505	4,364
Kulin	2,812	....	....	....	2,812	178	1,972	242	23	2,415	231	....	473	593	3,712	7,153	4,559
Merredin	34,280	1,381	....	....	35,661	2,499	22,930	2,710	377	28,516	719	....	2,403	2,473	34,111	51,386	24,263
Mount Marshall	1,660	....	....	....	1,660	237	992	4	7	1,240	61	....	156	121	1,578	2,857	2,613
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,000
Pingelly	8,515	7	....	....	8,522	471	4,613	1,104	102	6,290	439	....	1,083	1,287	9,099	11,731	10,284
Quairading	8,176	....	....	7	8,183	1,123	5,401	157	272	6,953	883	....	1,001	1,162	9,999	27,066	25,133
Wickepin	2,771	4	....	....	2,775	8	2,081	2	97	2,188	64	....	136	200	2,588	5,381	1,724
Williams	4,354	....	....	34	4,388	246	3,180	59	128	3,613	214	....	180	289	4,296	5,690	5,952
Total, Central Agricultural Division	88,593	2,099	....	106	90,798	6,877	56,663	6,628	1,213	71,381	3,945	....	7,851	9,614	92,791	166,303	120,104

Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Mingenew	4,304	....	....	....	4,304	505	2,824	109	175	3,613	442	....	670	939	5,664	12,825	9,981
Moora	12,089	40	....	6	12,135	570	8,633	978	433	10,614	736	....	1,370	1,522	14,242	23,884	21,463
Morawa	6,798	144	....	18	6,960	163	4,339	1,035	59	5,596	244	....	521	393	6,754	13,618	10,688
Perenjori	2,897	....	....	1	2,898	108	1,769	142	52	2,071	44	....	312	185	2,612	3,848	5,419
Three Springs	7,417	....	....	1,997	9,414	75	4,106	276	85	4,542	994	....	1,003	2,394	8,933	29,980	29,935
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	33,505	184	....	2,022	35,711	1,421	21,671	2,540	804	26,436	2,460	....	3,876	5,433	38,205	84,155	77,486
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	7,695	19	....	....	7,714	1,477	3,833	1,619	66	6,995	....	....	....	423	7,418	10,827	400
Dundas	14,483	....	....	17	14,500	1,870	9,278	2,934	23	14,105	....	....	....	676	14,781	8,247	1,672
Leonora	9,924	....	....	156	10,080	1,384	6,068	1,337	200	8,989	....	....	....	284	9,273	9,863	533
Menzies	1,162	....	....	....	1,162	....	988	190	2	1,180	....	....	....	84	1,264	3,482	2,457
Phillips River (*c*)	595	....	....	....	595	54	272	....	200	526	235	....	98	185	1,044	4,673	5,023
Yilgarn	12,376	37	....	15	12,428	1,329	4,933	2,167	247	8,676	404	....	1,336	505	10,921	23,733	11,081
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	46,235	56	....	188	46,479	6,114	25,372	8,247	738	40,471	639	....	1,434	2,157	44,701	60,825	21,166
Central Division—																	
Cue	4,059	11	....	....	4,070	665	3,674	113	39	4,491	46	....	168	258	4,963	5,202	4,719
Meekatharra	9,661	400	....	19	10,080	1,111	6,772	557	29	8,469	13	....	286	1,157	9,925	16,258	1,072
Wiluna	3,778	10	....	....	3,788	394	3,289	61	134	3,878	....	....	....	149	4,027	1,903	1,942
Total, Central Division	17,498	421	....	19	17,938	2,170	13,735	731	202	16,838	59	....	454	1,564	18,915	23,363	7,733
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	3,341	....	....	20	3,361	116	2,992	....	....	3,108	....	....	....	120	3,228	1,717	512
Pilbara Division—																	
Port Hedland	10,389	....	....	113	10,502	931	6,263	368	132	7,694	501	....	480	1,081	9,756	30,735	26,280
Kimberley Division																	
Broome	17,018	430	....	....	17,448	1,497	10,635	779	2	12,913	677	....	1,300	1,579	16,469	24,800	19,780
Hall's Creek	914	....	....	....	914	....	1,116	....	....	1,116	....	....	....	65	1,181	856	1,110
Total, Kimberley Division	17,932	430	....	....	18,362	1,497	11,751	779	2	14,029	677	....	1,300	1,644	17,650	25,656	20,890
GRAND TOTAL	247,543	3,424	....	2,468	253,435	21,258	155,761	21,218	3,502	201,739	10,552	....	18,626	25,266	256,183	†471,112	‡335,976

† Comprising Cash, Bank and Loan Balances, £40,772 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £2,300 ; Sundry Debtors, £35,506 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £390,998 ; and all Other Assets, £1,536. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £47,204 ; Sundry Creditors, £20,222 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £258,152 ; Consumers' Deposits, £2,887 ; and all Other Liabilities, £7,511.
(*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*c*) Commenced 11th September, 1957.

11.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1958 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1958	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Property, etc.	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	13,700	4,692	5,618	....	....	10,310	26,393	6,847	2,673	37,420	6,528	....	37,420	359	1,460
Bayswater	28,000	20,861	7,797	....	54	28,712	76,999	....	18,648	86,351	....	2,366	83,985	....	4,224
Belmont Park	30,000	30,829	31	....	80	30,940	169,440	70,440	13,629	185,811	78,512	....	185,811	3,686	5,062
Canning	32,000	31,731	10,706	....	115	42,552	139,236	20,678	9,852	161,384	18,188	....	161,384	677	6,963
Melville	91,000	76,815	49	....	743	77,607	414,677	103,194	19,619	486,058	104,776	28,236	457,822	4,900	17,843
Mosman Park	15,000	14,565	14,610	....	....	29,175	37,294	16,537	2,802	49,492	14,596	....	49,492	732	1,882
Peppermint Grove	....	....	600	....	....	600	9,866	....	1,012	8,854	....	....	8,854	....	450
Perth	200,000	122,023	29,245	....	....	151,268	*992,007	69,930	58,143	1,133,864	137,608	18,043	1,115,821	7,520	45,520
Total, Metropolitan Division	409,700	301,516	68,656	....	992	371,164	*1,865,912	287,626	126,378	2,149,234	360,208	48,645	2,100,589	17,874	83,404
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	30,000	10,529	18,387	....	141	29,057	43,170	7,173	5,070	68,100	28,893	....	68,100	1,572	1,911
Cockburn	20,000	2,491	17,767	....	44	20,302	15,372	9,456	1,778	33,594	8,376	....	33,594	345	1,387
Darling Range	10,575	12,053	7,089	....	68	19,210	56,742	23,086	8,728	58,589	19,229	....	58,589	874	2,041
Gosnells	22,000	13,941	9,122	....	....	23,063	82,352	....	4,335	100,017	....	....	100,017	....	4,717
Kwinana	15,250	4,172	3,200	8,000	24	15,396	55,030	22,759	11,270	59,010	20,843	....	59,010	1,040	1,658
Mundaring	17,500	10,798	3,960	....	....	14,758	15,891	7,291	3,172	30,219	6,775	....	30,219	348	1,238
Rockingham	15,800	9,335	3,546	....	....	12,881	89,885	75,699	6,029	99,656	80,315	....	99,656	3,674	981
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,000	4,405	549	....	21	4,975	21,735	3,230	2,640	22,095	2,571	....	22,095	125	967
Wanneroo	6,820	....	6,740	....	....	6,740	22,775	....	3,114	26,481	....	3,805	22,676	....	1,377
Total, Swan Division	140,945	67,724	70,360	8,000	298	146,382	402,952	148,694	46,136	497,761	167,002	3,805	493,956	7,978	16,277
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	24,000	9,036	11,340	....	12	20,388	*57,711	8,897	6,350	75,361	7,906	....	75,361	268	3,504
Augusta-Margaret River (Health Board†)	1,000	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	2,763	....	151	3,612	....	....	3,612	....	183
Balingup	6,500	....	6,500	....	....	6,500	2,885	2,885	760	8,625	8,625	....	8,625	421	....
Bridgetown	7,500	5,461	1,495	....	121	7,077	48,326	42,126	4,703	51,123	45,336	....	51,123	2,086	282
Busselton	12,000	8,566	1,013	....	....	9,579	*65,279	*44,166	6,322	70,957	51,351	....	70,957	2,545	956
Busselton (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,792	8,792	525	8,267	8,267	....	8,267	403	....
Capel	1,200	....	1,470	....	19	1,489	17,152	5,762	2,307	16,045	4,203	....	16,045	192	633
Collie Coalfields	11,000	6,068	6,000	....	....	12,068	86,987	2,373	7,609	90,378	1,852	....	90,378	62	4,186
Collie Coalfields (Health Board†)	15,000	....	....	....	156	156	....	....	....	15,000	....	....	15,000	....	825
Dardanup	....	1,485	....	....	....	1,485	36,156	7,304	2,206	33,950	6,650	....	33,950	316	1,327
Drakesbrook	6,000	4,457	2,042	....	92	6,591	18,126	2,793	1,977	22,149	2,195	....	22,149	83	1,044

Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,840	1,894	904	3,936	1,660	....	3,936	70	120
Harvey	11,300	4,500	5,930	....	23	10,453	57,452	55,413	6,554	62,198	60,993	....	62,198	2,875	54
Mandurah	11,250	13,142	....	....	....	13,142	27,205	11,770	2,556	35,899	22,228	....	35,899	1,214	613
Manjimup	40,750	19,498	18,926	....	....	38,424	77,225	57,692	7,492	110,483	92,104	....	110,483	4,665	896
Marradong	....	502	669	....	....	1,171	25,974	1,454	1,883	24,091	1,406	....	24,091	68	1,083
Murray	6,000	11,687	131	....	....	11,818	19,738	9,055	4,567	21,171	7,098	....	21,171	363	695
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,005	1,600	620	4,385	1,339	....	4,385	63	144
Preston	2,000	770	5,213	....	2,000	7,983	28,566	4,066	3,836	26,730	3,038	....	26,730	138	1,165
Upper Blackwood	....	188	70	106	131	495	27,747	11,358	4,155	23,592	9,186	....	23,592	426	603
Total, South-West Division	155,500	85,360	60,799	106	3,554	149,819	617,929	279,400	65,477	707,952	335,437	....	707,952	16,258	18,313
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,975	....	3,365	15,610	....	....	15,610	....	749
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,863	....	1,616	6,247	....	....	6,247	....	297
Cranbrook	6,600	1,100	5,120	....	....	6,220	22,378	5,954	1,906	27,072	5,234	....	27,072	232	1,140
Denmark	2,500	....	2,500	....	....	2,500	24,096	15,634	1,536	25,060	17,796	....	25,060	863	279
Dumbleyung	2,500	....	157	....	....	157	32,673	3,424	2,328	32,845	2,893	....	32,845	97	1,492
Gnowangerup	10,000	631	10,102	....	53	10,786	46,226	23,317	5,641	50,585	22,742	....	50,585	1,093	1,337
Katanning	15,500	....	16,695	....	71	16,766	28,597	14,976	7,368	36,729	14,060	....	36,729	677	1,200
Katanning (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	858	....	419	439	....	....	439	....	21
Kojonup	13,500	2,520	2,550	....	....	5,070	19,038	19,038	2,130	30,408	30,408	....	30,408	1,617	....
Lake Grace	....	977	745	....	....	1,722	24,542	3,910	1,919	22,623	3,614	....	22,623	51	960
Nyabing-Pingrup	4,000	....	4,000	....	....	4,000	23,259	23,259	3,663	23,596	23,596	....	23,596	1,146	....
Plantagenet	1,000	850	6,751	....	36	7,637	46,231	28,780	5,217	42,014	28,362	....	42,014	1,385	647
Tambellup	15,500	....	3,589	....	123	3,712	12,303	....	1,491	26,312	....	....	26,312	....	1,393
Wagin	1,000	56	152	....	150	358	9,795	2,500	712	10,083	2,429	....	10,083	133	354
West Arthur	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,399	3,399	817	2,582	2,582	....	2,582	89	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,358	2,163	724	2,634	1,599	....	2,634	65	51
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	72,100	6,134	52,361	....	433	58,928	323,591	146,354	40,852	354,839	155,315	....	354,839	7,448	9,920
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	4,000	3,966	299	159	....	4,424	42,828	5,269	6,173	40,655	3,960	....	40,655	193	1,768
Brookton	8,750	....	8,750	....	....	8,750	16,257	....	4,664	20,343	8,300	....	20,343	451	550
Bruce Rock	11,000	3,155	6,000	....	....	9,155	*66,593	283	7,003	70,590	5,916	....	70,590	325	3,017
Bruce Rock (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	1,310	1,310	13,082	....	2,031	11,051	....	....	11,051	....	525
Corrigin	16,500	1,221	12,500	....	....	13,721	24,389	3,470	3,346	37,543	2,915	....	37,543	130	1,765
Cuballing	....	....	929	....	....	929	13,504	13,504	1,393	12,111	12,111	....	12,111	623	....
Cunderdin	11,350	....	11,445	....	....	11,445	53,365	....	6,289	58,426	....	....	58,426	....	2,640
Dowerin	2,000	1,867	....	....	....	1,867	28,920	8,299	2,334	28,586	7,294	....	28,586	368	910
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	35,277	16,340	3,047	32,230	14,766	....	32,230	648	848
Kellerberrin	8,000	5,467	3,104	....	....	8,571	*61,093	*16,340	6,850	62,243	13,418	....	62,243	610	2,455
Kellerberrin (Health Board†)	7,500	....	....	....	1,565	1,565	1,475	1,475	309	8,666	1,166	....	8,666	41	413
Kondinin	....	....	897	....	....	897	36,804	15,572	5,196	31,605	14,257	2,660	28,945	625	767
Koorda	21,000	2,527	17,888	....	....	20,415	17,204	11,240	3,233	34,971	30,596	....	34,971	1,575	187
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,890	5,885	1,226	7,664	5,286	....	7,664	246	102
Kununoppin-Trayning	8,500	4,230	3,371	....	....	7,601	19,226	8,290	3,070	24,656	5,429	....	24,656	251	1,012
Merredin	12,000	8,751	3,160	....	....	11,911	47,633	21,944	8,026	51,607	18,698	....	51,607	820	1,533
Mount Marshall	8,400	....	9,974	....	....	9,974	20,268	3,145	2,182	26,486	9,792	....	26,486	529	775
Mount Marshall (Health Board†)	1,500	....	....	....	985	985	....	....	....	1,500	....	....	1,500	....	82
Mukinbudin	2,000	2,858	196	....	....	3,054	*22,351	1,500	3,226	21,125	3,256	....	21,125	177	863
Mukinbudin (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	....	....	879	....	130	749	....	....	749	....	36
Narembeen	5,500	3,000	2,500	....	....	5,500	33,015	4,474	5,644	32,871	9,054	....	32,871	482	1,058
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,575	3,027	1,565	9,010	2,264	....	9,010	79	306

See reference notes, page 29.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1958 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1958	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Property, etc.	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Central Agricultural Division—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Northam	4,000	5,210	....	....	14	5,224	11,025	7,346	997	14,028	10,685	....	14,028	569	159
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	92	92	26,849	....	2,277	24,572	....	....	24,572	....	1,177
Pingelly	2,300	....	2,300	....	....	2,300	11,205	8,230	1,808	11,697	9,516	....	11,697	474	83
Quairading	29,300	2,125	15,657	....	....	17,782	43,226	....	4,899	67,627	....	806	66,821	....	3,330
Tammin	5,000	....	5,000	....	....	5,000	*20,205	10,032	2,003	23,202	8,904	....	23,202	427	685
Tammin (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,086	....	202	884	....	....	884	....	30
Toodyay	3,000	....	2,425	....	....	2,425	32,846	706	3,623	32,223	575	....	32,223	20	1,539
Wandering	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,261	914	1,011	4,250	791	....	4,250	39	178
Westonia	1,750	....	1,750	....	....	1,750	3,250	....	742	4,258	....	....	4,258	....	213
Wickepin	....	....	177	....	....	177	30,396	7,000	3,804	26,592	5,744	....	26,592	309	978
Williams	3,500	....	1,832	....	37	1,869	17,963	....	1,380	20,083	....	....	20,083	....	985
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,163	....	1,006	16,157	....	....	16,157	....	655
York	9,000	3,000	6,000	....	....	9,000	838	838	614	9,224	9,224	....	9,224	495	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	185,850	47,377	116,154	159	4,003	167,693	794,941	175,123	101,306	879,485	213,917	3,466	876,019	10,506	31,624
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	....	....	1,561	....	....	1,561	30,606	....	2,723	27,883	....	....	27,883	....	1,294
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	....	....	83	....	....	83	23,086	1,217	2,007	21,079	969	....	21,079	48	950
Chittering	5,000	....	4,992	....	26	5,018	6,719	5,523	1,357	10,362	9,276	....	10,362	475	52
Dalwallinu	9,500	....	8,786	....	....	8,786	22,163	7,150	3,979	27,684	5,484	....	27,684	246	1,082
Dandaragan	3,000	....	2,978	....	22	3,000	11,307	....	1,999	12,308	....	....	12,308	....	603
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,031	1,890	1,356	7,675	1,463	....	7,675	49	292
Gingin	9,500	....	12,094	....	55	12,149	8,208	....	1,506	16,202	6,252	....	16,202	344	495
Irwin	3,500	....	3,374	....	6	3,380	12,736	....	1,229	15,007	....	....	15,007	....	719
Mingenew	8,500	2,101	....	....	....	2,101	*18,938	3,467	1,587	25,851	3,189	4,111	21,740	131	1,117
Mingenew (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,605	....	172	4,433	....	....	4,433	....	216
Moora	10,400	7,555	4,504	....	....	12,059	56,211	1,730	9,241	57,370	800	....	57,370	33	2,710
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,879	5,341	2,531	18,348	4,672	....	18,348	200	594
Mullewa	7,000	306	7,000	....	....	7,306	16,844	3,500	2,771	21,073	10,345	....	21,073	564	479
Northampton	10,000	....	10,588	....	13	10,601	49,256	35,786	4,606	54,650	43,656	....	54,650	2,164	533
Northampton (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	117	77	40	40	....	40	1	....
Perenjori	....	....	6,426	....	....	6,426	37,299	12,600	3,529	33,770	10,081	....	33,770	408	1,110
Three Springs	2,500	....	2,500	....	....	2,500	28,481	9,672	3,553	27,428	7,818	456	26,972	374	828
Victoria Plains	9,300	....	9,077	....	55	9,132	12,357	5,149	2,310	19,347	11,065	....	19,347	576	378
Wongan-Ballidu	1,500	1,500	....	....	....	1,500	21,981	19,273	4,399	19,082	16,608	....	19,082	855	87
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	79,700	11,462	73,963	....	177	85,602	390,824	112,415	50,932	419,592	131,718	4,567	415,025	6,468	13,539

Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,987	....	1,203	7,784	....	....	7,784	....	314
Dundas	14,000	....	10,687	....	....	10,687	3,886	....	1,915	15,971	13,149	....	15,971	723	95
Esperance	12,000	....	5,000	....	23	5,023	26,911	....	2,932	35,979	7,000	....	35,979	385	1,548
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,585	2,740	2,325	4,260	2,180	....	4,260	106	98
Kalgoorlie (Health Board†)	15,000	....	....	....	17,832	17,832	22,977	....	4,601	33,376	....	....	33,376	....	1,770
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,939	....	378	6,561	....	....	6,561	....	323
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,000	....	617	5,383	....	....	5,383	....	293
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,735	....	1,094	9,641	....	....	9,641	....	515
Phillips River	7,500	....	7,500	....	....	7,500	2,808	....	247	10,061	....	....	10,061	....	518
Yilgarn	3,000	....	2,794	....	....	2,794	*33,114	....	4,467	31,647	....	....	31,647	....	1,520
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	51,500	....	25,981	....	17,855	43,836	*128,942	2,740	19,779	160,663	22,329	....	160,663	1,214	6,994
Central Division—															
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,678	....	564	2,114	....	....	2,114	....	74
Mount Magnet	3,500	....	3,434	....	14	3,448	6,088	6,088	1,319	8,269	8,269	....	8,269	351	....
Yalgoo	....	....	56	....	....	56	17,083	8,000	1,731	15,352	7,725	....	15,352	425	370
Total, Central Division	3,500	....	3,490	....	14	3,504	25,849	14,088	3,614	25,735	15,994	....	25,735	776	444
North-West Division—															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,859	....	1,303	7,556	....	....	7,556	....	349
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,628	7,628	2,149	5,479	5,479	....	5,479	264	....
Total, North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,487	7,628	3,452	13,035	5,479	....	13,035	264	349
Pilbara Division—															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,026	....	613	2,413	....	....	2,413	....	81
Port Hedland	2,500	....	35	....	....	35	3,225	....	389	5,336	....	....	5,336	....	260
Port Hedland (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,757	....	173	1,584	....	....	1,584	....	75
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	*9,241	244	1,210	8,031	....	....	8,031	....	381
Roebourne (Health Board†)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,111	....	143	968	....	....	968	....	32
Tableland	2,000	54	2,684	....	....	2,738	15,940	6,500	1,617	16,323	7,820	....	16,323	434	407
Total, Pilbara Division	4,500	54	2,719	....	....	2,773	34,300	6,744	4,145	34,655	7,820	....	34,655	434	1,236
Kimberley Division—															
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,950	....	38	1,912	....	....	1,912	....	93
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,401	....	92	1,309	....	....	1,309	....	47
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,145	....	3,125	6,020	....	....	6,020	....	330
Total, Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,496	....	3,255	9,241	....	....	9,241	....	470
GRAND TOTAL	1,103,295	519,627	474,483	8,265	27,326	1,029,701	*4,614,223	*1,180,812	(*b*)465,326	(*c*)5,252,192	1,415,219	60,483	5,191,709	69,220	182,570

* Revised. If applicable *see* also Note (†) following. † Certain loans the purpose of which were for the installation of Septic Tanks to private properties have, for the first time, been separately classified as a Health Board function even though in some cases the transactions may have been contained in the General Account of a particular Road Board District. (*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Includes £5,080 repaid from Sinking Funds and £8,265 repaid from Loan Funds. (*c*) Total General Services, £5,161,623 ; Total, Health Services, £90,569.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 17.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Current 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1957 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the year	Amount Current 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1958 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1958	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1958	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	On Property	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	1,212	1,212	198	1,014	1,014	....	1,014	47	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	6,153	2,020	580	5,573	1,047	....	5,573	35	217
Gnowangerup	3,000	632	....	58	690	22,415	13,259	986	24,429	12,754	....	24,429	610	556
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	13,475	13,475	828	12,647	12,647	....	12,647	530	....
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	7,813	116	639	7,174	....	....	7,174	....	339
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	3,000	632	....	58	690	51,068	30,082	3,231	50,837	27,462	....	50,837	1,222	1,112
Central Agricultural Division—														
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	6,649	....	612	6,037	....	....	6,037	....	130
Bruce Rock	6,000	6,000	....	....	6,000	11,823	....	932	16,891	....	....	16,891	....	397
Dowerin	....	45	....	....	45	3,019	1,858	220	2,799	1,758	....	2,799	88	35
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	6,833	4,121	399	6,434	3,827	....	6,434	134	127
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	3,246	....	256	2,990	....	....	2,990	....	104
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	5,021	....	473	4,548	....	....	4,548	....	219
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	18,608	9,188	2,403	16,205	8,549	....	16,205	416	264
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	1,707	1,255	156	1,551	1,125	....	1,551	38	21
Nungarin	7,000	4,700	....	....	4,700	....	....	....	7,000	7,000	....	7,000	385	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	9,506	....	1,083	8,423	....	....	8,423	....	400
Quairading	10,000	10,271	....	....	10,271	12,407	....	1,001	21,406	....	....	21,406	....	1,010
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,860	....	136	1,724	....	....	1,724	....	60
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	4,433	....	180	4,253	....	....	4,253	....	207
Total, Central Agricultural Division	23,000	21,016	....	....	21,016	85,112	16,422	7,851	100,261	22,259	....	100,261	1,061	2,974
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	10,544	477	670	9,874	348	....	9,874	14	392
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	16,100	....	1,370	14,730	....	....	14,730	....	683
Morawa	2,500	554	....	....	554	6,037	....	521	8,016	2,500	....	8,016	137	226
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	1,266	325	312	954	111	....	954	11	28
Three Springs	....	....	....	....	....	19,635	19,635	1,003	18,632	18,632	....	18,632	954	....
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	2,500	554	....	....	554	53,582	20,437	3,876	52,206	21,591	....	52,206	1,116	1,329
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Phillips River	4,500	4,500	....	....	4,500	....	....	98	4,402	4,402	....	4,402	242	....
Yilgarn	2,000	2,000	....	....	2,000	9,194	....	1,336	9,858	....	....	9,858	....	405
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	6,500	6,500	....	....	6,500	9,194	....	1,434	14,260	4,402	....	14,260	242	405
Central Division—														
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	1,406	....	168	1,238	....	....	1,238	....	42
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	432	....	286	146	....	....	146	....	5
Total, Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	1,838	....	454	1,384	....	....	1,384	....	47
Pilbara Division—														
Port Hedland	10,000	3,326	....	....	3,326	10,354	....	480	19,874	....	....	19,874	....	1,035
Kimberley Division—														
Broome	7,500	6,353	....	....	6,353	13,130	2,938	1,300	19,330	9,728	....	19,330	523	386
GRAND TOTAL	52,500	38,381	....	58	38,439	224,278	69,879	18,626	258,152	85,442	....	258,152	4,164	7,328

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*b*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	35 38	....	3 65	....	0 69	40 12	11 60
Bayswater	58 68	....	18 46	....	....	77 34	3 0
Belmont Park	79 58	....	30 52	....	....	110 30	....
Canning	71 28	....	34 14	....	....	105 42	62 9
Melville	154 16	....	4 40	....	....	158 56	....
Mosman Park	16 68	....	....	....	....	16 68	0 10
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	250 25	....	38 45	....	....	288 70	....
Swan†	243 60	....	111 75	21 0	123 20	499 75	(*a*)
Total, Metropolitan Division†	915 24	....	242 17	21 0	124 9	1,302 50	76 79
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	128 38	....	138 59	1 46	135 16	403 79	54 33
Cockburn	89 4	....	1 61	17 19	....	108 4	....
Darling Range	74 74	....	81 10	....	39 34	195 38	133 24
Gosnells	101 2	....	21 65	....	1 74	124 61	....
Kwinana	41 68	....	0 25	35 79	2 44	80 56	6 8
Mundaring	69 46	....	159 33	....	15 56	244 55	57 68
Rockingham	76 2	....	6 3	27 42	....	109 47	10 31
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	52 69	....	118 60	....	26 24	197 73	12 60
Wanneroo	50 9	....	1 74	49 56	2 40	104 19	12 0
Total, Swan Division†	683 72	....	529 70	132 2	223 48	1,569 32	286 64
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	104 79	....	232 50	58 40	50 20	446 29	128 15
Balingup	18 0	....	162 20	....	17 20	197 40	130 0
Bridgetown	28 24	....	279 63	....	257 70	565 77	53 0
Busselton	181 5	....	207 37	4 0	277 28	669 70	81 30
Capel	46 46	....	73 11	0 19	60 28	180 24	59 71
Collie Coalfields	100 29	....	139 33	....	54 41	294 23	107 55
Dardanup	32 55	....	86 75	....	10 45	130 15	27 10
Drakesbrook	34 0	....	78 0	14 40	59 0	185 40	32 30
Greenbushes	7 40	....	71 45	....	18 8	97 13	5 9
Harvey	152 9	....	182 21	15 0	77 40	426 70	36 2
Mandurah	17 10	....	13 70	43 28	3 75	78 23	....
Manjimup	121 46	....	435 64	4 8	108 2	669 40	878 32
Marradong	40 0	....	222 0	....	....	262 0	26 0
Murray	84 20	....	163 52	....	324 5	571 77	251 60
Nannup	27 0	....	218 0	....	20 0	265 0	30 0
Preston	45 0	....	57 0	....	116 0	218 0	32 0
Upper Blackwood	48 40	....	125 0	....	469 40	643 0	60 0
Total, South-West Division	1,089 3	....	2,748 61	139 55	1,924 22	5,901 61	1,938 74
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany	80 0	....	196 53	54 55	414 71	746 19	259 25
Broomehill	30 0	....	73 18	131 46	126 73	361 57	171 20
Cranbrook	40 40	....	....	....	463 36	503 76	(*a*)
Denmark	37 4	....	233 10	....	9 0	279 14	38 0
Dumbleyung	30 40	....	419 0	....	1,048 0	1,497 40	168 0
Gnowangerup	30 16	....	224 35	....	894 10	1,148 61	67 62
Katanning	80 0	....	112 0	....	281 0	473 0	420 0
Kojonup	67 8	....	214 35	....	526 22	807 65	397 28
Lake Grace	26 0	....	327 60	....	358 39	712 19	243 27
Nyabing-Pingrup	1 0	....	184 75	....	364 25	550 20	159 28
Plantagenet	91 0	....	103 0	....	563 0	757 0	238 0
Tambellup	15 44	....	106 0	....	243 0	364 44	134 63
Wagin	60 0	....	144 0	....	396 0	600 0	100 0
West Arthur	79 0	....	129 0	....	518 0	726 0	100 0
Woodanilling	25 0	....	31 16	....	219 12	275 28	44 32
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	692 72	....	2,498 62	186 21	6,425 48	9,803 43	2,541 45

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*). †*See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface										Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*b*)	
	Prepared and Formed Roads											
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared		Total Prepared and Formed			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	33	0	....		168	50	....		404	70	606	40	310	20
Brookton	19	31	....		93	47	....		334	60	447	58	208	62
Bruce Rock	86	70	....		303	10	....		411	55	801	55	238	25
Corrigin	46	50	0	17	130	30	....		605	32	782	49	207	40
Cuballing	23	38	....		73	55	....		261	35	358	48	71	20
Cunderdin	42	47	....		122	6	....		340	78	505	51	230	74
Dowerin	29	11	....		88	48	....		494	58	612	37	(*a*)	
Goomalling	46	0	....		168	0	....		178	0	392	0	20	20
Kellerberrin	51	60	....		111	50	....		378	61	542	11	(*a*)	
Kondinin	31	40	....		358	51	12	59	194	76	597	66	59	58
Koorda	10	60	....		125	1	0	58	349	63	486	22	250	44
Kulin	29	40	....		246	0	....		594	0	869	40	94	0
Kununoppin-Trayning	48	40	....		164	0	....		437	45	650	5	64	0
Merredin	98	11	....		234	20	....		520	32	852	63	40	73
Mount Marshall	3	0	....		138	26	....		550	60	692	6	167	0
Mukinbudin	22	0	....		75	44	....		349	60	447	24	226	24
Narembeen	14	40	....		247	60	....		471	24	733	44	570	64
Narrogin	36	0	....		472	0	....		260	0	768	0	122	0
Northam	86	4	....		372	44	....		508	47	967	15	74	63
Nungarin	37	0	....		97	0	....		148	0	282	0	59	0
Pingelly	22	0	....		61	0	....		376	0	459	0	(*a*)	
Quairading	72	0	....		251	0	....		308	0	631	0	437	0
Tammin	22	70	....		40	42	....		197	45	260	77	50	49
Toodyay	45	0	....		154	0	....		106	0	305	0	81	21
Wandering	52	0	....		71	0	....		275	0	398	0	50	0
Westonia	14	0	....		18	20	48	4	281	70	362	14	52	49
Wickepin	31	4	....		178	65	....		204	61	414	50	256	0
Williams	46	0	....		93	0	....		190	0	329	0	263	0
Wyalkatchem	48	40	....		107	40	....		366	60	522	60	160	0
York	60	40	....		434	58	....		15	72	511	10	35	75
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,209	56	0	17	5,200	47	61	41	10,117	44	16,589	45	4,402	61
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	60	0	....		169	0	1	20	345	78	576	18	326	37
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	53	0	....		137	16	....		717	10	907	26	520	16
Chittering	48	45	....		116	16	....		74	0	238	61	11	77
Dalwallinu	41	8	....		906	10	....		993	20	1,940	38	400	0
Dandaragan	20	0	....		105	0	154	13	123	0	402	13	68	44
Geraldton-Greenough	65	20	....		117	40	....		85	0	267	60	33	0
Gingin	12	40	....		54	40	....		85	0	152	0	95	0
Irwin	37	8	....		95	15	9	64	51	76	194	3	50	34
Mingenew	43	0	....		123	20	....		178	40	344	60	308	40
Moora	153	39	....		154	66	....		219	75	528	20	31	53
Morawa	41	0	....		74	0	....		406	0	521	0	300	0
Mullewa	116	0	....		37	15	....		565	5	718	20	15	0
Northampton	41	54	....		600	0	3	40	388	54	1,033	68	548	66
Perenjori	30	0	....		37	0	....		664	0	731	0	500	0
Three Springs	28	30	....		256	15	....		104	1	388	46	385	12
Victoria Plains	47	40	....		192	75	....		178	40	418	75	195	0
Wongan-Ballidu	42	0	....		65	58	26	9	767	52	901	39	703	76
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	880	44	....		3,241	66	194	66	5,947	51	10,264	67	4,493	55
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	186	0	....		153	0	....		113	0	452	0	12	0
Dundas	55	28	....		394	50	....		353	0	802	78	838	50
Esperance	28	0	....		211	0	16	15	202	8	457	23	320	0
Kalgoorlie	70	46	....		49	71	117	0	....		237	37	2,000	0
Laverton	6	0	....		....		....		465	0	471	0	380	0
Leonora	4	50	....		....		....		667	0	671	50	134	0
Menzies	....		....		55	10	....		404	0	459	10	274	29
Phillips River	2	0	....		121	0	....		66	40	189	40	234	40
Yilgarn	108	8	....		163	28	....		1,038	10	1,309	46	148	24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	460	52	....		1,147	79	133	15	3,308	58	5,050	44	4,341	63

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See Note* (*a*).

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface.								Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*b*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads								
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared		Total Prepared and Formed		
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M. Ch.
Central Division—													
Black Range	....		....		....		39	0	633	0	672	0	....
Cue	4	8	....		....		127	0	320	0	451	8	167 0
Meekatharra	3	40	....		25	68	572	14	1,198	0	1,799	42	2,280 69
Mount Magnet	5	0	....		10	0	....		476	0	491	0	142 0
Murchison	....		1	0	22	12	....		731	0	754	12	250 0
Wiluna	3	0	....		....		8	0	1,008	0	1,019	0	94 0
Yalgoo	....		....		....		....		793	0	793	0	(*a*)
Total, Central Division	15	48	1	0	58	0	746	14	5,159	0	5,979	62	2,933 69
North-West Division—													
Ashburton	3	0	....		13	0	....		1,150	0	1,166	0	162 0
Gascoyne-Minilya	60	0	....		....		....		239	0	299	0	1,425 0
Shark Bay	3	0	....		....		42	0	141	0	186	0	....
Upper Gascoyne	....		0	20	3	0	7	3	651	0	661	23	905 0
Total, North-West Division	66	0	0	20	16	0	49	3	2,181	0	2,312	23	2,492 0
Pilbara Division—													
Marble Bar	11	0	....		....		....		800	0	811	0	(*a*)
Nullagine	....		....		90	0	....		486	0	576	0	(*a*)
Port Hedland	17	1	0	44	....		5	36	378	63	401	64	178 73
Roebourne	26	4	0	25	....		....		272	0	298	29	....
Tableland	11	0	....		....		....		310	0	321	0	98 0
Total, Pilbara Division	65	5	0	69	90	0	5	36	2,246	63	2,408	13	276 73
Kimberley Division—													
Broome	10	45	....		....		....		398	0	408	45	(*a*)
Hall's Creek	2	0	0	33	103	0	....		614	34	719	67	915 0
West Kimberley	22	0	....		143	0	....		544	0	709	0	270 0
Wyndham	20	0	....		....		325	0	20	0	365	0	....
Total, Kimberley Division	54	45	0	33	246	0	325	0	1,576	34	2,202	32	1,185 0
GRAND TOTAL	6,133	21	2	59	16,020	2	1,994	13	39,234	57	63,384	72	24,970 23

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*). † *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*

No. 19.—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Number of Districts at 30th June	Approximate Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads				Valuation of Ratable Property in Force for the Year		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced	Formed only	Unformed (*a*)	Total (*b*)	Annual Value (*c*)	Unimproved Capital Value (*c*)	Amount payable in respect of Rates
		sq. mls.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	£	£	£
1949	128	975,832	299,154	77,567	14,040	27,962	32,327	74,329	541,809	24,534,338	485,218
1950	128	975,815	312,121	79,561	15,148	28,259	31,824	75,231	554,899	25,956,180	553,015
1951	128	975,817	334,360	85,111	16,878	28,616	30,200	75,694	602,194	27,904,055	668,819
1952	127	975,806	361,400	90,508	17,187	31,367	30,588	79,142	719,183	31,993,834	832,424
1953	127	975,803	377,850	96,817	18,511	32,337	28,659	79,507	696,662	35,879,519	1,012,328
1954	128	975,801	(*f*)406,195	(*f*)107,316	19,753	34,149	28,042	81,944	789,050	43,922,861	1,200,797
1955	128	975,802	425,129	114,139	19,899	36,023	27,909	83,831	806,164	52,230,416	1,347,581
1956	126	975,785	392,715	106,920	20,335	39,500	26,891	86,726	821,143*	54,359,260*	1,542,155
1957	126	975,785	405,848	110,547	22,303	38,966	26,132	87,401	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294
1958	126	975,785	414,402	114,640	24,150	39,235	24,970	88,355	847,942	71,466,726	1,748,195

Year ended 30th June	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)					Loans, Current on 30th June	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June
	Rates	Government Grants (*d*)	All other Sources (*e*)	Total (*e*)	Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources (*e*)	Total (*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
					From Loans	From Revenue					
					Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	490,433	212,213	1,038,538	1,741,184	107,203	529,551		1,040,327	1,677,081	1,179,508	167,688
1950	551,499	299,400	1,233,985	2,084,884	116,681	631,154		1,314,225	2,062,060	1,449,021	166,084
1951	660,668	564,645	1,497,095	2,722,408	158,688	772,957	31,008	1,621,228	2,583,881	1,765,672	165,806
1952	816,521	618,397	1,655,323	3,090,241	221,432	999,113	34,472	1,966,824	3,221,841	2,110,538	171,634
1953	1,004,382	760,508	1,886,730	3,651,620	221,262	1,205,404	58,069	2,103,479	3,588,214	2,488,627	169,388
1954	1,165,447	699,425	2,393,690	4,258,562	303,968	1,160,403	61,408	2,380,543	3,906,322	3,209,470	155,021
1955	1,333,154	857,553	2,721,190	4,911,897	425,141	1,341,181	66,868	2,895,015	4,728,205	4,054,956*	146,070
1956	1,490,830	1,032,094	2,614,292	5,137,216	548,829	1,537,896	83,281	3,247,356	5,417,362	4,372,142	74,644
1957	1,639,670	1,092,797	2,646,100	5,378,567	483,306	1,518,895	91,286	3,215,560	5,309,047	4,813,774	55,775
1958	1,732,594	1,232,140	3,081,818	6,046,552	519,627	1,586,722	88,824	3,581,167	5,776,340	5,419,775	60,483

(*a*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (*b*) Incomplete, see Note (*a*). (*c*) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (*d*) *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 13, page 19. (*e*) Including Electricity Undertakings. (*f*) As at Census, 30th June, 1954. *Revised

III.—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 20.—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, Year ended 30th June, 1958

Note.—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been granted by the Local Government Authority.

Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Municipalities		£		£		£		£		£
Claremont	47	144,836	....	....	13	121,259	167	72,772	227	338,867
Cottesloe	49	166,726	....	....	2	11,228	139	49,298	190	227,252
East Fremantle	40	165,951	1	2,700	5	31,428	116	33,449	162	233,528
Fremantle	88	230,228	13	27,510	27	284,473	282	85,492	410	627,703
Guildford	6	16,630	2	5,500	1	10,450	15	11,068	24	43,648
Midland Junction	26	74,393	16	38,697	13	68,288	184	49,342	239	230,720
Nedlands	100	457,001	1	1,300	10	47,767	304	120,650	415	626,718
North Fremantle	19	40,182	1	900	8	63,800	40	16,004	68	120,886
Perth	498	1,593,446	25	58,826	104	1,116,083	1,354	679,594	1,981	3,447,949
South Perth	208	691,826	1	2,000	21	307,497	679	167,637	909	1,168,960
Subiaco	79	167,165	1	1,900	8	37,405	197	76,394	285	282,864
Road Districts										
Bassendean	27	71,695	14	31,815	5	13,462	131	28,528	177	145,500
Bayswater	92	266,511	31	74,450	20	52,040	364	75,518	507	468,519
Belmont Park	127	329,857	94	191,695	12	60,275	313	70,967	546	652,794
Canning	138	396,499	47	107,159	20	302,975	235	61,430	440	868,063
Melville	568	1,912,885	97	227,584	24	88,852	914	200,807	1,603	2,430,128
Mosman Park	22	154,451	7	19,400	5	17,150	112	27,542	146	218,543
Peppermint Grove	3	19,579	....	....	....	....	31	28,876	34	48,455
Perth	1,017	3,056,447	232	533,795	63	268,227	1,232	349,305	2,544	4,207,774
Swan†	22	70,600	7	15,130	9	81,859	54	19,247	92	186,836
Total, 1957-58†	**3,176** (*a*)	**10,026,908**	**590**	**1,340,361**	**370** (*b*)	**2,984,518**	**6,863** (*c*)	**2,223,920**	**10,999**	**16,575,707**
Total, 1956–57	3,323	10,163,450	891	2,058,020	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
Total, 1955–56	2,519	8,037,494	1,839	4,321,839	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
Total, 1954–55	3,011	10,194,551	3,449	8,045,421	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
Total, 1953–54	3,355	10,442,497	2,778	6,192,366	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
Total, 1952–53	1,954	6,065,932	2,357	5,068,257	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
Total, 1951–52	2,998	7,648,408	2,357	4,024,946	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
Total, 1950–51	3,567	7,779,101	2,251	3,256,229	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
Total, 1949–50	1,891	3,332,253	1,663	2,180,345	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
Total, 1948–49	1,642	2,554,069	1,058	1,132,684	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490

† *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes 279 Flats which are recorded as individual dwelling units. (*b*) Includes 5 dwelling units incorporated with Commercial (Shops etc.), types of buildings. (*c*) Includes 13 additional dwelling units provided by conversions to flats.

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 21.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(*Particulars as shown in Public Accounts*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	21,407	1,641	23,048	7,345	2,133	13,110	22,588	161,192
1950	22,164	2,025	24,189	6,521	2,229	14,802	23,552	158,963
1951	23,844	2,625	26,469	6,828	2,380	16,681	25,889	166,556
1952	24,309	3,699	28,008	6,881	2,657	19,119	28,657	173,899
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043

No. 22.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1958—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Annual Value of Ratable Property	Rates in the £ Levied		Revenue (Including Loans Raised)						Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabilities‡
				Rates		Licenses and Fees									
		Health	Sanitary, etc.	Public Health	Sanitary, etc.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan—	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	203,409	4½	1½	3,853	1,279	5,439	13	711	11,295	3,056	6,295	1,951	11,302	3,217	....
Cottesloe	206,795	6	3	4,965	2,533	364	1	278	8,141	2,668	5,105	1,346	9,119	7,436	243
East Fremantle....	128,898	4½	6	2,326	3,106	274	27	123	5,856	2,292	3,305	298	5,895	733	112
Fremantle	704,371	8	3½	22,441	9,818	5,296	302	241	38,098	8,619	16,964	11,995	37,578	....	(*a*) 424
Guildford	53,074	5	....	1,101	....	1,326	3	32	2,462	1,016	1,055	123	2,194	431	....
Midland Junction	(*b*)	(*b*) 1 9/40	....	4,971	....	15,129	98	252	20,450	3,730	15,638	2,674	22,042	13,480	1,319
Nedlands	515,252	3	....	6,403	....	9,461	92	1,731	17,687	5,425	10,453	3,643	19,521	4,922	8
North Fremantle	111,551	4¾	4¼	2,099	1,872	739	32	52	4,794	1,876	3,570	823	6,269	1,008	217
Perth	5,208,681	(*c*) 2 7/8	....	66,121	....	92,787	2,427	1,078	162,413	26,586	123,530	13,483	163,599	18,631	3,715
South Perth	(*d*)	(*d*) 7/8	....	10,003	....	16,757	16	276	27,052	7,927	16,051	1,970	25,948	15,777	3,450
Subiaco	416,901	3½	5	5,785	8,301	568	54	75	14,783	4,739	8,138	1,937	14,814	7,200	50
Total	7,548,932	....	....	130,068	26,909	148,140	3,065	4,849	313,031	67,934	210,104	40,243	318,281	72,835	9,538
Other—															
Albany	(*e*)	(*e*) ½	....	5,096	....	13,843	2,201	44,822	65,962	4,814	14,418	22,626	41,858	33,070	47,300
Boulder	69,210	7	....	1,937	....	10,733	79	11,365	24,114	3,074	8,532	11,502	23,108	18,462	9,948
Bunbury	(*f*)	(*f*) 1 1/6	....	7,623	....	7,877	836	1,390	17,726	6,277	7,547	3,276	17,100	4,633	1,129
Carnarvon	30,375	12	....	1,560	....	701	5	165	2,431	1,298	1,562	141	3,001	321	500
Geraldton	(*g*)	(*g*) 3/10	....	1,867	....	7,687	1,400	344	11,298	2,764	7,974	2,154	12,892	4,793	210
Kalgoorlie	236,014	5½	(*h*) 6	5,225	(*h*) 4,824	6,471	80	101,688	118,288	5,804	7,752	110,853	124,409	92,176	81,954
Narrogin	87,059	5¾	....	2,086	....	7,285	652	1,473	11,496	1,902	7,135	1,572	10,609	1,215	667
Northam	203,614	9	....	7,351	....	9,493	1,023	52	17,919	4,592	7,839	1,585	14,016	4,905	5,610
Wagin	33,583	9	(*i*) 1	1,281	(*i*) 143	4,708	233	48	6,413	2,034	3,900	447	6,381	2,193	2,143
York	43,304	5	....	891	....	2,449	65	110	3,515	1,120	2,174	429	3,723	833	501
Total	703,159	....	....	34,917	4,967	71,247	6,574	161,457	279,162	33,679	68,833	154,585	257,097	162,601	149,962
GRAND TOTAL	8,252,091	....	....	164,985	31,876	219,387	9,639	(*j*) 166,306	592,193	101,613	278,937	(*k*) 194,828	575,378	†235,436	‡159,500

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £30,985 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £40,017 ; Plant and Buildings, £63,359 ; and All Other Assets, £101,075 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £12,958 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £139,152 ; and All Other Liabilities, £7,390 (*a*) Bank Balance only. Other Assets and Liabilities not separately available and incorporated with General Account, Table No. 3. (*b*) Rate levied on £985,720 Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Also Health Rate of ¼d. on £1,629,555 Unimproved Capital Value. (*d*) Rate levied on £2,772,285 Unimproved Capital Value. (*e*) Rate levied on £2,410,000 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Rate levied on £1,615,217 Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Rate levied on £1,407,334 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Sewerage Rate on sewered area only. (*i*) Loan Rate. (*j*) Includes Loans Raised, £100,000 ; Sewerage Receipts, £29,448 ; and Government Grants, £16,150. (*k*) Includes Loan Expenditure, £79,978 ; Street Cleaning, £24,718 ; Sewerage Expenditure, £40,493 ; Loan Repayments, £16,192 ; and Loan Interest, £3,663.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1957-58—*continued*

No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1958—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue (Including Loans Raised)					Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabilities ‡
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licenses and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	607,412	....	....	1½	....	3,727	8,226	61	307	12,321	3,727	7,644	242	11,613	4,642	33
Bayswater	....	2,131,160	....	....	½	....	4,475	9,470	195	124	14,264	4,641	8,882	917	14,440	3,845	312
Belmont Park	....	2,446,650	....	....	½	....	4,057	10,142	486	1,272	15,957	5,370	9,463	858	15,691	5,740	151
Canning	....	1,390,080	....	....	½	....	4,124	11,400	363	247	16,134	4,453	14,396	308	19,157	5,431	1,765
Melville	....	7,850,455	....	....	⅛	....	7,981	19,467	805	840	29,093	5,379	18,601	2,525	26,505	25,682	437
Mosman Park	....	334,875	....	....	1	....	1,401	4,133	16	9	5,559	2,659	2,820	185	5,664	1,739	95
Peppermint Grove	....	472,677	....	....	5/16	....	616	965	....	17	1,598	430	1,133	49	1,612	195	10
Perth	....	12,178,025	....	....	¾	....	38,925	47,189	1,422	914	88,450	15,590	50,232	10,356	76,178	53,461	2,126
Swan§	975	1,103,602	3	....	½	....	2,356	5,616	312	132	8,416	2,451	5,463	115	8,029	3,836	34
Total, Metropolitan Division§	975	28,514,936	....	....	....	....	67,662	116,608	3,660	3,862	191,792	44,700	118,634	15,555	178,889	104,571	4,963
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	1,534,838	....	....	5/16	....	2,001	3,115	144	....	5,260	1,504	3,060	71	4,635	1,122	109
Cockburn	....	1,584,120	....	....	¼	....	1,649	2,084	176	41	3,950	2,073	2,444	128	4,645	1,229	175
Darling Range	....	557,569	....	....	1	....	2,314	2,647	180	24	5,165	2,404	2,479	268	5,151	1,216	95
Gosnells	....	689,318	....	....	1½	....	3,337	3,204	378	66	6,985	3,454	3,433	107	6,994	2,558	663
Kwinana	....	490,295	....	....	½	....	1,257	3,168	23	126	4,574	843	3,138	52	4,033	1,221	665
Mundaring	....	597,215	....	....	¾	....	1,841	5,070	205	5	7,121	2,198	5,528	174	7,900	2,323	323
Rockingham	....	1,519,328	....	....	(*a*)	....	1,680	4,548	8	43	6,279	1,772	4,615	82	6,469	743	2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,873	564,446	6	....	5/16	....	493	1,883	23	24	2,423	490	1,525	19	2,034	520	2
Wanneroo	....	602,899	....	....	¼	....	681	36	100	2	819	1,170	125	192	1,487	244	7
Total, Swan Division§	1,873	8,140,028	....	....	....	....	15,253	25,755	1,237	331	42,576	15,908	26,347	1,093	43,348	11,176	2,041
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	....	421,889	....	....	1	....	1,748	2,616	114	1,342	5,820	1,024	3,658	1,419	6,101	5,984	4,622
Balingup	....	140,868	....	....	(*b*)	....	411	804	14	7	1,236	253	828	26	1,107	271	6
Bridgetown	....	268,684	....	....	(*c*)	....	391	2,927	84	5	3,407	1,193	3,170	58	4,421	961	39
Busselton	388	603,197	1¼	....	(*d*)	....	2,254	2,274	819	1,043	6,390	1,890	2,258	1,032	5,180	13,627	8,355
Capel	9,350	184,129	2	....	⅜	....	375	464	28	2	869	394	480	14	888	251	15
Collie Coalfields	....	406,898	....	....	½	(*e*)	1,336	10,088	508	15,890	27,822	2,767	11,490	456	14,713	23,274	15,338
Dardanup	....	445,694	....	....	¼	....	464	....	24	2	490	415	39	29	483	77	172
Drakesbrook	27,103	202,431	1½	....	⅛	....	271	32	9	1	313	254	108	36	398	94	59
Greenbushes	5,068	35,465	9	....	¼	....	223	545	....	....	768	194	582	22	798	384	69
Harvey	48,337	407,314	3	....	5/16	....	1,100	861	1,364	1	3,326	2,238	862	97	3,197	735	533
Mandurah	....	1,319,563	....	....	½	....	2,643	7,026	85	338	10,092	2,249	7,053	293	9,595	3,975	289
Manjimup	18,302	388,341	6	....	11/16	....	1,529	2,643	908	146	5,226	2,717	2,712	105	5,534	2,181	93
Marradong	7,150	78,286	5	....	½	....	312	1,683	12	10	2,017	266	1,611	2	1,879	697	56
Murray	....	484,207	....	....	(*f*)	....	1,624	1,170	79	199	3,072	1,323	1,859	35	3,217	1,279	561
Nannup	10,559	41,362	3	....	½	....	217	1,078	1	2	1,298	155	1,291	28	1,474	368	2

Preston	....	....	....	66,443	....	....	2	....	528	1,610	18	2	2,158	1,030	1,337	21	2,388	749	737
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	407,396	....	....	(*g*)	....	401	1,548	25	1	1,975	473	1,516	414	2,403	717	304
Total, South-West Division		126,257		5,902,167	....	....	....	....	15,827	37,369	4,092	18,991	76,279	18,835	40,854	4,087	63,776	55,624	31,250
Southern Agricultural Division—																			
Albany	....	....	....	....	160,066	....	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	88	....	....	2	90	111	28	16	155	295	116
Broomehill	....	....	....	2,423	373,272	9	....	$\frac{1}{12}$	....	228	339	2	3	572	63	450	6	519	359	45
Cranbrook	....	....	....	....	272,070	....	....	$\frac{2}{8}$	....	982	368	7	2	1,359	556	576	7	1,139	463	37
Denmark	....	....	....	....	138,872	....	....	(*h*)	....	490	57	10	8	565	421	60	20	501	422	15
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	11,284	438,285	4	....	$\frac{1}{16}$	....	307	2	16	1	326	478	75	12	565	541	116
Gnowangerup	....	....	....	14,573	593,033	6	....	$\frac{1}{2}$	....	1,553	2,434	....	12	3,999	540	2,367	31	2,938	1,085	217
Katanning	....	....	....	....	663,146	....	....	(*i*)	(*j*)	3,315	4,427	264	46	8,052	1,507	5,486	920	7,913	4,419	1,410
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	762,124	....	....	(*k*)	....	707	196	4	60	967	312	213	14	539	2,148	151
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	350,089	....	....	(*l*)	....	244	1,123	4	36	1,407	245	1,034	34	1,313	597	3
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	....	....	1,856	316,420	3	....	$\frac{1}{10}$	....	148	313	....	....	461	5	398	....	403	569	80
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	396,977	....	....	$\frac{3}{4}$	....	1,214	4,135	63	46	5,458	1,568	3,885	30	5,483	1,445	309
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	155,969	....	....	(*m*)	(*n*)	387	....	12	....	399	130	162	21	313	687	15
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	19	....	7	26	44	....
West Arthur	....	....	....	2,629	....	6	....	....	....	68	20	10	....	98	72	28	9	109	144	11
Woodanilling	....	....	....	1,213	151,378	6	....	$\frac{1}{4}$	....	189	....	1	....	190	107	45	4	156	105	5
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	....			33,978	4,771,701	....	....	....	....	9,920	13,414	398	216	23,948	6,134	14,807	1,131	22,072	13,323	2,530
Central Agricultural Division—																			
Beverley	....	....	....	25,274	486,898	$3\frac{1}{2}$	....	$\frac{1}{10}$	....	570	1,054	17	20	1,661	510	1,164	12	1,686	1,414	44
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,135	....	....	1,135	108	1,181	9	1,298	201	20
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	828,681	....	....	$\frac{3}{8}$	....	1,296	1,061	66	1,642	4,065	950	942	4,004	5,896	10,195	11,124
Corrigin	....	....	....	7,949	623,512	3	....	$\frac{9}{16}$	....	271	912	3	14	1,200	237	900	16	1,153	329	18
Cuballing	....	....	....	4,717	218,728	3	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	178	318	....	....	496	222	357	7	586	66	46
Cunderdin	....	....	....	16,858	410,291	4	....	$\frac{3}{8}$	....	882	1,534	22	22	2,460	931	1,604	93	2,628	573	86
Dowerin	....	....	....	10,956	465,312	4	....	$\frac{1}{4}$	....	667	32	2	....	701	531	111	35	677	568	31
Goomalling	....	....	....	11,760	503,120	5	4	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	671	629	2	....	1,302	426	836	11	1,273	699	7
Kellerberrin	....	....	....	30,867	464,154	4	....	$\frac{1}{4}$	....	1,008	332	54	8,136	9,530	722	496	1,982	3,200	7,608	8,743
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	465,253	....	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	251	1,120	9	....	1,380	386	1,198	10	1,594	134	128
Koorda	....	....	....	....	210,047	....	....	(*o*)	(*p*)	174	531	9	....	714	62	523	29	614	304	31
Kulin	....	....	....	....	307,147	....	....	(*q*)	....	129	522	....	10	661	130	522	8	660	347	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	5,243	238,262	2	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	168	18	13	....	199	298	....	20	318	72	....
Merredin	....	....	....	....	567,577	....	....	(*r*)	....	1,489	104	376	182	2,151	1,524	151	50	1,725	173	484
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	512,157	....	....	(*s*)	(*t*)	104	....	25	1,501	1,630	171	50	1,003	1,224	1,694	1,609
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	2,462	199,524	$\frac{3}{4}$	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	113	16	1	92	222	117	40	211	368	657	755
Narembeen	....	....	....	....	409,405	....	....	(*u*)	....	313	....	24	....	337	134	15	163	312	374	....
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	47	....
Northam	....	....	....	16,603	773,308	4	....	$\frac{0}{3}\frac{5}{8}$	....	1,142	1,336	....	....	2,478	208	1,970	29	2,207	1,315	15
Nungarin	....	....	....	4,968	171,830	$1\frac{1}{2}$	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	121	24	5	2	152	130	132	3	265	43	20
Pingelly	....	....	....	9,183	299,916	6	....	$\frac{1}{16}$	....	308	999	43	2	1,352	116	912	....	1,028	1,198	11
Quairading	....	....	....	13,782	543,183	6	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	623	806	15	....	1,444	622	972	95	1,689	387	265
Tammin	....	....	....	4,653	204,112	3	....	$\frac{1}{16}$	....	111	98	3	102	314	212	93	265	570	520	885
Toodyay	....	....	....	12,178	522,666	3	....	$\frac{1}{16}$	....	280	1,441	15	....	1,736	490	1,405	63	1,958	271	125
Wandering	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	10	14	16	3	4	23	106	....
Westonia	....	....	....	1,715	84,629	2	....	$\frac{3}{16}$	....	83	....	2	1	86	37	2	14	53	177	11
Wickepin	....	....	....	6,476	417,009	6	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	379	946	12	....	1,337	127	789	30	946	607	1
Williams	....	....	....	5,479	227,952	3	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	193	822	11	24	1,050	171	659	10	840	386	....
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	317,910	....	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	177	110	....	....	287	341	62	10	413	381	42
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	27	35	27	46	108	....	14
Total, Central Agricultural Division	....	....	....	191,123	10,472,583	....	....	....	....	11,703	15,927	731	11,760	40,121	9,964	17,116	8,239	35,319	30,846	24,515

See reference notes page 41.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1957-58—*continued*

No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1958—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuation of Ratable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue (Including Loans Raised)					Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabilities ‡
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licenses and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Northern Agricultural Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	12	10	....	29	650	266	37	953	144	84
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	1,230	490,944	¼	....	¼	....	517	....	16	9	542	502	54	42	598	40	199
Chittering	....	236,355	....	....	⅛	....	136	....	....	....	136	267	....	8	275	84	....
Dalwallinu	10,798	612,540	4	....	1/16	....	346	2,360	4	4	2,714	325	2,229	174	2,728	623	180
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	41	....	....	4	4	133	....
Geraldton-Greenough	1,342	543,373	½	....	1/16	....	162	19	19	3	203	422	2	12	436	201	2
Gingin	8,395	383,392	1	....	⅛	....	244	....	3	....	247	307	19	24	350	112	....
Irwin	9,855	126,997	4	....	1/32	....	429	617	18	9	1,073	509	550	5	1,064	478	197
Mingenew	5,054	655,261	6	....	1/8	....	463	....	....	830	1,293	182	308	445	935	3,982	4,433
Moora	27,283	966,401	4	(*v*)	¼	(*w*)	1,909	3,997	28	36	5,970	1,059	5,221	233	6,513	2,222	179
Morawa	8,014	434,868	6	....	(*x*)	....	879	967	2	....	1,848	482	933	172	1,587	952	164
Mullewa	13,403	374,414	6	....	1/16	....	612	....	13	4	629	294	266	24	584	777	....
Northampton	13,067	521,143	4	(*y*) 1½	⅛	....	(*z*) 573	....	21	30	624	571	452	83	1,106	537	397
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	672	1	....	673	54	645	10	709	372	136
Three Springs	....	474,521	....	....	1/8	....	255	18	....	1	274	97	57	41	195	91	14
Victoria Plains	4,517	391,654	8	....	½	....	973	26	3	....	1,002	333	953	113	1,399	414	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	605,945	....	....	½	....	1,263	1,683	12	35	2,993	341	2,522	397	3,260	584	561
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	102,958	6,817,808	....	....	....	....	8,809	10,371	150	961	20,291	6,395	14,477	1,824	22,696	11,746	6,546
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	15,596	21,229	(*aa*)	....	1	....	293	1,543	7	30	1,873	356	1,606	132	2,094	868	1
Dundas	44,348	32,133	6	....	½	....	1,136	4,249	20	30	5,435	1,302	3,336	259	4,897	790	228
Esperance	....	538,567	....	....	1	....	2,010	2,444	13	228	4,695	901	2,631	23	3,555	4,220	1,092
Kalgoorlie	90,914	25,674	8	....	¼	....	2,978	8,079	712	28,150	39,919	3,316	7,900	38,713	49,929	47,395	34,821
Laverton	2,867	22,294	6	....	¾	....	129	261	....	....	390	86	229	2	317	211	2
Leonora	9,537	43,891	2	....	¼	....	130	....	6	227	363	86	322	79	487	1,863	20
Menzies	1,752	66,189	6	....	1/32	....	137	189	....	....	326	75	348	....	423	391	....
Phillips River	8,834	47,720	4	....	⅛	....	311	1,101	....	109	1,521	78	1,152	98	1,328	484	405
Yilgarn	30,772	153,907	2	....	¼	....	416	144	17	2	579	374	113	94	581	913	387
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	204,620	951,604	....	....	....	....	7,540	18,010	775	28,776	55,101	6,574	17,637	39,400	63,611	57,135	36,956

Central Division—																		
Black Range	415	32,049	7	....	¼	....	47	127	....	....	174	8	214	1	223	163	....
Cue	9,316	32,807	2	....	¾	....	184	78	....	....	262	266	25	3	294	1,395	45
Meekatharra	8,670	139,509	6	....	⅛	....	288	1,977	12	3	2,280	145	1,694	21	1,860	1,789	482
Mount Magnet	13,728	45,994	4	....	5/16	....	299	....	22	....	321	28	71	11	110	495	11
Murchison‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	3,554	69,646	3	....	1	....	340	569	....	3	912	120	764	14	898	222	352
Yalgoo	1,533	103,205	12	....	⅝	....	327	363	3	....	693	....	521	19	540	113	427
Total, Central Division	37,216	423,210	....	....	....	....	1,485	3,114	37	6	4,642	567	3,289	69	3,925	4,177	1,317
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	3,805	115,108	9	6	¼	....	353	492	9	14	868	181	660	8	849	165	48
Gascoyne-Minilya	14,930	264,402	3	....	¼	....	463	....	40	....	503	567	....	47	614	1,206	....
Shark Bay	2,298	....	3	....	....	....	25	....	1	....	26	....	....	....	....	26	....
Upper Gascoyne‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West Division	21,033	379,510	....	....	....	....	841	492	50	14	1,397	748	660	55	1,463	1,397	48
Pilbara Division—																	
Marble Bar	....	88,683	....	....	1	....	358	312	4	....	674	152	395	2	549	372	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Port Hedland	8,823	62,731	6	....	½	....	352	658	5	558	1,573	235	762	367	1,364	357	1,599
Roebourne	3,287	57,266	9	....	¼	....	205	135	1	56	397	....	242	182	424	1,815	970
Tableland	17,230	33,792	2	6	¼	....	610	....	....	....	610	81	636	29	746	10	10
Total, Pilbara Division	29,340	242,472	....	....	....	....	1,525	1,105	10	614	3,254	468	2,035	581	3,084	2,554	2,580
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	16,241	38,183	12	....	⅛	....	837	3,177	13	9	4,036	837	2,598	42	3,477	2,771	....
Hall's Creek	625	....	1	....	....	....	3	41	....	....	44	....	30	2	32	27	....
West Kimberley	10,369	136,542	9	....	3/16	....	489	1,052	17	50	1,608	449	1,217	10	1,676	318	256
Wyndham	7,836	54,591	8	....	1	....	489	571	....	4	1,064	102	1,429	....	1,531	966	940
Total, Kimberley Division	35,071	229,316	....	....	....	....	1,818	4,841	30	63	6,752	1,388	5,274	54	6,716	4,082	1,196
GRAND TOTAL	784,444	66,845,335	....	....	....	....	142,383	247,006	11,170	65,594 (*bb*)	466,153	111,681	261,130	72,088 (*cc*)	444,899	296,631 †	113,942 ‡

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £67,364 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £59,873 ; Plant and Buildings, £91,984 ; and all Other Assets, £77,410 ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £12,786 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £90,569 ; and all Other Liabilities, £10,587. § *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. ‖ Inactive during the year. (*a*) 9/32d. on £1,419,241 and ⅛d. on £100,087. (*b*) 2½d. on £14,858 and ½d. on £126,010. (*c*) ½d. on £103,145 ; ⅜d. on £9,286 ; and ¼d. on £156,253. (*d*) 1¼d. on £303,878 and ½d. on £289,319. (*e*) ½d. on £223,006. (*f*) 2¾d. on £80,177 and ½d. on £404,030. (*g*) 1½d. on £38,515 and ⅛d. on £368,881. (*h*) 1d. on £59,435 and ¾d. on £79,437. (*i*) 1⅜d. on £303,200 and 5/16d. on £359,946. (*j*) ½d. on £303,200. (*k*) 1⅛d. on £72,272 and ½d. on £689,852. (*l*) 1½d. on £11,390 and ⅛d. on £338,699. (*m*) 2d. on £5,532 and ⅜d on £150,437. (*n*) ¾d. on £5,532 and ⅛d. on £150,437. (*o*) 1¼d. on £9,022 and ½d. on £201,025. (*p*) ¾d. on £9,022. (*q*) 1d. on £11,884 ; ½d. on £646 ; and 1/16d. on £295,217. (*r*) 1½d. on £136,725 and ⅜d. on £430,852. (*s*) ⅜d. on £12,183 and 1/32d. on £499,974. (*t*) ⅜d. on £12,183. (*u*) 1d. on £26,940 and ⅛d. on £382,465. (*v*) 4d. on £24,883. (*w*) ¼d. on £1,973. (*x*) 2d. on £1,640 and ⅜d. on £433,228. (*y*) Loan Rate. (*z*) Includes Loan Rates, £80. (*aa*) 5d. on £5,065 and 2d. on £10,531. (*bb*) Includes Loans Raised, £40,000. (*cc*) Includes Loan Expenditure, £22,848 ; Loan Repayments, £8,933, and Loan Interest, £2,860. See also note (†) to Table No. 16, page No. 29.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 24.—Loan Indebtedness as at 31st October, 1958

Board	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1958 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1958	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South Perth	3,501	....	208	3,293	....	....	3,293	....	111
Other—									
Albany	11,737	11,737	1,313	45,424	11,190	....	45,424	615	1,883
Boulder	....	....	443	9,557	9,557	....	9,557	513	....
Bunbury	1,554	1,554	425	1,129	1,129	....	1,129	38	....
Kalgoorlie	36,226	36,226	13,436	77,790	57,790	....	77,790	3,017	1,100
Narrogin	526	....	168	358	....	....	358	....	15
Wagin	1,199	....	99	1,100	....	....	1,100	....	37
York	601	601	100	501	501	....	501	20	....
Total	51,843	50,118	15,984	135,859	80,167	....	135,859	4,203	3,035
GRAND TOTAL	55,344	50,118	16,192	139,152	80,167	....	139,152	4,203	3,146

Note.—Loans raised in year, £100,000. (a) Included in previous column.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 25.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 31st October	Number of Boards as at 31st October	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 31st Oct. (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	21	104,949	84,338	13,644	202,931	129,805	69,621	199,426	138,825	57,664	39,257
1950	21	108,224	101,383	17,228	226,835	148,413	76,971	225,384	151,822	60,055	35,262
1951	19	117,150	111,062	20,678	248,890	176,423	94,472	270,895	131,611	70,967	33,663
1952	19	162,467	128,069	20,729	311,265	207,008	109,177	316,185	143,752	74,541	28,077
1953	19	184,585	157,643	27,033	369,261	218,453	119,430	337,883	163,833	62,393	34,329
1954	19	168,564	170,721	17,572	356,857	218,453	112,388	330,841	196,130	55,857	32,153
1955	19	153,610	172,636	32,415	358,661	221,530	135,781	357,311	205,414	63,985	42,737
1956	21	166,285	188,683	81,775	436,743	252,111	220,708	472,819	223,680	109,426	73,073
1957	21	224,904	218,873	57,795	501,572	270,125	179,237	449,362	186,593	82,970	55,344
1958	21	196,861	219,387	175,945	592,193	278,937	296,441	575,378	235,436	159,500	139,152

(a) Included in previous column.

ROAD DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 26.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards as at 30th June	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 30th June (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	128	43,859	70,461	7,958	122,278	79,079	49,747	128,826	83,890	16,187	950
1950	128	52,895	91,027	10,196	154,118	101,168	57,400	158,568	91,738	21,698	2,828
1951	128	61,077	111,512	14,599	187,188	124,624	63,332	187,956	109,161	33,596	7,135
1952	127	79,546	145,755	12,862	238,163	167,354	81,751	249,105	122,907	41,739	6,445
1953	127	99,048	197,797	13,455	310,300	208,437	97,259	305,696	146,874	41,293	5,817
1954	128	107,844	215,579	18,100	341,523	208,037	112,750	320,787	176,678	37,424	7,264
1955	128	112,718	236,316	22,092	371,126	234,634	114,985	349,619	197,601	35,332	6,330
1956	126	108,555	239,053	17,150	364,758	254,213	122,881	377,094	185,090	33,625	3,370
1957	126	127,538	225,102	42,894	395,534	239,878	148,903	388,781	192,644	45,450	25,709
1958	126	142,383	247,006	76,764	466,153	261,130	183,769	444,899	296,587	113,873	(b)90,569

(a) Included in previous column. (b) *See* also Note (†) to Table No. 16, page No. 29.

VI—WATER BOARDS

No. 27—Revenue and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness, 1957-58

Number at end of Year	Board	Revenue (*a*)				Expenditure (*b*)	Loans				
							Amount Current at end of Year from				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Water Charges	Other	Total		Banks	General Loan Fund	Other Sources	Total	
	Water Boards—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
....	Broome†	2,504	740	14	3,258	3,386	....	8,133	3,787	11,920	....
....	Bunbury‡	27,146	4,932	27,811	59,889	66,589	86,084	....	2,422	88,506	....
....	Busselton§	8,215	2,528	552	11,295	13,287	24,469	....	896	25,365	....
....	Harvey§	3,863	83	6,063	10,009	9,446	8,532	....	5,624	14,156	1,496
....	Sandstone†	97	14	111	222	217	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wagin (*c*)	2,072	....	54	2,126	1,304	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wiluna †	450	551	35	1,036	2,449	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wyndham†	549	....	....	549	910	....	....	....	....	....
	Drainage Board—										
....	South Belmont†	378	....	....	378	383	....	....	....	....	....
8	**Total, 1957–58**	**45,274**	**8,848**	**34,640**	**88,762**	**97,971**	**119,085**	**8,133**	**12,729**	**139,947**	**1,496**
10	Total, 1956–57	44,008	7,530	42,997	94,535	90,958	98,964	13,654	17,029	129,647	1,341
10	Total, 1955–56	42,004	6,591	14,389	62,984	68,256	67,610	14,542	18,160	100,312	1,192
11	Total, 1954–55	39,008	7,407	16,331	62,746	59,559	64,106	22,939	17,881	104,926	1,050
11	Total, 1953–54	36,243	5,970	7,943	50,156	50,717	58,822	10,679	18,864	88,365	914
12	Total, 1952–53	36,707	4,704	10,620	52,031	51,985	57,028	11,074	19,811	87,913	784
12	Total, 1951–52	30,402	5,166	16,719	52,287	56,007	52,204	11,612	20,721	84,537	658
14	Total, 1950–51	28,405	5,235	34,314	67,954	59,400	43,842	11,942	22,610	78,394	537
15	Total, 1949–50	24,973	4,315	17,535	46,823	52,686	20,813	14,449	23,984	59,246	418
15	Total, 1948–49	22,224	4,463	12,565	39,252	37,570	17,383	14,823	23,870	56,076	3,085

† Year ended 30th June, 1958. ‡ Year ended 30th September, 1958. § Year ended 31st December, 1958. (*a*) Including Loan Receipts. (*b*) Including Loan Expenditure.
(*c*) Taken over by State Government from 1st February, 1958.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1958

No. 28—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets †	Liabilities ‡
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division—														
Bassendean ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bayswater ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	....
Canning ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Melville ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan §	945,877	⅛	547	14	....	....	561	50	....	204	....	254	378	56
Total, Metropolitan Division §	945,877	....	547	14	....	....	561	50	....	204	....	254	464	56
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,150,759	⅛	661	6	27	48	742	121	....	472	30	623	229	2
Cockburn ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darling Range ||	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	5	2
Kwinana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Mundaring	....	....	....	20	19	....	39	....	....	61	....	61	58	....
Rockingham	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	26	....	26	19	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	564,446	⅕	304	7	11	....	322	108	....	242	1	351	72	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	2	7	....	9	5	....	17	....	22	293	....
Total, Swan Division §	1,715,205	....	965	38	66	48	1,117	234	....	819	31	1,084	676	13
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	227,217	⅜	361	26	25	....	412	25	....	59	....	84	557	231
Balingup	126,010	⅝	328	7	10	....	345	34	....	242	....	276	97	62
Bridgetown	165,539	1⅛	944	5	42	16	1,007	259	43	609	....	911	510	....
Busselton	289,319	¾	945	25	18	....	988	75	....	297	....	372	1,089	110
Capel	181,955	¼	215	4	15	....	234	98	....	130	....	228	379	56
Collie Coalfields	97,179	½	204	4	10	....	218	21	....	161	....	182	433	1
Dardanup	377,252	¼	408	15	13	....	436	103	....	198	....	301	132	63
Drakesbrook	202,431	½	427	32	7	....	466	125	....	259	....	384	117	....
Greenbushes	35,465	3	423	7	....	2	432	33	45	78	....	256	462	121
Harvey	407,314	⅝	1,029	5	27	....	1,061	145	....	1,025	....	1,170	87	455
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	55	....
Manjimup	190,045	1½	1,099	29	56	2	1,186	149	....	936	....	1,085	688	3
Marradong	78,286	2	644	10	59	....	713	123	27	368	2	520	212	34
Murray	404,030	⅞	1,447	26	24	....	1,497	407	....	710	....	1,117	502	28
Nannup	41,362	¼	61	2	34	....	97	61	....	229	....	290	273	1
Preston	155,384	2	1,228	27	4	22	1,281	229	....	249	5	483	410	100
Upper Blackwood	366,834	¼	383	80	92	....	555	49	....	801	....	850	331	....
Total, South-West Division	3,345,622	....	10,146	304	438	42	10,930	1,936	115	6,352	7	8,410	6,334	1,265

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany	160,066	1/8	87	33	32	....	152	96	....	74	....	170	349	103
Broomehill	373,272	1/4	375	40	....	....	415	48	40	256	....	344	279	2
Cranbrook	263,722	1/2	547	52	41	....	640	230	....	508	....	738	26	35
Denmark	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	3	....	4	138	....
Dumbleyung	438,285	1/4	456	32	28	1	517	276	43	304	....	623	328	60
Gnowangerup	593,033	1/10	251	75	156	....	482	110	....	935	....	1,045	207	356
Katanning	359,946	1/4	374	16	79	....	469	115	....	337	....	452	138	64
Kojonup	689,852	5/16	889	109	121	....	1,119	176	....	457	....	633	496	112
Lake Grace	338,608	1/4	345	63	124	....	532	130	....	561	....	691	440	51
Nyabing-Pingrup	316,420	1/4	315	58	....	....	373	....	....	365	....	365	650	97
Plantagenet	270,501	1	1,105	72	74	....	1,251	319	....	648	....	967	744	....
Tambellup	150,437	11/16	467	31	78	....	576	156	....	486	....	642	379	22
Wagin	294,197	1/8	153	20	71	....	244	183	13	188	....	384	124	13
West Arthur	192,503	3/8	262	22	33	....	317	....	....	339	....	339	100	....
Woodanilling	151,378	7/16	274	17	24	....	315	82	....	237	....	319	265	52
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	4,592,220	....	5,900	640	863	1	7,404	1,922	96	5,698	....	7,716	4,663	967
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	486,898	2/5	812	113	102	....	1,027	209	....	747	....	956	108	7
Brookton	305,318	1/2	636	9	37	....	682	77	....	411	....	488	391	....
Bruce Rock	793,283	5/16	618	117	77	....	812	395	....	547	....	942	625	5
Corrigin	623,512	1/4	654	121	112	2	889	169	....	638	2	809	802	10
Cuballing	218,728	3/8	336	6	20	....	362	165	....	186	....	351	137	18
Cunderdin	410,291	1/8	204	29	89	....	322	148	....	233	....	381	392	1
Dowerin	465,312	1/2	958	116	38	....	1,112	196	8	444	....	648	580	2
Goomalling	503,120	3/16	402	77	100	....	579	101	....	436	....	537	180	26
Kellerberrin	464,154	1/4	484	78	72	....	634	213	....	444	....	657	345	4
Kondinin	455,577	1/8	235	35	87	....	357	90	....	231	....	321	539	15
Koorda	201,025	3/8	317	36	211	66	630	115	....	383	....	498	1,008	....
Kulin	307,147	1/8	150	24	64	....	238	111	....	70	....	181	297	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	238,262	1/4	249	5	37	....	291	176	42	121	....	339	233	....
Merredin	430,852	1/4	435	11	163	....	609	240	....	322	16	578	163	12
Mount Marshall	....	....	(a) 18	19	145	43	225	212	....	373	....	585	192	....
Mukinbudin	199,524	3/4	606	21	539	481	1,647	364	....	1,210	....	1,574	328	81
Narembeen	382,465	1/8	200	122	140	....	462	110	....	543	....	653	88	100
Narrogin	290,521	1/4	302	19	38	1	360	13	....	270	....	283	182	25
Northam	779,949	1/8	419	60	30	1	510	133	....	296	....	429	200	....
Nungarin	171,830	3/8	266	3	58	30	357	60	....	152	....	212	179	....
Pingelly	299,916	3/8	471	15	28	....	514	75	....	268	....	343	338	....
Quairading	....	....	....	110	76	....	186	135	59	290	....	484	739	....
Tammin	204,112	1/8	106	18	28	....	152	50	....	156	....	206	57	2
Toodyay	522,666	3/16	407	217	31	....	655	40	....	550	1	591	235	56
Wandering	192,600	3/16	155	19	10	....	184	42	....	151	....	193	101	....
Westonia	84,629	1	331	3	695	1	1,030	120	....	732	1	853	312	10
Wickepin	417,009	1/8	217	12	....	1	230	51	....	245	....	296	126	....
Williams	227,952	1/2	469	13	28	1	511	139	....	331	....	470	273	75
Wyalkatchem	302,218	1/8	159	3	64	31	257	33	....	122	....	155	222	2
York	900,404	1/7	538	100	59	7	704	140	....	691	....	831	411	45
Total, Central Agricultural Division	10,879,274	....	11,154	1,531	3,178	665	16,528	4,122	109	11,593	20	15,844	9,783	496

See reference notes, page 47.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June 1958—*continued*

No. 28.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets †	Liabilities ‡
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	775,208	3/8	1,109	52	37	1	1,199	478	85	494	1	1,058	1,106	95
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	490,944	1/4	509	13	85	38	645	260	31	432	42	765	270	152
Chittering	251,329	1/4	272	4	45	....	321	53	....	235	....	288	350	56
Dalwallinu	....	....	(*a*) 19	148	538	17	722	98	45	1,455	....	1,598	681	45
Dandaragan	537,757	1/4	470	9	149	4	632	30	....	279	118	427	245	....
Geraldton-Greenough	543,524	1/8	296	11	117	....	424	70	....	434	....	504	40	56
Gingin	383,392	(*b*) 1/8	268	26	94	200	588	74	....	891	....	965	129	40
Irwin	126,997	1/4	135	2	56	....	193	20	....	152	....	172	243	....
Mingenew	....	....	....	36	64	....	100	37	....	439	....	476	199	....
Moora	961,363	1/4	985	62	239	....	1,286	332	....	1,354	3	1,689	628	28
Morawa	433,228	1/8	226	26	206	2	460	80	....	557	....	637	61	....
Mullewa	374,414	1/3	522	47	332	....	901	227	....	841	....	1,068	96	68
Northampton	521,143	1/4	547	26	393	2	968	162	....	814	....	976	195	....
Perenjori	468,340	1/4	488	19	296	....	803	54	....	701	....	755	354	....
Three Springs	458,566	1/8	260	18	118	23	419	47	78	458	....	583	606	109
Victoria Plains	391,654	1/4	404	151	71	....	626	33	....	466	....	499	376	....
Wongan-Ballidu	588,533	1/8	309	76	36	....	421	219	....	367	....	586	578	....
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	7,306,392	....	6,819	726	2,876	287	10,708	2,274	239	10,369	164	13,046	6,157	649
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	89,600	4	1,375	....	2,629	....	4,004	186	8	3,528	....	3,722	1,488	188
Dundas	32,133	1/2	64	57	1,208	12	1,341	92	....	934	11	1,037	180	6
Esperance	308,209	1/4	355	9	93	....	457	121	....	81	....	202	1,303	10
Laverton	22,293	1	87	12	1,058	....	1,157	86	....	969	....	1,055	592	207
Leonora	43,891	1	187	....	78	....	265	24	....	121	....	145	199	4
Phillips River	47,720	1/4	60	15	44	....	119	78	31	68	....	177	499	37
Yilgarn	153,907	1	579	1	301	63	944	362	....	380	1	743	1,002	6
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	697,753	....	2,707	94	5,411	75	8,287	949	39	6,081	12	7,081	5,263	458
Central Division—														
Black Range	32,049	1/2	67	....	113	52	232	38	....	130	....	168	310	....
Cue	32,807	1/2	101	....	76	....	177	30	....	92	....	122	214	....
Meekatharra	131,610	6	3,115	163	993	216	4,487	470	....	3,523	200	4,193	1,022	....
Mount Magnet	45,994	3/8	72	....	55	....	127	....	....	111	....	111	298	....
Murchison	111,650	1/8	58	....	13	....	71	5	....	3	....	8	69	....
Wiluna	66,285	8	2,209	127	460	26	2,822	245	....	1,703	5	1,953	1,949	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	9	2	11	....	....	15	....	15	442	....
Total, Central Division	420,395	....	5,622	290	1,719	296	7,927	788	....	5,577	205	6,570	4,304	....

North-West Division—															
Ashburton	115,108	6	2,942	258	216	43	3,459	183	....	2,508	4	2,695	995	22
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	54	....	54	....	....	95	....	95	14	16
Upper Gascoyne	153,755	1⅛	872	....	32	....	904	47	....	839	1	887	180	51
Total, North-West Division	268,863	....	3,814	258	302	43	4,417	230	....	3,442	5	3,677	1,189	89
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	48,905	3	611	382	263	....	1,256	144	....	1,314	2	1,460	707	1
Nullagine	58,358	6½	1,586	73	512	257	2,428	365	153	1,912	6	2,436	1,118	....
Port Hedland	62,731	6	1,295	280	157	....	1,732	188	10	1,053	....	1,251	1,284	....
Roebourne-Tableland	91,048	2	789	12	586	....	1,387	61	27	1,991	8	2,087	731	....
Total, Pilbara Division	261,042	....	4,281	747	1,518	257	6,803	758	190	6,270	16	7,234	3,840	1
Kimberley Division—														
Hall's Creek	117,457	½	226	....	805	42	1,073	123	....	998	....	1,121	1,696	85
West Kimberley	136,542	4	2,181	....	550	2	2,733	429	....	1,953	30	2,412	1,765	89
Wyndham	54,591	¾	173	22	1,021	16	1,232	76	....	928	5	1,009	354	....
Total, Kimberley Division	308,590	....	2,580	22	2,376	60	5,038	628	....	3,879	35	4,542	3,815	174
GRAND TOTAL	30,741,233	....	54,535	4,664	18,747	1,774	79,720	13,891	788	60,284	495	75,458	†46,488	‡4,168

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £27,743 ; Arrears of Rates, £4,136 ; Property and Plant, £11,427 ; and all Other Assets, £3,182. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £1,458 : and all Other Liabilities, £2,710. || Inactive during year. § *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Arrears. (*b*) Also 4d. on £1,331 Unimproved Capital Value.

No. 29.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards at 30th June (*a*)	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis) (*b*)	Revenue				Expenditure			Assets	Liabilities
				Rates	Government Bonus and Grants	All other Sources	Total	Vermin Destruction	Other Expenditure	Total		
		£	acres	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	112	12,211,081	132,494,787	23,414	19,420	6,758	49,592	45,580	10,240	55,820	36,040	6,196
1950	113	13,748,478	141,990,464	28,665	26,156	8,052	62,873	49,827	10,713	60,540	33,227	4,714
1951	112	15,365,666	139,367,636	34,411	19,662	9,733	63,806	49,086	11,712	60,798	34,166	5,178
1952	112	19,003,404	150,125,287	36,774	20,409	14,070	71,253	58,225	13,829	72,054	38,203	5,937
1953	111	20,410,746	157,213,522	39,742	25,653	15,737	81,132	65,320	15,966	81,286	38,420	6,568
1954	111	24,152,956	154,153,516	46,802	20,966	13,230	80,998	64,901	14,621	79,522	40,930	6,401
1955	112	27,024,394	86,485,119	50,070	21,388	10,571	82,029	62,833	15,119	77,952	44,901	4,274
1956	113	29,129,135	....	52,929	17,868	6,448	77,245	62,492	14,344	76,836	43,070	5,326
1957	113	30,421,040	....	55,611	16,317	6,195	78,123	62,586	15,442	78,028	44,152	4,321
1958	111	30,741,233	....	54,535	18,747	6,438	79,720	60,284	15,174	75,458	46,488	4,168

(*a*) Excluding " inactive " Boards. (*b*) By amendment to the Vermin Act, 1918 (No. 5 of 1953), rating on an acreage basis was discontinued.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

No. 30—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Brigades	Staff on 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., on 30th September							Calls Attended during year (b)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—				
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades							Fires					Loan				
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)	Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (c)	Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc	Flotation Expenses	Total	Other
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	43	211	2	647	99	934	32	9	13	2	97,600	690	890	241	1,000	127,395	1,111	2,046	....	3,157	134,571
1950	43	216	1	664	104	936	32	9	13	2	97,600	807	846	275	....	156,548	....	....	15	15	149,144
1951	48	213	1	757	114	942	34	9	14	2	101,600	666	859	309	4,000	178,996	1,007	5,138	31	6,176	185,598
1952	49	214	1	773	122	946	38	9	22	2	103,600	778	1,011	333	35,000	231,634	5,885	27,997	55	33,937	225,252
1953	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	83	12,561	255,989
1954	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372
1958	53	283	....	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	40,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	30,892	450,926

(a) Exclusive of Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (b) Exclusive of Special Service Calls which in 1958 numbered 12. (c) Contributing bodies being Insurance Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which for 1958 were assessed on the basis of 5/9ths, 2/9ths and 2/9ths respectively.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES—*continued*

No. 31.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1958

Station	Firemen on the Roll (*a*)	Plant (*a*)				Calls Attended				
						Fires				
		Fire Engines	Reels (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	29	1	....	2	4,000	18	69	4	....	91
Bassendean	25	1	....	....	1,400	13	40	7	....	60
Beverley	18	1	....	....	1,100	2	....	....	....	2
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,500	25	8	7	....	40
Boyup Brook	17	1	....	....	1,000	1	6	5	....	12
Bridgetown	22	1	....	....	1,000	5	11	3	....	19
Brookton	25	....	....	1	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Bullfinch	16	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	26	1	....	1	4,100	32	28	1	....	61
Busselton	21	1	....	....	2,700	2	6	....	....	8
Canning	32	1	....	1	2,500	31	114	10	....	155
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	71	63	31	1	166
Collie	17	1	....	....	1,500	10	14	....	....	24
Coolgardie	18	....	....	1	1,200	1	....	....	....	1
Cue	11	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Cunderdin	25	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	26	2	....	1	7,800	43	46	39	2	130
Fremantle, North	10	1	....	1	3,600	24	11	14	....	49
Geraldton	27	1	....	1	3,800	31	30	5	....	66
Guildford	25	1	....	....	1,500	14	50	6	....	70
Harvey	25	1	....	....	1,500	8	8	....	....	16
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,100	42	12	4	....	58
Kalgoorlie, South	23	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	25	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	19	1	....	....	1,400	3	5	....	....	8
Kellerberrin	18	1	....	....	1,300	2	....	....	....	2
Kojonup	20	....	....	....	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Kwinana	18	1	....	....	1,500	2	2	....	....	4
Lake View and Star	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	74	92	18	....	184
Leonora	20	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Manjimup	19	1	....	....	1,000	4	13	....	....	17
Margaret River	24	1	....	....	1,200	1	7	....	....	8
Maylands	9	1	....	1	2,800	77	115	28	2	222
Meekatharra	19	....	....	1	1,100	1	....	....	....	1
Melville	9	1	....	1	3,000	22	68	7	....	97
Merredin	24	1	....	....	1,500	....	....	....	....	....
Midland Junction	29	1	....	1	2,700	31	85	9	....	125
Moora	13	....	....	1	1,000	1	5	....	....	6
Narrogin	20	1	....	....	1,500	8	8	....	....	16
Norseman	25	1	....	....	1,100	3	1	....	....	4
Northam	23	1	....	1	3,200	24	22	6	....	52
Osborne Park	10	1	....	2	2,400	47	129	21	....	197
Perth	128	11	....	6	17,700	129	80	150	7	366
Perth, South	9	1	....	1	3,000	29	65	25	....	119
Southern Cross	21	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Tammin	24	....	1	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Toodyay	17	1	....	....	1,300	2	5	....	....	7
Trafalgar	22	....	1	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Park	10	1	....	2	3,000	78	94	51	....	223
Wagin	21	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Waroona	23	....	....	....	1,000	2	5	....	....	7
York	17	1	....	....	1,400	4	15	....	....	19
Total	1,135	50	5	33	118,700	921	1,334	451	12	2,718

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1958. (*b*) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES †

No. 32—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation

Year	Loans Outstanding (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year	Approximate Net Loan Indebtedness (a)		Taxation Receipts							
			Amount	Per head of Population	Rates				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Vehicle and other Licenses and Fees	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Total
					General	Loan	Health and Sanitary	Other				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948–49	2,044,900	477,076	1,567,824	2·930	655,272	191,088	140,419	46,822	154,799	587,796	22,224	1,798,420
1949–50	2,302,225	247,662	2,054,563	3·677	726,670	200,978	152,053	54,031	192,410	661,444	24,973	2,012,559
1950–51	2,744,975	229,226	2,515,749	4·326	853,789	242,530	170,448	68,437	222,574	741,935	28,405	2,328,118
1951–52	3,225,331	229,438	2,995,893	4·982	1,031,942	291,455	231,089	81,982	273,824	803,038	30,402	2,743,732
1952–53	3,777,944	223,012	3,554,932	5·713	1,262,539	336,734	272,201	89,875	355,440	876,797	36,707	3,230,293
1953–54	4,741,916	199,866	4,542,050	7·100	1,447,133	397,135	266,448	100,561	386,300	969,761	36,243	3,603,581
1954–55	5,858,859	147,120	5,711,739	8·673	1,533,556	515,198	256,001	114,001	408,952	1,046,755	39,008	3,913,471
1955–56	6,839,485	116.290	6,723,195	9·925	1,681,561	628,063	264,574	138,806	427,736	1,101,894	42,004	4,284,638
1956–57	7,911,177	67,083	7,844,094	*11·337	1,945,329	782,827	347,430	138,483	443,975	1,264,878	44,008	4,966,930
1957–58	9,130,140	61,979	9,068,161	12·858	2,084,668	836,571	334,197	146,170	466,393	1,481,229	45,274	5,394,502

(a) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund. † Includes particulars for Metropolitan Market Trust and Fire Brigades Board. * Revised.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1960

30143/10/59—670

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

Table		Page
	Introductory Letterpress	5
1.	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly averages during 1958	6

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

	Introductory Letterpress	7
2.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	8
3.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns	9,10
4.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	11
5.	Housing (Rents of Four-and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	11
6.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns	12
7.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	12
8.	Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns	13
9.	Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities	13
10.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	14
11.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	14
12.	Northam (Each Series)	15
13.	Bunbury (Each Series)	15
14.	Geraldton (Each Series)	16
15.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	16
16.	Collie (Each Series)	17
17.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	17

II.—WAGES

Note— For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, *see Quarterly Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register, and Official Year Book.*

	Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	18
18.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	18–21
19.	State Basic Wage	22–25

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Note— For statistics of Employment generally, *see also Official Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

20.	Population classified by Industry—Census, 30th June, 1954	26–28
21.	Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954	29
22.	Index of Employment in Factories	30
23.	Juvenile Employment in Factories	30
24.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	31

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

25.	Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia	31

CONTENTS—*continued*

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

Table — *PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.* — Page

State—

26. Elections : Legislative Council, 10th May, 1958 32
27. Elections : Legislative Assembly, 7th April, 1956 32
28. Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1958 and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956 32
29. Results of Prohibition Polls taken under the provisions of the Licensing Act 33
30. Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 33

Commonwealth—

31. Elections : Senate, 22nd November, 1958 33
32. Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958 34
33. Results of the Referendum taken on 19th August, 1944, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights), 1944 " 34
34. Results of Referendum taken on 28th September, 1946, relative to " Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946 " 35
35. Results of Referendum taken on 29th May, 1948, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947 " 35
36. Results of Referendum taken on 22nd September, 1951, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Powers to deal with Communists and Communism), 1951 " 35

BUILDING STATISTICS

37. Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme—Houses Completed 36
38. Building Permits issued—Metropolitan Statistical Division 37
39. Building Operations 37
40. Employment in Building Industry 38
41. Houses Completed in Local Government Areas 38–40

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

42. Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 41
43. Dwellings classified according to Materials of Outer Walls—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 42
44. Dwellings classified according to Number of Rooms—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 43
45. Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—Census, 30th June, 1954 43
46. Occupied Dwellings according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 44
47. Occupied Private Houses and Flats according to nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954 44
48 Occupied Private Dwellings according to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954 44
49. Tenanted Private Houses—Number and Average Weekly Rent according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954 45
50. Tenanted Private Flats—Number and Average Weekly Rental according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954 46
51. Tenanted Private Houses and Flats according to Weekly Rent—Census, 30th June, 1954 47

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC

52. Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages 48

PUBLICATIONS

53. Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation 49

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

Introductory Letterpress 50–52
54. Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49 to 1957–58 53
55. Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1957–58 54
56. Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Main Type of Business—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 55
57. Value of Retail Stocks, classified according to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1953 and 1957 56
58. Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group—Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1956–57 57–61
59. Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 62–64

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this enquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 45 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Retail prices of selected groups of commodities and services continue to be collected regularly from representative informants in the more important towns. From six of these, prices are obtained for food and groceries, rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear, household drapery and utensils and other items of miscellaneous expenditure, such as fuel, light and fares. A collection restricted to the prices of food and groceries only is made for a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly, as at the 15th of the month, for food and groceries and quarterly, as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter, for house rents, clothing and miscellaneous items.

In order to ensure that only pure price movements are measured, specific grades and qualities have been established for the several items under investigation and all informants throughout the State are required to quote consistently for articles conforming to these standards. The collection of data is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, and is carried out by specially qualified field officers who, where necessary, check prices and standards in the shops of informants and inspect houses listed on the rent returns.

During the war years unusual difficulty was experienced in obtaining prices data, due mainly to the scarcity and the uncertain supply of some types of goods and to changes in grade and quality, especially in the clothing and the household drapery and utensils sections. In these circumstances, it became necessary in some cases to substitute new grades, qualities or types of articles in place of those normally included or, alternatively, to adopt appropriate statistical devices to overcome the effects of the lack of quotations for goods temporarily unobtainable. In some measure the problem remained under early post-war conditions, when some commodities were still in short supply and stocks were extremely variable. Because of these and other difficulties inherent in a retail prices collection, special precautions are necessary to maintain the reliability of these statistics.

Food and Groceries

Table No. 1 shows the average of prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area for items of food and groceries during each month of 1958. In some cases, the averages shown are price relatives.

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

No. 1.—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1958

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1958
Section A.—Groceries—		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00
Flour, plain	,,	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75
Flour, self-raising	,,	20·10	20·25	20·35	20·35	20·45	20·55	20·55	20·55	20·50	20·50	20·50	20·50	20·43
Tea	lb.	78·50	77·55	78·05	78·05	78·05	78·05	78·05	78·40	80·20	80·50	77·05	77·05	78·29
Sugar	,,	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00
Rice	,,	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·85	11·83	11·85
Tapioca, seed	,,	17·44	18·31	18·31	18·31	16·83	16·83	16·83	16·00	16·00	16·00	15·50	15·00	16·78
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	36·70	36·40	36·40	36·40	36·40	36·30	36·30	36·60	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·35	36·51
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	21·25	21·25	21·25	21·25	21·25	20·50	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·11
Oats, flaked	lb.	10·05	10·10	10·27	12·09	12·47	12·47	12·47	12·47	12·47	12·32	12·22	12·22	11·80
Raisins, seeded	,,	30·60	30·60	31·50	30·88	30·88	30·88	30·88	30·88	30·88	32·00	32·00	32·50	31·21
Currants	,,	25·15	24·65	24·95	24·83	25·50	26·17	26·90	26·90	27·20	26·60	26·80	26·40	26·00
Apricots, dried	,,	62·25	62·25	62·25	67·20	69·20	69·25	71·50	71·00	70·00	70·50	70·50	70·50	68·03
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	48·45	49·35	48·05	47·75	47·35	47·35	47·06	47·35	47·35	42·44	44·11	44·35	46·75
Pears, canned	,,	45·00	44·85	44·05	44·25	43·85	43·35	43·85	43·35	43·35	41·39	40·55	40·40	43·23
Potatoes	7 lb.	35·00	35·00	35·00	35·00	35·00	35·00	35·00	35·00	35·00	35·00	39·14	39·14	35·69
Onions, brown	lb.	7·06	7·44	6·38	7·06	7·19	8·25	8·31	8·19	7·94	7·81	7·94	7·81	7·62
Soap	,,	19·63	19·80	19·80	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·71
Kerosene	quart	13·41	13·41	13·41	13·41	13·41	13·41	13·36	13·36	13·36	13·34	13·34	13·34	13·38
Section B.—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	53·40	53·40	53·40	53·40	53·40	53·40	55·20	55·20	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·17
Cheese	,,	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·93	46·70	47·25	47·17	47·30	47·30	47·30	46·05
Eggs, new laid	doz.	58·85	59·45	62·57	62·57	65·48	65·50	66·65	59·84	59·84	61·18	61·18	61·18	62·02
Bacon, rashers	lb.	71·50	71·50	72·20	71·50	71·50	71·50	70·17	70·17	70·17	70·17	70·17	70·17	70·89
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	21·70	21·70	22·00	22·00	22·00	21·65	22·45	22·65	22·85	23·00	23·00	23·00	22·33
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00
Section C.—Meat—														
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin	lb.		41·29			42·48			42·85			42·59		42·30
Rib (without bone)	,,		41·40			42·27			43·00			42·23		42·23
Steak, rump	,,		58·90			59·63			59·57			59·03		59·28
Steak, chuck	,,		36·03			36·63			36·87			36·17		36·43
Sausages	,,		23·44			23·07			23·22			22·22		22·99
Beef (corned):														
Silverside	,,		40·97			41·03			40·50			40·77		40·82
Brisket, rolled	,,		29·37			29·23			29·33			29·27		29·30
Mutton (fresh):														
Leg	,,		26·83			28·83			27·90			24·87		27·11
Forequarter	,,		15·60			17·43			16·73			15·13		16·22
Loin (trimmed)	,,		23·47			25·27			25·93			23·47		24·54
Chops, loin	,,		23·60			25·33			26·00			23·47		24·60
Chops, leg	,,		23·83			25·43			26·00			23·47		24·68
Pork (fresh):														
Leg	,,		48·87			48·80			49·13			51·53		49·58
Loin	,,		49·07			48·50			49·13			51·17		49·47
Chops	,,		49·10			48·50			49·13			51·17		49·48

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. The basic principle of a retail price index is relatively simple. Commodities representative of the field to be covered are selected and their prices combined at regular intervals in accordance with their relative importance in that field. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field as a whole during each of these intervals and thus to establish a series for individual towns or groups of towns.

The group of selected items is called a " regimen," and the quantities consumed annually of each item used in the index are called " weights." In compiling the index, the price of each item is multiplied by its quantity " weight," and then by its appropriate population or household " weight." The sum of these products for all items gives an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " are converted into a series of indexes by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 1,000, and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The regimen must be a selected one, because it is impossible in practice to ascertain at regular intervals prices of every item of goods and services. In order to ensure the reliability of a retail price index, the selected items comprising the regimen must conform to certain criteria. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described, and must be capable of standardization so that they shall be consistently uniform. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations. They must be in common use and their consumption must remain relatively constant and comprise an appreciable proportion of the total for the commodity group which they purport to represent. Above all, they must constitute a fair sample of the goods or services of which they are representative.

The regimen is simply a selected list of items combined in certain proportions for the purpose of measuring price variations on a defined basis. The items are representative of the field covered, and the proportions approximate to those in average consumption so far as can be ascertained. In order to avoid breaks in continuity of the index, it is desirable to keep the regimen and weights as stable as possible.

THE " C " SERIES INDEX

Probably the most widely known of the retail price index numbers compiled in Australia is that described as the " C " Series. It was constructed as a result of the recommendations made in 1920 and 1921 by the Royal Commission on the Basic Wage, to which reference is made on pages 18 and 19.

The official definition of the purpose of the index is of particular importance.

> " The ' C ' Series Retail Price Index is designed to measure the extent of changes in price levels only. While it may be used as indicating proportionate variations in the cost of a constant standard, it does not measure the absolute cost of any standard of living, nor the cost of changes in the standard of living. In other words, it measures as nearly as may be the proportionate change in the aggregate cost of specified quantities and qualities of the selected regimen of items included in the index. The regimen is representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households."

The regimen of the index is not, as is sometimes erroneously supposed, a basic wage regimen nor yet is it a full list of component items in a standard of living. It does not imply that any particular goods or any selected grades or quantities of these goods should enter into determination of a basic or living wage.

The Statistician describes the index as a price index, *not* as a " cost of living " index. Colloquially it is often referred to as a " cost of living " index, and industrial tribunals sometimes use this phrase and the phrase " cost of living variations." While use of such a misnomer may be conveniently descriptive in some ways, it frequently leads to confusion of thought and to irrelevant discussions on the index. Prices are an important element in the cost of living, but they are not the only element causing changes in cost of living.

No single index could simultaneously measure the extent of all changes in cost of living. The " C " Series Index is solely a price index and can therefore measure only the price component of changes in cost of living. Changes caused by factors other than price variations are subjects for consideration quite independently of the " C " Series Index.

The " C " Series Index is derived by combining separate indexes based upon the collected retail prices of 40 items of food and groceries ; 77 items of men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear ; 38 items of miscellaneous household expenditure, including household drapery and utensils, fuel, light, fares, newspapers and smoking ; and rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, in relation to which house agents are required to quote the rentals of " ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations."

The index numbers shown in Tables Nos. 2–7 are based upon the relationship existing between the aggregate cost in each town at different times, of the items in each of the groups Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous and the weighted average annual aggregate cost of the same regimen in the six capital cities taken as a whole during the five years 1923 to 1927.

Tables Nos. 8–17 show the effect of combining the several group indexes to derive the corresponding " C " Series index.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 2.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1949	1437	1572	1455	1443	1471	1448	1394
1950	1597	1728	1613	1610	1636	1608	1566
1951	1963	2105	1995	1991	2033	1976	2041
1952	2359	2556	2429	2415	2473	2379	2526
1953	2608	2738	2630	2636	2698	2620	2641
1954	2802	2910	2817	2841	2870	2813	2671
1955	2868	3049	2924	2958	2964	2886	2811
1956	3004	3170	3055	3064	3110	3021	3084
1957	3046	3214	3142	3142	3229	3066	2971
1958	2972	3205	3093	3111	3231	2999	2993
1957—							
July	3136	3223	3183	3120	3266	3146	2979
August	3063	3175	3164	3174	3267	3080	2969
September	3034	3167	3145	3172	3259	3053	2976
3rd Quarter	**3078**	**3188**	**3164**	**3155**	**3264**	**3093**	**2975**
October	2994	3177	3133	3165	3242	3019	2930
November	2922	3161	3060	3134	3192	2952	2919
December	2921	3141	3069	3128	3198	2950	2934
4th Quarter	**2946**	**3160**	**3087**	**3142**	**3211**	**2974**	**2928**
1958—							
January	2934	3169	3092	3148	3214	2964	2984
February	2935	3171	3087	3151	3211	2965	2992
March	2955	3179	3086	3154	3219	2983	2989
1st Quarter	**2941**	**3173**	**3088**	**3151**	**3215**	**2971**	**2988**
April	2966	3186	3076	3157	3222	2993	2984
May	2979	3193	3086	3159	3222	3005	2978
June	3008	3193	3097	3160	3222	3031	2985
2nd Quarter	**2984**	**3191**	**3086**	**3159**	**3222**	**3010**	**2982**
July	3020	3204	3116	3097	3238	3041	2984
August	3002	3232	3106	3090	3236	3027	2968
September	2972	3231	3110	3086	3239	3001	2990
3rd Quarter	**2998**	**3222**	**3111**	**3091**	**3238**	**3024**	**2981**
October	2963	3229	3099	3063	3242	2993	3035
November	2963	3234	3082	3033	3253	2992	3008
December	2962	3234	3081	3036	3245	2991	3024
4th Quarter	**2963**	**3232**	**3087**	**3044**	**3247**	**2992**	**3022**

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Metropolitan Area	Albany	Bridgetown	Bunbury	Busselton	Collie	Coolgardie	Cue	Dalwallinu	Esperance	Geraldton	Greenbushes	Jarrahdale	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Katanning	Leonora-Gwalia
1939—																
March Qr.	931	950	981	950	}	952	1130	1147	1050	1045	947	993	968	1092	928	1216
June ,, ...	950	963	1004	977		965	1133	1161	1065	1054	955	1012	980	1095	948	1218
Sept. ,, ...	944	958	1010	974	} (*a*)	972	1135	1150	1054	1054	952	987	970	1098	942	1214
Dec. ,, ...	926	955	1007	966		955	1116	1142	1046	1053	933	988	989	1084	931	1194
Year	**938**	**957**	**1001**	**967**		**961**	**1129**	**1150**	**1054**	**1052**	**947**	**995**	**977**	**1092**	**947**	**1211**
1949—																
March Qr.	1358	1365	1371	1370	1383	1379	1505	1522	1348	1499	1394	1378	1377	1500	1393	1533
June ,, ...	1436	1442	1444	1445	1449	1459	1576	1580	1507	1565	1474	1454	1451	1579	1465	1615
Sept. ,, ...	1468	1465	1469	1471	1472	1484	1613	1621	1512	1615	1495	1475	1473	1594	1497	1663
Dec. ,, ...	1488	1497	1480	1488	1485	1497	1633	1635	1531	1628	1522	1496	1490	1614	1508	1712
Year	**1438**	**1442**	**1441**	**1444**	**1447**	**1455**	**1582**	**1590**	**1475**	**1577**	**1471**	**1451**	**1448**	**1572**	**1466**	**1631**
1950—																
March Qr.	1514	1545	1506	1517	1517	1530	1665	1703	1564	1641	1554	1537	1514	1648	1539	1759
June ,, ...	1559	1565	1562	1561	1565	1564	1717	1723	1609	1720	1602	1589	1567	1694	1575	1810
Sept. ,, ...	1608	1610	1604	1630	1610	1618	1765	1747	1630	1734	1650	1650	1608	1737	1636	1845
Dec. ,, ...	1707	1695	1672	1733	1690	1731	1826	1789	1641	1762	1739	1702	1688	1833	1716	1910
Year	**1597**	**1604**	**1586**	**1610**	**1596**	**1611**	**1743**	**1741**	**1611**	**1714**	**1636**	**1620**	**1594**	**1728**	**1617**	**1831**
1951—																
March Qr.	1795	1812	1801	1805	1807	1807	1901	1939	1813	1918	1849	1825	1797	1922	1819	2021
June ,, ...	1904	1918	1914	1922	1919	1931	2045	2055	1931	2050	1972	1912	1899	2055	1934	2154
Sept. ,, ...	2019	2002	2030	2051	2004	2050	2137	2167	2028	2166	2093	2021	1977	2158	2032	2241
Dec. ,, ...	2133	2140	2139	2178	2138	2174	2276	2294	2194	2292	2217	2149	2116	2285	2158	2382
Year	**1963**	**1968**	**1971**	**1989**	**1967**	**1991**	**2090**	**2114**	**1992**	**2107**	**2033**	**1977**	**1947**	**2105**	**1986**	**2200**
1952—																
March Qr.	2242	2293	2304	2299	2293	2305	2434	2407	2339	2436	2347	2297	2282	2419	2318	2523
June ,, ...	2308	2362	2375	2356	2360	2379	2512	2491	2409	2513	2409	2369	2337	2512	2389	2578
Sept. ,, ...	2448	2488	2506	2500	2506	2518	2650	2651	2543	2675	2569	2497	2479	2645	2534	2764
Dec. ,, ...	2439	2500	2487	2505	2485	2524	2634	2712	2541	2682	2566	2516	2471	2647	2519	2764
Year	**2359**	**2411**	**2418**	**2415**	**2411**	**2432**	**2558**	**2565**	**2458**	**2577**	**2473**	**2420**	**2392**	**2556**	**2440**	**2657**
1953—																
March Qr.	2492	2539	2527	2544	2528	2580	2681	2718	2548	2751	2613	2535	2526	2692	2520	2804
June ,, ...	2594	2567	2605	2603	2572	2623	2735	2725	2564	2789	2678	2596	2565	2725	2603	2839
Sept. ,, ...	2690	2649	2658	2734	2685	2728	2800	2783	2603	2835	2734	2645	2633	2759	2673	2894
Dec. ,, ...	2656	2632	2641	2708	2651	2752	2835	2788	2615	2821	2768	2655	2661	2777	2675	2915
Year	**2608**	**2597**	**2608**	**2647**	**2609**	**2671**	**2763**	**2754**	**2658**	**2799**	**2698**	**2608**	**2596**	**2738**	**2618**	**2863**
1954—																
March Qr.	2731	2678	2706	2782	2718	2804	2891	2898	2641	2968	2816	2710	2668	2852	2717	2940
June ,, ...	2832	2822	2731	2849	2800	2878	2997	2979	2704	2995	2852	2781	2706	2899	2814	3005
Sept. ,, ...	2848	2809	2761	2881	2842	2906	3047	3034	2752	3061	2923	2770	2747	2936	2847	3056
Dec. ,, ...	2798	2779	2771	2853	2825	2886	3016	3066	2757	3064	2887	2794	2752	2953	2818	3056
Year	**2802**	**2772**	**2742**	**2841**	**2796**	**2869**	**2988**	**2994**	**2714**	**3022**	**2870**	**2764**	**2718**	**2910**	**2799**	**3014**
1955—																
March Qr.	2819	2810	2834	2866	2826	2914	3027	3048	2751	3060	2896	2795	2766	2981	2849	3085
June ,, ...	2905	2939	2964	3006	2929	3008	3078	3140	2844	3116	2987	2851	2813	3063	2942	3179
Sept. ,, ...	2870	2878	2963	2981	2949	2987	3076	3116	2852	3086	2990	2882	2808	3070	2918	3173
Dec. ,, ...	2878	2888	2963	2978	2914	2996	3085	3121	2850	3104	2984	2882	2841	3082	2940	3195
Year	**2868**	**2879**	**2931**	**2958**	**2905**	**2976**	**3067**	**3106**	**2824**	**3092**	**2964**	**2853**	**2807**	**3049**	**2912**	**3158**
1956—																
March Qr.	2937	2901	2967	2980	2900	3005	3101	3121	2855	3107	2989	2876	2854	3080	2958	3289
June ,, ...	3000	2959	3012	3037	2966	3056	3229	3216	2913	3151	3059	2942	2903	3142	3036	3332
Sept. ,, ...	3063	2991	3081	3101	3057	3135	3281	3314	3000	3197	3182	3078	2955	3216	3127	3416
Dec. ,, ...	3017	3025	3102	3136	3039	3154	3276	3326	3022	3268	3209	3105	3007	3240	3151	3465
Year	**3004**	**2969**	**3041**	**3064**	**2991**	**3088**	**3222**	**3244**	**2948**	**3181**	**3110**	**3000**	**2930**	**3170**	**3068**	**3376**
1957—																
March Qr.	3050	3014	3131	3134	3068	3144	3307	3344	3018	3285	3201	3120	3014	3251	3125	3504
June ,, ...	3111	3065	3200	3137	3087	3191	3311	3384	3022	3291	3238	3139	3019	3256	3168	3486
Sept. ,, ...	3078	3042	3261	3155	3083	3201	3258	3371	3008	3281	3264	3194	3020	3188	3162	3480
Dec. ,, ...	2946	3031	3123	3142	3026	3157	3225	3311	2985	3251	3211	3105	2959	3160	3114	3470
Year	**3046**	**3038**	**3179**	**3142**	**3066**	**3173**	**3275**	**3353**	**3008**	**3277**	**3229**	**3140**	**3003**	**3214**	**3142**	**3485**
1958—																
March Qr.	2941	3018	3124	3151	3042	3180	3259	3324	2990	3259	3215	3094	2972	3173	3126	3434
June ,, ...	2984	3064	3159	3159	3069	3208	3276	3332	2992	3263	3222	3087	2981	3191	3136	3450
Sept. ,, ...	2998	3060	3160	3091	3074	3199	3288	3342	3003	3278	3238	3140	2999	3222	3076	3457
Dec. ,, ...	2963	3014	3138	3044	3046	3146	3290	3335	3002	3267	3247	3098	2998	3232	3032	3443
Year	**2972**	**3039**	**3145**	**3111**	**3058**	**3183**	**3278**	**3333**	**2997**	**3267**	**3231**	**3105**	**2988**	**3205**	**3093**	**3446**

(*a*) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns—*continued*

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Manjimup	Meekatharra	Merredin	Moora	Mullewa	Narembeen	Narrogin	Norseman	Northam	Northampton	Pemberton	Southern Cross	Three Springs	Wiluna	Wyalkatchem	Yarloop
1939—																
March Qr.	1014	1190	980		1051		959	1147	966	971	989	1078		1243		96
June ,, ...	1022	1171	999		1061		1006	1154	982	987	996	1083		1247		96
Sept. ,, ...	1006	1162	997	(a)	1049	(a)	991	1151	979	975	999	1055	(a)	1235	(a)	96
Dec. ,, ...	997	1158	984		1048		982	1136	960	966	998	1041		1216		96
**Year	**1010**	**1170**	**990**		**1052**		**985**	**1147**	**972**	**975**	**996**	**1064**		**1235**		**96**
1949—																
March Qr.	1380	1498	1415	1386	1421	1395	1414	1529	1381	1416	1389	1446	1386	1604	1398	137
June ,, ...	1448	1533	1492	1462	1493	1471	1477	1612	1456	1488	1455	1528	1483	1666	1465	145
Sept. ,, ...	1476	1579	1518	1504	1516	1490	1498	1643	1485	1505	1482	1565	1500	1702	1492	148
Dec. ,, ...	1493	1614	1534	1520	1530	1507	1517	1659	1501	1542	1500	1600	1531	1720	1513	149
**Year	**1449**	**1556**	**1490**	**1468**	**1490**	**1466**	**1477**	**1611**	**1456**	**1488**	**1457**	**1535**	**1475**	**1673**	**1467**	**145**
1950—																
March Qr.	1536	1669	1544	1535	1558	1527	1549	1691	1537	1586	1538	1632	1552	1746	1538	152
June ,, ...	1558	1748	1596	1590	1613	1561	1609	1737	1584	1620	1579	1688	1612	1791	1606	157
Sept. ,, ...	1612	1804	1630	1636	1655	1608	1654	1768	1623	1673	1621	1714	1643	1823	1623	159
Dec. ,, ...	1694	1852	1695	1677	1729	1724	1723	1815	1708	1726	1698	1770	1687	1867	1724	167
**Year	**1600**	**1768**	**1616**	**1610**	**1639**	**1605**	**1634**	**1753**	**1613**	**1651**	**1609**	**1701**	**1624**	**1807**	**1623**	**158**
1951—																
March Qr	1805	1967	1833	1812	1849	1856	1849	1927	1814	1860	1817	1891	1795	2050	1836	177
June ,, ...	1909	2096	1955	1948	1967	1974	1965	2071	1938	1990	1923	2041	1910	2160	1955	189
Sept. ,, ...	1997	2194	2042	2039	2053	2062	2057	2165	2051	2078	2012	2121	2012	2243	2036	198
Dec. ,, ...	2140	2336	2173	2171	2195	2189	2186	2296	2175	2208	2155	2245	2132	2387	2179	213
**Year	**1963**	**2148**	**2001**	**1993**	**2016**	**2020**	**2014**	**2115**	**1995**	**2034**	**1977**	**2075**	**1962**	**2210**	**2002**	**194**
1952—																
March Qr.	2288	2497	2338	2325	2345	2339	2328	2450	2308	2361	2302	2425	2261	2547	2333	226
June ,, ...	2364	2567	2411	2391	2418	2408	2401	2522	2374	2435	2370	2476	2359	2578	2404	230
Sept. ,, ...	2505	2691	2535	2529	2568	2549	2527	2669	2511	2563	2527	2625	2531	2766	2537	25
Dec. ,, ...	2507	2727	2550	2525	2539	2540	2529	2669	2521	2595	2487	2633	2549	2763	2554	24
**Year	**2416**	**2621**	**2459**	**2443**	**2468**	**2459**	**2446**	**2578**	**2429**	**2489**	**2422**	**2540**	**2425**	**2664**	**2457**	**24**
1953—																
March Qr.	2548	2732	2639	2526	2584	2572	2573	2723	2557	2609	2541	2657	2552	2817	2562	25
June ,, ...	2601	2744	2694	2597	2615	2574	2604	2753	2610	2682	2591	2680	2597	2831	2605	26
Sept. ,, ...	2717	2781	2720	2690	2645	2606	2629	2810	2672	2709	2681	2782	2693	2857	2650	27
Dec. ,, ...	2693	2773	2722	2652	2661	2633	2668	2832	2679	2717	2685	2784	2730	2873	2639	27
**Year	**2635**	**2758**	**2694**	**2616**	**2626**	**2596**	**2619**	**2780**	**2630**	**2679**	**2625**	**2726**	**2643**	**2845**	**2614**	**26**
1954—																
March Qr.	2686	2941	2806	2681	2705	2631	2707	2869	2737	2774	2741	2849	2745		2691	27
June ,, ...	2788	2989	2878	2754	2726	2719	2789	2919	2807	2868	2786	2941	2855		2799	28
Sept. ,, ...	2853	3014	2902	2781	2744	2747	2818	2942	2865	2865	2852	2944	2868		2952	29
Dec. ,, ...	2827	3041	2913	2809	2766	2760	2813	2958	2858	2874	2856	2952	2870		2951	28
**Year	**2789**	**2996**	**2875**	**2756**	**2735**	**2714**	**2782**	**2922**	**2817**	**2845**	**2809**	**2922**	**2835**		**2848**	**28**
1955—																
March Qr.	2862	3032	2937	2859	2806	2835	2828	2962	2885	2896	2877	3000	2909		2990	29
June ,, ...	2926	3097	3018	2948	2877	2878	2905	3023	2967	2938	2900	3079	2951		3038	29
Sept. ,, ...	2927	3101	2980	2952	2858	2900	2925	3012	2928	2955	2906	3076	2948		3030	29
Dec. ,, ...	2950	3103	2971	2955	2855	2890	2909	3024	2916	2961	2930	3086	2975		3044	30
**Year	**2916**	**3083**	**2977**	**2929**	**2849**	**2876**	**2892**	**3005**	**2924**	**2938**	**2903**	**3060**	**2946**		**3026**	**29**
1956—																
March Qr.	2964	3287	2944	2946	2994	2966	2916	3025	2932	2985	2935	3095	3083		3022	30
June ,, ...	3036	3327	3058	3040	3041	3055	2961	3068	3022	3062	3003	3175	3120		3061	30
Sept. ,, ...	3131	3412	3118	3093	3185	3130	3035	3147	3115	3108	3051	3245	3197	(a)	3138	31
Dec. ,, ...	3140	3451	3133	3102	3237	3168	3071	3208	3150	3137	3089	3260	3248		3183	31
**Year	**3068**	**3369**	**3063**	**3045**	**3114**	**3080**	**2996**	**3112**	**3055**	**3073**	**3020**	**3194**	**3162**		**3101**	**31**
1957—																
March Qr.	3104	3432	3107	3156	3200	3160	3123	3231	3145	3134	3094	3237	3294		3170	31
June ,, ...	3158	3440	3155	3185	3211	3216	3116	3270	3172	3123	3096	3251	3351		3192	32
Sept. ,, ...	3191	3432	3152	3147	3233	3156	3083	3236	3164	3175	3023	3219	3353		3171	32
Dec. ,, ...	3120	3424	3055	3128	3189	3115	3065	3207	3087	3148	2947	3195	3287		3150	31
**Year	**3143**	**3432**	**3117**	**3154**	**3208**	**3162**	**3097**	**3236**	**3142**	**3145**	**3040**	**3226**	**3321**		**3171**	**31**
1958—																
March Qr.	3115	3406	3070	3120	3219	3125	3063	3222	3088	3141	2995	3208	3260		3145	31
June ,, ...	3132	3427	3073	3136	3248	3097	3088	3216	3086	3141	3003	3212	3273		3162	32
Sept. ,, ...	3122	3436	3111	3145	3259	3118	3137	3238	3111	3149	3013	3222	3284		3153	32
Dec. ,, ...	3041	3427	3110	3144	3253	3119	3139	3240	3087	3154	3021	3217	3272		3166	31
**Year	**3103**	**3424**	**3091**	**3136**	**3245**	**3115**	**3107**	**3229**	**3093**	**3146**	**3008**	**3215**	**3272**		**3157**	**31**

(*a*) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 4.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1949	1388	1418	1332	1351	1437	1495	1394
1950	1572	1605	1462	1494	1597	1574	1566
1951	2099	2088	1823	1931	1963	1992	2041
1952	2654	2509	2328	2380	2359	2487	2526
1953	2711	2684	2413	2444	2608	2803	2641
1954	2721	2687	2451	2525	2802	2797	2671
1955	2871	2854	2526	2657	2868	2925	2811
1956	3160	3180	2719	2871	3004	3142	3084
1957	3045	3039	2648	2710	3046	3019	2971
1958	3084	3009	2816	2768	2972	3000	2993
1957—							
July	3039	3049	2627	2751	3136	3015	2979
August	3043	3041	2615	2733	3063	2959	2969
September	3059	3035	2652	2736	3034	2945	2976
3rd Quarter	**3047**	**3042**	**2631**	**2740**	**3078**	**2973**	**2975**
October	2992	2993	2666	2687	2994	2958	2930
November	2985	3005	2672	2612	2922	2958	2919
December	3014	2988	2729	2641	2921	2971	2934
4th Quarter	**2997**	**2995**	**2689**	**2647**	**2946**	**2962**	**2928**
1958—							
January	3124	3000	2779	2611	2933	3002	2984
February	3134	2994	2795	2651	2935	3010	2992
March	3118	3002	2791	2644	2955	2997	2989
1st Quarter	**3125**	**2999**	**2788**	**2635**	**2941**	**3003**	**2988**
April	3105	2987	2787	2701	2966	2970	2984
May	3087	2991	2777	2706	2979	2962	2978
June	3070	3002	2782	2773	3008	2962	2985
2nd Quarter	**3087**	**2993**	**2782**	**2727**	**2984**	**2965**	**2982**
July	3046	2993	2838	2833	3020	2943	2984
August	3032	2999	2779	2768	3002	3001	2968
September	3053	3003	2844	2843	2972	3016	2990
3rd Quarter	**3044**	**2998**	**2820**	**2815**	**2998**	**2987**	**2981**
October	3112	3032	2908	2913	2963	3043	3035
November	3067	3038	2838	2866	2963	3053	3008
December	3063	3069	2877	2904	2962	3042	3024
4th Quarter	**3081**	**3046**	**2874**	**2894**	**2963**	**3046**	**3022**

No. 5—Rent (Four- and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1949	895	1095	956	1005	1080	917	982
1950	901	1126	967	1028	1094	926	987
1951	1065	1180	1182	1201	1309	1083	1009
1952	1185	1212	1285	1311	1436	1197	1057
1953	1205	1229	1342	1340	1476	1218	1138
1954	1602	1254	1469	1597	1847	1580	1192
1955	1843	1271	1645	1875	2181	1806	1226
1956	1972	1300	1695	2044	2395	1929	1325
1957	2060	1329	1840	2127	2421	2023	1380
1958	2154	1371	1905	2260	2478	2101	1460
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2072	1337	1887	2149	2431	2025	1389
4th ,, ...	2085	1342	1871	2149	2444	2037	1400
1958—							
1st Quarter	2100	1360	1891	2193	2450	2052	1412
2nd ,, ...	2154	1371	1905	2259	2472	2101	1455
3rd ,, ...	2171	1376	1911	2266	2480	2117	1476
4th ,, ...	2189	1376	1911	2323	2509	2135	1495

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 6.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(*Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1949	2033	2014	1975	2003	2011	2029	1997
1950	2289	2285	2239	2265	2276	2287	2286
1951	2759	2756	2681	2688	2749	2755	2749
1952	3123	3177	3077	3097	3141	3126	3096
1953	3185	3248	3172	3178	3223	3190	3223
1954	3188	3226	3191	3184	3239	3191	3218
1955	3221	3246	3222	3211	3251	3223	3237
1956	3241	3252	3226	3224	3278	3242	3261
1957	3322	3335	3323	3297	3367	3323	3357
1958	3387	3408	3382	3374	3436	3389	3418
1957—							
3rd Quarter	3327	3354	3342	3296	3371	3329	3365
4th ,, ...	3344	3356	3342	3331	3391	3346	3386
1958—							
1st Quarter	3355	3371	3349	3348	3401	3357	3393
2nd ,, ...	3388	3410	3385	3374	3445	3390	3424
3rd ,, ...	3392	3419	3390	3381	3443	3395	3426
4th ,, ...	3413	3433	3405	3394	3455	3415	3429

No. 7.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(*Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1949	1288	1300	1302	1252	1368	1290	1338
1950	1357	1361	1372	1318	1453	1358	1435
1951	1624	1642	1565	1536	1713	1624	1679
1952	1945	1964	1826	1847	2056	1944	1958
1953	2039	2037	1952	1926	2160	2037	2053
1954	2049	2047	1953	1921	2190	2047	2062
1955	2095	2094	1980	1969	2246	2093	2081
1956	2190	2197	2071	2054	2329	2188	2236
1957	2304	2314	2186	2170	2454	2303	2372
1958	2328	2339	2214	2190	2508	2328	2424
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2314	2323	2195	2179	2475	2313	2387
4th ,, ...	2322	2332	2202	2185	2485	2321	2397
1958—							
1st Quarter	2324	2334	2203	2186	2485	2323	2399
2nd ,, ...	2323	2334	2227	2186	2510	2323	2400
3rd ,, ...	2331	2343	2210	2193	2518	2331	2423
4th ,, ...	2334	2344	2215	2196	2519	2333	2475

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 8.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns

This table combines in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This Series is known as the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1949	1410	1502	1420	1424	1475	1418	1415
1950	1538	1636	1550	1559	1611	1547	1560
1951	1860	1940	1870	1870	1956	1868	1883
1952	2170	2262	2186	2195	2293	2180	2196
1953	2295	2361	2315	2314	2421	2303	2302
1954	2459	2426	2417	2447	2577	2458	2326
1955	2554	2493	2508	2569	2702	2552	2393
1956	2655	2553	2584	2664	2825	2651	2547
1957	2729	2625	2691	2749	2916	2725	2565
1958	2743	2653	2707	2790	2955	2741	2615
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2746	2624	2716	2761	2936	2741	2574
4th ,, ...	2707	2617	2686	2765	2926	2706	2565
1958—							
1st Quarter	2712	2630	2693	2782	2931	2712	2592
2nd ,, ...	2747	2647	2708	2806	2953	2744	2607
3rd ,, ...	2758	2663	2716	2786	2962	2756	2616
4th ,, ...	2755	2670	2711	2785	2974	2753	2646

No. 9.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1949	1439	1415	1348	1393	1410	1419	1415
1950	1593	1565	1472	1521	1538	1526	1560
1951	1933	1880	1760	1833	1860	1861	1883
1952	2265	2170	2063	2159	2170	2180	2196
1953	2368	2285	2135	2246	2295	2399	2302
1954	2382	2288	2170	2277	2459	2406	2326
1955	2439	2365	2211	2354	2554	2458	2393
1956	2584	2567	2316	2466	2655	2663	2547
1957	2614	2562	2343	2463	2729	2690	2565
1958	2663	2590	2471	2536	2743	2728	2615
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2622	2568	2343	2485	2746	2681	2574
4th ,, ...	2613	2560	2371	2465	2707	2684	2565
1958—							
1st Quarter	2665	2564	2411	2466	2712	2707	2592
2nd ,, ...	2661	2574	2462	2522	2747	2712	2607
3rd ,, ...	2654	2588	2484	2563	2758	2727	2616
4th ,, ...	2673	2635	2525	2591	2755	2767	2646

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

Note.—In Tables Nos. 10–17 *each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period* 1923–27. *The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally, in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to* 1000.

The "C" Series index figures combine in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, house rents, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

No. 10.—Metropolitan Area

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note above*)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	938	881	832	954	901
1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1410
1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1538
1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1860
1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2170
1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2295
1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2459
1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2554
1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2655
1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2729
1958	2972	2154	3385	2328	2743
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3078	2072	3327	2314	2746
4th ,, ...	2946	2085	3344	2322	2707
1958—					
1st Quarter	2941	2100	3355	2324	2712
2nd ,, ...	2984	2154	3388	2323	2747
3rd ,, ...	2998	2171	3392	2331	2758
4th ,, ...	2963	2189	3413	2334	2755

No. 11.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note above*)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	1092	1318	855	974	1066
1949	1572	1095	2014	1300	1502
1950	1728	1126	2285	1361	1636
1951	2105	1180	2756	1642	1940
1952	2556	1212	3177	1964	2262
1953	2738	1229	3248	2037	2361
1954	2910	1254	3226	2047	2426
1955	3049	1271	3246	2094	2493
1956	3170	1300	3252	2197	2563
1957	3214	1329	3335	2314	2625
1958	3205	1371	3408	2339	2653
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3188	1337	3354	2323	2624
4th ,, ...	3160	1342	3356	2332	2617
1958—					
1st Quarter	3173	1360	3371	2334	2630
2nd ,, ...	3191	1371	3410	2334	2647
3rd ,, ...	3222	1376	3419	2343	2663
4th ,, ...	3232	1376	3433	2344	2670

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 12.—Northam

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	972	886	842	948	915
1949	1455	956	1975	1302	1420
1950	1613	967	2239	1372	1550
1951	1995	1182	2681	1565	1870
1952	2429	1285	3077	1826	2186
1953	2630	1342	3172	1952	2315
1954	2817	1469	3191	1953	2417
1955	2924	1645	3222	1980	2508
1956	3055	1695	3226	2071	2584
1957	3142	1840	3323	2186	2691
1958	3093	1905	3382	2214	2707
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3164	1887	3342	2195	2716
4th "	3087	1871	3342	2202	2686
1958—					
1st Quarter	3088	1891	3349	2203	2693
2nd "	3086	1905	3385	2227	2708
3rd "	3111	1911	3390	2210	2716
4th "	3087	1911	3405	2215	2711

No 13.—Bunbury

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27 = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	967	1005	849	912	936
1949	1443	1005	2003	1252	1424
1950	1610	1028	2265	1318	1559
1951	1991	1201	2688	1536	1870
1952	2415	1311	3097	1847	2195
1953	2636	1340	3178	1926	2314
1954	2841	1599	3184	1921	2447
1955	2958	1875	3211	1969	2569
1956	3064	2044	3224	2054	2664
1957	3142	2127	3297	2170	2749
1958	3111	2260	3374	2190	2790
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3155	2149	3296	2179	2761
4th "	3142	2149	3331	2185	2765
1958—					
1st Quarter	3151	2193	3348	2186	2782
2nd "	3159	2259	3374	2186	2806
3rd "	3091	2266	3381	2193	2786
4th "	3044	2323	3394	2196	2785

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 14.—Geraldton

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	947	1064	847	1034	965
1949	1471	1086	2011	1368	1475
1950	1636	1094	2276	1453	1611
1951	2033	1309	2749	1713	1956
1952	2473	1436	3141	2056	2293
1953	2698	1476	3223	2160	2421
1954	2870	1847	3239	2190	2577
1955	2964	2181	3251	2246	2702
1956	3110	2395	3278	2329	2825
1957	3229	2421	3367	2454	2916
1958	3231	2478	3436	2508	2955
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3264	2431	3371	2475	2936
4th ,,	3211	2444	3391	2485	2926
1958—					
1st Quarter	3215	2450	3401	2485	2931
2nd ,,	3222	2472	3445	2510	2953
3rd ,,	3238	2480	3443	2518	2962
4th ,,	3247	2509	3455	2519	2974

No. 15.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns —Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	951	919	834	956	915
1949	1448	917	2029	1290	1418
1950	1608	926	2287	1358	1547
1951	1976	1083	2755	1624	1868
1952	2379	1197	3126	1944	2180
1953	2620	1218	3190	2037	2303
1954	2813	1580	3191	2047	2458
1955	2886	1806	3223	2093	2552
1956	3021	1929	3242	2188	2651
1957	3066	2023	3323	2303	2725
1958	2999	2101	3389	2328	2741
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3093	2025	3329	2313	2741
4th ,,	2974	2037	3346	2321	2706
1958—					
1st Quarter	2971	2052	3357	2323	2712
2nd ,,	3010	2101	3390	2323	2744
3rd ,,	3024	2117	3395	2331	2756
4th ,,	2992	2135	3415	2333	2753

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 16.—Collie

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	961	714	844	898	867
1949	1455	691	2013	1229	1353
1950	1611	698	2265	1284	1477
1951	1991	845	2721	1482	1785
1952	2432	855	3131	1747	2085
1953	2671	903	3199	1824	2211
1954	2869	939	3201	1832	2299
1955	2976	1016	3233	1869	2365
1956	3088	1042	3269	1958	2434
1957	3173	1051	3344	2070	2504
1958	3183	1076	3409	2088	2531
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3201	1053	3359	2079	2519
4th "	3157	1053	3379	2086	2509
1958—					
1st Quarter	3180	1053	3384	2087	2519
2nd "	3208	1071	3410	2084	2538
3rd "	3199	1080	3416	2090	2539
4th "	3146	1099	3426	2091	2527

No. 17.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	927	965	841	962	920
1949	1394	982	1997	1338	1415
1950	1566	987	2286	1435	1560
1951	2041	1009	2749	1679	1883
1952	2526	1057	3096	1958	2196
1953	2641	1138	3223	2053	2302
1954	2671	1192	3218	2062	2326
1955	2811	1226	3237	2081	2393
1956	3084	1325	3261	2236	2547
1957	2971	1380	3357	2372	2565
1958	2993	1460	3418	2424	2615
1957—					
3rd Quarter	2975	1389	3365	2387	2574
4th "	2928	1400	3386	2397	2565
1958—					
1st Quarter	2988	1412	3393	2399	2592
2nd "	2982	1455	3424	2400	2607
3rd "	2981	1476	3426	2423	2616
4th "	3022	1495	3429	2475	2646

II.—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a " basic " or " living " wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or " basic " wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as " that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a " minimum rate of wage " but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific " basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including " loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A " loading " may be defined as an addition to the " basic " wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of " margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as " a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. The Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. The *Commonwealth Industrial Court* comprises a Chief Judge and not more than two other Judges.

The State Court of Arbitration consists of a President, who must be a person qualified to be appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, a representative of the employers' organizations registered with the Court, and a representative of the employees' unions.

Commonwealth Basic Wage

The first determination of a wage standard by a Court in Australia was made in 1907, when Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, fixed an amount of £2 2s. per week for Melbourne as reasonable to meet the needs of " a family of about five." This determination is commonly referred to as the " Harvester Judgment " from the fact that it related to an application by the proprietors of the Sunshine Harvester Works that the wage paid to their employees was " fair and reasonable."

The " Harvester " standard was adopted by the Court for incorporation in its awards and the rates remained virtually unchanged until 1913. In that year the Court began to have regard to retail price index numbers the first of which, the " A " series, covering food and groceries and rent of all houses, had recently been published by the Commonwealth Statistician. In general, the practice was to revise basic wage rates in direct proportion to variations in the retail price index. Until 1918 the Court, in computing " Harvester " equivalents, used the index numbers for the previous calendar year and, from 1918 to 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters.

During the period of application of this system, it was frequently contended that it failed to maintain the " Harvester " standard. Criticism became more general with the rise in prices towards the end of the first World War and led to the appointment in 1919 of a Royal Commission on the Basic Wage under the chairmanship of A. B. Piddington, K.C. The " Piddington Commission," as it came to be called, was required by its terms of reference to enquire into the actual cost of maintaining in a reasonable state of comfort a household comprising a man and his wife and three children under fourteen years of age, and also the means to be adopted for the automatic

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

adjustment of the basic wage in order to maintain its purchasing power. The Commission presented its findings in two reports, the first of which was made in November, 1920, and the second in April, 1921. The recommendations in relation to a living wage were rejected by the Court as being so much in excess of existing wages as to cause doubt about the capacity of industry to pay such rates. The Commission's finding in regard to the automatic adjustment of the basic wage led to the creation of the " C " Series Index of Retail Prices, an index much more comprehensive in scope than the original " A " Series, in that it includes the additional groups Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

In 1921, the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages according to quarterly movements in the " A " Series index, and a loading of 3s. was added to the " Harvester " equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that during a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until the depression of the 1930's, when the Court, having satisfied itself that unfavourable economic conditions prevented the maintenance of real wages at their existing level, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by ten per cent. as from the 1st February, 1931.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the " A " Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages to a level below the prescribed percentage. To correct this decline, it adopted the use of the " D " Series index, derived by combining the " A " and the " C " Series indexes.

In a judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The " Harvester " standard supplemented by the Powers loading of 3s. was discarded and a fresh starting point selected. The new wage was largely founded upon a declaration of £4 4s. per week made by the New South Wales Board of Trade in August, 1925. As this amount took into consideration the upward tendency of prices, the Court regarded the rate as applicable to the year 1926. The " C " Series index number for Sydney for that year was 1033, and for the December quarter of 1933 stood at 829. Thus the 1933 equivalent in purchasing power of an amount of £4 4s. in 1926 was £3 7s., to the nearest shilling (84s. × 829 ÷ 1,033), which became the rate applicable in Sydney from the 1st May, 1934. The equating of this wage to the index number 829 established the relationship ' 1,000 in the " C " Series index = £4 1s. in the wage ' (67s. × 1,000 ÷ 829, to the nearest shilling) and by applying the multiplier 0·081 to the " C " Series index number for any town or group of towns at any time, the wage in shillings could be readily computed. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania, the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until the 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the beginning of the first pay period in the months of June, September, December or March, and adjustments were continued on this basis until 1939. Thereafter they took effect from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in the months of February, May, August or November, until their abolition by the Court in its judgment of the 12th September, 1953.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937. The Court, in fixing a new rate, transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the " C " Series to a special " Court " Series based upon the relationship between wages and index numbers which had been established in 1934. This Court Series was, in effect, simply a table expressing in shillings the wage rates derived by the use of the conversion factor 0·081. The Court's judgment further provided for the addition of " prosperity loadings " to the rates so derived, which came to be designated the " needs portion " of the wage. The amount of the loading applied to the " needs " wage for Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane was 6s., for Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, 4s. and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole, 5s.

In general, the method of the 1937 judgment was retained by the Court until its " interim " decision of the 13th December, 1946 when, in granting an increase of 7s. per week in the " needs " portion of the wage, it inaugurated a Court Index (Second Series). In fixing the base of this new series, the " C " Series index number (1146) for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1946 was equated to the " needs " portion (£5) of the new Six Capitals wage. This established the base, 1000 in the " C " Series index = £4 7s. in the wage. The immediate monetary effect was to increase by 7s. per week the " needs " wage in each of the capital cities with the exception of Hobart, where the increase was 6s. The prosperity loadings were retained at their original levels.

On the application early in 1949 of certain unions seeking, among other things, an increase in the basic wage the Court, after an exhaustive examination of the Australian economy, declared a general increase of £1 per week. Judgment was delivered on the 12th October, 1950, the new rates to be operative from the first pay period in December. The Court also introduced a Court Index (Third Series), derived by equating 1572 (the " C " Series index number for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1950) to £8 2s., the increased weighted average wage for the Six Capitals (made up of the " needs " portion £6 17s., plus a uniform prosperity loading of 5s., plus the additional £1 awarded by the Court). In this way, 1000 in the " C " Series index became equal to £5 3s. in the wage. In determining the new rate of payment, a uniform amount

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

of £1 5s. was added to the existing " needs " basic wage, with the concurrent discontinuance of the prosperity loading as a separate entity. This had the effect of increasing the basic wage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane by 19s., in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart by £1 1s., and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole by £1. From, and including, the first pay period in February, 1951, the rates so determined were to be subject in their entirety to quarterly adjustment in accordance with movements in the Court Index (Third Series). Thus the components " needs portion " and " prosperity loading " ceased to exist as separate and distinguishable parts of the wage.

Following applications by employers' organizations requesting, among other things, " that the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations occurring in retail price index numbers be abandoned " and counter claims by employees' organizations for increases in the basic wage for adult males, the Court on the 16th September, 1952 commenced hearing evidence in what has come to be known as the " Basic Wage and Standard Hours Inquiry, 1952–53." Submission of evidence continued intermittently until the 11th September, 1953, and on the following day the Court announced its decision. The application for discontinuance of the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations in the retail price index numbers was granted but all of the other applications were refused. On the 27th October, in stating the reasons for its decisions, the Court made it clear that, as in its opinion there should be no departure from " its now well established principle that the basic wage should be the highest that the capacity of the community as a whole can sustain " and as it had " withdrawn from relating the basic wage to the fulfilment of any particular standard of needs," the Court " finds it impossible to justify the continuance of an ' automatic ' adjustment system whose purpose is to maintain the purchasing power of a particular wage (assessed with regard to the capacity of industry to pay such wage in 1950)." In consequence, the wage rates which had applied from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in August, 1953, continued to operate.

In November, 1955, application was made to the Court by certain employees' organizations seeking an alteration of the basic wage. Among matters included in the application were requests that the wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached if automatic quarterly adjustments, discontinued since September, 1953, had continued to apply, that the wage be raised by a further £1, and that automatic quarterly adjustments be restored. In the course of the hearing the Attorney-General, in exercise of powers conferred by the Conciliation and Arbitration Act, intervened in the public interest on behalf of the Commonwealth and each of the State Governments was represented by counsel or by a State official. In its judgment, delivered on the 25th May, 1956, the Court refused the first of the union's claims and rejected the request for the restoration of the quarterly adjustments, but granted an increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in June, 1956.

The next basic wage hearing commenced before the newly-constituted Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission on the 13th November, 1956. The unions' claims were substantially the same as in the previous case except that the clause relating to an increase of £1 in the basic wage was not included. Again the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest and representatives of the South Australian and Victorian State Governments appeared before the Commission. In its judgment on the 29th April, 1957, the Commission rejected the claims made by the unions and granted a uniform increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May, 1957.

On the 18th February, 1958, the Commission began hearing an application by unions claiming that the basic wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached had the system of quarterly adjustments been retained plus an addition of 10s. per week, and that the resultant wage be varied subsequently by quarterly adjustments. The claims were opposed by the State of South Australia but Tasmania, the only other State represented, appeared in support of the unions' application. The Attorney-General of the Commonwealth intervened in the public interest. In delivering judgment on the 12th May, 1958, the Commission refused the claim for restoration of automatic quarterly adjustments but granted an increase of 5s. per week in the adult male basic wage, to come into effect from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May, 1958.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 18.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From 1939

Date of Operation †	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1		3 16		"	"	"
December	4 2	4 " 0	"	3 " 17	"	"	"
1940—							
February	"	4 1	3 17	"	"	3 18	4 0
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	"	"	"
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 " 0	4 " 2
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	4 "	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 " 8	4 " 4	4 " 4	4 5	"	4 " 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	4 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 " 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 " 14	4 " 15	4 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 18	"	"	"	4 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 18	"	"	"	"	4 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 " 0	4 19	"	4 " 15	4 " 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1		"			4 17	
December	5 8	5 " 6	5 " 1	5 " 2	5 " 2	5 3	5 " 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10	"	5 4	5 " 3	"	"	"
August	"	5 " 8	"	5 4	5 " 4	5 " 5	5 " 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 " 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (*a*)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
May (*b*)	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1

† Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month. (*a*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May. (*b*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May.

WAGES—*continued*

State Basic Wage

Under the provisions of an amendment of 1925 to the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912, the State Court of Arbitration was required to declare a basic wage annually, to operate from the 1st July in each year.

In 1930, the Court was empowered by another amendment to the Act to adjust the annua declaration each quarter in consonance with " the variation (if any) in the cost of living." A further amendment in 1950 removed this obligation and gives the Court discretion to make basic wage determinations at any time, provided that such reviews are at intervals of not less than twelve months. The provision for quarterly adjustments was retained. Basic wage determinations of the Court are automatically applicable, and thus become the minimum wage permissible by law, in respect to all male and female workers who are covered by industrial awards made by the State Court or by agreements registered with the Court and those who come within the provisions of the Factories and Shops Act.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the first July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements and allowed such amounts for each as to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was the equivalent of the Piddington Commission's standard but reduced to provide for a family unit of four ; for Rent, the average rental of four- and five-roomed houses ; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous Expenditure, an amount based on the Piddington Commission's findings.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. and £2 7s. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas for which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage for the Metropolitan Area of £4 6s. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females. In this connexion, the Metropolitan Area is the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. Rates for all other parts of the State were fixed at £4 5s. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively.

Additional power was given to the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the rates fixed by the annual declaration and, on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, and of £3 17s. and £2 1s. 8d. for all other parts of the State. The Court is empowered to make such quarterly adjustments only when a rise of one shilling or more per week is indicated in the " cost of living."

The annual declaration operative from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a separate wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas, other than the Court's Metropolitan Area, contained within the official South-West Land Division as described in the Land Act.

In 1938 an inquiry, which was the most comprehensive since the original declaration, gave special consideration to the factors of national income and standards of nutrition and as a result wage levels throughout the State were considerably increased from the 1st July in that year. The Rent and Miscellaneous Expenditure elements of the wage were based on the existing standards but Clothing was based on the Piddington standard, reduced to provide for a family unit of four, and Food and Groceries on the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

Subsequent annual declarations until 1942 maintained in purchasing power the standard of the 1938 judgment.

State Basic Wage—*continued*

At a sitting of the Court held on the 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, under the existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the standards of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on the 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment should be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On the 11th June, 1942, the Court, in its annual declaration, adopted as its new base the rates which had operated since the 28th July, 1941, and these remained in force until the 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations from 1938 to 1941.

On the 30th October, 1942, these standards were readopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustments and continued to apply until the Interim Basic Wage Declaration of the 26th February, 1947. In this declaration, made under powers conferred by an amendment in December, 1946, to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, the basic wage was increased by a loading of 5s. This loading was varied proportionately to the remainder of the basic wage in subsequent declarations and quarterly adjustments.

An amendment of 1950 to the Industrial Arbitration Act removed the Court's obligation to make annual declarations, empowers it to make basic wage determinations at any time during the year at intervals of not less than twelve months, subject only to quarterly adjustments, and requires that in such determinations the Court must give due consideration to the economic capacity of industry to pay any proposed increase in the basic wage.

Consequent on the judgment of the Commonwealth Court on the 12th October, 1950, the State Court declared a new wage, incorporating an increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females and consolidating the four elements and the loading previously mentioned, to have effect from the 18th December, 1950. This meant that the concept of a composite wage, which had applied since the initial declaration in 1926, was now abandoned. It also decided in January, 1951, that any quarterly adjustments should be based on variations in the " C " Series Retail Prices Index Numbers. On the 28th November, 1951, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 54 per cent. of the male rate to 65 per cent., the new rates to operate from the 1st December, 1951.

On the 13th November, 1953, the Court again exercised its discretionary powers, conferred by Section 127 of the Act, and determined that no change should be made in the basic wage, although there had been an appreciable increase in the " C " Series Retail Prices Index. This decision governed subsequent determinations until the 9th August, 1955, when the Court reverted to the practice of making quarterly adjustments.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 19.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area ‡		South-West Land Division ‡		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926—						
†1st July	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
†1st July	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	,,	,,
1930—						
†1st July	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	,,	,,
1931—						
3rd March	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	,,	,,	,,	,,
3rd May	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	,,	,,
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4		,,
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	,,	,,
1934—						
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 19 3	2 2 10
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
†1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	,,	,,	4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,	4 16 4	2 12 0
†1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	,,
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August‡	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*a*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	,,	,,
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	,,	,,	5 5 9	2 17 1
August (*a*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*b*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*b*)	,,	,,	4 19 7	2 13 9	,,	,,
†1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*b*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	,,	,,	5 9 0	2 18 10
†1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*b*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*b*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February‡	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
†1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on next page.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 19.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception—*continued*

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area‡		South-West Land Division‡		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*c*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*d*)	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7	,,	,,
28th April	,,	,,	13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	,,	,,	13 11 6	8 16 6

† Annual declaration. (*a*) Beginning of first pay period. (*b*) Beginning of next succeeding pay period. (*c*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*d*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate. ‡ *See* accompanying letterpress.

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Notes.—(i) *For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V, VI and VII respectively of the Statistical Register*
(ii) *For a complete analysis of Population by Industry at the Census, 30th June, 1954, See Part I for* 1954–55

No. 20—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
A. Primary Production—									
Fishing	352	2	354	1,068	15	1,083	1,420	17	1,437
Hunting and Trapping	6	....	6	125	2	127	131	2	133
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,490	125	1,615	21,791	1,220	23,011	23,281	1,345	24,626
Grazing	346	29	375	6,197	551	6,748	6,543	580	7,123
Dairying	128	7	135	4,746	388	5,134	4,874	395	5,269
Poultry Farming	254	49	303	436	81	517	690	130	820
Forestry	96	2	98	909	5	914	1,005	7	1,012
Other	133	6	139	928	16	944	1,061	22	1,083
Total—Primary Production	2,805	220	3,025	36,200	2,278	38,478	39,005	2,498	41,503
B. Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-Cut Mining)	167	21	188	8,670	106	8,776	8,837	127	8,964
Quarrying	152	12	164	222	2	224	374	14	388
Total—Mining and Quarrying	319	33	352	8,892	108	9,000	9,211	141	9,352
C. Manufacturing—									
Cement, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,685	207	2,892	953	17	970	3,638	224	3,862
Founding, Engineering and Metal-working	7,546	626	8,172	1,469	65	1,534	9,015	691	9,706
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5,534	133	5,667	1,857	25	1,882	7,391	158	7,549
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	508	2,265	2,773	96	322	418	604	2,587	3,191
Boot and Shoe Making and Repairing (other than Rubber) and Accessories	596	273	869	116	53	169	712	326	1,038
Food, Drink and Tobacco	3,640	1,037	4,677	1,988	345	2,333	5,628	1,382	7,010
Sawmilling and Manufacture of Wood Products	2,130	51	2,181	4,496	41	4,537	6,626	92	6,718
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnishing Drapery	1,680	188	1,868	198	15	213	1,878	203	2,081
Paper, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	2,178	782	2,960	361	93	454	2,539	875	3,414
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,203	245	1,448	417	20	437	1,620	265	1,885
Other Manufacture (including inadequately defined)	1,773	489	2,262	474	167	641	2,247	656	2,903
Total—Manufacturing	29,473	6,296	35,769	12,425	1,163	13,588	41,898	7,459	49,357

D. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)—									
Gas and Electricity	1,641	115	1,756	639	21	660	2,280	136	2,416
Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.	973	68	1,041	703	9	712	1,676	77	1,753
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2,614	183	2,797	1,342	30	1,372	3,956	213	4,169
E. Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	11,962	168	12,130	4,888	33	4,921	16,850	201	17,051
Construction Works and Maintenance (other than Buildings)	4,477	88	4,565	6,593	72	6,665	11,070	160	11,230
Total—Building and Construction	16,439	256	16,695	11,481	105	11,586	27,920	361	28,281
F. Transport and Storage—									
Road Transport	3,690	275	3,965	2,018	65	2,083	5,708	340	6,048
Shipping	817	146	963	1,403	34	1,437	2,220	180	2,400
Loading and Discharging Vessels	1,984	12	1,996	437	2	439	2,421	14	2,435
Rail and Air Transport	3,953	270	4,223	4,510	104	4,614	8,463	374	8,837
Storage (including Cold Storage)	63	5	68	18	....	18	81	5	86
Total—Transport and Storage	10,507	708	11,215	8,386	205	8,591	18,893	913	19,806
G. Communication	2,722	350	3,072	1,360	537	1,897	4,082	887	4,969
H. Finance and Property ; Business Services (N.E.I.)—									
Banking	1,429	575	2,004	823	136	959	2,252	711	2,963
Insurance	1,016	712	1,728	185	50	235	1,201	762	1,963
Other Finance and Property, etc.	786	489	1,275	229	117	346	1,015	606	1,621
Total—Finance and Property ; Business Services (N.E.I.)	3,231	1,776	5,007	1,237	303	1,540	4,468	2,079	6,547
I. Commerce—									
Wholesale Trade	7,425	2,472	9,897	2,007	348	2,355	9,432	2,820	12,252
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	1,553	394	1,947	888	153	1,041	2,441	547	2,988
Retail Trade	10,767	7,573	18,340	6,033	3,911	9,944	16,800	11,484	28,284
Total—Commerce	19,745	10,439	30,184	8,928	4,412	13,340	28,673	14,851	43,524
J. Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities—									
Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	4,460	1,563	6,023	1,655	295	1,950	6,115	1,858	7,973
Defence—Enlisted Personnel	1,473	81	1,554	1,061	31	1,092	2,534	112	2,646
Civilian Employees	423	85	508	186	18	204	609	103	712
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,169	373	1,542	471	83	554	1,640	456	2,096
Religion and Social Welfare	528	562	1,090	473	267	740	1,001	829	1,830
Health, Hospitals, etc.	1,892	3,965	5,857	725	1,933	2,658	2,617	5,898	8,515
Education	1,703	2,561	4,264	1,200	1,351	2,551	2,903	3,912	6,815
Other Professional	1,013	600	1,613	277	141	418	1,290	741	2,031
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities	12,661	9,790	22,451	6,048	4,119	10,167	18,709	13,909	32,618

III.—EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 20—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954—*continued*

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
K Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,453	512	1,965	357	62	419	1,810	574	2,384
Private Domestic Service (Indoor and Outdoor)	304	883	1,187	101	1,214	1,315	405	2,097	2,502
Hotels, Boarding Houses and Restaurants	1,697	3,231	4,928	1,516	2,291	3,807	3,213	5,522	8,735
Other Personal Services	957	972	1,929	368	357	725	1,325	1,329	2,654
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	4,411	5,598	10,009	2,342	3,924	6,266	6,753	9,522	16,275
L. M. Other Industries and Industry inadequately described or not stated	750	312	1,062	723	215	938	1,473	527	2,000
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**105,677**	**35,961**	**141,638**	**99,364**	**17,399**	**116,763**	**205,041**	**53,360**	**258,401**
N. Persons not in the Work Force	66,155	140,854	207,009	59,162	115,199	174,361	125,317	256,053	381,370
GRAND TOTAL	**171,832**	**176,815**	**348,647**	**158,526**	**132,598**	**291,124**	**330,358**	**309,413**	**639,771**

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 21.—Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947 to 1954		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
In Work Force—									
At Work—									
Employer	14,028	1,555	15,583	16,871	2,246	19,117	2,843	691	3,534
Self-employed	24,222	2,733	26,955	26,165	3,374	29,539	1,943	641	2,584
Employee (on wage or salary)	118,501	36,786	155,287	158,413	46,201	204,614	39,912	9,415	49,327
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,713	228	1,941	1,515	798	2,313	—198	570	372
Total	158,464	41,302	199,766	202,964	52,619	255,583	44,500	11,317	55,817
Not at Work (*a*)	5,473	1,161	6,634	2,077	741	2,818	—3,396	—420	—3,816
Total in Work Force	163,937	42,463	206,400	205,041	53,360	258,401	41,104	10,897	52,001
Not in Work Force	94,139	201,941	296,080	125,317	256,053	381,370	31,178	54,112	85,290
GRAND TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	72,282	65,009	137,291

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

(*a*) Includes persons who were (1) unable to secure employment ; (2) temporarily laid off from their jobs ; and (3) not actively seeking work at the time of the Census on account of sickness or accident, industrial dispute, resting between jobs or for any other reason.

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 22.—Index of Employment in Factories †

(*Base: Mean Employment in* 1928–29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month	Males	Females	Persons
1938–39	1152	1221	1115	1957—July	2429	1678	2289
				August	2429	1681	2290
1948–49	1837	1790	1828	September	2457	1703	2317
1949–50	1960	1880	1945	October	2463	1703	2322
1950–51	2120	1982	2094	November	2465	1721	2326
1951–52	2201	1951	2154	December	2453	1717	2317
1952–53	2245	1761	2155	1958—January	2451	1685	2308
1953–54	2357	1875	2267	February	2468	1728	2330
1954–55	2472	1877	2362	March	2477	1750	2342
1955–56	2534	1804	2398	April	2459	1745	2326
1956–57	2458	1764	2329	May	2437	1718	2303
1957–58	2451	1709	2313	June	2423	1679	2285

† Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment by sexes, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

No. 23.—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No.	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1955	1956	1957	1958
	A.—MALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	28	19	22	20	163	127	113	116
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	11	11	16	13	83	80	95	89
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	9	12	9	11	94	108	120	106
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	423	418	429	370	2,546	2,608	2,708	2,659
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2	4	6	2	29	31	24	33
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	6	21	14	15	33	43	43	47
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	12	15	13	22	33	35	45	41
VIII.	Clothing	25	38	39	27	129	115	134	154
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	66	97	82	80	418	424	431	488
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	144	130	132	104	666	645	651	587
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	63	44	47	39	270	236	233	220
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	68	66	58	39	261	300	331	351
XIII.	Rubber	6	8	11	6	27	31	38	52
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	3	2	3	7	3	4	5
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	9	13	14	14	46	41	46	43
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	4	2	4	4	53	61	55	52
	Total	876	901	898	769	4,858	4,888	5,071	5,043
	B.—FEMALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	1	....	....	15	21	14	18
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	3	1	1	....	16	9	7	12
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	4	5	2	11	71	69	74	74
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	31	38	32	23	293	292	331	306
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	1	5	2	2	3
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	16	26	34	21	138	127	147	137
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2	5	5	5	34	26	22	22
VIII.	Clothing	158	169	155	161	862	773	683	718
IX.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	42	54	54	53	381	394	409	441
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	4	2	1	2	23	23	20	24
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	4	9	5	8	43	40	36	40
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	46	37	31	32	184	200	192	203
XIII.	Rubber	....	4	....	1	4	6	8	13
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous	8	10	7	9	46	44	38	37
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	....	....	....	....	7	6	1	7
	Total	319	361	327	327	2,122	2,032	1,984	2,055

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 24.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1958

Industry	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registrations as at 31st Dec., 1958
	1939	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
Aircraft	(*a*)	(*a*)	10	25	4	....	19
Baking and Pastrymaking	28	32	27	44	31	36	123
Bootmaking	12	21	14	23	21	17	56
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	44	295	258	104	98	85	663
Bricklaying	13	30	24	10	15	10	65
Painting (and Signwriting)	17	60	54	36	47	52	223
Plastering	4	21	21	19	7	12	64
Plumbing	21	82	83	57	40	54	311
Stonemasonry	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Butchering	21	89	76	80	78	74	313
Coachbuilding	16	53	59	53	60	61	254
Clothing and Tailoring	48	17	6	26	5	4	26
Coopering	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Dental Mechanic	....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Engineering—							
Boilermaking	4	28	28	44	42	30	143
Moulding	7	10	9	16	8	9	36
Other	85	422	465	399	365	367	1,670
Furniture	34	86	90	69	53	48	298
Gardening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hairdressing—							
Men's	11	3	5	5	8	11	24
Women's	7	60	80	57	70	84	293
Jewellery and Watchmaking	2	12	6	3	3	....	23
Optical	1	3	7	7	1	4	14
Printing—							
Bookbinding	1	3	3	1	2	3	11
Lithography	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Newspaper	2	18	11	20	14	8	61
Other	29	38	51	49	33	37	204
Process Engraving	2	6	9	9	4	2	29
Radio Servicing	....	14	4	2	7	3	27
Saddlery and Leather-working	....	4	....	1	3	2	8
Sheet-Metal working	9	23	24	19	21	20	100
Shipwrighting	....	4	3	3	5	9	26
Timber—Machining	6	14	24	24	12	10	52
Timber Industry	....	1	4	4	4	2	9
Tramways Department	4	5	8	8	7	....	25
Commissioner of Railways—							
Midland Junction Workshops	35	125	127	159	102	74	681
Chief Civil Engineer		13	9	22	19	1	56
Chief Traffic Manager		....	2	3	5	2	7
Total	463	1,596	1,606	1,403	1,195	1,133	5,923
Trainee Nurses	....	368	366	456	464	465	858
Trainee Dental Nurses	....	6	....	16	10	15	33

(*a*) Included in Engineering—Other

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 25.—Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia

Year	Disputes	Workers Involved			Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1949	16	5,564	97	5,661	26,287	52,421
1950	15	1,952	....	1,952	5,728	11,491
1951	10	4,179	...	4,179	5,101	12,394
1952	21	19,154	2	19,156	127,826	369,658
1953	11	3,665	...	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 26.—Elections : Legislative Council, 10th May, 1958

Province	Males	Females	Persons	Province	Males	Females	Persons
	Number on Roll				*Number on Roll*		
Central	9,484	2,355	11,839	South-West†	12,521	2,802	15,323
Metropolitan	27,159	12,042	39,201	West	14,901	5,152	20,053
Suburban	24,765	11,385	36,150				
Midland	4,500	793	5,293	Total	112,023	38,648	150,671
North†	1,407	267	1,674				
North-East	3,273	1,132	4,405	*Electors in Contested Provinces*	89,236	34,193	123,429
South†	8,859	1,386	10,245	*Votes Recorded (including 609 Informal Votes)*	38,062	15,222	53,284
South-East	5,154	1,334	6,488				

† Uncontested Provinces.

No. 27.—Legislative Assembly, General Elections, 7th April, 1956

Electoral Districts	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956			Electoral Districts	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Albany	2,709	2,758	5,467	Narrogin	2,812	2,547	5,359
Avon Valley	2,785	2,218	5,003	Nedlands	4,349	5,043	9,392
Blackwood†	2,546	2,257	4,803	Northam	2,660	2,425	5,085
Beeloo	5,272	5,394	10,666	Perth, East	4,274	4,892	9,166
Boulder†	2,239	2,153	4,392	Perth, North	4,102	4,980	9,082
Bunbury	2,770	2,850	5,620	Perth, South	4,766	5,422	10,188
Canning	4,956	5,275	10,231	Perth, West	4,501	4,295	8,796
Claremont	4,203	4,950	9,153	Pilbara	846	386	1,232
Collie	2,617	2,328	4,945	Roe†	2,729	2,138	4,867
Cottesloe	4,320	5,194	9,514	Stirling†	2,881	2,371	5,252
Dale	2,881	2,818	5,699	Subiaco	4,258	5,492	9,750
Darling Range†	2,373	2,488	4,861	Toodyay	2,670	2,279	4,949
Eyre†	2,454	1,931	4,385	Vasse†	2,791	2,549	5,340
Fremantle	4,819	4,625	9,444	Victoria Park	4,753	5,285	10,038
Fremantle, South	5,385	5,232	10,617	Warren†	2,811	2,245	5,056
Gascoyne	1,172	686	1,858	Wembley Beaches	5,676	6,274	11,950
Geraldton	2,973	2,658	5,631				
Greenough†	2,533	1,994	4,527	Total	171,234	170,784	342,018
Guildford-Midland	4,862	4,966	9,828				
Harvey†	2,744	2,396	5,140				
Kalgoorlie	2,488	2,262	4,750				
Katanning†	2,714	2,482	5,196				
Kimberley†	771	462	1,233				
Leederville	4,238	5,050	9,288	*Electors in Contested Districts*	128,880	133,504	262,384
Maylands	4,690	4,995	9,685				
Melville	4,786	5,102	9,888				
Merredin-Yilgarn	2,985	2,382	5,367				
Middle Swan†	4,885	5,010	9,895	*Electors in Uncontested Districts*	42,354	37,280	79,634
Moore†	2,575	2,111	4,686				
Mount Hawthorn	5,023	5,179	10,202				
Mount Lawley	4,865	5,448	10,313				
Mount Marshall†	2,718	2,259	4,977	*Votes Recorded (including 6,851 Informal Votes)*	118,511	123,352	241,863
Murchison	2,414	1,814	4,228				
Murray†	2,590	2,434	5,024				

† Uncontested Districts.

No. 28.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1958, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504				
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150				
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 29.—Results of Prohibition Polls †

Date	Electors on Roll			Votes Recorded (*a*)			Valid Votes		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	For Prohibition	Against Prohibition	Total
4th April, 1925	106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475
9th December, 1950	153,986	153,994	307,980	142,968	141,455	284,423	73,361	203,953	277,314

† Voting at the 1950 Poll was compulsory. (*a*) Including informal votes, 658 in 1925 and 7,109 in 1950

No. 30.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 (†)

Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded							
			Secession				Convention			
Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	For	Against	Informal	Total
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

(†) The questions asked were as follows :—

Secession—Are you in favour of the State of Western Australia withdrawing from the Federal Commonwealth established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (Imperial) ?

Convention—Are you in favour of a Convention of Representatives of equal number from each of the Australian States being summoned for the purpose of proposing such alterations in the Constitution of the Commonwealth as may appear to such Convention to be necessary ?

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 31.—Elections : Senate, 22nd November, 1958

Contested Divisions	Electors Enrolled, 22nd November, 1958			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued			Informal Ballot Papers	Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Canning	19,793	18,233	38,026	19,033	17,107	36,140	3,165	96·16	93·82	95·04
Curtin	19,099	22,550	41,649	18,085	21,668	39,753	2,850	94·69	96·09	95·45
Forrest	20,895	18,954	39,849	20,336	18,334	38,670	3,610	97·32	96·73	97·04
Fremantle	21,795	22,797	44,592	20,780	21,910	42,690	3,819	95·34	96·11	95·73
Kalgoorlie	17,348	14,020	31,368	16,042	13,241	29,283	3,070	92·47	94·44	93·35
Moore	19,140	17,228	36,368	18,080	16,482	34,562	2,779	94·46	95·67	95·03
Perth	16,355	18,138	34,493	15,159	17,345	32,504	3,741	92·69	95·63	94·23
Stirling	23,454	24,484	47,938	22,430	23,610	46,040	4,932	95·63	96·43	96·04
Swan	22,629	24,497	47,126	21,685	23,471	45,156	4,461	95·83	95·81	95·82
Totals	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	32,427	95·08	95·73	95·40
Total, Commonwealth	2,639,102	2,745,522	5,384,624	2,528,979	2,612,130	5,141,109	529,050	95·83	95·14	95·48

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 32.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958

Date of Election or Referendum	Electors Enrolled			Ballot Papers Issued			Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Persons
							%	%	%
16th December, 1903 (*a*)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (*a*)(*b*)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (*a*) (*c*)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (*d*)	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (*a*) (*e*)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (*a*)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (*f*)....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (*f*)	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (*a*)(*g*)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (*a*)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (*a*)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (*h*)	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (*a*)(*i*)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (*a*)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (*a*)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (*j*)	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (*a*)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (*a*)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (*a*)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (*k*)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (*a*)(*l*)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (*m*)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (*a*)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (*a*)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (*n*)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (*a*)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (*a*)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (*a*)	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40

(*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, 2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. † Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral War-time Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports

No. 33—Results of Referendum 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights) 1944"

Division	Electors on Roll			†Number of Votes Recorded				†Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest....	25,371	22,779	48,150	23,441	24,421	581	48,443	48·68	48·98
Fremantle	32,133	39,142	71,275	37,225	31,336	901	69,462	52·23	54·29
Kalgoorlie	21,703	14,834	36,537	21,102	13.012	468	34,582	57·76	61·86
Perth	28,736	37,680	66,416	31,263	33,539	979	65,781	47·07	48·24
Swan	28,604	27,740	56,344	27,368	25,995	708	54,071	48·57	51·29
Totals	136,547	142,175	278,722	140,399	128,303	3,637	272,339	50·37	52·25
Total C'wealth	2,153,105	2,330,844	4,483,949	1,963,400	2,305,418	56,633	4,325,451	43·79	45·99

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 34.—Results of Referendum, 28th September, 1946, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded†				†Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	27,687	23,960	51,647	27,593	18,612	2,618	48,823	53·43	59·71
Fremantle	36,666	40,635	77,301	44,474	24,194	4,051	72,719	57·53	64·77
Kalgoorlie	22,081	15,752	37,833	22,373	9,580	2,097	34,050	59·14	70·02
Perth	33,336	38,481	71,817	37,556	25,155	3,819	66,530	52·29	59·89
Swan	32,102	29,637	61,739	32,021	21,871	3,052	56,944	51·87	59·42
Totals	151,872	148,465	300,337	164,017	99,412	15,637	279,066	54·61	62·26
Total Commonwealth	2,314,193	2,425,660	4,739,853	2,297,934	1,927,148	228,859	4,453,941	48·48	54·39

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 35.—Results of Referendum, 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded†				†Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Tota	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	28,106	24,425	52,531	16,939	32,187	825	49,951	32.25	34.48
Fremantle	36,893	40,310	77,203	29,779	41,153	1,162	72,094	38.57	41.98
Kalgoorlie	21,233	15,708	36,941	15,433	16,712	450	32,595	41.78	48.01
Perth	32,695	37,941	70,636	23,422	40,343	1,082	64,847	33.16	36.78
Swan	33,269	30,643	63,912	20,032	37,693	1,070	58,795	31.34	34.70
Totals	152,196	149,027	301,223	105,605	168,088	4,589	278,282	35.06	38.59
Total Commonwealth	2,353,127	2,430,760	4,783,887	1,793,712	2,618,183	64,106	4,476,001	37·49	40·66

†Including Members of Forces who recorded votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 36.—Results of Referendum, 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to Deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded†				†Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Canning	19,565	17,534	37,099	21,251	13,371	871	35,493	57·28	61·38
Curtin	19,428	22,982	42,410	25,072	15,039	584	40,695	59·12	62·51
Forrest	21,076	18,936	40,012	22,045	15,909	773	38,727	55·10	58·08
Fremantle	21,570	23,269	44,839	21,386	21,289	682	43,357	47·70	50·11
Kalgoorlie	16,799	13,520	30,319	12,453	15,078	608	28,139	41·07	45·23
Moore	19,673	17,195	36,868	20,425	13,813	813	35,051	55·40	59·66
Perth	17,855	20,226	38,081	19,208	16,351	786	36,345	50·44	54·02
Swan	24,080	25,675	49,755	23,149	23,647	1,050	47,846	46·53	49·47
Totals	160,046	159,337	319,383	164,989	134,497	6,167	305,653	51·66	55·09
Total Commonwealth	2,444,551	2,529,786	4,974,337	2,317,927	2,370,009	66,653	4,754,589	46·60	49·44

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 37.—Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme

Number of Houses Completed

Locality	1957		1958		Total To end of 1958	
	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types
Metropolitan—						
Applecross	1	....	4	....	12	....
Ascot	....	....	....	....	24	645
Ashfield	....	1	....	4	11	89
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	37	15
Bayswater	....	....	1	1	328	103
Bellevue	....	....	....	....	....	5
Belmont	....	....	....	34	40	571
Bentley	40	96	6	....	81	444
Bicton	2	....	....	....	2	....
Brentwood	10	1	12	1	36	86
Carlisle	....	....	4	1	4	55
Cloverdale	41	27	38	35	79	62
Como	....	....	....	....	21	....
Cottesloe	....	....	....	....	19	....
Daglish	....	....	....	....	36	....
Doubleview	15	2	3	....	129	166
East Fremantle	4	....	1	....	5	....
Floreat Park	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fremantle	....	....	....	....	12	148
Glendalough	....	....	....	....	43	....
Graylands	....	....	....	....	293	....
Guildford	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hammersley	....	....	....	....	....	103
Hilton Park	8	7	7	....	72	377
Inglewood	....	....	1	....	1	....
Innaloo	....	....	....	....	167	15
Innaloo, North	....	....	5	....	67	265
Joondanna	1	....	....	....	140	....
Killarney	....	....	....	3	10	411
Koongamia	....	21	....	7	5	64
Lathlain Park	1	....	....	....	1	....
Leederville	....	....	3	....	3	....
Maniana	....	....	....	....	....	300
Manning	60	....	9	....	521	81
Melville	....	....	1	....	1	....
Midvale	....	....	....	....	....	205
Millen	129	....	48	....	376	113
Morley Park	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mosman Park	....	....	....	....	160	25
Mount Claremont	....	1	16	....	46	....
Mount Hawthorn	....	....	8	....	170	....
Mount Pleasant	....	....	9	1	9	2
Mount Yokine	25	14	4	....	29	196
Nollamara	39	85	111	35	180	278
North Beach	....	....	....	1	....	1
North Fremantle	12	....	18	....	42	7
Osborne Park	....	....	1	....	1	7
Palmyra	....	....	3	....	3	54
St. James Park	....	....	2	....	2	....
Salter's Point	....	....	....	....	9	48
Scarborough	1	....	5	1	6	26
Queens Park	10	25	6	8	16	39
South Perth	....	....	1	....	782	....
Subiaco	....	....	....	....	242	....
Swanbourne	....	....	....	....	5	....
Trigg Island	....	....	1	1	1	1
Tuart Hill	....	....	....	....	134	2
Victoria Park	1	....	....	....	1	88
Wembley	....	....	1	....	1	....
Wembley Downs	....	....	1	1	1	1
West Perth	....	....	2	....	2	....
White Gum Valley	....	6	....	....	39	6
Willagee	61	19	29	23	134	630
Total (*a*)	463	306	361	157	4,593	5,735
Rest of State (*a*)	15	325	17	256	54	4,054
Whole State	478	631	378	413	4,647	9,789

(*a*) 1957 figures revised. Hamilton Hill transferred from "Metropolitan" to "Rest of State."

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 38.—Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division

(Excludes Commonwealth, State and Local Government Buildings other than dwellings)

Period	New Dwellings and Hotels (*a*)		New Stores, Factories, Warehouses, and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations		Total Permits Issued	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£		£		£		£
1948–49	2,700	3,686,753	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490
1949–50	3,554	5,512,598	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
1950–51	5,818	11,035,330	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
1951–52	5,355	11,673,354	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
1952–53	4,311	11,134,189	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1953–54	6,133	16,634,863	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
1954–55	6,460	18,239,972	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
1955–56	4,358	12,359,333	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1956–57	4,214	12,221,470	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
1957–58	3,766	11,367,269	370	2,984,518	6,863	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707

(*a*) In order to show some comparability with the figures of pre-war years, new dwellings include certain dwellings under Commonwealth-State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not be granted by the Local Government Authority.

No. 39.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed

The figures hereunder cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings and the day labour building operations of the principal Governmental construction agencies. The operations of " Owner-Builders " are also included. The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

The term " Owner-Built " refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

A—HOUSES COMPLETED—CLASSIFIED—ACCORDING TO MATERIALS OF OUTER WALL

Period	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood		Fibro-Cement (*a*)		Other (*a*)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1953–54—										
Contract	1,385	4,628	619	1,711	2,559	5,700	6	19	4,569	12,058
Owner-Built	1,230	4,011	56	117	1,767	3,692	5	6	3,058	7,826
Total	2,615	8,639	675	1,828	4,326	9,392	11	25	7,627	19,884
1954–55—										
Contract	1,826	6,478	180	479	3,760	8,925	....	....	5,766	15,882
Owner-Built	1,280	4,376	29	56	1,714	3,894	3	3	3,026	8,329
Total	3,106	10,854	209	535	5,474	12,819	3	3	8,792	24,211
1955–56—										
Contract	2,073	7,339	123	348	3,170	7,583	4	10	5,370	15,280
Owner-Built	1,189	4,429	29	90	1,168	2,735	4	8	2,390	7,262
Total	3,262	11,768	152	438	4,338	10,318	8	18	7,760	22,542
1956–57—										
Contract	2,204	7,216	9	20	1,324	3,020	....	....	3,537	10,256
Owner-Built	734	2,630	18	38	736	1,593	5	10	1,493	4,271
Total	2,938	9,846	27	58	2,060	4,613	5	10	5,030	14,527
1957–58—										
Contract	3,503	11,104	9	28	1,409	3,439	....	....	4,921	14,571
Owner-Built	664	2,379	18	43	588	1,262	5	8	1,275	3,692
Total	4,167	13,483	27	71	1,997	4,701	5	8	6,196	18,263

B.—OTHER NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Period	Dwellings other than Houses				Shops without Dwellings attached		Factories		Other Buildings		Total	
	Flats		Other (*a*)									
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1953–54	212	417	33	181	255	670	96	867	508	3,766	1,104	5,901
1954–55	316	588	36	357	335	947	132	3,125	573	4,868	1,392	9,885
1955–56	584	1,282	32	187	305	868	117	1,878	672	6,921	1,710	11,136
1956–57	365	751	28	420	207	677	92	1,105	561	5,944	1,253	8,897
1957–58	171	356	33	267	185	800	115	1,263	569	6,313	1,073	8,999

(*a*) Including Shops with dwellings attached.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 40.—Employment in Building Industry

(*Figures exclude particulars of persons working as or for renovators, jobbers and owner-builders*)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (*a*)	Total (*a*)	(*a*) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses and Flats	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings
End of June—							
1954	559	916	7,770	9,245	4,753	566	3,926
1955	808	1,324	8,305	10,437	5,423	478	4,536
1956	616	1,189	7,275	9,080	3,645	318	5,117
1957	665	1,314	7,460	9,439	4,709	422	4,308
1958	590	1,277	7,057	8,924	4,206	343	4,375

(*a*) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 41.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	60	88	114	109	170	65	42	34
Bayswater	268	336	386	274	259	256	153	168
Belmont Park	378	270	353	387	448	232	147	255
Canning	270	368	317	332	823	335	255	344
Claremont (M)	39	57	55	42	47	41	37	36
Cottesloe (M)	16	25	43	29	29	40	23	34
East Fremantle (M)	14	36	36	41	44	36	38	33
Fremantle (M)	101	166	256	200	203	173	77	92
Guildford (M)	4	9	3	1	4	5	7	2
Melville	312	516	883	775	1,053	1,065	597	778
Midland Junction (M)	81	125	133	96	119	122	53	52
Mosman Park	21	38	43	32	51	30	24	19
Nedlands (M)	206	298	336	185	122	110	70	97
North Fremantle (M)	4	5	6	5	1	4	2	3
Peppermint Grove	....	4	6	4	4	8	6	3
Perth (M)	375	439	475	555	762	785	448	743
Perth	631	914	1,176	1,145	1,777	1,788	1,155	1,316
South Perth (M)	219	246	304	259	329	480	272	338
Subiaco (M)	34	20	23	20	18	15	16	16
Swan (South Ward only)	10	14	16	21	15	8	19	11
Total, Metropolitan	3,043	3,974	4,964	4,512	6,278	5,598	3,441	4,374
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	88	49	49	62	74	46	53	56
Cockburn	35	26	52	63	200	114	78	60
Darling Range	56	55	63	64	87	53	48	46
Gosnells	111	104	120	129	106	83	122	136
Kwinana	....	....	....	330	131	19	16	16
Mundaring	50	62	90	96	72	56	63	65
Rockingham	39	80	182	395	106	66	36	51
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3	12	18	8	7	7	7	7
Swan (except South Ward)	43	92	53	40	39	40	22	22
Wanneroo	10	14	8	24	17	25	21	23
Total, Swan	435	494	635	1,211	839	509	466	482

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 41.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	37	23	34	29	23	17	13	18
Balingup	11	9	9	10	6	9	3	1
Bridgetown	41	26	33	28	17	12	12	14
Bunbury (M)	136	148	133	131	145	149	130	154
Busselton	61	52	108	80	94	93	74	67
Capel	6	15	9	7	5	10	15	9
Collie Coalfields	70	112	256	121	66	49	9	14
Dardanup	6	23	11	13	12	14	11	17
Drakesbrook	14	14	17	10	16	8	6	9
Greenbushes	4	7	4	2	2	2	....	....
Harvey	33	59	53	34	47	32	32	40
Mandurah	38	37	70	67	80	81	78	72
Manjimup	143	169	113	104	84	53	41	51
Marradong	4	5	10	3	5	5	....	2
Murray	29	40	41	46	47	31	26	35
Nannup	14	10	9	4	....	6	2	....
Preston	20	15	20	11	15	11	9	12
Upper Blackwood	8	28	19	13	10	21	11	4
Total, South-West	675	792	949	713	674	603	472	519
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany	55	77	82	61	45	32	13	22
Albany (M)	93	138	247	216	114	106	45	73
Broomehill	3	7	12	1	1	2	....	1
Cranbrook	4	10	14	5	5	....	3	4
Denmark	43	31	20	13	20	10	2	5
Dumbleyung	5	6	3	8	10	5	1	3
Gnowangerup	10	15	18	14	26	37	20	25
Katanning	27	41	30	42	45	27	17	20
Kojonup	20	24	27	21	22	16	6	16
Lake Grace	11	9	15	6	11	10	6	7
Nyabing-Pingrup	2	6	4	2	6	....	....	2
Plantagenet	24	38	59	54	71	28	15	17
Tambellup	4	7	11	11	13	6	6	6
Wagin	21	6	7	2	5	2	2	4
Wagin (M)	8	15	13	15	14	4	3	7
West Arthur	9	10	9	11	8	11	7	6
Woodanilling	1	5	7	1	1	....	....	1
Total, Southern Agricultural	340	445	578	483	417	296	146	219
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	6	8	19	12	21	13	6	8
Brookton	2	8	8	2	9	9	8	12
Bruce Rock	11	13	11	12	13	10	7	5
Corrigin	10	16	21	15	27	16	9	21
Cuballing	4	4	9	1	1	2	1	1
Cunderdin	12	18	14	12	5	7	5	10
Dowerin	10	5	5	4	4	4	1	2
Goomalling	5	13	13	8	9	7	5	8
Kellerberrin	11	9	17	8	10	7	12	11
Kondinin	5	9	11	9	6	5	1	1
Koorda	3	4	2	4	4	....	3	4
Kulin	6	6	7	6	2	5	2	3
Kununoppin-Trayning	3	3	6	7	3	1	1	3
Merredin	33	21	29	26	32	42	7	37
Mount Marshall	3	4	4	4	1	4	1	1
Mukinbudin	2	1	3	....	2	4	4	1
Narembeen	8	7	17	10	8	5	4	11
Narrogin	8	6	6	4	9	3	8	6
Narrogin (M)	32	53	52	65	33	51	40	14
Northam	29	14	14	15	13	15	20	34
Northam (M)	26	44	84	81	50	111	28	43
Nungarin	3	3	2	20	2	....	....	1
Pingelly	13	10	7	4	13	4	5	9
Quairading	5	18	22	5	6	7	7	6
Tammin	2	5	6	6	5	5	6	2
Toodyay	2	26	6	3	3	2	6	....
Wandering	....	....	4	....	1	2	1	....
Westonia	1	1	1	....	....	2	4	....
Wickepin	3	6	8	8	2	6	1	5
Williams	5	6	9	8	12	13	5	3
Wyalkatchem	3	5	15	2	5	1	2	6
York	4	3	6	7	1	3	3	2
York (M)	10	12	6	11	6	11	9	1
Total, Central Agricultural	280	361	444	379	318	377	222	271

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 41.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	7	20	25	11	1	3	6	8
Chapman Valley (*b*)	7	23	6	8	3	6	5	10
Chittering	12	11	3	5	3	2	....	1
Dalwallinu	19	13	8	4	5	4	5	7
Dandaragan	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	5
Geraldton-Greenough	25	26	21	10	9	13	89	8
Geraldton (M)	48	55	125	118	80	104	7	125
Gingin	2	3	3	2	....	8	7	9
Irwin	1	2	1	5	5	2	5	2
Mingenew	2	9	5	11	8	1	2	1
Moora	28	30	18	19	19	12	15	18
Morawa	9	8	10	13	6	7	1	2
Mullewa	1	2	10	15	4	15	4	2
Northampton	5	14	12	19	3	15	7	10
Perenjori	4	7	11	3	....	6	2	5
Three Springs	3	5	15	6	6	1	5	5
Victoria Plains	5	15	11	10	13	3	5	6
Wongan-Ballidu	15	28	15	16	9	11	6	6
Total, Northern Agricultural	194	273	300	278	177	216	172	230
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	2	3	4	....	1	12	....	....
Dundas	3	23	10	3	1	7	....	....
Esperance	6	5	5	7	8	8	12	37
Kalgoorlie	25	11	10	6	2	1	1	3
Boulder (M)	7	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie (M)	28	7	13	3	3	5	1	4
Laverton	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Menzies	13	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Phillips River	....	....	....	3	3	....	45	1
Yilgarn	29	71	2	3	5	38	12	3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	114	122	46	28	24	71	71	50
Central Division—								
Black Range	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cue	1	11	3	....	2	1	....	....
Meekatharra	2	8	2	....	2	4	1	1
Mount Magnet	1	....	....	....	....	21	12	5
Murchison	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Yalgoo	....	....	....	1	....	4	1	....
Total, Central	4	21	6	1	4	30	15	7
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	2	3	1	2	1	....	1	6
Gascoyne-Minilya	5	3	1	....	....	1	....	1
Carnarvon (M)	16	19	5	6	21	23	4	12
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....
Total, North-West	23	25	7	8	23	25	8	19
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Port Hedland	....	2	2	4	5	10	7	8
Roebourne	1	....	2	2	9	4	....	4
Tableland	47	49	29	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	49	51	35	6	14	15	7	13
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	1	6	....	....	4	....	4	5
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
West Kimberley	2	12	1	8	11	9	3	5
Wyndham	....	1	....	....	9	6	3	2
Total, Kimberley	3	19	1	8	24	20	10	12
Total, Western Australia	5,160	6,577	7,965	7,627	8,792	7,760	5,030	6,196

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality. (*b*) Prior to 1st April, 1958 known as Upper Chapman Road District.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954

In Tables Nos. 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, and 51 figures are shown separately for "Metropolitan Urban," "Other Urban," and "Rural."

"Metropolitan Urban" comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

"Other Urban" comprises—

(1) all country municipalities; and

(2) towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division not separately incorporated for purposes of local government but whose boundaries were specially determined for Census purposes, and which had a population of 1,000 or more at the Census.

"Rural" comprises all that part of the State not included in "Metropolitan" and "Other Urban."

For the purpose of the Census a "*dwelling*" is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building.

No. 42.—Number of Occupied Dwellings, according to Class

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1947				Census, 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House :								
House	55,821	54,755		110,576	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc. (*a*)					880	673	2,927	4,480
Total, Private Houses	55,821	54,755		110,576	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863
Share of Private House (*b*)	4,668	1,301		5,969	5,851	928	708	7,487
Flat (*c*)	3,409	612		4,021	4,332	760	165	5,257
Other (*d*)	1,363	149		1,512	1,484	329	76	1,889
Total, Private Dwellings	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496
Dwellings other than Private (*e*)—								
Hotel	123	331		454	124	123	198	445
Boarding House, etc.	1,104	477		1,581	1,134	306	154	1,594
Other	242	412		654	260	200	828	1,288
Total, Other Dwellings	1,469	1,220		2,689	1,518	629	1,180	3,327
Grand Total, Dwellings	66,730	58,037		124,767	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823

(*a*) In previous Censuses dwellings returned on the Schedules as Sheds, Huts, Garages, etc., were included with Private Houses. In the Census of 1954 these dwellings are shown in tabulations as a separate group whenever practicable, but are linked with Private Houses to preserve continuity with past Census results.

(*b*) "Share of Private House" is a portion of a shared Private House which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

(*c*) "Flat" is part of a House or other building which can be completely closed off and which includes both cooking and bathing facilities.

(*d*) "Other" Private Dwelling is part of a building which is not a self-contained unit. It may be an apartment, rooms, etc.

(*e*) "Dwellings Other than Private" include Hotels, Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses, Hostels, Hospitals Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions, Defence and Penal Establishments, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 43.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Materials of Outer Walls†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
Brick	40,729	3,305	3,082	1,048	48,164	52,014	169	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781
Stone	3,872	367	166	109	4,514	3,671	31	3,702	360	181	154	4,397
Concrete	2,260	73	59	4	2,396	4,127	186	4,313	143	87	3	4,546
Wood	39,610	1,630	310	131	41,681	36,955	1,043	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687
Iron	9,622	255	169	39	10,085	7,196	1,213	8,409	175	105	99	8,788
Fibro-Cement	9,337	293	198	76	9,904	34,055	723	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727
Other and Not Stated	5,146	46	37	105	5,334	2,365	1,115	3,480	61	20	9	3,570
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947				Census of 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Brick	42,138	6,026		48,164	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781
Stone	2,161	2,353		4,514	2,090	485	1,822	4,397
Concrete	643	1,753		2,396	1,842	334	2,370	4,546
Wood	15,846	25,835		41,681	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687
Iron	896	9,189		10,085	819	3,131	4,838	8,788
Fibro-Cement	3,205	6,699		9,904	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727
Other and Not Stated	372	4,962		5,334	264	264	3,042	3,570
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

† *See* notes to Table 42. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 44.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Rooms†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*a*)	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Class of Dwelling											
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total, Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	3,811	913	23	642	5,389	408	2,326	2,734	902	31	673	4,340
2	3,419	1,525	300	505	5,749	3,206	1,360	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268
3	7,547	1,441	1,336	245	10,569	8,314	422	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271
4	34,365	1,158	1,496	69	37,088	38,079	97	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514
5	33,814	600	594	21	35,029	46,769	12	46,781	898	905	48	48,632
6	18,600	209	173	4	18,986	29,162	....	29,162	570	296	19	30,047
7	5,384	61	48	....	5,493	9,262	....	9,262	191	87	16	9,556
8	1,849	18	22	....	1,889	3,120	....	3,120	68	24	12	3,224
9	623	6	1	....	630	1,071	....	1,071	32	7	5	1,115
10 and over	606	3	2	....	611	875	....	875	6	4	6	891
Not stated	558	35	26	26	645	117	263	380	220	15	23	638
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*a*)	Census of 30th June, 1947				Census of 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,631	3,758		5,389	1,789	628	1,923	4,340
2	2,468	3,281		5,749	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268
3	5,050	5,519		10,569	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271
4	18,987	18,101		37,088	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514
5	20,523	14,506		35,029	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632
6	11,649	7,337		18,986	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047
7	3,197	2,296		5,493	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556
8	1,024	865		1,889	1,671	417	1,136	3,224
9	314	316		630	543	151	421	1,115
10 and Over	240	371		611	377	101	413	891
Not Stated	178	467		645	246	72	320	638
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

† *See* notes to Table No. 42. (*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse, unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 45.—Number of Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—30th June, 1954†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings	Number of Inmates	
		Total	Average per Dwelling
Private Dwellings—			
Private Houses :			
House	140,383	531,389	3·79
Shed, Hut, etc.	4,480	10,661	2·38
Total, Private Houses	144,863	542,050	3·74
Share of Private House	7,487	20,991	2·80
Flat	5,257	13,475	2·56
Other	1,889	4,291	2·27
Total, Private Dwellings	159,496	580,807	3·64
Dwellings other than Private	3,327	56,697	17·04
Grand Total, All Dwellings	162,823	637,504	3·92

†*See* notes to Table No. 42.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 46.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Inmates	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	10,245	854	554	458	12,111	9,152	2,158	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292
2	19,501	1,917	1,483	540	23,441	28,328	766	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342
3	21,990	1,530	1,056	332	24,908	28,305	520	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873
4	23,155	916	589	112	24,772	30,986	439	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214
5	16,530	406	212	55	17,203	22,042	299	22,341	527	298	72	23,238
6	9,540	201	81	8	9,830	11,916	115	12,031	247	122	20	12,420
7	5,005	75	37	6	5,123	5,432	87	5,519	104	47	13	5,683
8	2,543	50	9	1	2,603	2,486	49	2,535	42	17	12	2,606
9	1,009	15	....	....	1,024	969	26	995	15	7	1	1,018
10 and over	1,058	5	....	....	1,063	767	10	788	14	5	3	810
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,469	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

† *See* notes to Table No. 42. (*a*) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 47.—Number of Occupied Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954 †

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Private Houses (*a*), and Flats	Nature of Occupancy					
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*b*)	Tenant	Other methods of occupancy (*c*)	Total
Metropolitan						
Private House (*a*)	39,797	17,863	3,720	15,247	929	77,556
Flat	513	48	234	3,478	59	4,332
Other Urban						
Private House (*a*)	12,579	3,085	1,717	6,510	680	24,571
Flat	114	7	9	616	14	760
Rural						
Private House (*a*)	25,172	1,625	2,575	10,263	3,101	42,736
Flat	39	5	23	90	8	165
Total, Western Australia						
Private House (*a*)	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	4,710	144,863
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	81	5,257

† *See* notes to Table No. 42. (*a*) Includes Houses, Sheds, Huts, etc., and Shared Private Houses for which only one Householder's "Schedule" was received. (*b*) These figures were compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule, "Tenant paying rent to a Government Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'." (*c*) Includes "Not Stated."

No. 48.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Nature of Occupancy							
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*b*)	Tenant	Caretaker	Other Methods of Occupancy	Not Stated	Total
Private House (*a*)—								
House	75,470	22,495	7,668	30,702	1,721	1,817	510	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc.	2,078	78	344	1,318	169	134	359	4,480
Total	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	1,890	1,951	869	144,863
Share of Private House	2,083	421	74	4,718	65	62	64	7,487
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	47	19	15	5,257
Other	123	22	19	1,681	27	8	9	1,889
Total	80,420	23,076	8,371	42,603	2,029	2,040	957	159,496

† *See* notes to Table No. 42. (*a*) (*b*) *See* notes to Table No. 47.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 49.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Houses (†) (‡) of Three to Six Rooms, with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of Private Houses occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

NOTE—Figures exclude particulars of Private Houses for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of houses shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented houses shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*a*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood:								
3 Rooms	204	1 12 8	186	1 8 5	316	0 18 4	706	1 5 2
4 Rooms	1,008	1 17 5	782	1 15 5	1,408	0 19 4	3,198	1 8 11
5 Rooms	625	1 18 0	599	1 14 4	973	1 1 9	2,197	1 9 10
6 Rooms	227	1 19 2	207	1 17 6	296	1 3 0	730	1 12 2
3 to 6 Rooms	2,064	1 17 4	1,774	1 14 7	2,993	1 0 4	6,831	1 9 2
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	584	2 0 7	72	1 10 11	76	1 4 7	732	1 18 0
4 Rooms	2,935	2 5 6	299	1 15 10	181	1 6 8	3,415	2 3 8
5 Rooms	2,804	2 11 4	276	1 19 1	165	1 11 3	3,245	2 9 3
6 Rooms	1,344	2 18 10	166	2 1 4	96	1 12 0	1,606	2 15 5
3 to 6 Rooms	7,667	2 9 7	813	1 17 8	518	1 8 10	8,998	2 7 4
Wood, Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	788	1 18 6	258	1 9 2	392	0 19 6	1,438	1 11 8
4 Rooms	3,943	2 3 5	1,081	1 15 6	1,589	1 0 2	6,613	1 16 7
5 Rooms	3,429	2 8 11	875	1 15 10	1,138	1 3 1	5,442	2 1 5
6 Rooms	1,571	2 15 11	373	1 19 2	392	1 5 2	2,336	2 8 2
3 to 6 Rooms	9,731	2 7 0	2,587	1 15 6	3,511	1 1 7	15,829	1 19 6
Concrete (*b*) :								
3 Rooms	9	1 12 5	2	1 15 9	16	1 4 6	27	1 7 11
4 Rooms	27	2 15 4	20	1 13 0	43	1 9 10	90	1 18 2
5 Rooms	34	2 15 4	12	2 5 7	45	1 14 11	91	2 3 11
6 Rooms	13	3 4 9	3	1 9 0	16	1 15 3	32	2 6 8
3 to 6 Rooms	83	2 14 4	37	1 16 11	120	1 11 9	240	2 0 4
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	172	1 11 11	152	1 11 11	166	1 7 4	490	1 10 4
4 Rooms	497	2 3 5	590	2 1 11	650	1 12 11	1,737	1 19 0
5 Rooms	480	2 9 3	539	2 5 4	432	1 15 5	1,451	2 3 8
6 Rooms	110	2 11 1	125	2 3 1	94	1 14 6	329	2 3 4
3 to 6 Rooms	1,259	2 4 9	1,406	2 2 3	1,342	1 13 2	4,007	2 0 0

(†) Excludes particulars of private houses occupied by " Tenants " (Governmental Housing). (‡) Includes houses, sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received. (*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or store-house unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 50.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Flats (†) of Three to Six Rooms with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(*Exclusive of Flats occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals*)

NOTE—Figures exclude particulars of Flats for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of flats shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented flats shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*a*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood :								
3 Rooms	16	2 4 11	24	1 11 10	3	1 10 0	43	1 17 5
4 Rooms	45	2 1 3	29	1 16 2	10	1 10 6	84	1 18 3
5 Rooms	23	2 3 0	10	1 15 10	4	1 14 3	37	1 19 1
6 Rooms	4	3 0 0	4	1 18 9	....	....	8	2 9 5
3 to 6 Rooms	88	2 3 3	67	1 14 9	17	1 11 4	172	1 18 9
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	441	3 11 9	41	1 17 4	10	1 11 8	492	3 8 1
4 Rooms	590	3 18 4	52	2 5 11	5	1 11 4	647	3 15 5
5 Rooms	297	4 0 4	18	2 10 4	3	2 8 4	318	3 18 4
6 Rooms	74	4 7 11	7	2 8 10	....	....	81	4 4 7
3 to 6 Rooms	1,402	3 17 3	118	2 3 9	18	1 14 4	1,538	3 14 2
Wood, Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	457	3 10 10	65	1 15 3	13	1 11 3	535	3 5 7
4 Rooms	635	3 15 9	81	2 2 5	15	1 10 9	731	3 11 1
5 Rooms	320	3 17 8	28	2 5 2	7	2 0 3	355	3 14 4
6 Rooms	78	4 6 6	11	2 5 2	....	....	89	4 1 5
3 to 6 Rooms	1,490	3 15 3	185	2 0 6	35	1 12 10	1,710	3 10 7
Concrete (*b*):								
3 Rooms	6	3 5 0	....	....	....	....	6	3 5 0
4 Rooms	22	6 15 9	5	2 3 6	....	....	27	5 18 8
5 Rooms	5	9 0 0	....	....	1	3 10 0	6	8 1 8
6 Rooms	3	6 5 8	....	....	....	....	3	6 5 8
3 to 6 Rooms	36	6 9 3	5	2 3 6	1	3 10 0	42	5 17 8
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	14	2 10 8	32	1 14 8	4	2 8 9	50	2 0 3
4 Rooms	61	2 2 5	16	2 7 2	6	1 15 1	83	2 2 10
5 Rooms	50	2 0 0	4	1 12 0	4	1 9 11	58	1 18 9
6 Rooms	....	....	1	2 5 0	2	2 14 0	3	2 11 0
3 to 6 Rooms	125	2 2 5	53	1 18 5	16	1 19 7	194	2 1 1

(†) Excludes particulars of Flats occupied by " Tenants " (Governmental Housing). (*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 51.—Occupied Tenanted Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) †

(Exclusive of Dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings with Rent of—												Average Weekly Rent
	Under 10s.	10s. and under 15s.	15s. and under 20s.	20s. and under 25s.	25s. and under 30s.	30s. and under 35s.	35s. and under 40s.	40s. and under 45s.	45s. and under 50s.	50s. and under 60s.	60s. and over	Total (*c*)	s. d.
Metropolitan													
Private House (*a*) (*b*)	85	244	427	924	918	1,309	1,128	1,525	740	1,547	3,227	12,074	47 1
Flat (*b*)	1	4	5	19	21	48	184	77	72	163	1,154	1,748	73 4
Other Urban													
Private House (*a*) (*b*)	151	228	259	579	606	922	511	597	261	525	623	5,262	36 0
Flat (*b*)	2	6	11	31	62	64	33	40	13	27	39	328	37 1
Rural													
Private House (*a*) (*b*)	1,343	899	657	1,000	616	699	305	418	119	312	282	6,650	23 7
Flat (*b*)	2	2	3	10	3	13	5	6	4	6	5	59	34 3
Total Western Australia													
Private House (*a*) (*b*)	1,579	1,371	1,343	2,503	2,140	2,930	1,944	2,540	1,120	2,384	4,132	23,986	38 2
Flat (*b*)	5	12	19	60	86	125	222	123	89	196	1,198	2,135	66 8

† *See* notes to Table No. 42. (*a*) Includes sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received. (*b*) Excludes particulars of private houses and flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (*c*) This column is a total of preceding columns only, and excludes houses for which no rentals were stated on the Census Schedule.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 52.—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1953–54 to 1957–58, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks and for exports as ships' stores.

Commodity		Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
		lb.
Groceries	Flour—plain	130·71
	Flour—self-raising	15·18
	Tea	6·57
	Rice	3·77
	Sago and Tapioca	0·44
	Raisins	2·77
	Currants	2·03
	Onions	12·97
	Potatoes	127·66
Dairy Produce, etc.	Butter	27·20
	Cheese	7·24
	Milk—	gal.
	Whole Milk (consumed as such)	23·72
		lb.
Meat	Beef	101·00
	Veal	2·71
	Mutton and Lamb	87·49
	Pork	8·39
	Bacon and Ham	8·75
		gal.
Alcoholic Liquors	Wine	1·69
	Spirits	0·30

PUBLICATIONS

No. 53.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation†

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1949	4	1	2	66	3	61	....	11	1	3	8	160
1950	4	1	2	59	3	57	....	11	1	3	8	149
1951	4	1	2	60	4	49	....	9	1	3	9	142
1952	4	1	2	60	4	48	2	11	1	3	9	145
1953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	*21	*210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238

† Information supplied by the Library Board of Western Australia. * Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

1. *Introduction.*

The figures in the following tables relate to the activities of retail establishments in Western Australia.

Table No. 54 is an extract from a quarterly statistical statement " Retail Sales of Goods," which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Tables Nos. 55–59 have been extracted from Bulletins No. 13 and 6 of the Censuses of Retail Establishments for the years ended 30th June, 1953 and 30th June, 1957 respectively.

Throughout the tables, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) made to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises such as shops, rooms, kiosks and yards. Data for the years 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years. Particulars for other periods, shown in Table No. 54, are estimates derived from a quarterly sample survey.

In addition to the three Censuses of Retail Establishments already mentioned, information is available from the first such Census, which related to the year ended 30th June, 1948. However, these statistics are not as detailed as those shown in the following tables and comparisons, where they occur, have been confined to the results of the Censuses of 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57.

2. *Scope of Census.*

The Censuses have been designed principally to cover sales to the final consumer of goods generally used for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of farm and industrial machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., have been excluded. In the first two Censuses sales of building materials (except timber) were included, but in the 1952–53 and 1956–57 Censuses, all building materials have been excluded. All retail sales of motor vehicles, parts, etc., are included whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use. Business machines such as typewriters are also included when sold from a retail establishment.

Wholesalers and manufacturers are included if they sell *regularly* by retail, but not if they make retail sales only occasionally. Itinerant vendors and casual stalls or booths are excluded as are such organizations as clubs and societies making sales to their own members. Both new and second-hand goods are included in sales recorded by relevant retail establishments.

Because of the above-mentioned restrictions to the scope of the Census, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the *total* value of goods sold to consumers by all establishments regardless of definition. In particular, this applies to tobacco, and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments not included in the Census. However, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc.

In addition to ordinary retail shops, as generally understood, the Census *includes* the following :—

Hotels, wine saloons and refreshment rooms.
Bakers, whether selling from retail premises or from a vehicle.
Produce Merchants.
Tailors.
Garages and service stations, motor vehicle distributors.
Gas and Electricity suppliers, in respect only of their retail sales of appliances.
Wood and Ice Merchants, with retail premises but not all those selling only from a vehicle.

The following types of activities are *excluded* :—

Opticians and optometrists.
Clubs, guest houses, theatres and cinemas.
Agents (except in respect of goods sold on own behalf).
Dry Cleaners and Laundries.
Direct selling (either on site or from delivery vehicles) from market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, except where a shop or regular roadside stall is conducted.
Hawkers, street barrows, casual stalls and street sellers.
Timber yards and joinery works.
Brick works.
Roofing tile works.
Trade services such as monumental masonry, carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, etc.
Real estate agents, stock and station agents.
Newspaper publishers and printers (except in respect of goods sold by retail from a shop).
Photographers and picture framers.
Dressmakers.
Caterers for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.).
Chiropodists.
Herbalists.
Lending libraries.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

3. *Lists of Establishments and Collection of Returns.*

The work of listing of retail establishments to be included in the 1952–53 and 1956–57 Retail Censuses was carried out by postal officers throughout Western Australia. The lists were checked against the previous lists and, where necessary, against other available sources of information, such as trade directories, lists of liquor licenses, etc., and minor deficiencies were rectified.

Census forms were distributed and collected by post and, where necessary for elucidation of facts, additional enquiries were addressed to retailers.

4. *Census and Statistics Act*, 1905–49.

The Censuses were conducted under the authority of the Census and Statistics Act, 1905–49, under the terms of which all returns supplied by traders must be treated as strictly confidential and disclosure of information shown on individual returns is prohibited. Consequently, in the following tables some aggregates which refer to a small number of establishments have either been grouped with others or withheld from publication in order to avoid risk of disclosure of confidential information.

5. *The Census Form.*

On the Census form, clear distinction was drawn between :—

(1) Retail Sales of goods ;

and (2) " Other Takings," including payment for services often associated with retailing. These are hairdressing, repairs, meals, accommodation, laundry and dry cleaning, etc.

The form provided a separate heading for " Wholesale Sales of Goods " in order to avoid their being incorrectly included under any other heading.

Two of the commodity groups shown in the retail section of the form, namely Basic Building Materials and Farm Machinery and Implements were listed separately to ensure that details of these sales were not included under any of the other retail groupings. An additional group of this type (Industrial Machines and Equipment) was added to the 1956–57 Census form. Sales of these three commodities are not included in the aggregates shown in the following tables.

Two general qualifications are needed to explain the figures of sales recorded :—

(1) Where actual figures were not available traders were asked to supply careful estimates of total retail sales and of sales by commodity groups.

(2) As it was impossible to define or list in detail the types of goods to be included under each commodity group, traders were asked to show figures for each group in accordance with ordinary trade groupings as understood by them. The commodity group totals are therefore subject to this qualification. In particular, despite numerous queries made when returns were being examined, it is possible that traders did not always show separately sales of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes in the item provided on the form.

6. *Explanation of Terms used in the Tables.*

Commodity Group—the broad groups into which traders were asked to dissect their total retail sales of goods.

Other Food—includes retail sales of fish, poultry, cooked meat, wrapped lunches, etc., but excludes takings from meals sold in cafes, restaurants, etc., for which a separate dissection was obtained under " Other Takings."

Other Goods—comprises goods which are not covered by the specified groups and includes sales of bicycles, flowers, plants, garden supplies, toys, sewing machines, baby carriages, medical and surgical supplies, photographic equipment, etc.

Main Type of Business—is a classification of each establishment according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered. The classification was based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the Census form but, in some cases, namely, " Other Food " and " Other Goods," the description given by the proprietor was used as a guide. For the purpose of determining the predominant type of goods sold some combinations of commodity items were considered as " main lines," *e.g.*, Clothing and Drapery (Men's and Boys' wear ; Women's, Girls' and Infants' wear ; and Drapery Piecegoods, Manchester, etc.). Accordingly, establishments were classified to type of business on the basis of the predominant " main line " of goods sold or service rendered and where the " main line " consisted of a combination of items, the classification was made to the major item within the " main line."

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

Stocks of Goods on Hand and Method of Valuation.—Figures shown for stocks of goods on hand at 30th June, 1953, represent the total value of goods held for retail sale by establishments with stocks of more than £500 at that date ; retail stocks of less than £500 held by individual establishments are excluded from the figures. Figures shown for stocks of goods on hand at 30th June, 1957, represent the total value of all goods held for retail sale by establishments included in the Census. Details of stocks shown at both dates are aggregates of the figures supplied on individual returns without any adjustment for different methods of valuation (cost price, market price, replacement cost, etc.).

Metropolitan Area.—As defined for statistical purposes includes the city proper and adjoining urban areas. The names of Local Government Areas included in the metropolitan area of Perth are shown in Table No. 59 and on the map of Western Australia in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Retail Areas.—These areas have been designed for Retail Census purposes and are groups of contiguous Local Government Areas within Statistical Divisions. In Western Australia the Metropolitan Statistical Division has been divided into nine Statistical Retail Areas but each of the remaining Statistical Divisions has been regarded as a Statistical Retail Area, with the exception of Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions which, combined, form one Statistical Retail Area. Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 59. For purposes of the 1956–57 Retail Census the City of Perth was sub-divided into three areas, *i.e.*, The Inner City Area, Victoria Park Ward and the Remainder of the City. Separate details are shown for these areas with respect to 1956–57. For this purpose the Inner City Area consists of the area bounded on the north by the railway, on the east by the centres of Lord Street and Victoria Avenue, on the south by the River and on the west by the centres of Spring Street, Mount Street, Milligan Street, Hay Street, George Street and its prolongation northerly to the railway ; Victoria Park Ward consists of the area bounded by the centres of Orrong Road, Kew Street, Welshpool Road, Albany Highway, Boundary Road, Taree Street, Reen Street, View Terrace, Marquis Street, edge of Collier Pine Plantation, Fremantle Road, edge of Collier Pine Plantation and its prolongation to Jarrah Road, Tenth Avenue, Anketell Street, Rathay Street, Berwick Street (including both sides), Canning Highway, Ellam Street, River to Orrong Road.

In addition, separate figures for 1956–57 are shown for Kalgoorlie and Suburbs, which consists of the Municipalities of Kalgoorlie and Boulder and part of the Road District of Kalgoorlie. This area corresponds to that delineated for Population Census purposes.

7. *Comparison of* 1948–49, 1952–53 *and* 1956–57 *Censuses*

In some tables comparisons are shown of the 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 Retail Census results. In general, the scope of the 1956–57 Census followed the same general principles adopted for the earlier Censuses and as a result the same types of establishments were included in each Census. However, establishments with total retail sales of less than £500 were excluded in 1952–53 and 1956–57, whereas only those with less than £50 in 1948–49 were excluded from the tabulations. In 1952–53 there were an additional 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. These establishments, which were excluded from the tabulations, represent approximately 3·7 per cent. of the total number of establishments in Western Australia but the amount of their sales was not significant (less than 0·1 per cent. of the total).

A more detailed dissection of total retail turnover was obtained in 1952–53 and 1956–57 than in 1948–49, but comparability of commodity groups has been maintained as the additional dissections relate mainly to further break-downs of the 1948–49 groups. However, sales of building materials (except timber) where sold by retailers are included in the 1948–49 Census figures, whereas all building materials are excluded from the 1952–53 and 1956–57 Censuses. Sales of farm machinery and implements, obtained separately on the 1952–53 and 1956–57 Census forms, are excluded from the tabulations. These sales were also excluded as far as possible in the 1948–49 Census.

The method of classification to type of business used in 1952–53 and 1956–57 has been explained in Section 6. In 1948–49 the description of business given by the proprietor formed the basis of the classification to type of business, although in cases where the description given did not indicate the nature of goods sold (*e.g.*, general store, variety store, etc.), type of business was determined by the commodity group in which the largest sales were recorded. Differences in coding procedure between the 1948–49 and subsequent Censuses would affect only those establishments with sales of approximately equal value in two or more commodity groups. Some such composite establishments may have been coded to one type of business in 1948–49 when classified in accordance with the description of business given, but to another type of business in 1952–53 and 1956–57 when classified in accordance with the " main line " with the largest sales.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 54.—Value of Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups, Western Australia

(£ Million)

Period (*a*)	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*b*)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods and Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*c*)	Electrical Goods and Radios	Furniture and Floor Coverings	Other Goods (*d*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol etc. (*e*)
					Years						
1948–49	10·8	4·0	7·1	8·5	14·3	3·8	2·4	3·0	10·8	64·7	13·7
1949–50	12·3	4·9	8·2	9·4	16·2	4·6	3·7	3·3	13·7	76·3	22·7
1950–51	14·0	5·8	9·6	10·7	20·5	6·0	5·2	4·7	17·9	94·4	31·5
1951–52	17·9	7·3	11·6	13·3	22·9	8·5	6·5	5·0	24·1	117·1	38·1
1952–53	20·7	8·2	13·7	14·4	24·1	9·3	6·1	5·2	24·7	126·4	37·3
1953–54	22·3	9·0	14·7	15·5	26·5	10·2	6·6	5·9	28·4	139·1	43·5
1954–55	24·9	9·6	15·8	15·9	27·5	10·0	7·4	6·3	29·5	146·9	50·7
1955–56	26·1	10·6	18·0	16·1	27·8	9·9	8·0	6·1	29·9	152·5	51·0
1956–57	26·2	11·3	18·6	17·6	28·1	10·1	7·5	6·1	30·3	155·8	49·3
1957–58	27·4	12·0	19·4	19·5	28·6	10·1	8·2	6·5	31·8	163·5	56·3
					Quarters						
March Qtr.—											
1955	*6·1	*2·3	*4·0	*4·3	5·9	*2·4	1·8	1·4	*7·6	*35·8	*11·9
1956	*6·4	*2·6	*4·8	*4·6	5·8	*2·3	2·1	1·4	*7·8	*37·8	*12·7
1957	*6·3	*2·7	*4·7	*4·9	6·0	*2·4	1·8	1·5	*8·1	*38·4	*12·1
1958	6·7	2·9	5·0	5·4	6·0	2·4	2·0	1·5	8·5	40·4	14·0
June Qtr.—											
1955	*6·2	*2·5	*3·7	*3·7	*7·4	*2·4	1·5	1·6	*7·6	*36·6	*12·8
1956	*6·7	*2·8	*4·3	*3·7	7·3	*2·5	1·5	1·4	*7·5	*37·7	*11·1
1957	*6·6	*2·9	*4·7	*4·2	*7·3	*2·6	1·8	*1·5	*7·8	*39·4	*13·2
1958	6·9	3·0	4·9	4·6	7·4	2·3	1·7	1·6	8·2	40·6	14·0
September Qtr.—											
1954	6·1	2·4	4·0	3·7	6·5	2·4	1·7	1·6	6·6	35·0	13·2
1955	*6·4	2·6	*4·3	*3·4	6·7	*2·4	1·8	1·6	*6·5	*35·7	*13·4
1956	*6·6	*2·9	*4·4	*3·8	6·6	*2·4	1·6	1·5	*6·6	*36·4	*11·5
1957	6·6	3·1	4·5	4·2	6·7	2·5	1·9	1·6	7·0	38·1	13·6
December Qtr.—											
1954	6·5	2·4	4·1	4·2	7·7	2·8	2·4	1·7	7·7	39·5	12·8
1955	*6·6	*2·6	*4·6	*4·4	8·0	*2·7	2·6	1·7	*8·1	*41·3	*13·8
1956	*6·7	*2·8	*4·8	*4·7	*8·2	*2·7	*2·3	*1·6	*7·8	*41·6	*12·5
1957	7·2	3·0	5·0	5·3	8·5	2·9	2·6	1·8	8·1	44·4	14·7

(*a*) Figures subsequent to June, 1953 are subject to revision. (*b*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks .Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread. (*c*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.). (*d*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc., Newspapers, Books and Stationery, Chemists' Goods, Grain and Produce, Jewellery, Office Equipment, etc. (*e*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.
* Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 55.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group Specified and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Classified according to Commodity Groups, Western Australia (*a*)

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified			Value of Retail Sales of Goods		
				Total		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Foodstuffs—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,116	2,320	2,438	10,818	20,670	26,204
Butchers' Meat	563	606	838	4,027	8,150	11,305
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,385	1,587	1,751	2,329	4,420	5,743
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,183	1,587	1,775	1,699	3,563	4,715
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	2,293	2,617	3,012	1,917	3,751	5,075
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,011	1,160	1,396	1,177	1,918	3,072
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	631	734	768	8,450	14,445	17,582
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	3,195	3,539	4,088	2,968	5,233	6,798
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear	1,291	957	973	12,599	6,336	7,527
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)		925	920		9,403	10,809
Drapery, Piece goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.		786	795		4,793	5,835
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	472	614	600	1,663	1,319	1,381
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'		557	527		2,282	2,584
Hardware, Kitchenware, etc.—						
Builders' Hardware and Builders' Supplies (including Tools of Trade)	1,198	692	743	4,783 (*c*)	(*b*) 5,164	(*b*) 5,953
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware		1,120	1,073		4,127	4,154
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players, Television and Accessories	597	914	496	2,359	6,104	1,366
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.			180			677
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)			422			2,632
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories			824			2,786
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	315	419	432	2,970	3,598	4,275
Floor Coverings		261	278		1,617	1,845
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	859	1,021	1,094	1,670	3,277	4,414
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	991	1,315	1390	1,626	3,247	4,560
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods	791	461	516	4,579	839	784
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.		519	528		1,818	1,848
Grain, Feed, Fertilizers, etc.		604	630		6,553	7,667
Business Machines and Equipment (including Commercial Refrigerators)		58	63		795	988
Other Goods (not specified above)		731*	685		2,982	3,261
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	65,634	126,404	155,840
Motor Vehicles, etc. (*e*)—						
Tractors (including parts)	1,010	196	224	13,711	3,379	3,515
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		241	212		14,950	16,491
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		293	363		8,579	14,774
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.		947	1,189		4,629	5,807
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.		1,049	1,286		5,812	8,685
Total Motor Vehicles, etc.	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	13,711	37,349	49,272
Grand Total	(*f*) 7,480	(*f*) 7,910*	(*f*) 8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) Excludes sales of Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*c*) Includes Sales of Basic Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000. (*d*) Not available. (*e*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*f*) Total number of individual establishments. Because many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments nor would an aggregate of the establishments in each sub-group correspond to the group total shown in a preceding census year. *Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 56.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Classified according to main type of business, Western Australia (*a*)

Main Type of Business	Establishments			Value of Retail Sales (*b*)		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Food Stores—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Grocers	1,662	1,837	1,810	15,824	31,795	39,381
Butchers	504	525	699	3,967	7,994	10,851
Fruiterers	369	295	358	1,823	3,191	4,378
Bakers	312	337	328	1,335	2,860	3,686
Confectioners and Milk Bars	(*c*) 483	300	403	1,192	1,874	3,039
Cafes		(*c*) 138	(*c*) 236		371	970
Fishmongers and Poulterers	83	79	121	370	642	992
Other Food Stores	64	76	61	353	598	775
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	511	529	531	8,512	14,573	17,872
Tobacconists	413	143	92	1,123	1,089	837
Tobacconist and Hairdressers		201	204		614	660
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Clothiers	743	657	689	16,744	21,702	26,967
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.		112	116		6,930	4,490
Footwear Stores	94	81	89	1,189	2,259	2,720
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	(*d*) 442	314	349	4,401	5,552	8,503
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores		248	286	(*e*)	4,704	6,355
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	155	176	178	2,086	3,523	4,075
Business Machines Stores	10	21	25	176	669	808
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	254	271	289	1,555	2,950	4,154
Chemists	190	201	253	1,193	2,354	3,401
Sports Goods Stores	11	18	24	64	224	333
Watchmakers and Jewellers	79	96	108	825	1,584	1,506
Grain and Produce Merchants	61	94	81	1,269	6,621	7,647
Cycle Stores	76	47	40	339	262	252
Florists and Nurserymen	74	65	68	189	333	385
Other Types of Business	218	209	191	1,430	1,471	1,242
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	6,808	7,070	7,629	(*f*) 65,959	126,739 (*f*)	156,279 (*f*)
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
Tractor Dealers		28	31		1,987	2,320
New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers		86	62		15,099	14,911
Garages and Service Stations	672	587	840	13,386	13,987	19,966
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers		80	105		1,257	1,896
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers		59	134		4,684	9,740
Total Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	672	840	1,172	(*g*) 13,386	(*g*) 37,014	(*g*) 48,833
Grand Total	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) These figures refer to the total value of all commodities sold by retail by the types of business shown. (*c*) Cafes, restaurants, etc., selling goods. Excludes those selling meals only. (*d*) Includes establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*e*) Includes sales by establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*f*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 55 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles. (*g*) See note (*f*) above.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 57.—Value of Retail Stocks, Classified according to Main Type of Business, Western Australia (*a*)

Main Type of Business	Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June—	
	1953	1957
	£'000	£'000
Food Stores—		
Grocers	4,279	4,990
Butchers	40	102
Greengrocers and Fruiterers	85	132
Bakers and Cake Shops	29	76
Confectioners and Milk Bars	101	189
Cafes, Restaurants, etc.	17	56
Fishmongers and Poulterers	13	14
Other Foods Stores	18	36
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—		
Hotels, Wine and Spirit Merchants, etc.	518	668
Tobacconists	108	89
Tobacconist and Hairdressers	31	76
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—		
Clothiers	4,741	6,407
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.	1,345	1,071
Footwear Stores	564	866
Hardware, Electrical Goods Stores—		
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	1,373	2,301
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	804	1,413
Furniture and Business Machines Stores—		
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	607	845
Business Machines Stores	241	285
Other Goods Stores—		
Newsagents and Booksellers	498	684
Chemists	442	628
Sports Goods Stores	93	79
Watchmakers and Jewellers	677	728
Grain and Produce Merchants	348	867
Cycle Stores	80	53
Florists and Nurserymen	52	44
Other Types of Business	*250	272
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.)	*17,354	22,971
Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.—		
Tractor Dealers	743	863
New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers	1,737	2,125
Garages and Service Stations	1,457	1,833
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	267	355
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	235	845
Grand Total	*21,793	28,992

(*a*) Figures refer to the total value of all goods held for retail sale (including stocks of materials for use in repairs to customers' goods and foodstuffs, for the provision of meals and refreshments) by the types of business shown, except that 1953 figures exclude stocks held by establishments with individual stocks of less than £500. *Revised.

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia: 1956-57

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 59. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*d*)		Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	37	1,944	13	652	49	507	60	422	126	807	54	583	33	1,732
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	91	1,321	38	595	64	403	78	199	106	158	56	126	12	546
—Remainder of City	5002	324	2,252	104	1,372	232	683	277	675	390	475	207	390	68	2,147
	Total	452	5,517	155	2,619	345	1,593	415	1,296	622	1,440	317	1,099	113	4,425
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	217	1,935	85	1,050	151	489	160	304	249	334	114	224	25	767
	5004	77	1,026	27	433	55	231	51	199	97	160	52	86	19	536
	5005	162	1,313	70	726	123	312	119	298	184	264	97	141	22	686
	5006	163	2,148	66	955	127	457	136	378	211	368	105	525	54	1,454
	5007	80	596	24	255	55	140	60	93	101	128	46	80	18	402
	5008	156	1,523	62	824	112	437	130	317	183	257	96	147	29	906
Total Metropolitan		1,307	14,058	489	6,862	968	3,659	1,071	2,885	1,647	2,951	827	2,302	280	9,176
Swan	5101	172	1,133	49	511	113	220	112	225	210	254	85	99	36	677
South-West	5201	255	2,862	94	1,257	166	443	170	526	311	536	130	196	78	1,702
Southern Agricultural	5301	134	1,633	38	530	91	256	82	232	166	266	67	111	44	904
Central Agricultural	5401	213	2,335	58	890	157	474	131	354	263	384	95	102	96	1,484
Northern Agricultural	5501	141	1,455	40	391	111	290	80	215	171	292	73	115	71	1,226
Eastern Goldfields	5601	52	659	17	199	46	96	32	78	73	84	28	19	48	534
	5602	89	1,090	24	454	52	206	73	131	102	186	57	85	51	823
	Total	141	1,749	41	653	98	302	105	209	175	270	85	104	99	1,357
Central	5701														
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703	75	979	29	211	47	99	24	69	69	122	34	43	64	1,056
Kimberley	5704														
Total Excluding Metropolitan		1,131	12,146	349	4,443	783	2,084	704	1,830	1,365	2,124	569	770	488	8,406
Total Western Australia		2,438	26,204	838	11,305	1,751	5,743	1,775	4,715	3,012	5,075	1,396	3,072	768	17,582

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1956-57—*continued.*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 59. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*d*)		Tobacco		Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Builders' Hardware (*a*)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	195	880	85	3,821	83	6,214	45	3,217	} 38	613	35	1,572	{ 28	1,626
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	132	228	21	231	32	363	29	414					{ 21	340
—Remainder of City	5002	527	746	71	203	58	247	48	78	22	37	18	53	41	369
	Total	854	1,854	177	4,255	173	6,824	122	3,709	60	650	53	1,625	90	2,335
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	309	413	45	93	48	175	46	115	13	26	16	53	39	273
	5004	125	202	18	152	16	147	20	58	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	356
	5005	239	348	27	30	34	81	31	44	17	5	18	6	29	150
	5006	290	561	47	569	52	525	38	415	20	129	20	159	30	368
	5007	121	142	16	61	19	109	14	54	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	37
	5008	239	330	29	76	40	194	32	74	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	319
Total Metropolitan		2,177	3,850	359	5,236	382	8,055	303	4,469	131	876	129	1,924	241	3,838
Swan	5101	257	315	39	53	36	66	31	39	24	15	18	18	42	129
South-West	5201	436	672	139	614	115	782	105	370	102	137	94	231	100	480
Southern Agricultural	5301	228	374	82	355	73	434	68	215	67	80	56	94	79	363
Central Agricultural	5401	384	521	132	467	111	592	103	266	109	109	88	109	130	565
Northern Agricultural	5501	232	369	88	277	75	330	74	172	67	57	58	67	88	347
Eastern Goldfields	5601	113	161	39	75	34	83	32	60	31	24	29	26	21	30
	5602	146	241	35	283	38	314	27	174	17	47	13	85	20	140
	Total	259	402	74	358	72	397	59	234	48	71	42	111	41	170
Central	5701	}													
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703	} 115	295	60	167	56	153	52	70	52	36	42	30	22	61
Kimberley	5704														
Total Excluding Metropolitan		1,911	2,948	614	2,291	538	2,754	492	1,366	469	505	398	660	502	2,115
Total Western Australia		4,088	6,798	973	7,527	920	10,809	795	5,835	600	1,381	527	2,584	743	5,953

For footnotes see end of this table.

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia: 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 59. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*d*)		Domestic Hardware		Business Machines and Equipment		Radios, Radiograms, Television, etc.		Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music		Domestic Refrigerators		Other Electrical Goods		Furniture	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	41	1,798	(*e*)	(*e*)	50	619	26	479	47	1,064	75	1,204	45	1,749
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	29	105	....	....	16	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	160	21	158	19	472
—Remainder of City	5002	57	102	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	210	54	164	36	563
	Total	127	2,005	26	830	93	759	42	545	81	1,434	150	1,526	100	2,784
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	56	86	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	55	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	58	38	68	17	140
	5004	26	42	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	43	13	87
	5005	56	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	19	9	27
	5006	52	263	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	163	(*e*)	(*e*)	26	305	42	343	19	285
	5007	18	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	11	8	46
	5008	36	116	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	22	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	215	31	125	12	41
Total Metropolitan		371	2,600	38	942	170	1,041	68	601	159	2,115	319	2,135	178	3,410
Swan	5101	75	68	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	8	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	42	22	10	3
South-West	5201	153	384	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	91	(*e*)	(*e*)	75	188	107	203	61	322
Southern Agricultural	5301	88	222	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	37	46	77	118	41	139
Central Agricultural	5401	162	421	(*e*)	(*e*)	84	73	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	92	129	123	48	158
Northern Agricultural	5501	103	178	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	28	59	66	87	33	100
Eastern Goldfields	5601	37	59	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	14	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	11	32	14	21	22
	5602	37	101	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	21	97	26	53	18	112
	Total	74	160	(*e*)	(*e*)	39	50	(*e*)	(*e*)	35	108	58	67	39	134
Central, North-West, Pilbara, Kimberley	5701, 5702, 5703, 5704	47	121	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	7	13	1	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	31	22	9
Tota Excluding Metropolitan		702	1,554	25	46	326	325	112	76	263	517	505	651	254	865
Total Western Australia		1,073	4,154	63	988	496	1,366	180	677	422	2,632	824	2,786	432	4,275

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 59. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*d*)		Floor Coverings		Newspapers, Books, etc.		Chemists' Goods		Sporting and Travel Goods		Jewellery		Grain		Other Goods		Total (excluding Motor Vehicles)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan—																	
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	30	1,083	77	1,324	54	1,062	37	467	} 72	1,179	31	3,361	{ 90	1,603	(*f*)	42,167
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	12	107	27	114	48	179	14	21					30	127	(*f*)	6,663
—Remainder of City	5002	13	109	98	373	149	386	19	15	24	16	39	319	69	186	(*f*)	12,325
	Total	55	1,299	202	1,811	251	1,627	70	503	96	1,195	70	3,680	189	1,916	(*f*)	61,155
Remainder of Metropolitan Area	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	68	235	109	285	14	11	20	6	51	134	43	94	(*f*)	7,496
	5004	9	14	25	97	42	170	10	5	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	33	152	(*f*)	4,665
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	60	186	88	215	10	2	15	7	45	316	37	48	(*f*)	5,322
	5006	18	111	57	357	84	384	19	28	20	110	36	80	54	278	(*f*)	11,780
	5007	7	13	19	93	37	89	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	20	43	(*f*)	2,490
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	49	266	85	254	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	14	31	47	48	123	(*f*)	6,800
Total, Metropolitan	....	105	1,548	480	3,045	696	3,024	141	564	183	1,352	271	4,536	424	2,654	(*f*)	99,708
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	80	126	88	108	15	6	17	11	59	369	34	35	(*f*)	4,530
South-West	5201	40	93	141	361	160	446	71	59	77	157	94	908	63	160	(*f*)	14,233
Southern Agricultural	5301	28	61	75	194	78	193	62	47	51	74	51	862	41	97	(*f*)	7,982
Central Agricultural	5401	38	60	120	267	134	344	99	42	73	76	64	518	50	115	(*f*)	10,949
Northern Agricultural	5501	22	36	81	152	88	173	66	28	55	63	39	368	22	64	(*f*)	6,955
Eastern Goldfields	5601	17	8	32	48	39	61	} 35	25	{ 26	30	17	22	13	22	(*f*)	2,448
	5602	13	35	41	155	53	132			16	71	18	58	28	102	(*f*)	5,246
	Total	30	43	73	203	92	193	35	25	42	101	35	80	41	124	(*f*)	7,694
Central	5701	} (*e*)	(*e*)	44	66	54	79	27	13	30	14	17	26	10	12	(*f*)	3,789
North-West	5702																
Pilbara	5703																
Kimberley	5704																
Total, excluding Metropolitan		173	297	614	1,369	694	1,536	375	220	345	496	359	3,131	261	607	(*f*)	56,132
Total, Western Australia		278	1,845	1,094	4,414	1,390	4,560	516	784	528	1,848	630	7,667	685	3,261	(*f*)	155,840

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 59. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*d*)		Tractors (*b*)		New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol, Oils, etc.		Total Motor Vehicles, etc.		Total All Commodities		Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's (*c*)	Sales	
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	
Metropolitan—																
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	14	1,289	17	5,937	26	2,178	48	851	43	721	(*f*)	10,377	693	52,544	100,000
—Victoria Park Ward	5001			18	4,407	18	1,029	37	193			(*f*)	1,962	358	8,625	
—Remainder of City	5002					52	4,503	98	967	75	1,013	(*f*)	10,749	1,079	23,074	
	Total	14	1,289	35	10,344	96	7,710	183	2,011	118	1,734	(*f*)	23,088	2,130	84,243	100,000
Remainder of Metropolitan Area	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	1,057	49	120	54	824	(*f*)	2,050	661	9,546	75,950
	5004	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	253	24	266	(*f*)	928	264	5,593	20,360
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	676	46	176	49	611	(*f*)	2,320	471	7,642	58,300
	5006	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	748	19	693	54	340	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	2,345	630	14,125	52,980
	5007	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	13	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	335	221	2,825	18,810
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	18	1,027	38	275	35	528	(*f*)	2,615	526	9,415	49,600
Total, Metropolitan		25	2,205	66	12,209	170	11,295	410	3,203	334	4,769	(*f*)	33,681	4,903	133,389	376,000
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	62	138	109	775	(*f*)	923	442	5,453	53,467
South-West	5201	35	326	29	1,177	45	1,399	163	579	215	959	(*f*)	4,440	957	18,673	74,994
Southern Agricultural	5301	33	300	27	840	41	775	130	462	139	516	(*f*)	2,893	502	10,875	39,576
Central Agricultural	5401	72	432	51	1,219	60	641	194	642	226	604	(*f*)	3,538	798	14,487	61,041
Northern Agricultural	5501	48	237	24	679	26	363	127	419	148	436	(*f*)	2,134	459	9,089	35,212
Eastern Goldfields	5601	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	36	62	45	180	(*f*)	323	201	2,771	12,228
	5602	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)			24	132	25	224	(*f*)	922	334	6,168	23,000
	Total	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	60	194	70	404	(*f*)	1,245	535	8,939	35,228
Central	5701															
North-West	5702															
Pilbara	5703	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	43	170	45	222	(*f*)	418	205	4,207	16,364
Kimberley	5704															
Total, excluding Metropolitan		199	1,310	146	4,282	193	3,479	779	2,604	952	3,916	(*f*)	15,591	3,898	71,723	315,882
Total, Western Australia		224	3,515	212	16,491	363	14,774	1,189	5,807	1,286	8,685	(*f*)	49,272	8,801	205,112	691,882

(*a*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (e.g. Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*b*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*c*) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus, the number of establishments by commodity groups does not add across to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area. (*d*) For definitions see page 52 section 6, notes on Statistical Retail Areas. (*e*) Not available for publication. (*f*) Not available.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 59.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia.

Statistical Retail Area No. (*b*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area †	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948–49	1952–53 (*a*)	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53 (*a*)	1956–57
	Metropolitan Statistical Division						
5000	Perth (M)—Inner City Area	2,105	2,114	693	37,593	75,123	52,544
5001	—Victoria Park Ward			358			8,625
5002	—Remainder of City			1,079			23,074
	Total, 5000 to 5002	2,105	2,114	2,130	37,593	75,123	84,243
5003	Bayswater	47	68	107	264	799	1,214
	Perth	274	340	554	1,641	4,313	8,332
	Total, 5003	321	408	661	1,905	5,112	9,546
5004	Bassendean	50	58	71	349	960	1,424
	Guildford (M)	(*c*)	46	(*c*)	(*c*)	731	(*c*)
	Midland Junction (M)	102	125	137	977	2,028	3,004
	Swan (South Ward)	(*c*)	7	(*c*)	(*c*)	33	(*c*)
	Total, 5004	198	236	264	1,628	3,752	5,593
5005	Belmont Park	57	73	133	526	1,300	2,235
	Canning	41	65	140	393	1,056	2,527
	South Perth	122	137	198	818	1,851	2,880
	Total, 5005	220	275	471	1,737	4,207	7,642
5006	East Fremantle (M)	63	53	55	404	561	633
	Fremantle (M)	393	420	415	3,839	7,694	10,628
	Melville	48	71	160	314	1,084	2,864
	Total, 5006	504	544	630	4,557	9,339	14,125
5007	Cottesloe (M)	102	102	91	575	1,035	1,123
	Mosman Park	61	71	74	384	714	924
	North Fremantle (M)	(*c*)	44	39	(*c*)	578	562
	Peppermint Grove	(*c*)	15	17	(*c*)	179	216
	Total, 5007	219	232	221	1,327	2,506	2,825
5008	Claremont (M)	119	118	158	781	1,398	2,883
	Nedlands	99	96	112	687	1,302	2,100
	Subiaco (M)	265	262	256	1,574	3,180	4,432
	Total, 5008	483	476	526	3,042	5,880	9,415
	Total, Metropolitan	4,050	4,285	4,903	51,789	105,919	133,389
	Swan Statistical Division						
5101	Armadale-Kelmscott	53	51	67	350	653	900
	Darling Range	41	40	57	204	398	581
	Cockburn (d)	22	29	43	190	420	727
	Gosnells	48	40	65	269	567	779
	Kwinana	(*c*)	9	24	(*c*)	68	400
	Mundaring	45	53	66	297	515	754
	Rockingham	41	46	63	183	453	602
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22	22	19	150	270	288
	Swan (except South Ward)	16	19	29	122	248	305
	Wanneroo	(*c*)	8	9	(*c*)	64	117
	Total, Swan	302	317	442	1,820	3,656	5,453
	South-West Statistical Division						
5201	Augusta-Margaret River	40	52	52	292	594	706
	Balingup	15	15	15	60	133	130
	Bridgetown	38	54	53	363	725	913
	Bunbury (M)	130	159	185	1,460	3,569	5,512
	Busselton	69	71	88	618	1,312	1,726
	Capel	11	11	21	70	119	222
	Collie Coalfields	87	91	104	904	1,943	2,445
	Dardanup	18	18	15	105	189	140
	Drakesbrook	18	22	30	215	430	465
	Greenbushes	13	12	11	54	126	97
	Harvey	81	87	82	541	1,210	1,304
	Mandurah	31	38	55	178	385	611
	Manjimup	83	89	102	810	1,879	2,306
	Marradong	14	14	14	100	163	179
	Murray	42	49	52	288	624	627
	Nannup	18	17	20	121	195	234
	Preston	26	31	34	203	393	640
	Upper Blackwood	18	22	24	166	478	416
	Total, South-West	752	852	957	6,548	14,467	18,673

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 59.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*b*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area †	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948–49	1952–53 (*a*)	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53 (*a*)	1956–57
	Southern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5301	Albany (M)	105	126	159	984	2,471	3,902
	Albany						
	Broomehill	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Cranbrook	12	15	14	67	174	222
	Denmark	27	25	31	170	329	351
	Dumbleyung	21	21	19	160	263	313
	Gnowangerup	20	28	29	175	487	572
	Katanning	55	62	58	764	1,981	2,127
	Nyabing-Pingrup (*e*)	7	7	10	32	95	101
	Kojonup	29	32	30	194	411	575
	Lake Grace	24	27	31	143	304	419
	Plantagenet	29	37	48	266	816	948
	Tambellup	11	11	13	73	135	161
	Wagin (M)	36	35	37	360	716	917
	Wagin			....			....
	West Arthur	10	11	12	46	104	138
	Woodanilling	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, Southern Agricultural	396	446	502	3,506	8,395	10,875
	Central Agricultural Statistical Division						
5401	Beverley	23	30	30	196	435	465
	Brookton	13	13	15	87	204	220
	Bruce Rock	42	37	37	283	627	689
	Corrigin	25	24	26	181	447	540
	Cuballing	7	10	6	25	55	42
	Cunderdin	26	27	29	288	604	581
	Dowerin	23	25	24	150	303	424
	Goomalling	22	22	23	125	257	347
	Kellerberrin	33	39	38	268	560	662
	Kondinin	19	20	22	94	198	241
	Koorda	15	14	14	97	136	170
	Kulin	14	16	17	99	205	222
	Kununoppin-Trayning	17	17	16	89	176	184
	Merredin	67	59	63	433	933	1,286
	Mount Marshall	11	13	14	56	98	130
	Mukinbudin	9	8	10	57	88	133
	Narembeen	15	15	16	100	288	313
	Narrogin (M)	61	63	67	538	1,255	1,660
	Narrogin						
	Northam (M)	113	119	118	1,057	2,489	3,027
	Northam		13	15		143	156
	Nungarin	12	9	9	75	111	118
	Pingelly	24	26	28	182	376	416
	Quairading	20	22	19	219	674	446
	Tammin	11	11	10	82	154	177
	Toodyay	21	20	18	137	270	220
	Wandering	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Westonia	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Wickepin	24	21	22	180	326	377
	Williams	14	18	16	70	187	185
	Wyalkatchem	22	21	18	153	250	319
	York (M)	43	51	46	316	619	638
	York			....			....
	Total, Central Agricultural	758	794	798	5,682	12,560	14,487
	Northern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5501	Carnamah	21	21	22	137	286	319
	Chittering	6	8	(*c*)	21	64	(*c*)
	Dalwallinu	37	33	35	217	390	487
	Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Geraldton (M)	128	135	156	1,433	3,287	4,065
	Geraldton-Greenough						
	Gingin	11	7	10	48	62	134
	Irwin	9	6	9	37	65	94
	Mingenew	10	11	12	95	203	338
	Moora	35	46	43	378	952	1,087
	Morawa	17	24	25	138	260	389
	Mullewa	24	28	25	142	357	355
	Northampton	23	24	22	154	311	340
	Perenjori	18	18	17	93	186	218
	Three Springs	14	13	18	133	272	276
	Upper Chapman	8	8	(*c*)	38	97	(*c*)
	Victoria Plains	13	22	23	65	182	244
	Wongan-Ballidu	24	25	27	199	431	556
	Total, Northern Agricultural	398	429	459	3,328	7,405	9,089

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 59.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia.—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*b*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area †	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948–49	1952–53 (*a*)	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53 (*a*)	1956–57
	Eastern Goldfields Statistical Division						
5601	Coolgardie	26	21	19	161	270	239
	Dundas	55	46	45	362	639	682
	Esperance	23	21	28	137	252	380
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(*f*)	(*f*)	11	(*f*)	(*f*)	173
	Laverton	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Leonora	33	28	22	207	337	400
	Menzies	14	11	10	42	66	61
	Phillips River	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Yilgarn	36	53	53	176	443	677
	Total 5601 (excluding Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(*g*)	(*g*)	201	(*g*)	(*g*)	2,771
5602	Boulder (M.)	105	87	84	928	1,132	1,334
	Kalgoorlie (M.)	281	246	226	2,831	4,192	4,576
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(*f*)	(*f*)	24	(*f*)	(*f*)	258
	Total 5602 (Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(*g*)	(*g*)	334	(*g*)	(*g*)	6,168
	Total Eastern Goldfields	603	560	535	5,063	7,914	8,939
	Central Statistical Division						
5701	Black Range	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Cue	40	33	15	273	342	159
	Meekatharra	23	20	20	140	277	323
	Mount Magnet	17	14	20	120	195	334
	Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wiluna	21	16	11	104	114	108
	Yalgoo	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total Central	113	96	78	680	1,019	1,048
	North-West Statistical Division						
5702	Ashburton	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Carnarvon (M.)	23	35	30	290	794	948
	Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	(*c*)	....	....	(*c*)
	Shark Bay	....	(*c*)	(*c*)	....	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Upper Gascoyne	....	(*c*)	(*c*)	....	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total North-West	30	44	43	356	933	1,140
	Pilbara Statistical Division						
5703	Marble Bar	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Nullagine	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Port Hedland	9	10	9	52	262	361
	Roebourne	7	9	9	52	151	191
	Tableland	....	7	(*c*)	....	179	(*c*)
	Total Pilbara	28	36	36	176	707	893
	Kimberley Statistical Division						
5704	Broome	20	18	16	192	270	423
	Hall's Creek	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	West Kimberley	14	16	15	101	252	395
	Wyndham	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total Kimberley	50	51	48	397	778	1,126
	Total, excluding Metropolitan	3,430	2,625	3,898	27,556	57,834	71,723
	Total Western Australia	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

† Road District—Unless marked (M.), which indicates Municipality. (*a*) Some figures for 1952–53 have been revised since previous publication. (*b*) For definitions see page 52, section 6, Notes on Statistical Retail Areas. (*c*) Not available for publication. (*d*) Shown as Fremantle in 1948–49 and 1952–53. (*e*) Shown as Kent in 1948–49 and 1952–53. (*f*) Separate figures for the parts of Kalgoorlie included in Statistical Retail Areas 5601 and 5602 are not available for 1948–49 and 1952–53. (*g*) Not available, see note (*f*) above.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1959

25507/5/59—1,030

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17, 18
Banking	9
Barley	17
Births	6
Coal Production	15
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	7
Crops	17
Deaths	6
Exports	11 to 15
Factories	19
Finance—Public	7, 8
Private	9
Flour	13, 19
Gold	15
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	6
Insurance	9
Land Settlement	16
List of Statistical Publications	22
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	8
Manufacturing	19
Marriages	6
Migration	5
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	11
Oats	17
Population	5
Posts and Telegraphs	10
Public Debt	8
Railways	10
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Savings Banks	9
Shipping	10
Timber	14, 19
Trade, Total	15
Values of Production	18
Wage Rates—Basic	21
Wheat	12, 17
Wool	16

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

Year	Population at 31st December				Mean Population †		Migration	
	Whole State †			Metropolitan ‡	Year ended—			
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December	Arrivals	Departures
1829	769	234	1,003				652	....
1830	877	295	1,172				1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311				(a) 123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886			(c)	(a) 203	....
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227				461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084				268	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019				577	777
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502				3,567	1,996
1891	32,176	21,001	53,177	(c)	(c)	50,840	6,346	2,667
1892	36,048	22,521	58,569			55,873	7,440	2,978
1893	40,975	23,948	64,923			61,746	8,928	3,716
1894	55,055	26,524	81,579			73,251	25,858	9,923
1895	69,733	30,782	100,515			91,047	29,523	11,163
1896	96,999	39,817	136,816			118,666	55,215	19,324
1897	107,655	52,840	160,495			148,656	49,387	26,867
1898	107,593	59,285	166,878			163,687	32,709	28,845
1899	106,816	63,442	170,258			168,568	20,278	20,287
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113	24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	(c)	195,791	204,705	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	(c)	212,968	219,643	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	(c)	226,471	233,963	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	(c)	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	(c)	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	(c)	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	(c)	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	(c)	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	(c)	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	(c)	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	(c)	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	(c)	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	(c)	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	(c)	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	(c)	311,835	319,955	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	(c)	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	(c)	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	(c)	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	(c)	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	(c)	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	(c)	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	(c)	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	(c)	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	(c)	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	(b) 17,261	(b) 17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	(b) 17,609	(b) 18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	(b) 19,733	(b) 18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	(b) 20,590	(b) 21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	(b) 22,571	(b) 21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	(b) 23,227	(b) 22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	(b) 21,195	(b) 20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(c)	(c)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	475,988	(c)	(c)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(c)	(c)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(c)	(c)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(c)	(c)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	(b) 20,831	(b) 21,482
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	489,982	492,771	(b) 35,547	(b) 35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	(b) 54,001	(b) 50,640
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	(b) 63,183	(b) 57,980
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	(b) 72,127	(b) 58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	(b) 83,272	(b) 63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	(b) 79,254	(b) 70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	(b) 82,663	(b) 69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,034	(b) 82,063	(b) 73,805
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	354,000	630,705	640,140	(b) 82,970	(b) 75,742
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	365,000	648,930	658,747	89,201	79,110
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	372,000	669,040	677,317	86,808	84,067
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	380,000	684,518	691,723	84,397	80,645
1958	366,356	347,227	713,583	387,000	698,548	705,600	87,522	85,330

(a) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures. (b) These are recorded figures which have not been adjusted for intercensal corrections of population consequent on the 1947 and 1954 Censuses. (c) Not available.

† Estimates for 1954 and later are based on population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

‡ Estimated Figures for 1954 and later years are subject to revision after the next Census.

VITAL STATISTICS

Year	Numbers			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population			Infant Mortality	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths	Marriages	Births	Deaths (*a*)	Number	Rate (*b*)
1829	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1830	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1840	25	54	20	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1850	37	186	54	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(*c*)	(*c*)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1891	413	1,786	869	8·12	35·13	17·09	214	119·82
1892	412	1,848	931	7·37	33·08	16·66	260	140·69
1893	392	2,112	945	6·35	34·20	15·30	250	118·37
1894	482	2,123	1,081	6·58	28·98	14·76	268	126·24
1895	633	2,373	1,604	6·95	26·06	17·62	340	143·28
1896	1,077	2,782	2,020	9·08	23·44	17·02	513	184·40
1897	1,659	4,021	2,643	11·16	27·05	17·78	738	183·54
1898	1,674	4,968	2,716	10·23	30·35	16·59	825	166·06
1899	1,671	5,174	2,324	9·91	30·69	13·79	724	139·93
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,293	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·50	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·50	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·88	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·81	25·23	8·17	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·50	24·98	8·23	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·08	24·47	7·66	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	7·14	23·71	7·87	360	21·52

(*a*) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939, to June, 1947.
(*b*) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births. (*c*) Not available.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agriculture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	....	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,307

(a) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS, AND PUBLIC DEBT

Year (*a*)	(*c*) Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on—						Public Debt (as at end of year)		
	Railways and Tramways	Electricity supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage (including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies)	Public Buildings	Total Expenditure from Loans	Gross Amount outstanding (*d*)	Sinking Fund	Approximate Net Indebtedness Per Head of Population 30th June
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	1,750	....	(*h*)
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(*e*)274,320		(*f*) 19,016	....	....	(*f*)400,856	361,000	(*h*)	(*h*)
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(*b*) 37,837	15,906	1,367,445	85,107	27·70
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	878,329	11,674,640	377,161	63·55
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478	64·97
1902	578,985		182,962	731,989	....	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737	70·28
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069	67·99
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	710,629	16,090,288	864,752	64·69
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844	62·86
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603	65·60
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043	68·98
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434	71·97
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385	74·83
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707	76·40
1911	(*g*)908,968		(*g*) 33,275	(*g*)153,592	(*g*)52,909	*g*1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812	73·51
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734	77·39
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345	86·10
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103	95·07
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888	102·52
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432	110·66
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961	116·21
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853	119·32
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008	117·32
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878	121·13
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564	124·08
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160	137·01
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051	142·78
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571	146·68
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031	146·20
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493	155·75
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936	157·73
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080	165·55
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276	162·36
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463	163·49
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369	174·13
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906	180·18
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549	187·23
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412	193·05
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815	196·94
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184	198·40
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906	200·52
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211	201·31
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656	202·35
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976	202·70
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576	204·76
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	679,720	97,359,245	267,426	203·55
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	376,892	96,988,206	173,515	203·70
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	105,845	96,478,295	70,159	200·21
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	546,902	95,894,885	127,093	196·37
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	812,263	96,925,931	503,996	195·78
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284	195·94
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496	194·38
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822	194·72
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980	196·52
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346	212·26
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313	230·01
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677	245·19
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841	258·51
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058	269·81
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	13,314,315	188,732,740	122,377	278·44
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918	296·42
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659	309·61

(*a*) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June. Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (*b*) Inclusive of prior to 1890. (*c*) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (*d*) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (*e*) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (*f*) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (*g*) Including re-adjustments for previous years. (*h*) Not available.

PRIVATE FINANCE

Year	Cheque-paying Banks (Weekly Average over year) (a)			Savings Banks (b)		Insurance			
						Life		General (g) ‡	
						Policies Existing at end of Year			
						Sum Assured			
	Depositors' Balances	Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Bank Clearings (Weekly Averages) (f)	Accounts open at end of period	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period	Ordinary	Industrial	Gross Premiums	Gross Claims
	£'000	£'000	£'000	No.	£	£'000	£'000	£	£
1870	(c)	(c)		895	13,582				
1880	(c)	(c)		1,299	22,724	(c)	(c)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616				
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(c)	(c)
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355		
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412		108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176	(c	121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	98,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(d) 14,444	(d) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(d)415,329	(d)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(e) 33,326	(e) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140,606
1956	87,250	71,293	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	†	†	7,800,541	3,903,656

(a) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each week. Figures subsequent to 1926 are for the years ended 30th June. Particulars are included for the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and from 1946 onwards, for the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only). (b) Figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. (c) Particulars not available. (d) Particulars for half-year ended 30th June. (e) Average for September to June only. (f) Particulars are for the Calendar Years. (g) Up to 1926 particulars are for Calendar Years, thereafter years ended 30th June. † Particulars not yet available. ‡ Exclusive of particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which commenced operations on 1st July, 1949.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)				Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs (d)			Shipping (i)	
	Miles open at end of Year (b)	Gross Receipts (j)	Working Expenses (j)	Tonnage of Paying Goods and Livestock Carried	Miles open at end of Year (c)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone (f)		Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
							Receipts	Expenditure	Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£	Tons		Miles	£	£		Ton
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,226	7,105	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13,014	29,908	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	26,594	36,609	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206,475	248,877	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	218,818	251,289	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	232,591	259,499	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221,323	277,021	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	235,664	305,225	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	263,666	302,150	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	259,735	295,300	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	260,650	319,141	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272,179	346,198	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	276,668	336,001	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306,312	392,469	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314,357	452,140	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	320,935	493,925	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336,422	632,601	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	343,879	571,090	(g) 527	g1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(h)	346,102	543,900	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367,178	526,084	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380,271	486,698	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389,022	444,864	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	451,636	462,848	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	442,975	533,533	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	541,882	618,130	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592,112	736,691	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	607,630	862,737	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608,306	1,305,560	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	634,985	971,375	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	679,879	1,026,949	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740,218	937,450	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799,031	963,141	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	845,638	915,498	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	908,993	920,429	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	835,996	812,922	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788,063	619,427	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	819,668	632,767	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848,021	668,246	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922,263	733,576	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	974,601	826,539	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,038,894	911,309	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,081,641	922,402	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108,315	1,016,764	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117,395	994,509	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,149,839	1,000,181	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,300,674	1,048,689	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,537,970	1,280,582	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,635,564	1,295,764	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682,022	1,308,433	382	1,528,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731,309	1,448,680	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845,239	1,663,976	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961,377	2,204,194	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066,248	2,893,111	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369,391	3,534,606	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,755,706	4,537,866	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,644,986	5,409,820	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,895,850	5,474,089	1,027	5,413,420
1954	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,180,297	5,813,979	1,003	5,315,041
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,826,821	5,929,854	1,138	6,154,422
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	5,200,922	6,949,352	1,258	6,754,321
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,530,000	5,667,000	1,248	6,543,365
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,662	3,588,914	575	15,579	5,988,261	6,025,718	1,222	6,502,096

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Exclusive of lines used by Government Timber Mills which in 1958 totalled 122 miles. (c) Including length of lines open for general passenger traffic, which from 1894 to 1958 was 277 miles. (d) From 1901, under control of Commonwealth Government. (e) As at end of year. From 1916, year ended 30th June. From 1935, figures represent Pole Route Mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Half-year ended 30th June. (h) Complete records not available. (i) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (j) Particulars cover Railway Road Services which commenced in November, 1941.

TRANSPORT, ETC.—*continued*; EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)

Year (*a*)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations as at 30th June ‡				Wool Exports			
					Greasy (*c*)		Scoured	
	Cars	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses	Motor Cycles	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261	(*d*)	(*d*)
1870					1,787,812	89,390		
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905					17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907	(*e*)				19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		(*e*	(*e*	(*e*)	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914(*b*)					4,845,635	180,421	35,436	1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,115,519	77,976	4,772
1918					10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919					29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920					56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,879	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Six months ended June. (*c*) Figures for 1840 to 1890 include Scoured Wool, separate particulars of which are not available. (*d*) See note (*c*) (*e*) Particulars not available. ‡ Figures prior to 1946 exclude Commonwealth-owned Vehicles. From 1946 onwards Commonwealth-owned Vehicles other than those of defence services are included.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Wheat		Beef †		Mutton and Lamb †		Pork †	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£			lb.	£		
1860	37	10			....	....		
1880	15,400	3,850			....	....		
1900	1,074	181			184,379	4,582		
1901	105	21			244,009	6,154		
1902	....	....			....	....		
1903	....	....			....	....		
1904	9,680	1,580			....	....		
1905	46,733	7,973			8,775	198		
			lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	....
1914(*b*)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,697,052	99,025	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,639,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,508,999	278,635	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,341	345,287	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,005,410	301,878	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,718,558	418,700	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	18,993,314	590,718	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,960,592	609,816	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(*c*) 9,099,452	610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(*d*)24,304,729	1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Six months ended 30th June. (*c*) Excluding 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58. (*d*) See note (*c*). † Figures exclude Ships' Stores, separate particulars of which are not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Flour		Butter		Potatoes		Fresh Fruit (*b*)	Cattle	Sheep
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value
	2,000 lb.	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(*d*)	18	(*d*)	96	....	24	118
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1880	(*d*)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (*c*)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	1,909,399	154,128	420,598

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Including Tomatoes. (*c*) Six months ended June.
(*d*) Not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Hides	Skins	Timber (*c*)		Pearl-shell	Asbestos	Manganese Ore	Iron Ore
	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	£	£	£	£
1850	....	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....
1860	....	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....
1870	....	195	2,566	17,571	9,431	....	....	....
1880	826	2,947	7,950	66,253	39,710	....	....	....
1890	196	24,207	14,066	82,052	86,293	....	....	....
1900	20,803	54,099	68,705	458,036	86,513	....	....	....
1901	22,337	64,222	85,807	572,047	105,730	....	....	....
1902	24,082	87,374	75,082	500,533	138,689	....	....	....
1903	24,878	103,747	95,794	638,867	174,322	10	....	....
1904	24,204	102,068	96,868	654,120	124,505	....	....	....
1905	25,197	143,083	104,514	689,011	146,832	....	....	....
1906	25,846	159,854	105,761	707,789	142,682	....	....	....
1907	28,055	158,623	76,826	504,985	169,815	....	....	....
1908	25,443	112,488	118,435	813,618	190,741	....	....	....
1909	27,362	170,293	129,868	866,758	174,960	....	....	140
1910	35,788	205,436	144,858	972,325	248,068	....	....	....
1911	39,065	134,275	149,390	986,187	240,764	....	....	....
1912	42,800	139,635	135,565	903,396	421,609	....	4	....
1913	59,407	197,010	163,438	1,089,486	274,724	....	....	....
1914*b*	25,485	78,990	75,357	502,183	85,922	....	....	....
1915	33,811	116,120	119,622	808,392	161,389	....	....	....
1916	86,781	165,041	65,188	442,014	158,597	....	3	....
1917	57,839	164,667	46,688	310,893	196,977	....	....	....
1918	53,486	150,252	41,230	273,783	143,779	25	....	....
1919	30,580	241,371	49,629	332,584	117,816	97	....	....
1920	51,234	571,795	60,784	465,734	335,283	....	....	....
1921	19,116	360,558	117,795	1,137,223	234,936	6,666	10	....
1922	54,607	310,542	99,707	1,041,047	253,779	4,195	135	....
1923	52,624	493,353	94,935	997,471	214,534	....	120	....
1924	50,275	469,973	133,648	1,367,517	243,680	....	80	....
1925	55,006	422,431	142,132	1,477,997	234,349	....	160	....
1926	37,390	403,913	144,017	1,522,958	232,647	....	....	....
1927	46,350	329,654	157,355	1,657,976	212,337	....	503	....
1928	75,428	477,716	124,617	1,265,383	166,005	....	303	....
1929	81,885	468,439	91,623	960,435	172,376	....	....	....
1930	43,653	325,436	78,957	807,425	165,700	....	230	....
1931	52,311	217,348	49,534	507,382	167,218	....	....	....
1932	29,373	168,186	36,752	361,155	97,237	....	2	....
1933	32,974	206,954	26,826	261,477	147,025	....	....	....
1934	38,787	346,578	48,730	486,023	97,930	....	....	....
1935	40,186	279,613	63,913	635,222	94,336	....	....	....
1936	53,054	477,221	67,178	677,903	106,948	....	....	....
1937	76,054	495,480	68,087	698,261	123,388	....	....	....
1938	74,585	417,829	90,549	929,872	168,106	18,270	....	....
1939	61,509	306,430	68,451	718,010	105,880	12,866	....	....
1940	53,499	319,121	60,595	625,304	76,306	8,388	....	....
1941	46,944	242,918	73,094	772,959	76,433	7,404	....	....
1942	22,707	363,302	62,697	684,561	70,846	3,443	....	....
1943	21,712	152,119	42,272	594,467	710	4,017	....	....
1944	25,819	314,314	43,744	607,986	304	4,220	....	....
1945	16,188	252,511	34,218	565,737	....	18,221	....	....
1946	26,555	610,433	40,476	714,621	3,789	52,192	....	....
1947	31,063	1,034,539	41,505	859,636	60,048	32,724	....	....
1948	44,081	980,070	43,349	1,115,211	169,896	74,224	....	....
1949	82,116	984,926	38,379	993,152	183,439	89,607	10,863	....
1950	70,300	1,094,251	34,295	974,493	123,898	102,124	63,100	....
1951	123,495	2,523,395	28,110	891,522	137,190	189,063	77,069	....
1952	173,724	1,423,207	28,659	1,037,688	202,986	354,508	57,741	51,191
1953	130,640	1,840,181	47,585	2,073,593	305,992	494,953	128,027	539,275
1954	120,410	1,527,033	46,318	2,240,042	353,780	492,839	414,361	578,602
1955	140,107	1,320,174	41,748	1,923,618	409,827	394,060	344,050	574,653
1956	187,203	1,449,702	54,591	2,799,170	499,727	719,928	635,312	468,127
1957	222,334	2,102,440	56,147	3,107,513	695,728	1,069,889	775,672	324,650
1958	224,734	1,724,549	66,872	3,747,932	690,286	1,459,827	1,250,647	435,182

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Six months ended June. (*c*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only.

TRADE; GOLD AND COAL PRODUCTION

Year	Gold (Bullion and Specie) (a) (b)	Lead (inc. Silver-Lead) and Zinc Ores and Concentrates (a)	Tin Ore and Concentrates (a)	Total Trade (a)		Gold Production (f)		Coal Production	
				Exports	Imports	Quantity	Value (e) ‡	Quantity	Value
	Value (d)	Value	Value	Value	Value				
	£	£	£	£	£	fine oz.	£	tons	£
1850	....	55	....	22,135	52,351	....	....	....	....
1860	....	985	....	89,247	169,075	....	....	....	....
1870	....	14,514	....	200,985	213,259	....	....	....	....
1880	....	15,368	....	499,183	353,669	....	....	....	....
1890	86,664	2,135	5,400	671,813	874,447	20,402	85,664	....	....
1900	5,549,879	242	38,178	6,852,054	5,962,178	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835
1901	6,749,638	....	39,495	8,515,623	6,454,171	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561
1902	7,468,827	....	22,568	9,051,358	7,218,352	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188
1903	8,617,959	....	22,856	10,324,732	6,769,922	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128
1904	8,502,870	....	27,118	10,271,489	6,672,480	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174
1905	7,538,051	....	76,778	9,871,019	6,481,874	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312
1906	7,344,050	....	138,634	9,832,679	6,820,933	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998
1907	7,146,629	1,866	151,414	9,904,860	6,522,998	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158
1908	6,990,134	5,006	83,594	9,518,020	6,178,197	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694
1909	5,649,479	2,168	62,989	8,860,494	6,406,960	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965
1910	4,568,868	2,058	46,261	8,299,781	7,908,386	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699
1911	6,965,517	15,389	55,220	10,606,863	8,645,938	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154
1912	5,250,094	22,663	79,738	8,941,008	9,550,457	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857
1913	4,319,362	59,724	72,142	9,128,607	9,892,705	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614
1914	c2,280,096	(c) 28,697	(c) 24,623	(c) 5,209,548	(c) 4,633,941	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684
1915	2,240,128	47,391	25,665	5,352,140	8,301,280	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859
1916	3,155,385	10,813	46,183	8,040,484	8,983,000	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823
1917	9,120,061	3,717	56,519	14,683,027	9,385,010	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822
1918	2,200,000	4,540	55,132	5,807,335	7,649,233	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319
1919	4,995,204	3,794	55,850	10,922,675	7,977,450	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355
1920	3,398,226	51,087	64,401	16,068,790	12,368,331	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346
1921	1,789,657	33,269	20,590	12,258,639	14,839,241	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117
1922	2,948,501	....	5,087	13,628,883	12,037,779	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555
1923	2,218,887	23,479	9,080	11,105,220	13,777,679	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949
1924	2,305,209	53,942	18,770	14,123,289	14,344,145	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255
1925	668,749	93,180	14,635	14,664,548	16,074,035	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203
1926	1,046,148	92,849	11,740	14,581,657	16,462,572	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400
1927	1,091,089	54,633	13,987	15,151,959	18,376,063	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967
1928	656,145	3,928	12,193	18,240,775	18,287,633	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145
1929	1,273,759	5,315	14,889	17,185,954	20,053,772	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706
1930	4,636,368	9,734	14,612	17,769,529	18,781,656	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758
1931	6,731,510	1,183	5,173	17,975,502	11,401,852	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178
1932	4,916,534	400	3,079	16,296,086	11,389,900	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630
1933	4,734,346	32	3,407	15,537,412	13,140,922	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806
1934	5,311,904	116	5,543	17,291,577	13,721,407	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704
1935	5,129,010	25	8,454	16,879,168	15,246,718	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013
1936	6,692,639	....	9,051	18,891,679	17,380,382	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565
1937	7,909,423	....	7,846	20,991,133	19,442,750	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444
1938	9,313,060	483	9,926	23,100,537	20,932,599	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083
1939	10,620,221	543	5,523	23,006,410	18,801,957	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811
1940	12,027,762	950	6,973	24,576,754	20,008,720	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500
1941	12,547,760	948	5,890	24,839,479	18,614,730	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278
1942	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	25,351,484	18,250,537	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495
1943	7,872,227	467	2,551	16,362,003	16,093,080	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721
1944	3,624,948	436	3,075	19,532,146	17,199,337	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076
1945	....	742	2,519	19,403,033	18,039,357	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896
1946	....	179	4,021	26,544,880	21,628,149	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104
1947	....	2,714	6,060	29,720,015	30,591,097	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249
1948	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	55,731,230	42,819,781	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236
1949	....	117,362	15,478	55,593,840	52,628,846	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245
1950	1,177	135,755	24,659	61,865,636	69,443,677	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749
1951	....	131,607	30,757	111,857,881	88,172,421	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788
1952	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	97,692,527	122,341,420	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296
1953	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	113,132,804	98,480,531	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073
1954	6,615,109	135,060	48,507	91,652,608	125,212,340	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818
1955	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	96,094,094	141,702,541	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311
1956	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	115,671,798	135,457,665	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981
1957	12,060,111	489,057	146,327	g155,522,857	134,551,480	896,681	14,550,893	838,660	2,552,657
1958	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	h135 476,669	143,439,404	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	†2,280,649

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Gold sold abroad is not recorded here until actually shipped. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) Australian Currency Value, including additional premiums on sales of Industrial Gold. (e) Australian Currency Value, including amounts distributed by the Gold Producers' Association for additional premiums: in 1952, £539,358; in 1953, £535,330; in 1954, £63,839; in 1955, £19,230; in 1956, £12,154; in 1957, £27,549; and in 1958, £5,146. (f) Inclusive of Gold exported in Ore and Concentrates. (g) Excludes £473,014 value of goods exported in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58. (h) See note (g). † Subject to revision. ‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers: in 1955, £199,129 in 1956, £496,819; in 1957, £512,708; and in 1958, £623,394.

WOOL PRODUCTION; LAND SETTLEMENT; LIVESTOCK

Year	Wool Production (*b*)		Land Settlement (*d*)		Livestock (as at 31st December) (*a*)			
	Quantity	Gross Value (*c*)	Alienated and in Process of Alienation at end of Year	Crown Leases or Licenses at end of Year (*e*)	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs
	lb.	£	acres	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*h*)525,000	....	57	204	1,469	109
1830	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*h*)633,345	....	101	583	7,981	66
1840	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,329,821	(*g*)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	657,000	(*f*)	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	1,788,000	(*f*)	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	4,343,000	(*f*)	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	6,969,000	(*f*)	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1900	9,531,000	(*f*)	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	15,305,000	414,510	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	14,633,000	503,009	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	14,645,000	488,167	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	13,964,000	468,376	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	19,523,000	654,834	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	17,438,000	687,348	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	22,014,000	875,057	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399
1908	22,451,000	685,691	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	30,048,000	1,109,272	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	29,123,000	1,070,270	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	29,644,000	1,091,887	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	25,380,000	934,830	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	25,026,000	950,988	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	24,419,000	909,608	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	29,713,000	1,303,660	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916	33,093,000	1,963,050	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	40,334,743	2,417,649	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	45,733,978	3,077,307	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863
1919	41,594,124	2,684,695	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	41,772,372	2,275,772	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	43,081,960	2,240,786	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	40,861,683	3,146,871	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	45,285,052	4,332,628	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	43,423,989	4,575,624	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	48,288,461	3,399,856	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	55,131,972	3,573,815	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	62,702,013	5,084,870	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	58,865,734	4,013,385	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	67,150,720	2,976,144	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	71,541,885	2,414,433	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	71,614,145	2,503,280	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	75,147,012	2,598,930	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	78,424,200	4,701,766	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	89,991,658	3,210,784	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	85,706,700	4,443,118	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	63,537,200	3,652,879	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	64,739,400	2,915,858	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	72,475,000	2,724,967	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	75,400,000	3,790,436	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	71,347,000	3,944,264	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910
1941	77,627,000	4,164,150	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196
1942	95,718,000	5,967,440	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958
1943	102,759,000	6,370,720	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876
1944	84,140,600	5,255,927	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993
1945	82,067,200	5,211,793	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872
1946	80,524,106	8,046,766	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719
1947	89,527,502	14,638,444	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180
1948	93,769,073	18,860,207	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689
1949	92,750,214	23,618,672	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126
1950	102,910,530	59,033,937	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910
1951	116,142,000	32,013,526	33,981,017	203,939,527‡	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224
1952	120,726,000	37,560,721	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195
1953	128,964,000	41,283,337	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912
1954	124,173,000	33,992,564	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039
1955	149,764,000	34,820,947	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097
1956	148,374,000	45,141,623	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982
1957	151,026,000	37,614,085	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783
1958	†	†	39,258,847	221,763,493	†	†	†	†

(*a*) Figures for 1942 and subsequent years are as at 31st March of the following year. (*b*) Includes "Fellmongered and Dead Wool" but excludes "Wool Exported on Skins." Figures up to 1947 are for years ended 31st December, thereafter for the years ended 31st March of the following year. (*c*) Figures exclude distribution of Profits under Wool Disposal Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. (*d*) To 1905, at 31st December, thereafter at 30th June. (*e*) Including certain Leases and Licenses issued by the Mines and Forests Departments—*see* also note ‡. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not available. (*h*) Absolutely alienated. † Not yet available. ‡ Drop in area mainly due to revisions in the records of the Lands Department.

AGRICULTURE

Year (c)	Total Area under all Crops (d)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops							
		Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production			Area	Production	Area	Production
			Per Acre	Total					
				Quantity	Gross Value				
	acres	acres	bushels	bushels	£	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
1829	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1830	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1850	7,419	4,416	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322	(b)	507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(b)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174	(b)	1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389	(b)	1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11·19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041

(a) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (b) Particulars not available. (c) Prior to 1943, figures are for the years ended last day of February in the year following; for 1943 onwards for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (d) Excludes Meadow Hay.

AGRICULTURE—*continued*; VALUES OF PRODUCTION

Year (*a*)	Hay (all kinds)		Gross Value of Primary Production						‡ Net Value of all Recorded Production (Primary and Secondary) (*d*)
	Area	Production	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee-farming	Pastoral and Trapping (*d*)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	acres	tons	£	£		£	£	£	£
1860	6.286	8,099							
1870	17,173	20,833							
1880	19,563	19,563							
1890	23,183	25,014							
1900	104,254	103,815							
1901	92,654	89,729							
1902	105,791	94,007							
1903	109,002	121,934							
1904	105,247	113,794	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)			
1905	124,906	139,380							
1906	149,830	158,112							
1907	131,056	137,511							
1908	201,874	170,008							
1909	158,629	195,182					(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1910	175,432	178,891							
1911	344,032	299,695							
1912	231,690	255,751							
1913	246,640	278,585							
1914	332,037	156,932	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	290,036	395,172	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	240,726	236,989	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	265,899	267,163	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	249,796	250,014	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	327,498	379,025	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238			
1920	266,824	264,244	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	335,561	368,720	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	431,633	457,371	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	329,534	368,122	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	397,591	448,525	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	391,142	355,269	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	(*b*)485,250	(*e*)24,681,198
1926	358,487	423,839	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	23,162,951
1927	357,065	416,707	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	25,804,240
1928	414,866	421,504	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	23,949,014
1929	418,698	428,328	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	20,860,888
1930	398,411	491,595	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	13,914,201
1931	381,447	453,353	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	16,516,863
1932	417,435	485,368	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	17,418,817
1933	479,768	512,439	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	20,432,227
1934	413,138	462,947	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	20,372,642
1935	494,495	504,571	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	23,680,130
1936	478,099	412,982	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	26,170,259
1937	432,399	450,419	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	27,972,618
1938	408,276	437,809	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	26,763,445
1939	395,639	475,677	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	32,177,566
1940	418,486	375,143	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	29,549,180
1941	325,266	414,115	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	33,329,884
1942	253,150	277,957	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	34,077,181
1943	282,456	314,359	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	33,759,041
1944	328,729	338,912	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	34,098,239
1945	281,410	287,476	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	37,747,734
1946	277,489	280,252	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	45,923,834
1947	229,172	267,901	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	71,987,304
1948	226,779	277,329	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	75,564,837
1949	216,320	272,052	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	91,907,856
1950	176,990	226,703	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	145,243,287
1951	173,855	211,629	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	128,246,533
1952	227,082	290,296	43,563 257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	139,752,602
1953	219,171	293,936	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	152,251,009
1954	289,329	305,052	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	146,131,160
1955	269,439	383,784	54.854,648	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	169,946,624
1956	242,217	288,479	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	171,816,453
1957	338,983	385,992	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	22,924,495	5,523,006	3,264,846	167,337,196

(*a*) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (*b*) 18 months period. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) In addition, the following amounts were paid as an interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739 ; in 1951, £1,814,739 ; in 1952, £1,162,662 ; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57 and in 1957–58. (*e*) Includes Secondary Industry figures for 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. ‡ Represents " Gross Value " *less* " Marketing Costs " and " Value of Goods Consumed in the processes of production."

MANUFACTURING ‡

Year (a)	Factories	Persons Employed (b)	Salaries and Wages Paid (c)	Output (d)	Net Production (e)	Certain Items of Factory Production							
						Bricks (f)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (g)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (j)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity (h)
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 Sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gals.	2,000 lb	'000 kwh.
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414	†	163	4,312	31,424	†
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825	†	185	4,600	24,878	†
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528	†	286	4,711	36,818	†
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977	†	222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696	†	200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908	†	231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297	†	201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494	†	320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356	†	482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218	†	608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	†	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	†	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	†	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	†	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 *i*	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,612	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,775
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412	(k)	251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	99,406	(k)	245,138	3,231	7,404	(k)	179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	92,515	(k)	*228,427	3,054	7,462	(k)	169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	102,974	(k)	233,173	2,952	6,807	(k)	148,148	688,990

(*a*) Calendar years to 1924, thereafter years ended 30th June. (*b*) Average over the full twelve months and inclusive of Working Proprietors. (*c*) From 1908 to 30th June, 1929, figures include value of Proprietors' Services, thereafter they represent amount paid to employees only. (*d*) Selling value at "Factory Door." (*e*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (*f*) Includes cement bricks and prior to 1925–26, firebricks and blocks. (*g*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories." (*h*) Distributed. (*i*) Eighteen months period ended 30th June, 1926. A revised Factory Classification was introduced during this period. (*j*) Prior to 1918, figures include butter made on farms. (*k*) Not available for publication. † Not available. ‡ For the purpose of these statistics the term "Manufacturing" embraces the activities of industrial establishments (factories) in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing. * Revised

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—GROUPS AND "C" SERIES

(Base—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for five years 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Commodity Group or Service (*a*)				"C" Series (*c*)											
	Perth (Metropolitan Area)				Western Australia						Other Capital Cities					Australia
					Five Principal Towns											
	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous Household Expenditure	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Perth (Metropolitan Area)	Weighted Average, Five Towns	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average, Six Capital Cities
Nov. 1914	746	586	698	780					707	(*b*)	712	671	611	699	687	687
,, 1915	819	581	760	822					755	(*b*)	816	768	721	780	776	782
,, 1916	854	592	849	869					800	(*b*)	836	773	698	798	783	795
,, 1917	828	602	980	926	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	832	(*b*)	892	823	773	832	879	847
,, 1918	816	619	1135	1035					885	(*b*)	938	890	848	887	923	905
,, 1919	987	650	1277	1120					1005	(*b*)	1065	988	981	1018	1042	1022
,, 1920	1113	718	1359	1262					1111	(*b*)	1193	1172	1054	1164	1213	1166
,, 1921	1005	754	1232	1029	1048	1030	1045	1056	1008	1020	1046	1003	923	989	1070	1013
,, 1922	948	644	992	1003	964	958	968	970	931	941	1021	963	877	954	997	975
Year 1923	1022	791	1053	1007	1006	965	962	1016	977	981	1023	1004	923	1008	1042	1003
,, 1924	1058	802	1015	993	1009	969	983	1012	982	986	1002	976	915	1015	1051	987
,, 1925	1084	819	1011	983	1009	1008	985	1027	994	996	1016	984	923	1028	1028	997
,, 1926	1043	898	1003	980	1002	998	978	1012	992	994	1033	998	950	1026	1035	1011
,, 1927	1004	922	1013	978	984	988	963	1010	984	985	1029	990	922	1018	998	1002
,, 1928	1053	941	1027	987	995	1003	963	1029	1012	1009	1042	992	917	1027	980	1009
,, 1929	1084	955	1023	987	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1026	1073	1017	923	1037	1000	1033
,, 1930	961	979	1002	979	986	969	966	1029	977	979	1026	956	859	952	956	975
,, 1931	836	881	911	966	937	878	877	951	885	891	922	846	798	837	875	873
,, 1932	804	810	843	954	940	844	842	904	840	852	867	813	764	802	844	830
,, 1933	757	795	819	945	937	814	824	851	811	825	832	789	751	789	825	804
,, 1934	807	794	817	942	975	825	843	866	830	842	842	801	762	806	837	817
,, 1935	821	792	825	927	1011	829	865	886	834	848	852	824	780	820	849	832
,, 1936	853	844	815	932	1027	860	880	933	856	870	866	844	804	839	860	850
,, 1937	881	861	806	946	1030	890	897	970	869	884	889	868	837	859	875	873
,, 1938	899	872	823	949	1048	900	914	957	882	897	913	896	852	888	887	897
,, 1939	938	881	832	954	1066	915	936	965	901	915	936	924	870	906	908	920
,, 1940	949	882	926	985	1099	947	962	990	932	946	974	964	908	936	945	957
,, 1941	981	883	1098	1043	1165	1017	1018	1055	993	1008	1028	1008	963	988	1001	1008
,, 1942	1029	885	1283	1093	1175	1079	1065	1114	1061	1070	1107	1100	1033	1075	1078	1091
,, 1943	1059	885	1396	1136	1192	1111	1102	1165	1104	1112	1151	1139	1072	1102	1117	1131
,, 1944	1056	886	1401	1144	1199	1113	1110	1176	1105	1113	1144	1135	1071	1098	1105	1126
,, 1945	1060	886	1410	1138	1202	1113	1115	1170	1107	1116	1142	1135	1072	1102	1107	1126
,, 1946	1059	886	1497	1143	1223	1133	1136	1187	1127	1136	1165	1149	1093	1120	1138	1145
,, 1947	1104	887	1565	1158	1265	1171	1173	1221	1161	1170	1212	1188	1137	1165	1178	1188
,, 1948	1251	889	1756	1202	1368	1272	1277	1327	1264	1273	1318	1294	1241	1277	1292	1295
,, 1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1502	1420	1424	1475	1410	1418	1439	1415	1348	1393	1419	1415
,, 1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1636	1550	1559	1611	1538	1547	1593	1565	1472	1521	1526	1560
,, 1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1940	1870	1870	1956	1860	1868	1933	1880	1760	1833	1861	1883
,, 1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2262	2186	2195	2293	2170	2180	2265	2170	2063	2159	2180	2196
,, 1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2361	2315	2314	2421	2295	2303	2368	2285	2135	2246	2399	2302
,, 1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2426	2417	2447	2577	2459	2458	2382	2288	2170	2277	2406	2326
,, 1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2493	2508	2569	2702	2554	2552	2439	2365	2211	2354	2458	2393
,, 1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2563	2584	2664	2825	2655	2651	2584	2567	2316	2466	2663	2547
,, 1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2625	2691	2749	2916	2729	2725	2614	2562	2343	2463	2690	2565
,, 1958	2972	2154	3437	2328	2653	2707	2790	2955	2743	2741	2663	2590	2471	2536	2728	2615

(*a*) The index numbers appearing in these four columns cannot be compared horizontally to show the relative levels of the groups since the prices aggregate in each group in the base period is made equal to 1,000. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) The "C" Series index figures combine together in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, rent, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light, and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

BASIC WAGE RATES IN CAPITAL CITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

At 31st December	State Basic Wage		Commonwealth—Male Basic Wage Rates (*a*)						
	Perth		Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	Male	Female							
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923			3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924	(*b*)		3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925			4 11 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0

(*a*) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (*b*) The first State Basic Wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
Prudential Building, 189 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	62 5	64 2
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 11	15 5
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia* 11/8 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13/2.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS— (Municipalities, Road Districts and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS IN CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer